FORTIS CADERE CEDERE NON POTEST

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Cornell University Library
CS71.M82 M78
++
Rev. John Moore of Newtown, Long Island,
3 1924 029 842 907
olin
Overs

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029842907

"Other changes which were thought necessary to the welfare of the country were instituted. The ridings were abolished and the province divided into counties, Newtown being included in Queen's County, which still remains as then organized. In these, full provision was made for sustaining the demands of justice; the Court of Sessions was to meet twice a year, and the Court of Oyer and Terminer annually. And in each town a primitive tribunal entitled the commissioners' court was ordered to be held on the first Wednesday in every month, 'for the hearing and determining of small causes, and cases of debt and trespass, to the value of forty shillings or under,' taking the place of the Overseers' Court. The form of town government was further modified by the introduction of the office of assessor and supervisor, the latter to have the supervision of the public affairs and expenditures of the town. Of these, two of each continued to be annually chosen in Newtown for some years after. The laws establishing these offices and the Court of Commissioners was passed on November 1st.

"On the publication of these laws, the people of Newtown testified their high gratification by seasonable measures to carry them into effect. On January 15, 1684, they elected Jonathan Hazard, Gershom Moore, and Samuel Moore, 'commissioners to sit as a town court, to try all causes of difference between man and man, as shall come before them.' Two days after, the commissioners appeared before Justice Elias Doughty,* and took the oath of office, at which time also, Theophilus Phillips† was chosen clerk of the court and marshal. By a law passed November 4, 1685, the jurisdiction of this court was extended to causes of £5, or under, and to be in force seven years and no longer, but before the expiration of this period, the court of commissioners had ceased to exist."

Samuel Moore held the office of Commissioner of the Town Court from January 15, 1684–85; 1686–87; 1688–89. He was also elected Supervisor February 28, 1684; January 27, 1687; June 27, 1691.

"The expectations of an enlightened liberty, awakened in 1683, had ended in fell disappointment, the course of events having fully proved that the advances then made towards a popular government were designed merely to conciliate public feeling. After the third annual assembly these popular bodies were expressly prohibited by the Duke of York,‡ who, having ascended the throne of England, under the title of James II, disclosed his true character in his endeavor to establish an arbitrary government here, and introduce the Roman Catholic religion among the Protestant inhabitants of New York by the appointment of papists to the principal offices of trust and influence. The state of things in Europe clothed these designs with terror. There the sword of persecution was unsheathed. England still bled under its stroke, and Louis XIV had but just revoked the edict of Nantes, whereby the Protestants of France were again subjected to prison and the stake, or sought security in flight, a considerable number of these exiled Huguenots seeking a home in this province. With these facts fresh in mind, and the victims of papal intolerance before their eyes, the intelligent people became greatly alarmed for the safety of their country and religion.

"Such was the gloomy posture of affairs at New York, in 1689, when the public mind was suddenly and happily relieved by the news of the abdication of James II and the succession of William and Mary, who were Protestants, to the throne of England. The citizens of New York, regarding with suspicion the minions of King James, who yet held the reins of the provincial government, and incited by a report, then current, that the Catholics intended to rise and massacre the Protestants, assembled in arms, on June 2nd, seized the fort, and placing at their head Capt. Jacob Leisler, a respected merchant, and commander of one of the train bands, undertook the government of the province, in the name of King William.§

"The community at Newtown, having experienced like fears with the popu-

*See Rev. Francis Doughty under Samuel Moore[6].
†See Theophilus Phillips under Capt. John Moore[4].
‡Appendix XXVI, XXVII, XXVIII, XXIX.
§Appendix XXX.

lace at New York, were no less rejoiced at the news of the revolution in England, and the fall of the unprincipled James; while, for the most part, they heartily acquiesced in the popular movements just mentioned. At a meeting of part of the inhabitants, held on June 11th, Capt. Richard Betts and Lieut. Samuel Moore were delegated to a convention to be held in the city, with instructions "to act as they should see cause for the good and benefit of the country." The town further resolved, June 15th, to provide and maintain two soldiers to strengthen the garrison at New York. They also sent delegates to Jamaica, for the purpose of electing two persons to represent the county in a Committee of Safety,* which it was proposed to form for the direction of public affairs at this critical juncture. One of the members of said committee, chosen for Queen's, was "loyal Mr. Samuel Edsall," of Newtown, who was thus styled because of his warm attachment to the cause of the revolution, and the leading part that he acted.

"The Committee of Safety, having convened at New York on June 26th, appointed Capt. Leisler commander-in-chief of the Province, and instituted such regulations as were deemed requisite to preserve the public peace and security, including sundry changes in the civil and military departments. Pursuant to orders, the people of Newtown proceeded to a new election of town officers, October 2d. Capt. Gershom Moore, Lieut. Samuel Moore, and Ensign Joseph Sackett were re-elected to their respective offices in the militia; Samuel Edsall was appointed Justice-of-the-Peace, and Content Titus, Jonathan Hazard and Jeremiah Burroughs were chosen Commissioners of the Town Court, of whom the last named was also appointed Town Clerk in the stead of Daniel Phillips. Benjamin Severens retained his place as Constable, being at this time Deputy Sheriff of Queen's County. Delegates to a County Committee for the choice of a sheriff, were also appointed, one of whom, John Coe, was chosen to fill that office, and was commissioned by Leisler, on December 13th.

"In the beginning of winter, despatches were received from the royal government, in England, of such a nature as, in the opinion of the Committee of Safety, to warrant Capt. Leisler in assuming the title of Lieutenant-Governor, which he accordingly did, and selected a council, who entered upon their office December 11th, and of which Mr. Edsall was the member for Queen's County. William and Mary were immediately proclaimed King and Queen at New York,† and in the several county towns, while the Lieutenant-Governor and Council exerted their energies to establish the authority of their new sovereign.

"This, however, was not so easy a task; for while the bitter opposition of the friends of the late King threatened to rend the province in sunder, the inroads of the French, on the northern frontiers, were creating the most lively apprehensions. To meet this twofold danger, Leisler sought to strengthen and increase the military force of the province. By his order the militia of Newtown, which, even in the spring of 1687, could muster '125 men, armed with firelocks,' was divided into two companies, of one of which the officers were Capt. Content Titus, Lieut. Jeremiah Burroughs, and Ensign Robert Coe; and of the other, Capt. Samuel Moore,‡ Lieut. Joseph Sackett, and Ensign Gershom Moore.§ These were commissioned by Leisler, and were instructed to exercise their companies in arms, and maintain good order and discipline, the tactics then practiced in the town being, as expressed in a late return, 'distance, facings, doublings, counter marchings, wheelings and firings.'

"Early in 1690, the alarming intelligence reached New York of the burning of Schenectady, and the cruel massacre of its inhabitants by the French army and their Indian allies, on the night of February 8th, and the people of Albany, apprehending a visit from the enemy, earnestly begged a reinforcement of troops for their protection. Sympathizing with his fellow-citizens in their peril, Gov.

*"June 11, 1689, it was voated and agreed that Capt. Richard Betts and Lieut. Samuel Moore go to the county town to meet the deputys of other towns, to vote for two men out of the county to go to Yorke to act with the rest in the counsil as a Committee of Safety." Records of Newton, L. I.

† Appendix XXXI.

‡ Commission issued, February 19, 1690; Documentary History of New York, II, 352.

§ Commission issued, February 19, 1690; Documentary History of New York, II, 352.

Leisler, on February 16th, despatched Mr. Edsall to Newtown, with an order to Major Thomas Lawrence, who commanded all the forces of Queen's to expedite the raising of fifty men in said county for this service.*

"As has been already hinted, Leisler and his coadjutors had experienced violent opposition from the friends of the late administration, who, though they pretended allegiance to William and Mary, denied the legality of the proceedings by which Capt. Leisler had been elevated to the chief seat of power. Albany had shown the most formidable array of opposition, but having yielded from apprehension of a worse evil, Queen's County seemed now to be the chief seat of disaffection. Autumn of 1690 found the rebel party there, 'without any provocation,' mustering in arms, and avowing their intentions to maintain their rebellion by violence. To quell this faction, Major Milborne was sent over to the island, October 28th, with a military force and instructions to prosecute the insurgents 'with all violence and act of hostility,' until they should be wholly subdued. At Newtown, the same day, a proclamation was issued, of which the following is a part:

FORASMUCH as there are many seditious persons, who without any provocation have taken up arms, and appeared in a rebellious manner against his Majesty's authority, within this county, called Queen's, upon Long Island, and under specious pretences have drawn aside, and caused certain numbers of his Majesty's liege subjects to abet with them, contrary to their allegiance and bounden duty, and the peace of our lord the King, his crown and dignity, and the security and welfare of the good inhabitants thereof:—THESE are in his Majesty's name, to forbid, forewarn and advertise all persons within this province, that they in no wise aid, succor, comfort, abet, consent to, or anywise adhere unto the said rebels, or any of their associates, but upon notice hereof that all such who have unadvisedly been herein concerned, do forthwith withdraw from them, and return to their allegiance and respective habitations, where they shall be preserved in their rights and properties, and peaceable enjoyment thereof; as they will answer the contrary at their utmost perils.

"Two days only had elapsed when news was received that 'the rebels had been forced to fly by the forces sent to suppress them.' In order that none of them might escape, Mr. Edsall and Capt. Williams were despatched by water, with volunteer troops, to scour Flushing Bay and Long Island Sound, examine all vessels, land and search suspected houses, and seize the person and papers of those guilty of rebellion.

"In this highly excited state of public feeling both parties anxiously awaited news from England. Leisler and his friends expected the royal approval, while their opponents, as heartily wishing for their condemnation, made strenuous efforts to accomplish this object, by means of highly exaggerated and false statements, which were transmitted to England to bias the royal mind against the people's governor. The disaffected persons in the towns of Hempstead, Jamaica, Flushing and Newtown, wrought up to the highest pitch of exasperation, convened a meeting on Nov. 7th, and addressed a memorial to their Majesty's secretary, complaining in the most vehement terms of Leisler's proceedings, who they represent as having taken to himself the 'most wicked and poorest of the sons of men, the chiefest of whom were Jacob Milborne and Samuel Edsall. These two base villains, with their collected rabble, in a barbarous and inhuman manner came over from New York to Long Island, and there did break open, plunder and destroy the houses and estates of their Majesty's subjects, in a most rude and barbarous manner, not regarding age or sex, stripping our wives and daughters of their wearing apparel, carrying away all that was portable, shooting at and wounding divers poor Englishmen (some deemed mortal), and then went so far as to sequester our estates, giving no reasons for so doing, other than that we would not accept commissions from the pretended Lieutenant-Governor, for which a hundred and four of us are driven from our estates, men of the chiefest and best estate on Long Island.'

"Leisler had gone too far. Intending all for good, his zeal to restore order in the province had led to an extremity of means, highly injudicious and fatal. His power now began to wane. Early in 1691, Major Ingoldesby arrived with soldiers

*Capt. Samuel Moore, commissioned February 19th, probably proceeded to Albany.

from England, and demanded possession of the fort, but showing no orders, Leisler refused to surrender it.* Ingoldesby besieged the fortress, and summoned the citizens to repair to his standard. He directed Capt. Samuel Moore, of Newtown, to publish his authority, and stand ready to aid him. On March 19th, Gov. Henry Sloughter arrived,† and a well-meant but unfortunate delay on the part of Leisler to deliver up the fort confirmed in the Governor's mind the report of his tyranny and usurpation. The enemies of Leisler, though few in number, embodied the aristocracy, and their representations had weight. They obtained his commitment on a charge of high treason, and being, together with his son-in-law and secretary Jacob Milborne, in a summary manner tried and adjudged guilty, both were executed at New York on May 16th, following. 'So fell Capt. Leisler and Mr. Milborne,' says a writer of that day, 'men of known integrity, honesty, and loyalty, and by a pretended course of law, contrary to all law condemned, where their judges were, most of them, violent enemies of the happy revolution, and therefore resolved to revenge themselves on these gentlemen, who were the most early and zealous instruments of it, and who had first expended great part of their estates, and then suffered martyrdom for King William and Queen Mary, their religion and laws.' Leisler's council and other adherents, among whom were Samuel Edsall and John Coe, were imprisoned, but escaped with their lives. Mr. Edsall was tried and acquitted by the same court that convicted Leisler.‡"

The letter§ of Dr. Increase Mather to Gov. Dudley expresses the popular feeling in reference to this unfortunate matter:

"Boston Jany 20.

"I am afraid that the guilt of innocent blood is still crying in the ears of the Lord against you. I mean the blood of Leisler and Milburn. My Lord Bellamont said to me, that he was one of the Committee of Parliament who examined the matter; and that those men were not only murdered, but barbarously murdered. However the murdered men have been cleared by the King, Lords and Commons. It is out of my province to be a judge in things of this nature. Nevertheless, considering what the proper judges, who have had an impartial hearing of the case, have said, and what the gentlemen who drew up a bill for taking off the attainder from those poor men have written to me about it, I think you ought, for your family's sake, as well as your own, to lay that matter to heart, and consider whether you ought not to pray as Psalms, li, 14."

The statement that the murdered men had been cleared by the King, Lords and Commons refers to the tardy justice indicated in

AN ACT FOR REVERSING THE ATTAINDER OF JACOB LEISLER AND OTHERS.**

Whereas in the late happy revolution, the inhabitants of the province of New-York, in America, did in their general assembly, constitute and appoint Captain Jacob Leisler to be commander-in-chief of the said province, until their majesties pleasure should be known therein. And the said Jacob Leisler was afterwards confirmed in the said command by his Majesty's letter, dated the thirtieth day of July, one thousand six hundred and eighty-nine; and the said Jacob Leisler having the administration of the said government of New-York, by virtue of the said power and authority so given and confirmed to him as aforesaid, and being in the exercise thereof, captain Richard Ingoldesby arriving in the said province, in the month of January, Anno Domini one thousand six hundred and ninety, did without producing any legall authority, demand of the said Jacob Leisler the possession of the fort at New York; but the said Jacob Leisler, pursuant to the trust in him reposed, refusing to surrender the said fort into the hands of the said Richard Ingoldesby, kept the possession thereof until the month of March then next following, at which time colonel Henry Sloughter being constituted captain-general and governor-in-chief of the sd province, arrived there in the evening, and the said Jacob Leisler having notice thereof, that same night [though very late] took care to deliver the said fort to his order, which was done very early the next morning.

And whereas the said Jacob Leisler, also Jacob Milbourne, Abraham Governeur, and several others were arraigned in the Supreme Court of Judicature at New-York aforesaid, and convicted and attainted of high treason and felony, for not delivering the possession of the said fort to the said Richard Ingoldesby, and the said Jacob Leisler and Jacob Milborne were executed for the same. May it therefore please your most excellent majesty at the humble petition and request of Jacob Leisler, the son and heir of the said Jacob Leisler, deceased,

* Appendix XXXII.
† Appendix XXXIII.
‡ *Vide*, The administration of Jacob Leisler, a Chapter in American History by Charles F. Hoffman, published in Sparks' American Biography, XIII, 2d series, III, 1844.
§ Hist. Coll. Mass. III, printed in Documentary History of New York, II, 437.
** [6-7 Will, III, Anno 1695], printed in Documentary History of New York, II, 435.

Jacob Milborne, the son and heir of the said Jacob Milborne, deceased, and of the said Abraham Governeur, that it be declared and enacted,

And be it enacted, by the king's most excellent majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the lords spiritual and temporal and commons in this present parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that the said several convictions, judgments and attainders of the said Jacob Leisler, deceased, Jacob Milborne, deceased, and the said Abraham Governeur, and every of them, be and are repealed, reversed, made and declared null and void to all intents, constructions and purposes whatsoever, as if no such convictions, judgments, or attainders, had ever been had or given; and that no corruption of blood, or other penalties, or forfeitures of goods, chattels, lands, tenements, hereditaments, be by the said convictions and attainders, or either of them, incurred, any law usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Whichever side the partisan may take in this historic struggle, he can make no dispute as to the essential honesty of Leisler in his efforts for the enlargement of the people's rights. The English people of Long Island, with their affiliations with Massachusetts, instantly realized that his cause was that of the people, and took sides with him. If his cause had been successful the incident, instead of being a usurpation and an insurrection, would have been styled a revolution, and Leisler's name would have been embalmed in the memory of all patriots. "Fundamentally, he was right, for he struggled to procure enlarged liberties for the people."* The taking of the fort was merely an incident in the struggle, and if Leisler can be justified in the main proposition his action was necessary and logical. The appointment of a "Committee of Safety" at this time seems to be the first instance in our history, and furnished the model for that important instrument in the people's hands of effecting later their complete liberty in the Revolution of 1776. It should never be forgotten that Leisler called the first American Congress on May 1, 1690, the forerunner of the Continental Congress. This act alone proves that the narrowness attributed to him did not exist. "Even as it is, even in spite of his blunders and his failure, in spite of the violence and fanaticism which stain his record, Leisler† stands as one of the early representatives of ideas since recognized as wholesome and statesmanlike. Moreover, the name of the man who called together the first Congress of American colonies must always be pronounced with respect."‡

The hurried execution of Leisler and Milbourn, before his appeal to the King could be heard, was inexcusable, and reveals the character of his opponents.§

Captain Samuel Moore took an active part in church work. We read, May 15, 1697,

"That it is the desire of the town that Mr. John Morse to be ordained for to be ye paster and teacher of ouer church according to ye trueth of the gospel, and also voted at ye same time above that, these men are under written chosen by the Town for to elect and carrie on the worke in referance to settlement of the menester in order to the act above. Capt. Beats, Content Titus, Samuel Moer, Charles Hallit, Joseph Sackit, Caleb Leverich, John Berrian, Mr. Eisel, Richard Bets, John Lawrence, John Coe, Edward Hunt, Jeremiah Burroughs, Jonathan Hazard."

This record shows the vital connection between the town and the church. At the same meeting it was voted

"That the town be at the charge to by a bell for the town of about ten pound price."

The outcome of the action of May 15, 1697, is quaintly expressed in the following declaration on September 9th, following:

*Historic Towns, New York, by Theodore Roosevelt, 62.

† Gov. Leisler, in 1689, purchased the land now occupied by New Rochelle, N. Y., as a place of refuge for the persecuted Huguenots.

‡The Dutch and Quaker Colonies, Fiske, II, 207.

§ For an attempt to picture the times of Leisler, see The Begum's Daughter, Edwin Lasseter Bynner.

"Whereas, Mr. John Morse hath consented to be ordained to the worke of ye minestry at the solicitation of those persons deputed by the town to treat with him about that affair. It is their foer voted and agreed that we doe exsept him as our menester to dispense to us in things speritall according to the mind of Christ and order of the gospell and wee doe and shall redely submit ouer selves to him in the Lord as such and to all his menesteriell dispensations and sperital administrations among us according to ye mind and will of God, as God shall assist and direct him from time, and at all times whether he shall continue amongst us in ye worke of the menestiry."

In the latter part of his life Samuel Moore was a Justice, as indicated by the following :*

Jamaica in Queens County
ye 19th of April 1710.

Wee underwritten Justices of the peace of our Sovereigne Lady the Queen for Queens County assigned in obedience to an order from the honourable the president & her Maties Council of this province dated the 13th inst. [to us directed] have Inquired upon oath into the matter of the Disturbance in the Church of Jamaica & doe find that Mr Justice Read has proceeded therein according to Law & that the Record he has made is a true Representation thereof. We remaine

Yor Honours most obedt Servants

Tho: Willett
Jon Jackson
John Tredwell
John Marston
Tho: Jones
Wi: Cornell
Tho: Whitehead

Endorsed,
"A Lettr from ye Justices of ye Peace
for Queens County."

Captain Samuel Moore died suddenly, so suddenly that he was unable to sign his name to his will. The will and subsequent legal proceedings are appended:

In the name of God Amen, I, Samuel Moore of New Town in Queens County on Nassaw Island in the Colloney of New York, being sick & weak in body but of Sound and perfect mind & memory, Blessed be ye Name of the Lord therefore calling to Remembrance ye uncertain Estate of this Transitory Life & that all flesh must yield unto Death when it shall please God to call: Doe make ordaine Constitute & Declare this my Last will & testament in manner and form as followeth That is to say first & principally I commend my precious & Immortal Soul into the mercyfull hands of God my Creator hopeing through the meritts Death and Passion of my Blessed Saviour and Redeemer Christ Jesus to have & Receive a full pardon & free Remission of my manifold sins & to Inherit Everlasting life and my Body to the Earth from whence it was Taken to be Buried in such Decent & Christian manner as to my Executors hereafter named shall be thought meet & convenient and as touching such Temporall Estate which the Lord in mercy above my Desserts hath been pleased to Bestow upon me.

I give, Devise and Dispose of the same as followeth—
Imprimis, I give and Bequeath to my Dearly Beloved wife Mary Moore my Ten acre lott of Woodland be ye same More or Less During her widdowhood lying between ye land of Capt. Sacketts & the land of Jacob Reeder & Josiah Reader that was formerly to be freely by her occupyed, possessed & enjoyed without Impeachment of waste or without any hindrance, interruption or disturbance of any person or persons whatsoever and after my said wife's decease or when she shall marry I Doe will and order the said ten acres of land with the appurtenances unto my son Benjamin Moor his heirs & assigns for ever to his & their only proper use & behoof.

Item.—Then I give & Bequeath to my Eldest son Samuel Moore my cane Seal Broad Cloath Coat & Plush Bretches and the Remaining Part of my wearing apparrell I give and Bequeath Equally to my three sons Joseph Benjamin and Nathaniel Moore.

Item.—Then I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Woodard two cows & six sheep.

Item.—Then I will and order to my Grand Children by name Samuel ye Son of my son Samuel, Joseph the son of my son Joseph, Samuel the son of my son Benjamin, Lambert & Moore Woodard the sons of my daughter Mary Woodard, Abigail the Daughter of my Daughter Margareet Protton, Samuel the son of my Daughter Elizabeth Hicks & Hannah the Daughter of my daughter Sarah Coe each twenty shillings Currant money of New York above-said to be raised and levyed out of my Estate Moveable & to be for the use & Behoof of my said Grand Children within one year after my Decease.

* Documentary History of New York, III, 215.

Item.—Then I give and bequeath all the rest of my moveable Estate of what nature kind quallity or condition soever they are or wherever the same or any part of them may be found unto my said Beloved wife Mary Moore during her naturall life my said wife Paying my lawfull debts and funerall charges within a convenient time after my Decease.

Lastly I Doe nominate constitute and appoint my Beloved wife Mary Moore my whole & sole Executrix of this my last will & testament and I Doe Injoyne my sons Samuel Joseph & Benjamin Moore to aid & assist her in ye fullfilling & Executing the same according to ye true Intent & meaning thereof.

In Wittness Whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal the 25th day of July in the third year of his Majtys Reigne Anno Dom. 1717. Signed Sealed Published & Declared by ye said Samuel Moore as his last will & Testament in presence of us the subscribers.

(No subscribers.)

These are Humbly to certifie to his Excellency Brigadeer Robt. Hunter Govornour of the province of New York that at a Speciall Meeting of John Jackson, Esqr Judge of the Court of Common please in Queens County, Joseph Sackett and John Smith, Esqes Justices of the peace in ye same County assigned came Jonathan Fish of full age a person of good stand & creditt who being deposed upon the Holly Evangelists of Almighty God did say that on ye twenty-fifth day of July last past Samuel Moor of New Town in Queens County, Gent., deceased, whose name is mentioned in the writing hereunto affixed being suddenly taken with sickness did request this deponant to write his last will & testament & then gave him full instructions how to doe ye same.

This Deponant saith that he immediately sett down in the same room & writt according to the said instructions the last will & testament of the said Samuel Moor and that the same is contained in the said writing hereto annexed as aforesaid [excepting as hereafter is excepted] and was all written in the lifetime of the said Samuel but that as soon as it was written the said Samuel Moor dyed so that this Deponant had not time to read the same unto him & in reference to the above exception the said Deponant saith that after ye death of the said Samuel he this Deponant read what he had so written & found that he had omitted to insert in the same writing in ye last paragraph save one these words.

Then I will that after her decease [meaning his wife] that the above said moveable estate that shall be left I will to my four Daughters Mary Woodard, Margarett Protten, Elizabeth Hicks & Hannah Johnson to be equally divided between them which said last words this deponant saith were also directed by the said Samuel to be put into his said last will & testament. He further saith that the said Samuel Moor att the same time of his making the same will & testament was of sound & perfect mind & memory and further saith not.

Dated at Jamaica this nineteenth day of September in ye fourth year of the reigne of our Soveraigne Lord King George over great Brittn &c Annoye Dom. 1717.

John Jackson, Judge.
Joseph Sackett
John Smith Justices.
J. Smith, Clerk.

Entered first day of October 1717,
J. Smith, Clerk.

***Mary Reed*[2]**, the wife of Capt. Samuel Moore[2], was probably the daughter of Thomas Reed[1], who built the house which was used by Rev. John Moore as church and parsonage. In 1655 he was one of those who held consultations at Middelburg in reference to Indian threats. His name appears on the "Indian rate" for £. 1. On October 3, 1662, he, with others, purchased Plunder's Neck from the Indian Chiefs Womatupa, Wonoxe and Powatahuman. The mother of Mary Reed was Elizabeth* ———. After her husband's death she married John Burroughs, who died 1678, aged 61 years. By her first husband she had children, Joseph Reed[2] and John Reed[2], both of whose names are on the Dongan charter, 1686, Mary Reed[2], the wife of Capt. Samuel Moore, and Sarah Reed[2]; by her second husband she had an only son, John Burroughs[2], *b.* 1655, *d.* 1699, who married Margaret Woodward[2] [Lambert[1], who m. Mary Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1])]. John Burroughs[2] had among other children, a son, John Burroughs[3], *d.* 1772, aet. 88 (will), who came to Ewing township, New Jersey, at the age of about twenty-one and bought a farm not far from the church, and adjoining the land of Judge William R. McIlvaine. Elizabeth ———, the wife of John Burroughs[1], had a sister Hannah. Mary Moore, widow, appears in the record of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, L. I., before 1725.

* Will of Elizabeth Burroughs, Newtown, L. I., dated November 25, 1678. Abstracts N. Y. Wills I, 56.

Capt. Samuel Moore[2] and ***Mary Reed*** had

36. ‖CAPTAIN SAMUEL[3], *b.* Newtown, L. I., m. Apr. 1, 1705, Charity Hallett[3], (Capt. William[2], William[1], *b.* in England, 1616), *b.* Mar. 16, 1685; he *d.* Jan. 3, 1758 (will). [44]
37. ‖JOSEPH[3], *b.* Dec. 11, 1679, Newtown, L. I., m. 1705 ±, 1. Elizabeth Sackett[4] (Joseph[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]), *b.* 1683±, *d.* Sept. 1716; 1717, 2. Sarah Sackett[4] (Joseph[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]), *b.* 1689, *d.* Sept. 25, 1760, aet. 71; he *d.* suddenly July 10, 1756, aet. 77 (will). [338]
38. ‖BENJAMIN[3], *b.* Newtown, L. I., m. Dec. 27, 1710, Anna Sackett[4] (Joseph[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]), *b.* 1681, *d.* Sept. 30, 1757, aet. 66; he *d.* Mar. 22, 1750. [567]
39. ‖NATHANIEL[3], *b.* Mar. 14, 1687, Newtown, L. I., m. Dec. 1, 1713, Joanna Prudden[3] (Rev. John[2], Rev. Peter[1]), *b.* Dec. 16, 1692, *d.* 1768; he *d.* Sept. 6, 1759 (will). [1069]
40. ‖MARY[3], m. Nathaniel Woodward[2] (Lambert[1]), *b.* ——, *d.* Oct. 24, 1744. [2946]
41. ‖MARGARET[3], m. John Prudden,[3] Jr. (Rev. John[2], Rev. Peter[1]), Newark, N. J., *b.* Milford, Ct., 1672, *d.* Newark, N. J., 1715± (will). [2974]
42. ‖ELIZABETH[3], m. Isaac Hicks[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1]). [3016]
43. ‖SARAH[3], m. Daniel Coe[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Robert[1]). [3041]

---

36. Capt. Samuel Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Charity Hallett***[3] (Captain William[2], m. Sarah Woolsey (George), William[1]).

Captain Samuel Moore[3] occupied the farm later owned by Samuel B. Townsend. The land is described under Captain Samuel Moore[2]. [4]

Charity Hallett[3] was the daughter of Captain William Hallett[2] and Sarah Woolsey[2], his wife, daughter of George Woolsey[1], of Jamaica, L. I. William Hallett[2] occupied the part of his father's farm south of the road which later formed Greenoak, Welling, Main Streets and Newtown Avenue. He served as Justice and was Captain of a foot company. His brother, Samuel Hallett, lived on the opposite side of the road. She was the sister of Sarah Hallett, who married Rev. George Phillips,* of Brookhaven, and of William Hallett who, with his wife Ruth and five children, was murdered January 24, 1708, by two slaves. The case is remarkable on account of the dreadful tortures to which the murderers were put, and also on account of the law which was passed, entitled "An act for preventing the conspiracy of Slaves." She was the granddaughter of William Hallett[1] and ——— ———, who was born in Dorsetshire, England, in 1616, came to America, helped to found Greenwich, Ct., afterward removed to Long Island and bought a large property at Hellgate. In 1655 his house at Hallett's Cove was destroyed by the Indians, after which he removed to Flushing. In 1656 he was appointed Sheriff, but on account of his entertaining Rev. William Wickenden from Rhode Island was deposed by Governor Stuyvesant. On the revolt of Long Island against the Dutch, Mr. Hallett naturally advocated the claims of Connecticut. He was sent as a delegate to the General Court of Connecticut, and was appointed Commissioner for Flushing. He returned to Hellgate and died there at the age of 90. Rev. Thomas Poyer's Register contains the record: "Samuel Moor, Jr., and Charity, his wife, baptised August 6, 1713, at Hell Gate."

Capt. Samuel Moore[3] and ***Charity Hallett*** had

44. ‖SAMUEL[4], *b.* April 22, 1709, m. 1. Sarah Moore[4] (Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1],) his cousin, *b.* May 17, 1718, *d.* March 22, 1750; Dec. 6, 1755, 2. Anna Betts,† *d.* Nov. 23, 1760; he *d.* Dec. 11, 1767 (will); all buried in the Moore private graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [54], [570]
45. ‖CHARITY[4], *b.* Feb. 19, 1713, m. —— Fitch. [89]
46. ‖SARAH[4], *b.* Dec. 25, 1714, m. —— Tucker, was dead before March 20, 1793; she *d.* July 24, 1800, at Shamokin, Pa., buried at Sunbury, Pa., July 26, 1800. [90]

---

* See under Capt. John Moore[4] [1069].
† The name of the second wife is given in N. Y. Marriages as Anna Betts, while Riker gives it Anna Bates.

47. ‖WILLIAM[4], *b.* Feb. 20, 1717, unmarried, *d.* 1752, at Newtown, L. I. (will).

48. ‖MARY[4], *b.* July 15, 1719, m. Richard Williams. [90*a*]

49. ‖JOHN[4], *b.* Dec. 23, 1721, m. Patience Moore[4] (Joseph[3] m. Sarah Sackett, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *b.* Feb. 5, 1722; he *d.* March 7, 1806, aet. 84. [91], [347]

50. ‖NATHANIEL[4], *b.* April 8, 1723, m. Rebecca Blackwell[3] (Widow Barnwell), (Jacob[2], Robert[1]), *b.* June 5, 1723, *d.* June 6, 1790, aet. 67; he *d.* April 3, 1802; both buried in the Moore private graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [237]

51. ‖AUGUSTINE[4], *b.* April 28, 1724, m. Mary Wammen (Mammon); he *d.* Dec. 17, 1767, at Morristown, N. J. (will). [337]

52. ‖PELATIAH[4], *b.* June 9, 1726, m. Nov. 12, 1764, (L), Joseph Titus[4], (John[3], Content[2], m. Elizabeth Moore, Robert[1]); she *d.* Oct. 25, 1773, aet. 48; lived near Titusville, N. J. [3456]

53. ‖ELIZABETH[4], *b.* May 17, 1729, m. Benjamin Moore[4] (Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), Pennington, N.J.; she *d.* Jan. 8, 1803. [1075], [2622]

---

44. Samuel Moore[4] (Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Moore***[4] (Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) [570] and ***Anna Betts.***

Samuel Moore[4] was for some years in the Commission of the Peace; he was Clerk of Newtown for nine years. Nathaniel Moore[4] and Samuel Moore[5], 3d, were the executors of the will of Samuel Moore[4], as indicated in the following deed:

This Indenture, made the Seventeenth Day of February, in the Eighth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, by the Grace of God over great Brittain, France and Ireland, King Defender of ye faith &c in the year of our lord Christ one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty eight.

Between Nathaniel Moore and Samuel Moore both of Newtown in Queens County on ye Island Nassau & Province of New York Two of the Executors of the Last Will & Testament of Samuel Moore Late of New Town Deceased of the one part and William Lawrence, Yeoman of the other part.

Whereas, the said Samuel Moore the Testator aforesaid in and by his Last Will and Testament did give unto his Executors in his said Will full power, and Lawfull Authority to sell & Dispose of Certain pieces & parcels of Land Being a part of the Real Estate of the Testator Aforesd in order thereby to Enable ye Executors Aforesaid to pay his Debts & the Legacies in his said Last Will and Testament mentioned AND WHEREAS the said Samuel Moore the Testator aforesaid Dyed Seized and Lawfully Possessed of one certain piece of Wood Land Scituate in New Town, aforesaid Containing four acres (Neither more nor less) being bounded as follows: Northwardly by Land of John Moore & Jacob Rapalje Westwardly by Land of William Lawrence Southwardly and Eastwardly by Land of said Lawrence & Abraham Riker with the privilege of a Road through ye Lands of said William Lawrence & Samll Hallett Junr for carting and driving of Creatures to and from said Wood Land to Halletts Cove:

NOW THIS INDENTURE, WITNESSETH that the said Nathaniel Moore and Samuel Moore Executors aforesaid by and with the Consent of Anna Moore, widow & Relict of Samuel Moore the Testator aforesaid Signified by her Signing and Sealing of these presents as a Consenting partie thereunto in Pursuance of the said Power and Authority in them Residing by Virtue of the Last Will and Testament of the said Samuel Moore the Testator Aforesaid, For & in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred Pounds good and Lawful Money of New York, aforesaid unto the said Nathaniel Moore & Samuel Moore in hand paid or secured to be paid by the said William Lawrence at or before the Executing of these Presents ye Receipt whereof they the said Nathaniel Moore and Samuel Moore do acknowledge & thereof & of every part & Parcels thereof do hereby forever Exonerate Acquit and Discharge ye said William Lawrence his heirs Executors, Administrators & Every of them and for other Lawful Causes and Considerations them the said Nathaniel Moore and Samuel Moore thereunto moving have given granted, Bargained, Sold, Enfeoffed Conveyed assured & Confirmed and by these Presents do give, grant, Bargain, Sell, Alien, Enfeoff, Convey assure & Confirm unto the said William Lawrence and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, All that the above Recited Four Acres of Wood Land with ye Hereditaments & Priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging with ye Reversion & Reversions Remainder and Remainders, Rents Issues and Profits of the same.

To Have & To Hold the said hereby Granted & Intending to be Granted Four Acres of Wood Land with the above Recited Road & Every of their Appurtenances unto him the said William Lawrence & to his heirs and assigns forever To the only Proper Use Benefit & Behoof of him the said William Lawrence his Heirs & Assigns forever, & The said Nathaniel Moore and Samuel Moore for themselves & for their Heirs & Each & Every of them do hereby Covenant Promise, Grant & Agree to & with the said Willam Lawrence his heirs and Assigns in Manner & Form Following viz: that the said hereby Granted & Intended to be Granted Four Acres of Wood Land, are free from all manner of Incumbrances or Intanglements had made or done by

the said Samuel Moore ye Testator or by them ye said Nathaniel Moore & Samll Moore or of Either of them & That they Will at all Times hereafter Warrant Secure and Defend ye Same unto him the said William Lawrence and his Heirs and Assigns against them the said Nathaniel Moore & Samuel Moore & their assigns & against the Heirs & Assigns of the said Samuel Moore ye Testators aforesaid, And the said Anna Moore his said Widow.

In testimony whereof ye said parties to these Presents Indentures have hereunto Interchangeably Set & Put their Hands & Seals the Day & year first above written. Nathaniel Moore L. S. Samuel Moore, 3d L.S. Anna X Moor her mark L.S. Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of us William Sackett, Corns. Berrien.

MEMORANDAM, that on the 19th day of September 1769, personally appeared before me Thomas Hicks, Esqr Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Queens County, Samuel Moore the 3d One of the grantors to this Deed and acknowledged that he Executed the same as his Act and Deed for the uses therein Mentioned. And further Maketh Oath that he Saw the within named Nathaniel Moore and Anna Moore the other grantors Seal and Deliver the same as their Act and Deed for the uses therein Mentioned I having Examined the same and finding no Matterial Erazures or Interlineations therein save the words (with the Priviledge) being wrote on an Erazure in the 11th Line do allow it to be recorded.

T. HICKS.

ReEntered and Examined the 18th October 1769

Pr Whitehead Hicks Clk

vide Back folio, 84.

Samuel Moore[4] and ***Sarah Moore***[4] and ***Anna Betts*** had

54. ‖ SAMUEL[5], called 3d, m. Jan. 18, 1769, 1. Amy Leverich[6], (William[5], John[4] m. Amy Moore, John[3], Caleb[2], Rev. William[1]) *b.* Oct. 30, 1749, 2. Anna Lawrence. [63]

55. ‖ VERNON[5], unmarried. *d.* at Santa Cruz, West Indies (will).

56. THOMAS[5], unmarried (will).

* * * * *

57. AMY[5], unmarried.

58. HANNAH[5], unmarried.

59. DANIEL[5],* unmarried; name not in will of Samuel[4].

60. SARAH[5], m. —— Thompson; had children.

61. ELIZABETH[5], unmarried.

62. ‖ RICHARD[5], m. Catharine Berrien[5] (Cornelius[4], Cornelius[3], John[2], Cornelis Jansen[1]) *b.* March 30, 1772. [66]

---

54. Samuel Moore[5], 3d (Samuel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), and ***Amy Leverich***[6] (William[5], John[4] m. Dec. 14, 1720, Amy Moore, John[3], Caleb[2], Rev. William[1]) and ***Anna Lawrence.***

Samuel Moore, 3d, devoted his life to teaching. He was Clerk of Newtown for fifteen years.

Amy Leverich[6] was the daughter of William Leverich[5] and Hannah, daughter of John Way. She was the granddaughter of John Leverich[4], who married December 14, 1720, Amy Moore, the great-granddaughter of John Leverich[3] and Hannah ———, the great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Leverich[2] and Martha ———, and the great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev. William Leverich[1], who was a student of Emanuel College, Cambridge, where he was graduated in 1625 with the degree of A.B., taking his A.M. in 1629. He engaged to become the minister of Dover, N. H., and took passage in the ship "James" at London, arriving at Salem, October 10, 1633. He left Dover and came to Boston in 1635; in 1637 he became assistant at Duxbury; in 1640 he was at Sandwich on Cape Cod, where he remained many years instructing the Indians. In 1653 he settled at Oyster Bay, L. I. At the latter place and Huntington and Newtown he spent the remainder of his life, dying about 1677.

Samuel Moore[5], 3d, and ***Amy Leverich***[6] and ***Anna Lawrence*** had children:

63. WILLIAM[6], m. ——— ; had children.

* * * * *

64. SAMUEL[6], m. ——— ; no children.

65. JAMES LAWRENCE[6], m. ——— ; no children.

---

* Given by Riker.

55. Vernon Moore[5] (Samuel[4], Capt Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]). After the French War several young men left Newtown and went to Santa Cruz in the West Indies where they engaged in business. Vernon Moore was one of these. His will is on record in the Surrogate's office in New York, dated May 4, 1771, proved 1772. He mentions brothers and sisters, Samuel, Richard, Amiah (Amy), Hannah, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jane Hardenburg. The executors were John Moore, Jr., Samuel Moore (son) and Cornelius Berrien.

---

62. Richard Moore[5] (Samuel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Berrien***[5] (Cornelius[4], Cornelius[3], John[2], Cornelis Jansen[1]).

Richard Moore[5] was a cooper and lived in New York; he sold his land at Newtown to William Haviland, May 16, 1793.*

Catharine Berrien[5] was the daughter of Cornelius Berrien[4] and Jane, daughter of Charles Warner, of West Chester, who died February 22, 1777, in her 40th year, the granddaughter of Cornelius Berrien[3] and Sarah, daughter of Samuel Hallett, the great-granddaughter of John Berrien[2] and his step-sister, Ruth Edsall, the great-great-granddaughter of Cornelis Jansen Berrien[1] and Jannetie, daughter of Jan Stryker. Cornelis Jansen Berrien settled in Flatbush as early as 1680, was an officer of the town and a deacon in the Dutch Church. In 1685, he removed to Newtown.

Richard Moore[5] and ***Catharine Berrien*** had

66. ANNA[6], m. Zebulon Grant; had children.
67. CORNELIUS[6], m —— ——; no children.
68. JANE ELIZA[6].
69. ‖STRONG VERNON[6], m. Martha Jadwin. [71]
70. ‖WILLIAM BATES[6], m. Elizabeth Cortelyon. [80]

---

69. Strong Vernon Moore[6] and ***Martha Jadwin*** had

71. JANE E.[7]
72. ANNA M.[7]
73. STRONG VERNON[7].
74. RICHARD P.[7]
75. REBECCA J.[7]
76. MARTHA A.[7]
77. CHARLES L.[7]
78. SARAH.[7]
79. CORNELIUS B.[7]

---

70. William Bates Moore[6] and ***Elizabeth Cortelyon*** had

80. WILLIAM BERRIEN[7].
81. CATHARINE[7].
82. RICHARD RIKER[7].
83. ELIZABETH[7].
84. VIRGINIA[7].
85. ANGELINE[7].
86. EDWARD[7].
87. HENRY[7].
88. CORNELIUS[7].

---

45. *Charity Moore*[4] (Capt. Samuel[3], Captain Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— **Fitch** had

89. WILLIAM MOORE FITCH[5].

* Deed on record at Jamaica, L. I.

46. Sarah Moore[4] (Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ——— ***Tucker.***

From a letter in the possession of Mrs. Chambers [484], of Trenton, dated May 11, 1800, from Sarah Tucker to her sister Elizabeth Moore, wife of Benjamin Moore, of Pennington, it appears that she went to spend the remainder of her days with her son at Shamokin, Pa.

"As for the journey (to Shamokin) it proved very favourable. I have been favoured with my health till about three weeks ago, but got better again, but as for liking the country, I do not. I am in expectation of ending my days here with my son and grandchildren. I am very thankful for the kind offer for me to return to you, but you have had your share of trouble with me, and I cannot be thankful enough to you both."

She wants to know when she had heard from her brothers on Long Island, sends her love to Augustine and his wife, names over a number of members of the family and friends, and signs the letter,

"I remain your affectionate sister,
"SARAH TUCKER."

From another letter also in the possession of Mrs. Chambers, dated March 26, 1793, written by Sarah Moore to Elizabeth Moore, wife of Benjamin Moore, of Pennington, mention is made of Mr. Tucker's death:

"I hear from Mr. Huff that Uncle Tucker is dead, that Aunt Sarah is living with you."

The writer also states that her

"Uncle John had been obliged to go from home on account of the smallpox, his children having had it in the natural way, but are all over it now."

The writer signs herself

"Your affectionate niece,
"SARAH MOORE."

The death of Sarah Moore Tucker is announced in a letter dated Shamokin, September 30, 1800.

"HONORED UNCLE:—

"I take this opportunity to let you know we are all in good health, those who are left of us. My mother is gone; she died the 24 July and was buried July 26 in the Church yard at Sunbury. She was not well from the time I saw you last, but not so as to keep her bed altogether. She was sensible to the last, knew she was going and called me to her a few days before her death and desired me as soon as she was dead to write to you and to my uncle on Long Island by the first opportunity, to let them know what was become of her, to give her love to you, to Aunt Betty to Austin and his wife, cousin Samuel and his family; all her near relations and friends.

"He hopes to see his Uncle this Fall or winter.

"AUGUSTINE TUCKER."

Directed to
Mr. Benjamin Moore near Pennington, N. J.
By favour of Mr. John Hixson.

This letter is from Augustine Moore Tucker mentioned in Augustine Moore's will of 1767, as sister Sarah's son.

Sarah Moore[4] and ——— ***Tucker*** had

90. AUGUSTINE MOORE TUCKER[5], m. ———; had children. He lived at Shamokin, Pa.

---

47. William Moore[4] (Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) was a schoolmaster and surveyor. In 1742 and 1747 he was Assessor of Newtown. His will, in N. Y. Surrogate's office, is dated February 29, 1752. He mentions his father, Samuel Moore, his brothers, Samuel, John and Augustine, his sisters, Charity Fitch, whose son was William Moore Fitch, Sarah Tucker, Mary Williams, Peletiah Moore and Elizabeth. The executor was "brother Nathaniel Moore." He was evidently unmarried.

48. Mary Moore[4] (Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Richard Williams***.

The following letter* is all that has been discovered of Mary Moore Williams:

DEAR SISTER: NEW TOWN, October 2.

I was very sorry it was not in my power to see you here, but if my health and weather will permit, I shall be at Brunswick some time in November. I shall try to see you all, if I can meet with a stage. I should be happy to see you all once more. All friends in New Town join with me in our sincere Regards to self and Brother and Sister Sarah and friends.

from your affect

Forwarded by Mr. Moore. SISTER MARY.

Addressed to Mrs. Elizabeth Moore,† Pennington.

Mary Moore[4] and ***Richard Williams*** had

90*a*. PELATIAH WILLIAMS[5], m. —— Berrien.

---

49. John Moore[4] (Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Patience Moore***[4] (Joseph[3], m. Sarah Sackett, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

The property of John Moore[4] is described under Capt. Samuel Moore[2]. [4] For the connections of Patience Moore, see [347], [91].

John Moore[4] and ***Patience Moore***[4] had‡

91. ‖JOSEPH[5], *b.* February 12, 1750, m. Sarah Moore[5] (Benjamin[4], of Trenton, m. Mary Hart, Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *d.* May 9, 1816. [53], [95], [461]

92. AUGUSTINE[5], *b.* April 9, 1752, Newtown, L. I., *d.* November 23, 1769.

93. ‖DAVID[5], *b.* September 10, 1756, Newtown, L.I., m. May 24, 1780, Jemima Hallett[5] (Capt. Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Capt. William[2], William[1]), *d.* June 20, 1846, aet. 86; he *d.* January 12, 1823, aet. 66; both are buried in the Moore private graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [104]

94. JEMIMA[5], *b.* June 21, 1763, m. December 11, 1780, (L), Jesse Fish.

---

91. Joseph Moore[5] and ***Sarah Moore***[5] had

95. MARY[6], unmarried.

96. CATHARINE[6], m. Benjamin Titus[4] (John[3], Content[2], m. Elizabeth Moore[2], Robert[1]); had children. [3449]

97. BENJAMIN[6], *d.* in infancy.§

---

93. David Moore[5] (John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jemima Hallett***[5] (Capt. Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Capt. William[2], William[1]).

David Moore[5] succeeded to his father's estate which later became the property of Samuel Hallett Moore. (See Capt. Samuel Moore[2]). He was elected Assessor April 5, 1796, April 4, 1797, and April 3, 1798.

Jemima Hallett[5] was the daughter of Capt. Samuel Hallett[4], a distinguished loyalist who held** a captaincy in Delancey's Second Battalion in 1782, was retired on half pay in 1783, settled at St. John, New Brunswick, in 1783 and in 1784 received the grant of a city lot. In 1792 he was a member of the vestry of the Episcopal Church. He died at St. John previous to 1804. His first wife was Jemima Betts, daughter of Daniel. His second wife was Elizabeth Lamb (Widow Wilson), daughter of John Lamb, and sister of General John Lamb, who

* Original in the possession of Mrs. Chambers, of Trenton, N. J.
† See [53].
‡ From family bible.
§ Mrs. Chambers is authority for this record.
** Sabine's American Loyalists.

died in New Brunswick in 1804, aged 69; she was the granddaughter of Joseph Hallett[3], a magistrate, and his second wife, Mary, the widow of John Greenoak; she was the great-granddaughter of William Hallett[2] and Sarah Woolsey, and the great-great-granddaughter of William Hallett[1] and ———. [36]

David Moore[5] and ***Jemima Hallett***[5] had

104. PATIENCE[6], *b.* August 15, 1781, *d.* January 1, 1782; buried in the Moore graveyard, Newtown, L. I.

105. SUSANNA[6], *b.* March 28, 1783, unmarried.

106. ‖THOMAS[6], *b.* June 12, 1784, m. 1. 1811 Sarah Luyster[6] (Capt. Cornelius[5], m. Catharine Lawrence, Garret[4], Elbert[3], Cornelius[2], Pieter Cornelisz[1]), *b.* March 20, 1795, *d.* January 5, 1819; 2. 1821 Anna Luyster (idem.), *b.* January 17, 1792, *d.* August 16, 1827; he *d.* Sept. 21, 1828. [114]

107. ‖ANNA[6], *b.* March 16, 1786, m. Peter Luyster[6] (Capt. Cornelius[5], Garret[4], Elbert[3], Cornelius[2], Pieter Cornelisz[1]), *d.* November 10, 1868; she *d.* Dec. 11, 1835, aet. 49; buried in the old graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [138]

108. SAMUEL HALLETT[6], *b.* January 11, 1788, unmarried, *d.* June 26, 1813; buried in Newtown, L. I., private burial yard.

109. JOSEPH[6], *b.* May 15, 1790, m. Sarah Shute; no children.

110. ‖DAVID[6], *b.* August 22, 1791, m. Maria Berrien Brinckerhoff[8] (George[7], Elbert[6], George[5], Tunis[4], Joris[3], Abraham[2], Joris[1]), *b.* March 30, 1795, *d.* September 19, 1839; he *d.* June 29, 1862; both buried in private yard at Newtown, L. I. [139]

111. ‖PATIENCE[6], *b.* December 30, 1793, m. Col. Edward Leverich[6], 2d wife, (William[5], John[4], John[3], Caleb[2], Rev. William[1]), *b.* December 3, 1763, *d.* July 14, 1835, aet. 71 years 6 months; buried in the Presbyterian churchyard, Newtown, L. I. [209]

112. ‖SARAH[6], *b.* November 12, 1796, m. Peter Luyster (see Anna Moore[6] above); she *d.* September 30, 1882, aet. 86; buried in the old yard at Newtown, L. I. [138]

113. ‖JOHN[6], *b.* Sept. 26, 1798, m. Martha Ann Manwaring (Gurdon, of New London, Conn., m. Anna Adams, of Boston, Mass.), *b.* May 9, 1803, *d.* June 7, 1858; he *d.* February 7, 1866. [211]

113*a*. MARTHA[6], *b.* April 26, 1800, unmarried, *d.* August 21, 1824; buried in the private graveyard, Newtown, L. I.

113*b*. ELBERT LUYSTER[6], *b.* Jan. 4, 1802, unmarried, *d.* Dec. 13, 1822.

---

106. Thomas Moore[6] (David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), and ***Sarah Luyster***[6] and ***Anna Luyster***[6] (Cornelius,[5] Garret[4], Elbert[3], Cornelius[2], Pieter Cornelisz[1]).

Col. Thomas Moore[6] was Commissioner of Highways in 1816, with Albert Luyster and John Lawrence. He was elected Assessor April 3, 1827, and April 1, 1828. He built and owned the house now occupied by Mr. H. P. Titus at Steinway, L. I.

Sarah Luyster[6] and Anna Luyster[6] were daughters of Cornelius Luyster[5] and Catharine Lawrence (William), *b.* April 26, 1763, granddaughters of Garret Luyster,[4] a deacon of the Dutch Church, and Willemtie, daughter of Peter Wyckoff, great-granddaughters of Elbert Luyster,[3] a trustee of the Dutch Church, and Jacomina, daughter of Gerrit Couwenhoven (Gerret), great-great-granddaughters of Cornelius Luyster,[2] a magistrate, and Captain and Sarah Catharine Nevius, great-great-great-granddaughters of Pieter Cornelisz Luyster,[1] who came to America in 1656 and acquired property in Newtown, and Jannetie, daughter of Jan Snediker.

Thomas Moore[6] and ***Sarah Luyster*** and ***Anna Luyster*** had

114. ‖DAVID[7], *b.* Nov. 2, 1813, m. May 13, 1837, Elizabeth Denton Smith, *b.* June 29, 1816, *d.* Dec. 31, 1890; he *d.* Sept. 9, 1877. [121]

115. ‖CORNELIUS LUYSTER[7], *b.* Feb. 26, 1816, Newtown, L. I., m. 1. Dec. 8, 1845, Mary Ann Syers (James, m. Jane Dodd), *b.* April 21, 1822, Orange, N. J., *d.* Sept. 22, 1875; 2. Rebecca B. Moore; he *d.* March 10, 1879; both buried in St. James churchyard, Newtown, L. I. [130], [139]

116. CATHARINE L[7]., *b.* 1812, *d.* in infancy.

117. SAMUEL[7], *b.* 1817, *d.* in infancy.

* * * * *

118. SARAH JANE[7], *b.* 1824, unmarried, *d.* 1864.

119. MARTHA[7], *b.* 1825, *d.* March 1841.

120. ANNA[7], *b.* 1826, *d.* in infancy.

114. David Moore[7] (Thomas[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Denton Smith.***

David Moore[7] was a lumber merchant in Newburgh, N. Y., for many years.

David Moore[7] and ***Elizabeth Denton Smith*** had

121. ‖THOMAS SMITH[8], *b.* Oct. 31, 1842, Newburgh, N. Y., m. Oct. 17, 1866, Susan A. Smith, Baltimore, Md.; he *d.* April 1, 1899, aet. 57. [124]

122. ‖HOMER RAMSDELL[8], *b.* Dec. 20, 1846, Newburgh, N. Y., m. April 7, 1874, 1. Harriet Van Deventer, *d.* Jan. 29, 1879; 2. Jan. 21, 1892, Helen Louise Randall, *b.* Nov. 24, 1861; he *d.* Feb. 17, 1899. [126]

123. ‖DAVID[8], *b.* Feb. 23, 1845, m. Sept., 1863, Jesse Macauley, *d.* June, 1890; he is living at 3424 Rhodes Avenue, Chicago, Ill. [128]

---

121. Thomas Smith Moore[8] (David[7], Thomas[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Susan A. Smith.***

Thomas S. Moore,* the well-known Brooklyn lawyer, died from heart trouble at his home, No. 91 Willow Street. Mr. Moore had been identified with the social, educational and philanthropic interests of Brooklyn. He was graduated from the Harvard Lawrence Scientific School, with highest honors, in 1861. For a year afterward he assisted Professor Horsford in the department of chemistry. He came to New York in 1862, and began the study of law with Judge William Fullerton. He made a specialty of estate and corporation practice, being a member of the firm of Moore, Wallace & Dudley. He was counsel for the Brooklyn City Railroad and for the Metropolitan Traction Company. He was Assistant District Attorney of Kings County under Thomas H. Rodman. In 1896 he was the regular Democratic candidate for Justice of the Supreme Court; Mayor Van Wyck appointed him a member of the new East River Bridge Commission; he was president of the Board of Regents of the Long Island College Hospital, and president of the New England Society of Brooklyn; a director of *The New York Times* and of the Fidelity and Casualty Company, of New York; a trustee of the Polytechnic Institute, the Brooklyn Young Men's Christian Association, and of the Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and counsel for the latter; he was a member of the Century Association, the University Club, the Lawyers' Club and the Bar Association of Manhattan, the Hamilton, Brooklyn and Riding and Driving Club, of Brooklyn.

Thomas Smith Moore[8] and ***Susan A. Smith*** had

124. ETHEL[9], *b.* June 19, 1869, unmarried.

125. DAVID THOMAS[9], *b.* March 19, 1872, unmarried.

---

122. Homer Ramsdell Moore[8] (David[7], Thomas[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Harriet Van Deventer*** and ***Helen Louise Randall.***

H. Ramsdell Moore[8] was a stock broker and lived at 309 West Eighty-eighth Street. He was educated at the Eagleswood Military Academy. He was a member of the Stock Exchange and of the firm Eames & Moore, of 30 Broad street. Mr. Moore was a member of the Union League Club. He was buried from All Angels' Church, Eight-first Street and West End Avenue.†

* New York Tribune, April 2, 1899.
† New York Tribune, Feb. 17, 1899.

Homer Ramsdell Moore[8] and ***Harriet Van Deventer*** and ***Helen Louise Randall*** had

126. HARRIOT VAN DEVENTER[9], *b.* Jan. 29, 1879; class 1901, Amherst College.

* * * * *

127. HELEN LOUISE[9], *b.* July 24, 1894.

---

123. David Moore[8] and ***Jessie Macauley*** had

128. CHARLES MACAULEY[9], *b.* 1868, m. November 1894, Mamie Alice Sherman.

129. ELIZABETH DENTON[9], *b.* August 1873, *d.* young.

---

115. Cornelius Luyster Moore[7] (Thomas[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) ***Mary Ann Syres*** and ***Rebecca B. Moore*** had

130. LEGARDE S[8]., *b.* Aug. 22, 1847, unmarried, *d.* Oct. 4, 1873, on S. S. Hidalgo, and was buried at sea one hundred miles east of Gibraltar.

131. THOMAS[8], *b.* April 9, 1849, unmarried, *d.* Nov. 13, 1872.

132. ‖DR. WILLIAM OLIVER[8], *b.* Dec. 3, 1851, Newtown, L. I., m. Oct. 24, 1877, Katherine Underhill (Abraham, lawyer, N. Y. City), *b.* Oct. 31, 1851; lives at 42 E. 29th St., N. Y. [136]

133. CATHARINE LAWRENCE[8], *b.* Jan. 17, 1854, m. Dec. 8, 1875, St. James' Church, Newtown, L. I., William Spencer Wood[6], Sept. 2, 1851, *d.* Oct. 29, 1883; no children. She lives at 1115 Bush Street, San Francisco, Cal.

134. MARIANNA[8], *b.* April 3, 1858, *d.* April 25, 1875.

* * * * *

---

132. William Oliver Moore[8] (Cornelius Luyster[7], Thomas[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Katharine Underhill.***

William Oliver Moore received his preparatory education at the Newtown Academy and from the Grammar School, Twenty-seventh Street, New York. He entered the College of the City of New York, but on account of ill health left during the Junior year, commenced the study of medicine in 1869 under Drs. Gouverneur M. Smith and Joseph W. Howe, New York, attended three courses of lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and was graduated in 1872.

Dr. Moore was interne two years, 1872–'73, at the Charity Hospital, New York; in 1873 was surgeon-in-charge of the smallpox and typhoid fever hospitals on Blackwell's Island, N. Y.; interne four years, 1873–'77, at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, assistant surgeon from 1877 to 1887; was professor of diseases of the eye and ear, Medical Department of the University of Vermont, 1883–'89; filled the same chair in the Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, 1887–'92; and at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York, since 1882. He is visiting ophthalmic surgeon to the Orphan Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, since 1885; also Consulting Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon, Flushing Hospital, Borough of Queens, N. Y.

Dr. Moore was a charter member, in 1882, of the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital and treasurer from 1882 to 1888. He is a permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York, a member of the Medical Society of the County of New York, of the New York Academy of Medicine, of the New York Ophthalmological Society, of the American Ophthalmological Society, of the New York Physicians' Mutual Aid Association, of the Society of the Alumni of Charity Hospital, and of the Republican Club, New

York. Dr. Moore wrote the "Joseph Mather Smith" prize essay of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, on "The Physiological and Therapeutical Effects of Salicylic Acid and its Compounds," 1878; is the author of papers on "The Physiological and Therapeutical Effects of the Cocoa Leaf and its Alkaloid," 1888; "Gouty and Rheumatic Affections of the Eye," 1893; "The After-Treatment of Cataract," 1893; "Exophthalmic Goitre," 1813. He was editor of the *Post-Graduate* for four years, 1888–'92, "Herpes Zoster" being the article in Woods' "Handbook of the Medical Sciences," 1890, "Diabetic Affections of the Eye," 1894, "Diseases of the Eye Occurring in Affections of the Spinal Cord," 1895, etc. His practice has been, since 1877, devoted especially to ophthalmology and otology, at 83 Madison Avenue, New York City. On February 17, 1902, he was admitted to the bar of New York State as attorney and counselor-at-law.

William Oliver Moore[8] and ***Katharine Underhill*** had

136. LAWRENCE SPENCER[9], *b.* May 20, 1878, New York City, *d.* October 12, 1883, aet. 4½ years.

137. WILLIAM UNDERHILL[9], *b* May 25, 1879, New York; 1899, Senior in Columbia University, Class 1900, Coll.; 1902 Law; veteran of Spanish-American war, Corporal 71st Regt. N. Y. Vols.

107-112. Anna Moore[6] and **Sarah Moore**[6] (David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Peter Luyster.***

Peter Luyster[6] was the brother of Sarah Luyster[6] and Anna Luyster[6], who married Thomas Moore[6], the son of David Moore[5]. Anna Moore[6] and Sarah Moore[6], who married Peter Luyster, were daughters of David Moore[5]. He was elected supervisor April 3, 1849. In 1843 he sold Luyster's Island, which had been his residence for many years. [112]

Anna Moore[6] and **Sarah Moore**[6] and ***Peter Luyster*** had

138. PETER LUYSTER[7], m. Caroline J. ——, *b.* March 14, 1821, *d.* March 27, 1896, aet. 75; he lives at Elmhurst, L. I.

138*a*. SARAH MOORE LUYSTER[7], *d.* Dec. 29, 1819, aet. 5 months, 3 days.

138*b*. SARAH PATIENCE MOORE LUYSTER[7], *d.* June 6, 1832, aet. 7 months, 5 days.

* * * * *

---

138. Peter Luyster[7] and ***Caroline J.*** —— had

138*c*. MARY A. LUYSTER[8], *b.* Dec. 9, 1847, *d.* March 28, 1893.

138*d*. HENRY LUYSTER[8], m. — —, Brooklyn, N. Y.: one daughter.

138*e*. HARRIET LUYSTER[8], Elmhurst, N. Y.

138*f*. CORNELIUS W. LUYSTER[8], *b.* Feb. 27, 1857, *d.* Aug. 5, 1890, aet. 33 yrs.

---

110. David Moore[6] (David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), and ***Maria Berrien Brinckerhoff***[8] (George[7], Elbert[6], George[5], Tunis[4], Joris[3], Abraham[2], Joris[1]).

David Moore[6] resided in Brooklyn.

Maria Berrien Brinckerhoff[8] was the daughter of George Brinckerhoff[7], who married Rebecca, the daughter of Abraham Berrien, the granddaughter of Elbert[6], and Antie Storm, the great-granddaughter of George[5] and Catharine Herring (Elbert), the granddaughter of Abraham Lent, the great-great-grand-

daughter of Tunis[4], an elder of the Dutch Church and a Justice, who married Elizabeth Ryder, the great-great-great-granddaughter of Joris[3], who joined the Flatlands Church, and Annetie, daughter of Tunis Jansz Coevers (Gysbert Bogaert and Sarah Rapelye[2]), the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Jorisz[2], *b.* in Flushing in Holland 1632, *d.* 1714, an elder and magistrate in Flatlands and Aeltie, daughter of Jan Stryker, great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joris Dircksen[1], *d.* January 16, 1661, who came from Drent in the United Provinces in 1638, and his wife Susannah Dubbels. He was an elder in the Brooklyn Church.

David Moore[6] and ***Maria Berrien Brinckerhoff*** had

139. ‖REBECCA B.[7], *b.* March 12, 1816, m. Cornelius Luyster Moore, widower, of Newtown, L. I.; she *d.* December 4, 1891; no children. [115]

140. ‖MARTHA JEMIMA[7], *b.* February 15, 1818, m. Joseph H. Riker; she *d.* August 16, 1886.* [149]

141. ‖JAMES LENT[7], *b.* Feb. 10, 1820, m. March 7, 1843, Rachel Ann Ostrander (Jonathan Bailey m. Maria Brockway), Brooklyn, N. Y., *b.* November 16, 1825; he *d.* December 22, 1899.* [150]

142. ANN ELIZA[7], *b.* March 29, 1822, *d.* Feb. 3, 1832.†

143. ‖GEORGE BRINCKERHOFF[7], *b.* September 25, 1824, m. Caroline Bragaw; he *d.* January, 8, 1892, Newtown, L. I.‡ [182]

144 ‖JOSEPHINE A.[7], *b.* November 11, 1827, m. George Hathaway, *b.* August, 1826, Isle of Wight, *d.* August, 1881; she *d.* October 22, 1872.* [183]

145. MARY JANE[7], *b.* November 16, 1830, *d.* December 4, 1846.†

146. ‖MARIA LOUISE[7], *b.* December 31, 1833, m. Richard Hathaway (brother of George above), Elmhurst, L. I. [191]

147. ‖SUSAN ANN[7], *b.* March 30, 1836, m. Jacob Mott Riker, *b.* June 20, 1808, *d.* October 31, 1901; she *d.* April 9, 1901, aet. 65, Painesville, Ohio. [195]

148. SARAH HELEN[7], *b.* Nov. 1, 1838, unmarried, *d.* January 31, 1872.*

---

140. Martha Jemima Moore[7] and *Joseph H. Riker* had

149. MARY MOORE RIKER[8], m. Henry P. Titus, Steinway, L. I. City, N. Y.; owns the old Moore house at Bowery Bay.

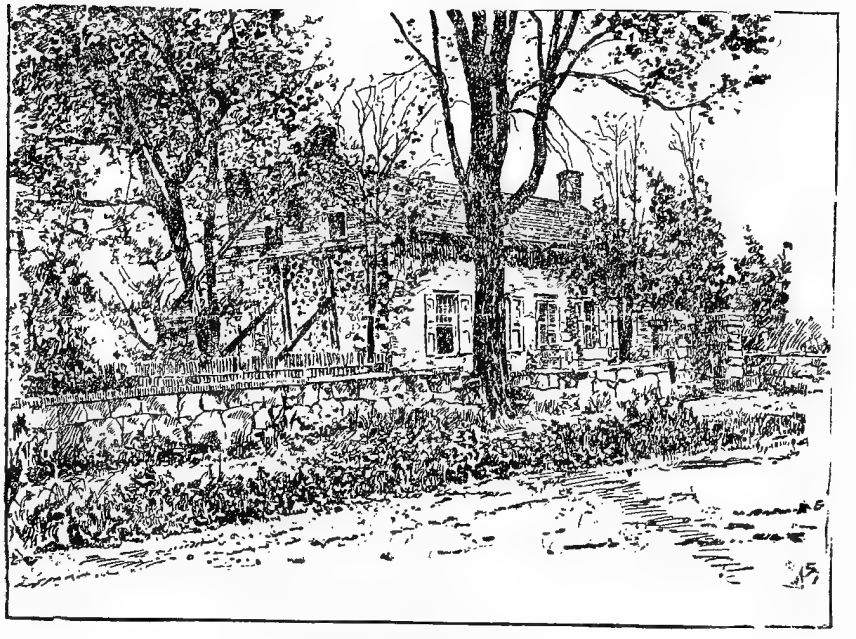
---

141. James Lent Moore[7] (David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and *Rachel Ann Ostrander* (Jonathan Bailey m. Maria Brockway).

James Lent Moore[7] at the time of his death was the oldest native resident of the old town of Newtown, as well as the oldest representative of the Moore family, whose history was coeval with that of the town. Mr. Moore was born on the farm bought of William Hallett, Sr., by Capt. Samuel Moore[2] in 1684, near where the residence of Luke Kouwenhoven now stands, near Steinway village. In his youth, he attended the old Bowery Bay public school. This schoolhouse, like the old family homestead, long ago passed out of existence. In 1842, Mr. Moore went into business at 21 Fulton Street. He was one of the oldest business men in the city of Brooklyn and the oldest in his line of trade. His name was a synonym for strict honesty and upright dealings. Of sterling Christian character, and possessing a genial and hospitable nature, he had many friends. He was warden and vestryman of St. James's Church for many years.

---

* Buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery.
† Buried in Moore private graveyard, Newtown, L. I.
‡ Buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Maspeth, L. I.



Bowery Bay House.

James Lent Moore[7] and ***Rachel Ann Ostrander*** had

150. HENRY SEAMAN[8], *b.* Oct. 29, 1844, *d.* July 18, 1845.
151. ‖JAMES ELBERT[8], *b.* Aug. 7, 1846, m. Feb. 6, 1867, Eliza A. Randell (William, m. Adriana Morrell), 464 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; he *d.* May 11, 1894. [160]
152. EMMA AUGUSTA[8], *b.* Jan. 1, 1850, unmarried; living at 501 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
153. ‖JOSEPH[8], *b.* June 22, 1852, m. Feb. 12, 1874, Maria A. Brockway (John, m. Phebe Goldsmith), of Haverstraw, N. Y., *b.* Nov. 10, 1849; he *d.* Oct. 31, 1899. [165]
154. WALTER BARRE[8], *b.* Aug. 24, 1854, *d.* Aug. 17, 1855.
155. ‖MARY BRAGAW[8], *b.* March 1, 1856, m. Oct. 23, 1878, William M. Fowler. [173]
156. ‖MARTHA RIKER[8], *b.* Nov. 5, 1858, m. May 24, 1882, Henry Birdsall Titus (Henry B., m. Josephine Dayton), *b.* Jan. 5, 1857; lives at 501 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [174]
157. ‖EDGAR BRINCKERHOFF[8], *b.* Aug. 2, 1861, m. Oct. 3, 1888, Catharine Purdy Hanson (Henry L., m. Lavinia Rapelye), Maspeth, L. I. [175]
158. ‖CHARLES TRUSLOW[8], *b.* Dec. 13, 1863, m. July 30, 1884, Ella J. Bowne, *d.* Sept. 2, 1890. [177]
159. ‖HERBERT LUYSTER[8], *b.* March 10, 1867, m. Dec. 16, 1891, Clara E. Davis (Edward C., m. Mary Neesham), Netherwood, N. J. [178]

---

151. James Elbert Moore[8] (James Lent[7], David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Captain Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza A. Randell*** had

160. ‖MARY RANDELL[9], *b.* May 1, 1868, m. May 28, 1895, Alexander Aitken M'Kechnie at St. Paul, Minn. (William M'Kechnie, of Scotland, and Elizabeth Jane Lyhurst, of Essex, Eng.); she *d.* Nov. 21, 1896. [164]
161. ALBERT RANDELL[9], *b.* September 14, 1869, m. June 23, 1898, Caroline Heloise Weed (James H., m. Agnes I. Curtis, whose mother was Phoebe A. Moore); lawyer, St. Paul, Minn.
162. LILLIAN RANDELL[9], *b.* December 24, 1874.
163. EDITH RANDELL[9], *b.* Jan. 22, 1883.

---

160. Mary Randell Moore[9] and ***Alexander Aitken McKechnie*** had

164. ALEXANDER RANKIN M'KECHNIE[10], *b.* March 15, 1896, at St. Paul, Minn.

---

153. Joseph Moore[8] (James Lent[7], David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Maria A. Brockway*** had

165. HELEN JOSEPHINE[9], *b.* Feb. 27, 1875.
166. IDA LOUISE[9], *b.* April 14, 1877.
167. EVELYN BROCKWAY[9], *b.* June 16, 1879, *d.* Dec. 12, 1887.
168. JAMES LENT[9], *b.* Nov. 29, 1881.
169. JOSEPH[9], *b.* March 7, 1884.
170. LEROY GOLDSMITH[9], *b.* July 22, 1886, *d.* Aug. 27, 1891.
171. ARCHIBALD RAY[9], *b.* July 22, 1888.
172. ALICE CAMILLA[9], *b.* July 6, 1890.

---

155. Mary Bragaw Moore[8] (James Lent[7], David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William M. Fowler*** had

173. ANNA MOORE FOWLER[9], *b.* March 19, 1880.

---

156. Martha Riker Moore[8] (James Lent[7], David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry Birdsall Titus*** (Henry B.) had

174. HENRY BIRDSALL TITUS[9], JR., *b.* May 27, 1885.

157. Edgar Brinckerhoff Moore[8] (James Lent[7], David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Purdy Hanson*** had

175. CATHARINE PURDY[9], *b.* Sept. 16, 1890. | 176. EMMA AUGUSTA[9], *b.* Nov. 23, 1896.

---

158. Charles Truslow Moore[8] (James Lent[7], David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Ella J. Bowne*** had

177. ETHEL BOWNE[9], *d.* 1897, aet. 1 yr., 3 mos., 21 days.

---

159. Herbert Luyster Moore[8] (James Lent[7], David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Clara E. Davis*** had

178. LAURA NAOMI[9], *b.* Nov. 5, 1892, *d.* May 14, 1898.
179. MARJORIE ELOISE[9], *b.* Jan. 3, 1894.
180. GRACE ADELL[9], *b.* Aug. 21, 1896.
181. ELLIOTT GERARD[9], *b.* March 5, 1899.
181*a*. WILBUR EDWARD[9], *b.* Sept. 25, 1901.

---

143. George Brinckerhoff Moore[7] (David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Caroline Bragaw*** had

182. MARY JANE[8], *b.* 1857, m. George C. Brown; no children.

---

144. Josephine A. Moore[7] (David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Hathaway*** had

183. ‖SARAH HELEN HATHAWAY[8], *b.* May 20, 1859, m. May 13, 1877, Samuel Lord Warrin, *b.* April 8, 1854, Cooperstown, N. Y. [185]
183*a*. MARY MOORE HATHAWAY[8], *d.* May 30, 1858, aet. 1 year, 1 month, 15 days.
184. GEORGE EDWARD HATHAWAY[8], *b.* Feb. 21, 1866, m. Amy F. Weaver; has five children, Denver, Col.
184*a*. DAVID MOORE HATHAWAY[8], *d.* March 2, 1862, aet. 6 months, 13 days.

---

183. Sarah Helen Hathaway[8] and ***Samuel Lord Warrin*** had

185. RALPH OGDEN WARRIN[9], *b.* March 4, 1878.
186. RICHARD HALSTEAD WARRIN[9], *b.* March 20, 1879.
187. ELIZABETH LORD WARRIN[9], *b.* February 6, 1881.
188. MARJORY ADÈLE WARRIN[9], *b.* February 28, 1883, *d.* August 27, 1894.
189. ROBERT WARRIN[9], *b.* November 16, 1885.
190. DOROTHEA WARRIN,[9] *b.* July 17, 1891.

---

146. Maria Louise Moore[7] (David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Richard Hathaway*** had

191. MARIA LOUISE HATHAWAY[8], *b.* January 2, 1858, *d.* September 10, 1861.
192. ‖JAMES LENT MOORE HATHAWAY[8], *b.* November 15, 1864, m. June 6, 1895, Emma Tripp North, *b.* February 28, 1871. [194]
193. MARTHA RIKER HATHAWAY[8], *b.* August 5, 1868, *d.* May 14, 1873.

192. James Lent Moore Hathaway[8] and ***Emma Tripp North*** had

194. MARIA LOUISE HATHAWAY[9], *b.* October 9, 1899.

194*a*. DOROTHY GRACE HATHAWAY[9], *b.* January 3, 1903.

---

147. Susan Ann Moore[7] (David[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jacob Mott Riker*** had

195. ‖SARAH MOORE RIKER[8], *b.* Jan. 21, 1861, m. April 20, 1880, Arthur L. Hines, *b.* April 16, 1859; 571 E. Erie Street, Painesville, O. [202]

196. GEORGE MOORE RIKER[8], *b.* May 28, 1862.

197. ‖WILLIAM EDWARD RIKER[8], *b.* Feb. 4, 1864, m. Oct. 7, 1891, Mary M. Ketcham (Valentine), Brooklyn, N. Y., *b.* Nov. 26, 1866, 976 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. [204]

198. HENRY MOTT RIKER[8], *b.* Aug. 1, 1866, m. March 26, 1889, Nellie M. Gibbons, *b.* March 23, 1871, Girvan, Scotland; Brooklyn, N. Y.

199. ADELBERT GAGE RIKER[8], *b.* March 10, 1869, m. Sept. 6, 1898, Ella Bowhan, *b.* Feb. 10, 1860.

200. CHARLES COOK RIKER[8], *b.* Oct. 22, 1870, m. Caroline C. Hammer.

201. CORNELIUS LUYSTER RIKER[8], *b.* Dec. 17, 1878.

201*a*. FRED HATHAWAY RIKER[8], Brooklyn, N. Y.

---

195. Sarah Moore Riker[8] and ***Arthur L. Hines*** had

202. MABEL L. HINES[10], *b.* April 12, 1885.

203. HARRY L. HINES[10], *b.* Feb. 22, 1888.

---

197. William E. Riker[8] and ***Mary M. Ketcham*** had

204. GRACE MENONEE RIKER[9], *b.* April 11, 1893.

205. EVA KETCHAM RIKER[9], *b.* November 25, 1894.

206. ELSIE LOUISA RIKER[9], *b.* August 28, 1896.

207. WILLIAM E. RIKER[9], JR., *b.* August 17, 1898.

208. RODNEY MOORE RIKER[9], *b.* June 23, 1903.

---

111. Patience Moore[6] (David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Col. Edward Leverich***[6] (William[5], John[4], John[3], Caleb[2], Rev. William[1]).

Patience Moore[6] was Col. Leverich's second wife; his first wife was Elizabeth Palmer. She lived in the old Moore House at Bowery Bay, now owned by H. P. Titus, and built the house, in Newtown, now owned by Mr. E. B. Lansing.

Col. Edward Leverich[6], *b.* December 3, 1763, was the son of William[5], *b.* October 5, 1723, and Dorothy Morse, daughter of Ephraim Morse and sister of Capt. E. Morse, of the French War. He was the half-brother of Amy Leverich, *b.* October 30, 1749, who married Samuel Moore[5]. [63]

Patience Moore[6] and ***Col. Edward Leverich*** had

208. ‖ANN LEVERICH[7], m. James Milnor Peck, Flushing, L. I.; *d.* — —; she *d.* — —. [208*a*]

209. ‖SARAH LEVERICH,[7] m. Peter Gorsline, Plainfield, N. J. [209*a*]

---

208. Ann Leverich[7] and ***James Milnor Peck*** had

208*a*. EDWARD PECK[8], m. —— Bowden, Flushing, L. I.

208*b*. TALCOTT PECK[8], m. ——, New York City.

208*c*. SARAH PECK[8], m. Frank A. Collins, New York City.

209. Sarah Leverich[7] and ***Peter Gorsline*** had

209*a*. SARAH GORSLINE[8].
209*b*. ANNA GORSLINE[8].

---

113. John Moore[6] (David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Martha Ann Manwaring*** (Gurdon).

John Moore[6] was a merchant of New York City.

Martha Ann Manwaring was related to the Saltonstall, Coit, Hubbard, Buck, Adams, etc., families of New England.

John Moore[6] and ***Martha Ann Manwaring*** had

211.‖ SAMUEL HALLETT[7], *b*. May 29, 1822, m. Elizabeth Ann Sammis, *b*. December 28, 1819, *d*. May 12, 1891, Cleveland, Ohio. [216]

212. GURDON MANWARING[7], *b*. February 24, 1824, d. April 5, 1825.

213. ‖VAN ZANDT MUMFORD[7], *b*. January 5, 1826, m. Elizabeth Williams (John H., Merchant, N. Y. City); he *d*. June 17, 1890. [229]

214. ‖CAPT. ELBERT LUYSTER[7], *b*. December 29, 1827, m. Margaret A. Williams (John H., Merchant, N. Y. City); he *d*. September 4, 1855, at New Orleans. [236]

215. MARY ANNA[7], *b*. January 9, 1830, m. Charles Jones.

---

211. Samuel Hallett Moore[7] (John[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Ann Sammis*** had

216. ‖EDWARD YOUNG[8], m. Dec. 16, 1880, Jane Armistead Forsyth; of the firm of The Chisholm & Moore Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O. [223]

217. ‖VAN ZANDT MUMFORD[8], m. Dec. 18, 1879, Ida Louise Aldridge, *d*. June 5, 1893. [226]

218. ANNA MANWARING[8].

219. SARAH ELIZABETH[8].

220. MARY SAMMIS[8].

221. SUSAN HALLETT[8].

222. IMOGEN[8], *d*. in infancy.

---

216. Edward Young Moore[8] and ***Jane Armistead Forsyth*** had

223. SAMUEL HALLETT[9].

224. JEANNETTE ARMISTEAD[9].

225. MARGARET[9].

---

217. Van Zandt Mumford Moore[8] and ***Ida Louise Aldridge*** had

226. HELEN ANNA[9].

227. BESSIE LEWIS[9].

228. LOUISE MUMFORD[9].

---

213. Van Zandt Mumford Moore[7] (John[6], David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Williams*** (John H.) had

229. LIZZIE[8], m. Walter Kobbe; no children.

230. DUDLEY WINTHROP[8].

231. EDITH[8], *d*. in childhood.

232. MUMFORD[8], *d*. in childhood.

233. ELBERT[8], *d*. in childhood.

234. ALICE[8], m. Edwin Richard.

235. MARGUERITE[8], m. Benjamin F. Cross; no children.

---

214. Capt. Elbert Luyster Moore[7] (John,[6] David[5], John[6], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Margaret A. Williams*** (John H.).

"Died at New Orleans, on the 4th instant, Captain Elbert Luyster Moore, commanding ship Ravenswood, of New York, in the 28th year of his age. Thus has been stricken down, upon the very threshold of a future full of promise, a young man who, for intelligence in his profession and devoted zeal and energy in the performance of every trust which the responsibilities of his station involved,

had few, if any, superiors. Those who knew him best will long cherish his memory.''*

Capt. Elbert Luyster Moore[7] and ***Margaret A. Williams*** had

236. ELBERTA[8], m. Augustus Sands; no children.

---

50. Nathaniel Moore[4] (Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca Blackwell***[3] (widow Barnwell), (Jacob[2], Robert[1]).

Nathaniel Moore succeeded to the paternal farm at Newtown, which afterward became S. B. Townsend's. See Capt. Samuel Moore[2]. [4]

Rebecca Blackwell[3] was the daughter of Jacob Blackwell[2], and his wife, Mary, the daughter of Capt. William Hallett[2], the granddaughter of Robert Blackwell[1], who appeared first, as a merchant in Elizabeth, N. J., from which place, he removed to New York, in 1676. He lived on the island, which bears his name, in New York harbour. His second wife was Mary Manningham, and she was the mother of all his children except two, Robert[2] and Ann[2], who married Jacob Reeder. Robert[2] removed to Hopewell, N. J., and his descendants, at that place, intermarried with those of Nathaniel Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Nathaniel Moore[4] and ***Rebecca Blackwell*** had

237. ‖CHARITY[5], m. Daniel Hallett[5] (Capt. Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Capt. William[2], William[1]), *d.* 1827, aet. 76; she *d.*——

238. ‖MARY[5], m. Feb. 18, 1775, Abraham Berrien, *b.* July 21, 1751, *d.* Oct. 1, 1830, aet. 79; he m. 2. Palatiah Williams[5] (? Richard[4], m. Mary Moore), [48] Feb. 4, 1794, who died Oct. 26, 1839, aet. 79; he died Oct. 1, 1830, aet. 79, buried at Newtown; she *d.* Feb. 13, 1788, aet. 33. [241]

239. ‖NATHANIEL[5], *b.* June, 1763, m. June 10, 1783, Martha Gedney[6] (Joshua[5], Isaac[4], Eleazer[3], Eleazer[2], John[1]), *d.* April 19, 1846, aet. 83; he *d.* Jan. 30, 1827, aet. 63-7-0; buried in the Moore private yard, Newtown, L. I.; both were removed to Episcopal graveyard. [254]

240. ‖REBECCA[5], m. Stephen Hallett[5] (James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]) *d.* Nov. 22, 1822, aet. 73; she *d.* ——

---

237. Charity Moore[5] (Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Daniel Hallett***[5] (Capt. Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Capt. William[2], William[1]).

Daniel Hallett[5] removed to St. John, New Brunswick, in 1783, and was a grantee of that city. In 1782 he was a lieutenant in De Lancey's Second Battalion. He received half pay. He died in the County of York, New Brunswick, 1827, aged seventy-six.† His sister, Jemima[5], married David Moore. [93] Another sister, Elizabeth, married James Moore.

---

238. Mary Moore[5] (Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Abraham Berrien***[5] (Richard[4], Cornelius[3], John[2], Cornelis Jansen[1]).

Abraham Berrien[5], who removed to Westchester and in 1796 bought the estate of Tippett's Neck, near Kingsbridge, was the son of Richard[4] and Grace Riker (Abraham of Newtown); Richard[4] was a Whig in the Revolution and became an exile in Connecticut; the grandson of Cornelius[3] and Sarah Hallett, daughter of Samuel Hallett, the great-grandson of John[2] and Ruth Edsall, his step-sister, the great-great-grandson of Cornelis Jansen[1] and Jannetie, daughter of Jan Stryker.

---

* N. Y. Home Journal, Sept. 22, 1855.

† Sabine's American Loyalists, 343.

Mary Moore and ***Abraham Berrien*** had

241. ABRAHAM BERRIEN[6], *d.* 1851, aet. 71.
242. NATHANIEL BERRIEN[6], *d.* 1847, aet. 65.
243. RICHARD BERRIEN[6], *d.* 1827, aet. 40; he was blind.
244. ||REBECCA BERRIEN[6], m. George Brinckerhoff[7] (Elbert[6], George[5], Tunis[4], Joris[3], Abraham[2], Joris[1]), *d.* June 26, 1808, aet. 35; she *d.* Oct. 6, 1843, aet. 67. [248]
245. GRACE MOORE BERRIEN[6], m. Major Leonard Bleecker.
246. CHARITY BERRIEN[6], m. John Hoagland.
247. MARY BERRIEN[6].

---

244. Rebecca Berrien[6] (Mary Moore[5], m. Abraham Berrien, Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Brinckerhoff***[7] (Elbert[6], George[5], Tunis[4], Joris[3], Abraham[2], Joris[1]) had

248. MARIA BERRIEN BRINCKERHOFF[7], *b.* March 30, 1795, m. David Moore[6] (David[5], John[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]). [110]
249. ANN S. BRINCKERHOFF[7], *b.* Dec. 25, 1797, m. James H. Kolyer.
250. CATHARINE R. BRINCKERHOFF[7], *b.* Oct. 15, 1798, m. 1. William L. Riker; 2. Jeremiah Simonson.
251. GRACE B. BRINCKERHOFF[7], *b.* Aug. 25, 1800, m. Charles Cook.
252. PELATIAH BRINCKERHOFF[7], *b.* Sept. 22, 1802, m. Andrew B. Ryerson.
253. GEORGE BERRIEN BRINCKERHOFF[7], ESQ., *b.* June 29, 1806, m. Sarah Ann Kolyer (Johannes).

---

239. Nathaniel Moore[5] (Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Martha Gedney***[6] (Joshua[5], Isaac[4], Eleazer[3], Eleazer[2], John[1]).

Nathaniel Moore[5] occupied land described under Capt. Samuel Moore[2] [4]. General Clinton had his headquarters at Nathaniel Moore's house during the Revolution.

Martha Gedney[6] was the daughter of Joshua[5], *b.* at Mamaroneck, and removed to Maspeth, L. I., the granddaughter of Isaac[4], *b.* at Mamaroneck, *d.* 1771, and his wife Sibe Nelson, the great-granddaughter of Eleazer[3], *b.* at Salem, March 18, 1666, removed to Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1696, *d.* there October 27, 1722, and his wife Anne, the great-great-granddaughter of Eleazer[2], *b.* Salem, March 15, 1642, *d.* April 27, 1683, and his wife Elizabeth Turner (John), the great-great-great-granddaughter of John[1], *b.* Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, 1603, *d.* Salem, Mass., August 5, 1688, and his wife Mary, *b.* 1612, *d.* 1716, who came to Salem in the "Mary Ann," May 11, 1637.

Nathaniel Moore[5] and ***Martha Gedney*** had

254. SAMUEL[6], unmarried.
255. JOSEPH W.[6], Mobile, Alabama.
256. ||MARGARET[6], *b.* June 23, 1784, m. February 6, 1802, 1. Capt. Andrew Riker[5] (Samuel[4], Andrew[3], Abraham[2], Abraham[1]), *b.* September, 1771, *d.* October 17, 1817, aet. 46, at St. Domingo; 2. James Parrott; she *d.* September 11, 1842, Astoria, L. I. [259], [730]
257. ||REBECCA[6], *b.* December 18, 1786, m. December 23, 1815, at Newtown, Cornelius Purdy[6] (David[5], Elijah[4], Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Frances[1]), *b.* 1788±, *d.* Newtown, May 10, 1851; she *d.* March 15, 1834, Newtown, L.I. [286]
258. ||ELIZA J.[6], m. Robert Blackwell. [315]

---

256. Margaret Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Capt. Andrew Riker***[5] (Samuel[4], m. Anna Lawrence (Joseph Lawrence, m. Patience Moore[4]), Andrew[3], Abraham[2], Abraham[1]) and ***James Parrot.***

Capt. Andrew Riker[6] and family lived on the property now called Oak Hill, at Newtown, L. I. Capt. Andrew Riker commanded a vessel in the European and East India trade. In the war of 1812, he commanded the privateers Saratoga and Yorktown. He was captured off New Foundland. He continued his sea-faring life until his death. He was the son of Samuel[4], who was prominent on the patriot side during the Revolution, being one of the Newtown Committee of Correspondence; after the war, was supervisor, December 22, 1783, April 5, 1803; in 1784, was a member of the State Assembly, and was twice a member of Congress, the last time in 1808–9, and Anna Lawrence, daughter of Joseph, and his wife Patience Moore [574]; grandson of Andrew[3] and Jane Berrien (John, Esq.), great-grandson of Abraham[2] and Grietie, daughter of Jan Gerrits Van Buytenhuysen, who married Tryntie, daughter of Jan Van Luyt, of Holland, great-great-grandson of Abraham Rycken[1] (de Rycke), who probably came to this country in 1638. In 1642 he was in New Amsterdam, where he lived on Hieren Gracht (Broad Street). His wife was Grietie, daughter of Hendrick Harmensen, who is supposed to be the first white man who settled on Sanford's Point, Flushing Bay, L. I.

Margaret Moore[6] and ***Capt. Andrew Riker*** had

259. ‖MARTHA MOORE RIKER[7], *b.* June 11, 1811, m. November 18, 1834, John Clews Jackson (William, Job), *b.* April 7, 1809, Staffordshire, Eng., *d.* September 18, 1889, Sea Bright, N. J.; she *d.* March 15, 1889, "Oakhill," near Astoria, L. I. [266]

260. ANNA L. RIKER[7], *b.* September 26, 1812, unmarried, *d.* November 3, 1889, Sea Bright, N. J.

261. MARGARET S. RIKER[7], *b.* August 17, 1816, unmarried, *d.* February 22, 1864, "Oakhill," Astoria, L. I.

262. SAMUEL RIKER[7], *b.* 1805, m. ——, *d.* 1849; no children.

263. ANDREW RIKER[7], *b.* 1808, unmarried, *d.* 1837.

264. NATHANIEL MOORE RIKER[7], unmarried, *d.* in Texas between 1842 and 1850.

265. ABRAHAM RIKER[7], *b.* September 26, 1812, unmarried, *d.* July 7, 1839, Jonesborough, Texas.

---

259. Martha Moore Riker[7] (Margaret Moore[6], m. Capt. Andrew Riker, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Clews Jackson***[8] (William[2], Job[1]) had

266. ‖MARY JACKSON[8], *b.* Dec. 16, 1835, Bloomingdale, N. Y., m. June 17, 1857, Newtown, L. I., John Lawrence Riker[5] (Samuel[4], Andrew[3], Abraham[2], Abraham[1]), *b.* Nov. 23, 1830.

---

266. Mary Jackson[8] (Martha Moore Riker[7], m. John C. Jackson, Margaret Moore[6], m. Capt. Andrew Riker, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), and ***John Lawrence Riker***[5] (Samuel[4], Andrew[3], Abraham[2], Abraham[1]).

John Lawrence Riker is Vice-President Bank of New York; Vice-President Second National Bank, New York; Vice-President Atlantic Trust Co.; Vice-President Laflin & Rand Powder Co., and so on; probably a director or trustee in twenty different institutions.

Mary Jackson[8] and ***John Lawrence Riker*** had

267. JOHN JACKSON RIKER[9], *b.* April 6, 1858, "Oakhill," Astoria, N. Y., m. April 20, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y., Edith Bartow[7] (Samuel B.[6], Jacob[5], Rev. Theodosius[4], Theophilus[3], Rev. John[2], Dr. Thomas[1]), *b.* February 8, 1862; no children.

268. HENRY LAURENS RIKER[9], *b.* June 20, 1860, "Oakhill," Astoria, L. I., unmarried, *d.* August 13, 1900, Sea Bright, N. J.

269. ‖MARGARET MOORE RIKER[9], *b.* March 17, 1864, "Oakhill," m. December 9, 1891, New York, Jonathan Amory Haskell[3], (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), *b.* July 7, 1861. [276]

270. ‖LAVINIA RIKER[9], *b.* August 1, 1866, "Oakhill," m. June 1, 1892, New York, James Remsen Strong[8] (Benjamin[7], James[6], Selah[5], Benajah[4], Selah[3], Thomas[2], John[1], of Taunton, England), *b.* October 28, 1861. [279]

271. ‖SAMUEL RIKER[9], *b.* May 17, 1868, Paris, France, m. November 18, 1896, Lawrence, L. I., Francis Mortimer Townsend[9] (Fredericke[8], James[7], George[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]), *b.* April 2, 1873. [281]

272. SYLVANUS SMITH RIKER[9], *b.* May 17, 1868, Paris, France, *d.* Sept. 28, 1869, "Oakhill."

273. ‖MARTHA JACKSON RIKER[9], *b.* March 4, 1870, New York, m. April 28, 1897, New York, James Howe Proctor[5], Boston, Mass. (Thomas E.[4], Abel[3], John[2], John[1]), *b.* Sept. 19, 1867. [283]

274. CHARLES LAWRENCE RIKER[9], *b.* March 27, 1873, New York, m. October 16, 1900, Pelham Manor, Selina Richards Schroeder[5] (Gilliat[4], Henry A.[3], Henry[2], Henry H.[1]), *b.* September, 1875.

275. MARY RIKER[9], *b.* August, 18, 1876, Sea Bright, N. J., m. April 29, 1903, Henry Ingersoll Riker (Daniel), her cousin, at the Church of the Incarnation, New York.

---

269. Margaret Moore Riker[9] and ***Jonathan Amory Haskell*** had

276. MARY RIKER HASKELL[10], *b.* Nov. 25, 1892, New York.

277. AMORY LAWRENCE HASKELL[10], *b.* Oct. 23, 1893, New York.

278. MARGARET RIKER HASKELL[10], *b.* Nov. 26, 1899, New York.

---

270. Lavinia Riker[9] and ***James Remsen Strong*** had

279. MARGARET LAWRENCE STRONG[10], *b.* March 19, 1893, New York.

280. CHARLOTTE REMSEN STRONG[10], *b.* Oct. 29, 1895, New York.

---

271. Samuel Riker[9] and ***Frances Mortimer Townsend*** had

281. FRANCES TOWNSEND RIKER[10], *b.* July 13, 1897, Sea Bright, N. J.

282. AUDREY TOWNSEND RIKER[10], *b.* June 24, 1899, Sea Bright, N. J.

---

273. Martha Jackson Riker[9] and ***James Howe Proctor*** had

283. THOMAS EMERSON PROCTOR[10], *b.* June 3, 1898, Hamilton, Mass.

284. MARY JACKSON PROCTOR[10], *b.* July 14, 1900, Hamilton, Mass.

285. JOHN RIKER PROCTOR[10], *b.* July 14, 1900, Hamilton, Mass.

---

257. Rebecca Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Cornelius Purdy*** (David).

David Purdy came from Westchester County, N. Y.

Rebecca Moore[6] and ***Cornelius Purdy*** had

286. ‖MARIA CORNELIA PURDY[7], *b.* May 4, 1817, m. May 2, 1850, Jed Frye (Jedediah), of N. Y., *b.* Dracut, Mass., Feb. 13, 1799, *d.* Jan. 21, 1873; she *d.* Feb. 16, 1887, New York. [293]

287. NATHANIEL MOORE PURDY[7], *b.* Dec. 20, 1818, unmarried, *d.* Oct. 1852.

288. ‖DAVID JOHN PURDY[7], *b.* July 30, 1820, m. March 20, 1860, Elizabeth Suydam (Henry, N. Y.), Hollis, L. I. (1897). [294]

289. ‖MARY ELLIS PURDY[7], *b.* April 25, 1822, m. June 7, 1860, David Purdy Rapelye, Newtown, L. I., *b.* Nov. 10, 1821, *d.* Feb. 6, 1890, Newtown, L. I.; she *d.* ——, ——. [301]

290. MARTHA PURDY[7], *b.* April 25, 1822, *d.* young.

291. ‖SARAH DUSTAN PURDY[7], *b.* March 30, 1824, m. Sept. 16, 1845, George Hall, Brooklyn, *b.* Nov. 8, 1803, *d.* July 25, 1860; she *d.* Dec. 8, 1888, Flushing, L. I. [302]

292. ‖ELIZA JANE PURDY[7], *b.* Aug. 14, 1825, m. April 7, 1858, Cornelius Hyatt, Winfield, L. I., *b.* Oct. 10, 18—; living at Elmhurst, L. I. (1897). [304]

286. Maria Cornelia Purdy[7] (Rebecca Moore[6], m. Cornelius Purdy, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jed Frye*** (Jedediah).

Jed Frye, son of Jedediah and Rebecca (Farnham) Frye, was born at Dracut, Mass., February 13, 1799. On both sides he was of old Merrimack Valley stock, his ancestors having settled in Massachusetts in 1638. After the usual country boy's education, he entered his uncle's office at Salem, Mass., became partner, spent a year or so in South America, and in 1829 or 1830 started a branch business in New York. In 1851 he dissolved partnership with his uncle and continued under his own name. For 40 years he was a merchant in New York and stood high among the business community for integrity and high character.

Maria Cornelia Purdy[7] and ***Jed Frye*** had

293. JED FRYE[8], *b.* August 1, 1853, unmarried.

Jed Frye[8] was educated in the public schools and graduated from the College of the City of New York, in 1872, with honors, member of *ΦΓΔ* and *ΦBK*; succeeded to his father's business. He served eleven years in the 7th Regiment, N. Y. N. G.

---

288. David John Purdy[7] (Rebecca Moore[6], m. Cornelius Purdy, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Suydam*** had

294. ‖DAVID SUYDAM PURDY[8], *b.* Jan. 4, 1861, Hollis, L. I., m. April 8, 1884, Ada J. Spice, of Jamaica, L. I. [299]

295. LYDIA LOUISE PURDY[8], *b.* Nov., 1864, Hollis, L. I., *d.* 1882.

296. ELIZABETH L. H. PURDY[8], *b.* Sept. 12, 1866, Hollis, L. I., unmarried.

297. ANNA MARY PURDY[8], *b.* Oct. 24, 1868, Hollis, L. I., unmarried.

298. CHARLES MOORE PURDY[8], *b.* Jan. 1880, Hollis, L. I.

---

294. David Suydam Purdy[8] and ***Ada J. Spice*** had

299. VIOLET PURDY[9].

300. WYBERT PURDY[9].

---

289. Mary Ellis Purdy[7] (Rebecca Moore[6], m. Cornelius Purdy, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***David Purdy Rapelye*** had

301. ANNIE RAPELYE[8], *b.* Jan. 9, 1862 or 3, Newtown, unmarried.

---

291. Sarah Dustan Purdy[7] (Rebecca Moore[6], m. Cornelius Purdy, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Hall*** had

302. ‖GEORGE PURDY HALL[8], *b.* January 29, 1847, Brooklyn, m. January 16, 1894, N.Y., Harriet L. Joy (Wm. C., N. Y.), *b.* October 20, 1862. [303]

---

302. George Purdy Hall[8] and ***Harriet L. Joy*** had

303. KATHARINE ELIZABETH HALL[9], *b.* February 21, 1897.

292. Eliza Jane Purdy[7] (Rebecca Moore[6], m. Cornelius Purdy, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Cornelius Hyatt*** had

304. ANNIE HYATT[8], *b.* Winfield, L. I., *d.* young.
305. ‖JOHN BOWNE HYATT[8], *b.* Aug. 21, 1861, Winfield, L. I., m. Nov. 1888, Mary Eastman (Judge Eastman, of Glen Cove). [308]
306. HANNAH HYATT[8], *b.* Sept., 1863, Winfield, L. I., unmarried.
307. ‖REBECCA MOORE HYATT[8], *b.* Nov. 8, 1866, Winfield, L. I., m. Nov. 6, 1886, Louise Albert Sussdorff, Woodside, L. I. [312]

305. John Bowne Hyatt[8] and ***Mary Eastman*** had

308. CORNELIUS HYATT[9].
309. MALCOLM HYATT[9].
310. JOHN BOWNE HYATT[9].
311. CLIFFORD HYATT[9].

307. Rebecca Moore Hyatt[8] and ***Louis Albert Sussdorff*** had

312. LOUIS ALBERT SUSSDORFF[9], *b.* January 7, 1888, Newtown, L. I.
313. RALPH HYATT SUSSDORFF[9], *b.* April 4, 1890, Newtown, L. I.
314. ELSIE PURDY SUSSDORFF[9], *b.* April 14, 1894, Newtown, L. I.

258. Eliza J. Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Robert Blackwell*** had

315. ‖FRANCES BLACKWELL[7], m. Philip R. Robert. [319]
316. MARTHA ELIZA BLACKWELL[7], m. 1. —— Moore; 2. —— Walker; no children.
317. ROBERTINE BLACKWELL[7], m. George Irving.
318. ‖CAROLINE A. BLACKWELL[7], m. William Floyd-Jones, of South Oyster Bay, L. I. [330]

315. Frances Blackwell[7] (Eliza J. Moore[6], m. Robert Blackwell, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Philip R. Robert*** had

319. ‖MARY ROBERT[8], m. Leonidas Polk Williams, N. Y.; she *d.* December, 1893. [325]
320. ‖EDITH ROBERT[8], m. Sidney Tangier Smith, of N. Y. [328]
321. PHILIP ROBERT[8].
322. JAMES ROBERT[8].
323. JOHN ROBERT[8].
324. WILLIAM FLOYD ROBERT[8], m. —— ——; no children.

319. Mary Robert[8] and ***Leonidas Polk Williams*** had

325. FRANCES R. WILLIAMS[9], m. April, 1889, Henry Hull Whitlock, of N. Y., *d.* April, 1895; no children.
326. LEONIDAS COLEMAN WILLIAMS[9], unmarried.
327. LOUIS (?) WILLIAMS[9], *d.* young.

320. Edith Robert[8] and ***Sidney Tangier Smith*** had

328. ELEANOR JONES SMITH[9].
329. HENRY SMITH[9].

318. Caroline A. Blackwell[7] (Eliza J. Moore[6], m. Robert Blackwell, Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Floyd-Jones*** had

330. JEANNIE FLOYD-JONES[8], m. William Robison.
331. ‖FANNY FLOYD-JONES[8], m. Charles D. Leverich. [335]
332. ELLA FLOYD-JONES[8].
333. FRED FLOYD-JONES[8].
334. CHAUNCY FLOYD-JONES[8].
Other sons.

331. Fannie Floyd-Jones and ***Charles D. Leverich*** had

335. CARRIE DUNCAN LEVERICH[9], m. Dec. 12, 1900, at Corona, L. I., John Lawrence Riker, 2d.

336. MATILDA G. LEVERICH[9].

---

240. Rebecca Moore[5] (Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Stephen Hallett***[5] (James[4], Maj. Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]).

Stephen Hallett[5] was the son of James Hallett[4], *d.* 1781, near Hallett's Cove, and Lydia, the daughter of Jacob Blackwell, the grandson of Major Samuel Hallett[3], of the Militia of Queens County, and Bridget, the daughter of Robert Blackwell, the great-grandson of Samuel Hallett[2], a person of prominence, and, —— ——, the great-great-grandson of William Hallett[1] and ——— ———.

[36]

---

51. Augustine Moore[4] (Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Wammen*** (Mammon).

Augustine Moore[4] was a lawyer. He was attorney of Salem County 1759–60–1–2.* In his will, on record at Trenton, I. 193, dated 12.7, 1765, proved 11.30, 1767, he mentions Wife Mary, Brother John, and leaves legacies to "Brother John's son Augustine, Sister Sarah's son Augustine Moore Tooker, Sister Mary's son Augustine Williams, and Sister Elizabeth's son Augustine Moore." He was buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N. J.

Augustine Moore[4] and ***Mary Wammen*** (Mammon) had

337. AUGUSTINE[5], unmarried.

---

37. Joseph Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Sackett***[4] (Joseph[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]) and ***Sarah Sackett***[4] (Joseph[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]).

Joseph Moore[3] owned the part of Capt. Samuel Moore's estate near the Poor Bowery. It afterward was bought by John Moore[4], the son of Capt. Samuel[3], and later became the property of Samuel Hallett Moore. (See Capt. Samuel Moore[2]). [4]. In 1707-1709 he was Assessor of Newtown; Commissioner of Highways, 1720-1. A lot was deeded, to him and five others, upon which to build a schoolhouse, in 1721. He was active in the establishment of the Episcopal Church, at Newtown (see Introduction). His will, dated June 11, 1753, probated 1756, is on record in the Surrogate's office, New York. He left to his son Joseph[4], who married Helena ———, of Hopewell, N. J., "weaver's loom, tackling, &c., horse and negro man amounting to £80, 10s."

Elizabeth Sackett[4] and Sarah Sackett[4] were daughters of Joseph Sackett[3], who was born at Springfield, on the Connecticut River, February 23, 1656, probably removed to Newtown with his grandfather, William Bloomfield, in 1662, where he acquired a large estate, and —— ——,† granddaughters of Simon[2], who took the oath of fidelity at Springfield in 1656, died July 9, 1659, aet. 29, and Sarah, daughter of William Bloomfield, great-granddaughters of Simon[1], a Puritan emi-

---

* Proceedings of N. J. Historical Society, IV (1849–50), 37.

† The unrecorded will of Simon Sackett[4], brother of Elizabeth and Sarah, is in the Department of State, Trenton, N. J. He was of Hopewell, N. J. Joseph Sackett[3], m. 1. Elizabeth Betts (Capt. Richard), 2. Anna——. 3. Mercy Whitehead, widow of Thomas Betts.

grant to New England, who came from the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England, and located at Cambridge, Mass., about 1628–9, where he died in 1635, and ——.

Joseph Moore[3] and ***Elizabeth Sackett*** and ***Sarah Sackett*** had

338. ‖SARAH[4], *b.* September 29, 1706, m. January 11, 1728, Benjamin Fish[3] (Nathan[2], Jonathan[1]), *b.* May 12, 1697, *d.* Oct. 18, 1773; she *d.* March 17, 1790; removed to Trenton, N. J. [353]

339. ‖JOSEPH[4], *b.* September 28, 1708, m. Helena ——; he *d.* Nov. 10, 1757, Hopewell, N. J. (will). [427]

340. Nathaniel[4], *b.* January 1, 1710, *d.* young.

341. MARY[4], *b.* November 14, 1712, m. John Davis, Hopewell, N. J.

342. ‖ABIGAIL[4], *b.* November 10, 1715, m. Samuel Washburn. [443]

343. ‖SACKETT[4], *b.* September 3, 1716, Hopewell, N. J., m. May 15, 1738, Abigail Moore[4] (Nathaniel[3], m. Joanna Prudden, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *b.* May 24, 1717, *d.* August 12, 1802; he died August 18, 1753, aet. 39; buried in Ewing Church yard, Trenton, N. J. [445] [1070]

344. ‖BENJAMIN[4], *b.* September 3, 1716, m. Mary Hart (John Sr., m. Sarah ——), *d.* December 5, 1789, aet. 73; he *d.* June 5, 1790, aet. 74, Birmingham, N. J. (will). [461]

* * * * *

345. ANNA[4], *b.* March 21, 1718, unmarried, *d.* December 1, 1769.

346. ‖ELIZABETH[4], *b.* March 28, 1720, m. Joseph Baldwin[4] (Elnathan[3], John[2], John[1]), Hopewell, N. J., *d.* 1770 (will); she *d.* ——. [541]

347. ‖PATIENCE[4], *b.* February 5, 1722, m. John Moore[4] (Samuel[3], m. Charity Hallett, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]). [91], [49]

348. ‖CAPTAIN SAMUEL[4], *b.* January 15, 1724, m. Abigail Field[5] (Robert[4], Elnathan[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]), *d.* January 15, 1805; he *d.* 1782±. [544]

349. ‖MARTHA[4], *b.* March 20, 1726, m. Joseph Titus[4] (John[3], Content[2], m. Elizabeth Moore, Robert[1]), *d.* December 4, 1797, aet. 76; she *d.* April 4, 1801. [3456]

350. ‖NATHANIEL[4], *b.* January 15, 1728, m. Joanna Hall; he *d.* September 29, 1781, 54th year. [553]

351. ‖PHEBE[4], March 28, 1730, m., November 20, 1762, Foster Burrowes[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2] of Hopewell, N. J., Edward[1], of Jamaica, L. I.). [555]

352. JEMIMA[4], *b.* Oct. 18, 1732, unmarried, *d.* April 11, 1758.

---

338. Sarah Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Benjamin Fish***[3] (Nathan[2], Jonathan[1]).

Benjamin Fish[3] removed from Newtown, L. I., about 1745, to Ewing, N. J. He was the son of Nathan Fish[2], of Newtown, *d.* August 1, 1734, and —— ——, the grandson of Jonathan Fish[1], *b.* in England, came to America, first lived at Lynn, Mass., removed to Sandwich, on Cape Cod, in 1637, joined in the settlement of Newtown as early as 1653, was Magistrate under the Dutch, 1661 and 1662, *d.* 1663, and Mary ——; his widow, is thought by Riker to have married Gershom Moore[2] (Rev. John[1]). She had three sons, John, Samuel and Nathan, all of whom were patentees of Newtown in 1686. Samuel Fish *d.* 1700±, and left no children, and John probably removed to Elizabeth, N. J.

Sarah Moore[4] and ***Benjamin Fish*** had

353. ‖ELIZABETH FISH[5], *b.* Feb., 1730, m. Amos Hart (Joseph), his second wife. [361]

354. ‖REBECCA FISH[5], *b.* 1732, m. John Phillips (Thomas), of Pennsylvania. [363]

355. NATHAN FISH[5], *b.* March 19, 1734. Descendants in Butler and Union Counties, Pennsylvania. Rev. Reeder M. Fish, of Lewisburg, Penna., was one of them.

356. JOSEPH FISH[5], *b.* July 29, 1735, m. Sarah Sovereign; he *d.* Dec. 29, 1789.

357. SAMUEL FISH[5], *b.* Nov. 1, 1737, m. Huldah Bennet. Descendants in Salem and Gloucester Counties, N. J.

358. ‖BENJAMIN FISH[5], *b.* Aug. 10, 1740, Long Island, m. Abigail Howell[3] (Joshua[2], Daniel[1]), *b.* March 15, 1750, *d.* Nov. 11, 1822; he *d.* suddenly, July 2, 1808. [414]

359. JOHN FISH[5], *b.* April 30, 1743, m. Catharine Dubois; he *d.* May 30, 1785. Posterity in Salem and Gloucester Counties, N. J.

360. NATHANIEL FISH[5], *b.* Dec. 11, 1745, unmarried, *d.* July 8, 1804.

---

353. Elizabeth Fish[5] (Sarah Moore[4], m. Benjamin Fish, Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Amos Hart***[2] (Joseph[1]).

Amos Hart[2] was the son of Joseph[1] and —— ——. He and his brother John were the ancestors of the "White Harts" of Hopewell, N. J., so called on account of their fair complexion to distinguish them from the descendants of Major Ralph Hart and Captain Edward Hart, called the "Black Harts." Joseph Hart's will is dated 1776; he came to Hopewell near the beginning of the 18th century. Amos Hart and his wife removed to Ohio.

Elizabeth Fish[5] and ***Amos Hart**** had

361. ASA HART[6], *b.* Sept. 28, 1755, *d.* aet. 5 years.

362. PHEBE HART[6], *b.* Feb. 23, 1758, *d.* young.

---

354. Rebecca Fish[5] (Sarah Moore[4], m. Benjamin Fish, Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Phillips***[2] (Thomas[1]).

John Phillips[2] owned the large grain mills at Ingham's Springs, Pa. He was the son of Thomas Phillips[1], who was among the first settlers of Pennsylvania. John[2] married Rebecca Fish and settled in Ewing, N. J.

Rebecca Fish[5] and ***John Phillips*** had

363. LETITIA PHILLIPS[6], m. William Young.

364. ‖AARON PHILLIPS[6], m. Anna Smith (Richard), *d.* September 12, 1871, aet. 85; he *d.* March 2, 1872, aet. 84. [371]

365. SARAH PHILLIPS[6], m. Thomas Phillips.

366. Joseph Phillips[6], m. Anna Hoff.

367. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS[6], m. Scudder Hoff.

368. LEVINIA PHILLIPS[6], m. Isaac Primmer.

369. ‖John Phillips[6], m. Mary Smith (Anderson). [400]

370. ABBIE PHILLIPS[6], m. John Hockenburg.

---

364. Aaron Phillips[6] and ***Anna Smith*** had

371. ‖JOHN SMITH PHILLIPS[7], m. Joanna Temple. [378]

372. ‖JOSEPH PHILLIPS[7], m. Mary Ann Young (William). [383]

373. ‖HORACE PHILLIPS[7], m. Emily Shipes. [388]

374. ‖AARON PHILLIPS[7], m. Catharine Burroughs (James). [392]

375. MARIA PHILLIPS[7], m. Charles Clark.

376. CORNELIA PHILLIPS[7], m. Jonathan Beakes.

377. ‖ISRAEL PHILLIPS[7], m. Elizabeth LaRue. [394]

---

371. John Smith Phillips[7] and ***Joanna Temple*** had

378. WESLEY PHILLIPS[8].

379. LISCOMB PHILLIPS[8].

380. ANN ELIZABETH PHILLIPS[8].

381. REBECCA ANN PHILLIPS[8].

382. SARAH VIRGINIA PHILLIPS[8].

---

372. Joseph Phillips[7] and ***Mary Ann Young*** had

383. SILVESTER PHILLIPS[8].

384. DAVID PHILLIPS[8].

385. LOUISA PHILLIPS[8].

386. MARGARET PHILLIPS[8].

387. HARRIET PHILLIPS[8].

---

* Cooley, p. 98, Mrs. Chambers thinks Cooley is mistaken in the names of the children.

373. Horace Phillips[7] and ***Emily Shipes*** had

388. HORACE PHILLIPS[8].
389. DAVID PHILLIPS[8].
390. ANNIE PHILLIPS[8].
391. CAROLINE PHILLIPS[8].

---

374. Aaron Phillips[7] and ***Catharine Burroughs*** had

392. ELMER PHILLIPS[8].
393. CHARITY PHILLIPS[8].

---

377. Israel Phillips[7] and ***Elizabeth LaRue*** had

394. WILLIAM PHILLIPS[8].
395. HARRIET PHILLIPS[8].
396. BERT PHILLIPS[8].
397. LIVINGSTON PHILLIPS[8].
398. FREDERICK PHILLIPS[8].
399. LILLIE PHILLIPS[8].

---

369. John Phillips[6] and ***Mary Smith*** had

400. ‖EDWARD PHILLIPS[7], m. Mary Frances Lanning (Elijah). [405]
401. ‖SCUDDER PHILLIPS[7], m. Sarah LaRue. [408]
402. ‖AMOS PHILLIPS[7], m. Angeline Lanning (Elijah). [412]
403. ANNA PHILLIPS[7], m. Luther Van Pelt.
404. VIRGINIA PHILLIPS[7], m. ——— Voorhees.

---

400. Edward Phillips[7] and ***Mary Frances Lanning*** had

405. FRANK PHILLIPS[8].
406. JAMES PHILLIPS[8].
407. MARY PHILLIPS[8].

---

401. Scudder Phillips[7] and ***Sarah LaRue*** had

408. ISABELLA PHILLIPS[8].
409. HENRY G. PHILLIPS[8].
410. ANNIE E. PHILLIPS[8].
411. SAMUEL PHILLIPS[8].

---

402. Amos Phillips[7] and ***Angeline Lanning*** had

412. SARAH PHILLIPS[8].
413. MARY PHILLIPS[8].

---

358. Benjamin Fish[5] (Sarah Moore[4], m. Benjamin Fish, Joseph[3], Captain Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Abigail Howell***[3] (Joshua[2], Daniel[1]).

Abigail Howell[3] was the daughter of Joshua[2], *b.* October 11, 1722, and Rebecca Reed, granddaughter of Daniel Howell[1], *d.* April 25, 1732, and Mary ——, the sister of Ebenezer Prout's wife. Daniel Howell[1] came to Ewing, N. J., from Long Island.

Benjamin Fish[5] and ***Abigail Howell*** had

414. ISRAEL FISH[6], *b.* July 14, 1772, m. October 25, 1797, Mary Slack (Richard), of Hopewell, N. J., *b.* February 7, 1769, *d.* April 16, 1853; he *d.* July 10, 1860; no children.
415. PETER FISH[6], *b.* March 7, 1774, *d.* in infancy.
416. ASA FISH[6], *b.* January 5, 1777, m. 1. Margaret Conover (Garret, m. Lamartie ——), *d.* August 16, 1822; 2. Rachel Anthony (William), *d.* April 27, 1868; he *d.* February 28, 1851; no children.

417. ‖NATHAN FISH[6], *b.* December 10, 1779, m. March 7, 1805, Sarah Smith (John, of Lawrence), *d.* April 8, 1859, aet. 75; he *d.* July 7, 1865. [419]

418. ‖BENJAMIN FISH[6], *b.* November 15, 1785, Ewing township, N. J., m. April 7, 1812, Maria Moore[6] (William Sackett[5], m. Elizabeth Moore[5] (Benjamin[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), Benjamin[4], m. Mary Hart, Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) *b.* April 25, 1792, *d.* July 26, 1865; he *d.* June 22, 1880. [462], [472]

---

417. Nathan Fish[6] (Benjamin Fish[5], Sarah Moore[4], m. Benjamin Fish, Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Smith*** had

419. MARY FISH[7].

420. ELIZABETH FISH[7], *d.* in infancy.

421. ‖ELIZA FISH[7], m. Abram Skirm. [422]

---

421. Eliza Fish[7] and ***Abram Skirm*** had

422. ASA F. SKIRM[8], m. Margaret Cook (William, m. Sarah ——).

423. CHARLES HENRY SKIRM[8], m. Elizabeth White[5] (Job[4], James[3], John[2], Abraham[1]).

424. EMILY MARIA SKIRM[8].

425. ELIZABETH SKIRM[8], m. Benjamin Van Cleve.

426. MARGARET SKIRM[8], m. James G. Van Cleve.

---

339. Joseph Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Helena*** ——.

Riker, in his Annals of Newtown, states that it is believed that Joseph Moore[4] died unmarried. Recent discoveries show that he removed to Hunterdon County, N. J., where, among other property, he owned a tannery. His will dated 11.5, 1757, probated 11.26, 1757, leaves part of house, etc., to his wife, Helena; land east of the Scotch road to eldest son, Stephen; land west of the same road to second son, Joseph; thirty acres of land to third son, Daniel; sixty pounds to fourth son, John; sixty pounds to the fifth son, Job; sixty pounds to the youngest son, James; fifty pounds to eldest daughter, Phebe; and fifty pounds to the youngest daughter, Elizabeth, seventeen, when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen. The executors were son Joseph and brother Benjamin Moore. [344]

His wife, Helena, was living in 1802, as indicated by the will of her son Joseph. He was a man of wealth and importance. In 1750 he advertised for a "runaway English man-servant named John Jones."*

The inventory of his goods is attached:

An Inventory† of the Goods and Chattels of Joseph Moore (Senr) late of Hopewell Deceaſd, taken and Appraised the 3 day of December, 1757, by John Welling and John Moore.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Purse and Apparel		15 5 0
Riding Horſe, Saddle, Bridle and Whip		9 0 0
Two Working Oxen	8 10 0	
Two Young Stears	5 10 0	
Seven Milch Cows at 55s ea	19 5 0	
Six Young Cattle	7 16 0	
Fatt Cow	3 5 0	
Stear	3 5 0	
Four Calves	2 0 0	
Young Bull	2 0 0	
		51 11 0

* N. J. Archives, 1st series, XII, 691.

† Hunterdon County box of wills, 1767, Trenton, N. J.

		£. s. d.	
Three Stacks of Wheat 55 Bl at 4s per Bufhel		11 0 0	
Stack of Hay and Stalks		2 0 0	
33 sheep at 7s ea		11 11 0	
Twelve bufhels of Wheat in Barn at 4s pr Bl		2 8 0	
Oats in Ditto	3 10 0		
Hay in Ditto	4 10 0		
Rie in Ditto	1 10 0		
Flax and Straw &c	0 5 0		
Forks, Rakes, Riddles, Fann, &c	1 8 0		
Old Sleigh	0 15 0		
		11 18 0	
Two old Horfes	4 0 0		
Gray mare and Colt	4 0 0		
Gray Mare	6 0 0		
Young Hofse	10 0 0		
		24 0 0	
Eleven Fatt Swine	12 0 0		
Ten Shoots	3 15 0		
Two Sows and piggs	2 13 0		
Two Fat Swine	3 0 0		
		21 8 0	
Stack of Hay	1 10 0		
Stack of Hay at the Old place	2 0 0		
Stack of Hay	1 10 0		
		5 0 0	
Two Ploughs and Harrowes	1 15 0		
Grindftone	0 4 0		
Gears, Hoes, Axes, &c	3 0 0		
Waggon	5 0 0		
Stillards	0 7 6		
Weavers Loom and Tackling	2 10 0		
Turnips	1 5 0		
		14 1 6	
Seventeen Acres of Wheat and Rie in the Ground at 15s p a		12 15 0	
Old Cafks in the Chambers	0 7 0		
Indian Corn	8 0 0		
Baggs	0 16 0		
Buck Wheat	0 12 0		
Old Boots, Sithe and Cradle	0 7 6		
Two Bufhels Flax Seed	0 8 0		
Salt	0 4 0		
		10 14 6	
		202 12 0	
One Bed and Furniture	7 0 0		
Six Chairs, Looking Glafs, Small Oval Table, Six pewter plates, and two platter, Iron pott, Frying pann, One Trammel Warming pann, End Irons, Grid Iron, 2 Candle fticks, Tongs, Low Draws, Saddle and Bridle	4 15 0		
Negro Wench named Pegg	25 0 0		
			36 15 0
In the Ketchen			
Two Brafs Kettles	3 0 0		
Tea Kettle	0 10 0		
Three Iron potts and a Skillet	0 11 0		
Wooden Ware	0 12 0		
Odd things on the Shelves	0 5 0		
Negroes Bed and Furniture	1 5 0		
Bake Iron	0 7 0		
Lumber	0 7 0		
		6 17 0	
In the Cellars			
Two Barrels Cyder Royal	2 10 0		
Tallow	0 6 0		
Calks, Cyder and Water Cyder	4 0 0		
Barrel and some Spirits	2 0 0		
Old Tubbs	1 0 0		
		9 16 0	
In the Old Houfe			
Pewter	0 17 0		
Looking Glass	0 5 0		
Two Tables	0 3 0		

	£. s. d.	
Five Chairs	0 5 0	
Bed and Furniture and Trundle Bed Do	5 0 0	
Spinning Wheels, Red Cheft, Saddle Baggs	0 15 0	
Yarn	1 10 0	
Sheep Sheers and Lanthorn	0 3 0	
		8 18 0
In the New House		
A feather Bed and Furniture	8 0 0	
Large Oval Table	1 5 0	
Side Saddle and Bridle	1 10 0	
		10 15 0
Cafe and Bottles, Desk and tongs	0 16 0	
In the Linter		
A Feather Bed and Furniture		5 0 0
Apples and a pair of Tongs, &c		0 5 0
Negro Man named Cutf		70 0 0
Book Debts		46 19 7½
		196 1 7½
Bought Over		202 12 0
Totall		398 13 7½

The above is all the goods, chattels and Personal Estate of the above named Joseph Moore, Decea , as shown to us amounting in the whole to three hundred and Ninety-eight pounds thirteen Shillings and Seven pence half penny. JOHN WELLING,

John Moore

John Welling and John Moore appraisers of the within Inventory being sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose that the Goods & Chattels Rights & Credits Set down & Specified in the within Inventory were by them appraised according to their just and True Respective rates & Values after the best of their judgment and understanding, and that they appraised all Things that were brought to their View for appraisement.

Sworn the 11th day of Feb., 1760, JOHN WELLING,
THEO SEVERNS, Surro.

Joseph Moore, one of the Executors of the last will & Testament of Joseph Moore Deceased being Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did Depose that the within Writing Contains a True and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods & Chattels rights & credits of the said Deceased w ch have Come to his hands or possession or to the hands or possession of any other Person or persons for their use of the said Executor.

JOSEPH MOORE.

Sworn the 11th day of February, 1760, before me
THEO. SEVERNS, Surro.

The settlement of the estate contains so many names of old residents of New Jersey that it seems desirable to print it in full.

The Account of Joseph Moore and Benjn Moore Executors of all and Singular the Goods and Chattels of Joseph Moore of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey late Deceas'd as well of and for such and so much of the same Goods and Chattels as came to their hands as of and for his payments and Disbursements of the Same as followeth, *viz*—

	£.	s.	d.
The said Accomptants chargeth themselves with all and Singular the Goods and Chattels of the said Deceas'd Specified in an Inventory thereof made and exhibited into the Registry of the Prerogative Court of the Province of New Jersey amounting as by the said Inventory to the Sum of Three Hundred and Ninety Eight Pounds thirteen Shillings and Seven pence half penny.	398	13	7½

The Accomptants desireth allowance of certain Debts due by the said Deceas'd at his Death which the Accomptants hath since paid and Discharged as followeth :

No.		£.	s.	d.
1	To Josiah Beakes for a coffin as pr Receipt	2	0	0
2	To Nathan Beakes as do.	2	4	1
3	To Theophilus Severns, Esqr do.	2	5	0
4	To Josiah Ellis in Part of Accot do.	1	10	0
5	To Helena Moore (Widow) do.	45	10	0
6	To Sister Phebe Moore do.	13	10	0
7	To William Muirhead do.	0	5	0

		£.	s.	d.
8	To Thomas Cain as pr Receipt	0	14	0
9	To John Allen do.	0	7	8
10	To Joseph Moore[4] (of Pennington)* do.	2	10	0
11	To Stephen Moore do.	10	0	0
12	To Josiah Ellis in part of Accot do.	3	0	0
13	To Samuel Tucker do.	1	15	9
14	To Jemima Ely do.	2	9	0
15	To Richd Palmers (Order) do.	0	7	6
16	To Alexander Gutherie as pr Receipt	0	9	9
17	To Capt John Moore do.	0	10	3
18	To Esther Mochel do.	0	10	0
19	To Theops Severn Esqr Charges on Dr do.	0	2	0
20	To Richd Palmer do.	0	12	0
21	To Saml Furman do.	0	7	6
22	To Joseph Tindal do.	2	1	3
23	To Conrad Kotts do.	0	13	0
24	To Mary Henry do.	3	15	0
25	To Isaac Reeder do.	4	10	0
26	To paid Josiah Ellis do.	4	13	7
27	To paid Jacob Blackwell Bond	15	12	0
28	To John Guild Receipt	1	16	9
29	To John Cuming do.	0	4	4
30	To John Burroughs do.	17	6	10
31	To Obadiah Howell do.	3	17	0
32	To Samuel Alburtus Bond	35	12	0
	To Weavers Loom, Tackling &c., Horse and Negroe Man: gave me by the last Will and Testament of my Deceas'd Father †amounting as pr Appraisement	80	10	0
33	To John Welling as pr Bond	26	1	0
34	To Abram Skirm Receipt	12	3	9
35	To John Morselis do.	0	7	11
36	To Joseph Brown do.	0	1	2
37	To Cornelius Rappalie Execr of John Wikoff Bond	71	19	6
	To Comissn of Exec. the sum of 398 £. 13 s. 7½ d. at 7/6	27	18	1¾
38	To Joseph Woolsey as pr Receipt	0	8	8
39	To Andrew Titus do.	2	5	7
40	To Robert Spence do.	1	10	0
41	To Stephen Baldwin do.	2	6	0
42	To Joseph Green do.	0	14	4
43	To Saml Henry pr Order of Docr Ralph Norton's Wife Mercy, in full for his bill	13	18	6
	To Book Debts Insolvent	14	7	5
		436	4	4¾
	By Cash for Quit's Est	7	15	

Joseph Moore and Benjamin Moore Executors of the last Will and Testament of Joseph Moore Dec'd being Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did Depose that they have well and Truly administered all and singular the Goods & Chattels & Credits of the said Deceased and that the within accot is Just & True as to the Charge and Discharge thereof.

Sworn before me Feb. 14, 1760,

THEOS SEVERNS, Surro.

Joseph Moore

Benjamin Moore

* Son of Nathaniel[3], *b.* Dec. 4, 1732, *d.* 1804.

† On record in New York.

Joseph Moore[4] and ***Helena*** ——— had

427. ‖STEPHEN[5], *d.* March 14, 1799, at Flushing, L. I.; buried at Newtown, L. I.

428. ‖JOSEPH[5], m. Joanna ———; he *d.* 1804 (will); no children.

429. ‖DANIEL[5], m. ——— Douglass (?); he was dead in 1802 (will of Joseph[5]). [435]

430. JOHN[5] was alive 1802 (will of Joseph[5]).

431. JOB[5],* m. July 13, 1768, (L), Deborah Stillwell (?); he was alive in 1802 (will of Joseph[5]).

432. ‖CAPT. JAMES[5], *b.* 1752, m. 1. Rebecca ———, *d.* 1792; 2. Abigail ———, *d.* 1847; he *d.* November 29, 1832, aet. 80; youngest son (will of Joseph[4]).

433. PHEBE[5], m. ——— Hutchison, eldest daughter; was alive in 1802.

434. ELIZABETH[5], *b.* 1740, youngest daughter, under 18 in 1757; not mentioned in brother Joseph's will, 1802.

---

427. Stephen Moore[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

There is evidence that Stephen Moore[5] was a business man and followed the water. Several letters in the possession of Mrs. J. S. Chambers, of Trenton, give valuable information as to his relations. One letter dated New York, February 20, 1786, Staten Island, another dated February 23, 1786, Staten Island, were written by J. C. Dongan† to Stephen Moore, one about farm work, the other about "the schooner." Another letter written from Jamaica, Long Island, June 26, 1789, by Abraham Skinner to Stephen Moore; he wants him to come over to see him about his business. It is directed to Stephen Moore near Trenton. Another letter from J. C. Dongan, Newtown, Long Island, October 18, 1790, about the farm business. Another letter directed to Stephen Moore at Mr. John Dongan's, near Deeker's Ferry, Staten Island, Jamaica, November 6, 1787, reads:

> SIR: I saw Mr. Robert Moore a few days since, and he says send for him to come to Jamaica, L. I., to attend court in the prosecution of a demand against the Executor of Samuel Sackett. Signed. ABRAHAM SKINNER.‡

A letter to Abraham Skinner, from near Trenton, from W. Cook, October 5, 1791, says that Stephen Moore has applied to him respecting his suit against the executor of Sackett, and that if Skinner will send him the papers or an extract of them he will endeavor to put them in a situation to be tried at the first opportunity. Signed, W. Cook.

A letter from David Moore[5] (John[4], Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2]), Newtown, Hell Gate Neck, March 8, 1795, directed to Joseph Moore, Hopewell, New Jersey, a brother of Stephen Moore (Joseph and Helena), informs him that Stephen has fallen sick in the township of Flushing at the house of Mr. Edmund Willetts. Signed, "From your friend David Moore."

Another letter from David Moore, dated March 26, 1799, to Joseph Moore, Hopewell, informs him that his brother Stephen died the 14th of March at Flushing, at the house of Mrs. Cornwell and Mrs. Willetts, sister of Ned Willetts, where he had the greatest care and attention. He was buried at Newtown, amongst his relations. Signed, David Moore.

---

428. Joseph Moore[5] (Joseph[4], m. Helena ——, Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joanna*** ——.

Joseph Moore[5] died in 1804, without children. In his will he mentions his "aged mother" and directs that after his wife, Joanna, is provided for, the remainder of the estate, two years after his death, shall be sold and the money put

* Job Moore was made guardian of Helena Moore, 4.4, 1786.

† J. C. Dongan, m. Patience Moore[5] (John[4], m. Hannah Whitehead).

‡ Abraham Skinner was Clerk of the Court.

out at interest, one-third of the latter going to the widow, and the remaining two-thirds, after taking out sufficient to support his mother, to be equally divided between his brothers and sister, John, Job, James, and Phebe Hutchinson. If my brother James have no children, his share shall be equally divided among the children of "my deceased brother, Daniel Moore." The above brother James was alive in 1804, for he signed the paper when probated. There was a James Moore who died intestate, 2.14, 1801, who could not be the person mentioned in the above will.

The following inventory is of interest:

December 12, 1776.

An Inventory of Cattle & Sheep taken from Joseph Moore by some of the British troops.

4 Milch Cows.			
3 three year Old Heiffers at 5£, 10s pr Head	24	0	0
3 yearling Bulls at 2£, 10s pr Head	16	10	0
1 two year Old Heiffer	7	10	
1 Bull four years old	3	0	0
one Yoke of Fat Oxen	7	0	0
8 Sheep at 12 pr Head	25	0	0
	£87	16	

---

429. Daniel Moore[5] (Joseph[4], m. Helena ——, Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Douglass?***

Joseph Moore[5], brother of Daniel Moore[5], in his will, dated 1802 and probated 1804, says, if James should die without issue, his part shall be divided among the children of Daniel Moore, deceased.

Daniel Moore[5] and —— ***Douglas?*** had

435. DANIEL DOUGLAS[6], m. Mary ——, *d.* 1851 (will); he *d.* 1839, Bloomsbury, Mercer County, N. J., intestate. [436]

---

435. Daniel Douglas Moore[6] and ***Mary*** —— had

436. MARY ANN[7].
437. HENRIETTA[7], m. Daniel Hale.
438. SAMUEL L.[7], not named in mother's will, 1851.
439. ELIZABETH[7], m. Moses Woodward.
440. JOHN HENRY[7].
441. EDWARD T.[7], m. Ellen L. ——; will 1864–1885; mentions "my children."
442. CHARLES E.[7]

---

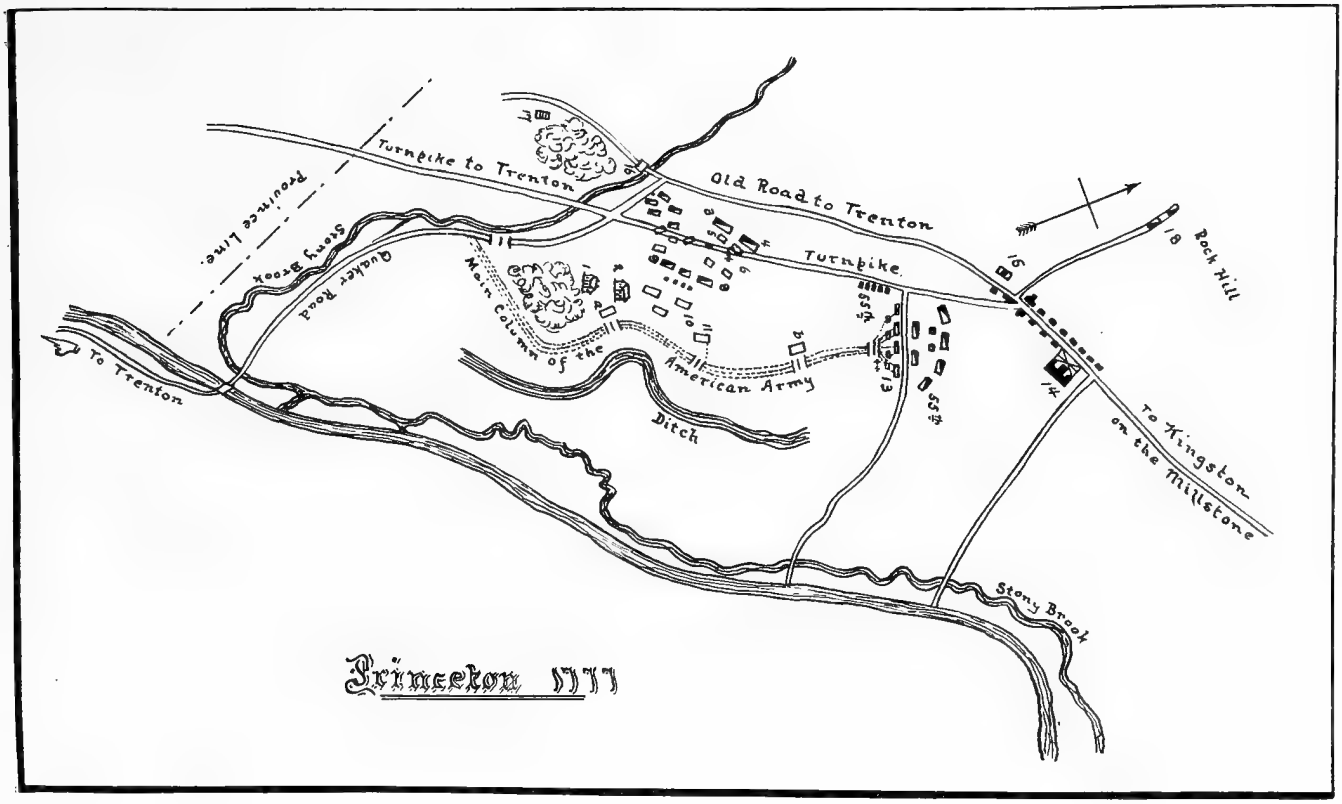
432. Capt. James Moore[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca*** —— and ***Abigail*** ——.

Capt. James Moore's record cannot be better given than by the inscription on his tombstone at Princeton:

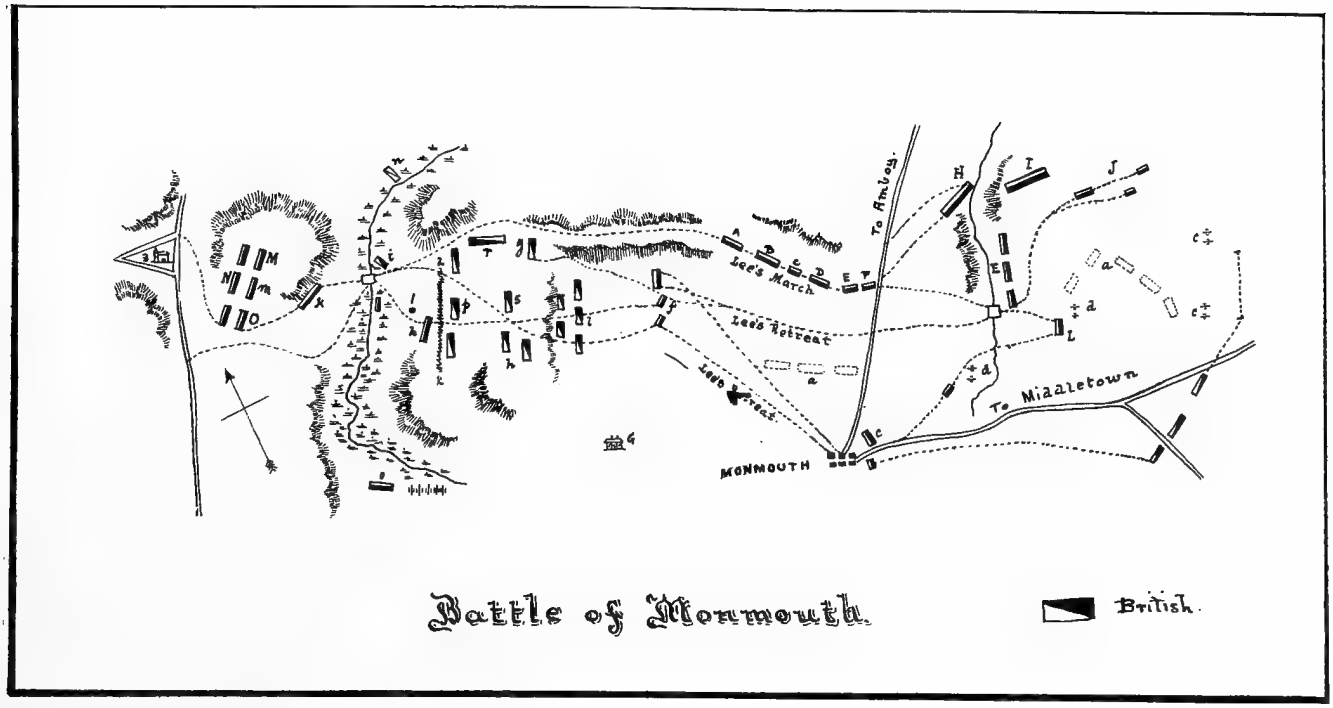
"In memory of Capt. James Moore who died at Princeton, November 29th, 1832, aet. 80 years.

"Capt. Moore enjoyed in a high degree the confidence and esteem of his townsmen. In his country's struggle for independence, he was an active and efficient officer in the militia of his native State. At the time of his death, and many years before, he was Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church of Princeton.

"He was trustee of the Presbyterian Church from 1786 to 1831. He attended upon the Council of Safety and executed the requests and orders of that body in Princeton."



Princeton 1777



Battle of Monmouth

British.

"Defence of the college was not long persisted in. Captain James Moore, of the Princeton militia, with a few others, burst open one of the doors and demanded the surrender of the troops within. They complied, and, with a few invalids, were made prisoners. The greater number of their fellow soldiers were already on their retreat towards New Brunswick. Washington, after despatching a detachment under Major Kelly of the Pennsylvania militia to break the bridge over Stony Brook, to retard the advance of Cornwallis, followed up the fleeing enemy as far as Kingston."*

---

342. Abigail Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Washburn***† had

443. ELIZABETH WASHBURN[5].

444. HANNAH WASHBURN[5].

---

343. Sackett Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Abigail Moore***[4] (Nathaniel[3], m. Joanna Prudden, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Sackett Moore[4] settled on the Scotch Road near Trenton, N. J. One mile from Trenton, on the Pennington Road, the Scotch Road branches off to the left and for about two and a quarter miles goes northwest, after which it bends to the northeast for a little distance, and thence its course is a little west of north. The road which leads from McKonkey's Ferry runs east of north, and one and one-fourth miles from the river it crosses the River Road at the Bear Tavern, eight miles from Trenton; two miles farther it crosses the Scotch Road, seven miles from Trenton.‡

Sackett Moore[4] and ***Abigail Moore***[4] had

445. NATHANIEL[5], *b.* Dec. 8, 1741, m. Mary Mershon; he *d.* September 30, 1781; no children.

446. CAPT. JOSEPH[5], *b.* August 14, 1744, unmarried, *d.* March 20, 1803.

447. JOANNA[5], *b.* July 17, 1747, m. Andrew Smith (? Andrew); she *d.* June 1, 1823.

448. ‖JESSE[5], *b.* April 14, 1750, m. June 4, 1772, (L), St. Michael's and Zion Church, Philadelphia, 1. Susannah Lawrence, *b.* October 8, 1751, *d.* March 10, 1814; January 19, 1815, 2. Hannah Woodward (Daniel), *b.* April 12, 1789, *d.* April 9, 1875 (will); he *d.* July 8, 1839, aet. 89 (will).

449. ‖SACKETT[5], JR., *b.* January 7, 1754, m. Elizabeth Clifford, *b.* November 6, 1768, *d.* November 28, 1830; he *d.* July 29, 1820. [450]

---

448. Jesse Moore[5] (Sackett[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Susannah Lawrence*** and ***Hannah Woodward*** (Daniel).

Jesse Moore was a member of Capt. John Mott's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J., in the War of the Revolution. He was a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, of Hopewell, at Pennington. He had no children by either wife.

Hannah Woodward Moore, in her will, speaks of Hannah Maria Taylor, her adopted daughter. The latter was her great niece, daughter of her niece, Eliza Ann Taylor, wife of Burroughs Taylor. The family Bible of Jesse Moore is in the possession of Hannah Maria Taylor.

---

* The Battle of Princeton, James C. Moffat, D.D., in the Princeton Book, 342.

† Samuel Washburn and Samuel Moore, Younger, had the same pew at Newtown.

‡ Barber's New Jersey Historical Collection, 292.

449. Sackett Moore[5], Jr., (Sackett[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Clifford.***

Sackett Moore[5] was a soldier during the Revolution in Capt. John Mott's Co., First Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J.

Some of the Cliffords are buried at Solesbury, below Lambertville, on the Pennsylvania side of the Delaware River.

Sackett Moore[5], Jr., and ***Elizabeth Clifford*** had

450. ‖ABIGAIL[6], *b.* August 20, 1794, m. May 11, 1814, Joseph Scudder Hart[4] (Nathaniel[3], Josiah[2], Ralph[1]), *b.* September 14, 1788, *d.* March 9, 1866; she *d.* August 3, 1879. [451]

---

450. Abigail Moore[6] and ***Joseph Scudder Hart**** had

451. ‖NATHANIEL HART[7], *b.* April 24, 1816, m. Jane Atchley (Jesse, m. Jane ——); he *d.* March 25, 1881. [453]

452. ‖SACKETT MOORE HART[7], *b.* November 4, 1824, m. May 22, 1844, Mary P. Blackwell, *b.* December 16, 1825, *d.* October 15 1899; he *d.* — —, Harbourtown, N. J. [457]

---

451. Nathaniel Hart[7] (Abigail Moore[6] m. Joseph Scudder Hart, Sackett[5], Jr., Sackett[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jane Atchley*** had

453. MARY HART[8], *b.* April 23, 1839, m. J. Smith Scudder, Scudder's Fall, Mercer Co., N. J.

454. ELIZABETH HART[8], *b.* July 24, 1844, m. Wallace Buckman, Fallsington, Bucks Co., Penna.

455. J. SCUDDER HART[8], *b.* Jan. 5, 1847, m. Willhanna Scudder (William, m. Mary ——, Scudder's Falls).

456. EMMA HART[8], *b.* Oct. 4, 1849, m. Aaron Cook, Lawrenceville, N. J.

---

452. Sackett Moore Hart[7] (Abigail Moore[6], m. Joseph Scudder Hart, Sackett[5], Jr., Sackett[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary P. Blackwell*** had

457. ELIZABETH MOORE HART[8], *b.* Dec. 6, 1847, m. Dec. 6, 1870, William Harrison Muirhead, *b.* Sept. 15, 1841; she *d.* —— ——.

458. LIVINGSTON HART[8], *b.* June 11, 1846, *d.* June 8, 1847.

459. GEORGE HART[8], *b.* March 22, 1849, m. Sept. 1, 1875, Harriet W. Betz, *b.* Sept. 1, 1857; he *d.* — —.

---

344. Benjamin Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Hart[2]*** (John[1], m. Sarah ——).

Benjamin Moore[4] disposed of his property at Hell Gate Neck, Newtown, L. I., in 1741–2, to his father Joseph, and removed to Trenton, N. J. The attached release explains the transaction:

This Indenture of Release made the twentieth day of February in the fifteenth year of his majesties Reign and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & forty one two Between Benjamin Moore of Newtown, in Queens County on Nassau Island in the Colony of New York Yeoman of the one part & Joseph Moore his father of the aforesaid place of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Moore for & in consideration of the sum of One hundred & Seventy pounds Current Money of the foresaid Colony well & truely by the said Joseph Moore to him the said Benjamin Moore in hand paid before the Ensealing & Delivery of these

* From Jane Atchley Hart living, at Pennington, with her daughter, Mrs. Emma Cook.

House near Birmingham where Washington is said to have stopped **for Breakfast**
From "Harper's Weekly."—Copyright, 1902, by Harper & Brothers.

presents the Receipt whereof the said Benjamin Moore doth hereby acknowledge himself therewith to be fully & Intirely Satisfied Contented & paid & thereof and therefrom and of & from ever part and parcel thereof he doth fully freely Clearly & absolutely acquit Exonerate Release & discharge the said Joseph Moore his Executors & Administrators Hath Granted bargained Sold, Conveyed, Enfeoffed, Released Assured & Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant, bargain, Sell, Convey, Enfeoff, Release, assure & Confirm unto the said Joseph Moore and to his heirs and assigns forever.

All that the one third part of all and Singular the ffarm whereon I now live lying and being Scituate in Hellgate neck in Newtown aforesaid Vizt. lands, Meadows houseings, Orchards Woods & underwoods belonging to the same.

To Have and to Hold the said third part of the Farm bequeathed as above said unto the said Joseph Moore and his heirs and Assigns for ever, to his & their sole and only proper use benefit & behoof so that neither the said Benjamin Moore his heirs Executors or Administrators nor any other person or persons for him or in his or their name or Names nor in the name, Right or stead of any of them shall have any Claim Challenge or demand of in or to the said third part of the ffarm bequeathed aforesaid or any part thereof but they & every of them Shall be utterly Excluded and forever by these presents Debarred.

In Witness whereof the said Benjamin Moore hath hereunto sett his hand & Seal the day and year first above Written

Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of Benjamin Moore Jun SEAL
John MacDannaugh
Sackett Moore
William Moore

N. York 11th January 1742/3

This Day personally appeared before me Phillip Cortlandt one of his Majesties Council for the Province of New York the within Subscriber Benjamin Moore Junr who acknowledged this Indenture to be his Voluntary Act, and Deed I having perused the same & finding no Material Raizors or Interlinations do allow this may be recorded

Phillip Cortlandt

Entered being duely examined the 22d of Janry 1742/3 by me
And. Clark.

He lived at Birmingham, Trenton township. It was at his house that General Washington took breakfast before the opening of the battle of Trenton, December 25, 1776.* The house is still standing and a bronze tablet near, commemorates the event.

Mary Hart[2] was the daughter of John[1] and his wife Sarah ———. The name of John Hart[1] is signed to an agreement, dated August 26th, 1703, showing that he was in Hopewell township as early as that, at least. He was the ancestor of the "White Harts." Mrs. Georgiana Townsend has a pewter platter about eighteen inches in diameter, marked on the back with a crown and a double eagle. The plate is also marked S. * I. The platter evidently belonged to Sarah and John Hart. H.

Benjamin Moore[4] and ***Mary Hart*** had

460. ‖ISRAEL[5], *b.* April 25, 1751, O. S., May 6, 1751, N.S., m. Jan. 4, 1775, Catharine Carpenter, of Trenton Township (John, m. Mary Hart), *b.* Sept. 26, 1753; *d.* Feb. 22, 1835, aet. 82; he *d.* March 5, 1829 (will). [463]

461. ‖SARAH[5], *b.* 1754, m. Joseph Moore[5] (John[4], m. Patience Moore, Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), of Newtown, L. I., *b.* Feb. 12, 1750; she *d.* May 9, 1816, aet. 62 yrs., 4 mo. [91]

462. ‖WILLIAM SACKETT[5], *b.* Sept. 23, 1758, m. Elizabeth Moore[5] (Benjamin[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *b.* Feb. 3, 1758, *d.* Nov. 14, 1828; he *d.* Feb. 3, 1825, at Trenton, N. J. [418], [472], [1075]

---

460. Israel Moore[5] (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Carpenter*** (John, m. Mary Hart).

Israel Moore[5], during the Revolution, was a soldier in Capt. John Mott's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J. He was financial officer of Trenton in 1814.

* Raum's History of Trenton.

Israel Moore[5] and ***Catharine Carpenter*** had

463. ‖AARON[6], *b.* Oct. 23, 1775, m. Feb. 12, 1817, Sarah Burroughs[6] (Jeremiah[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), *b.* Aug. 22, 1797, *d.* Jan. 28, 1881; he *d.* Dec. 17, 1849. [467]

464. SARAH[6], *b.* Aug. 11, 1777, unmarried, *d.* Jan. 17, 1829.

465. MARY[6], *b.* April 12, 1781, unmarried, *d.* Jan. 2, 1801.

466. ELIZABETH[6], *b.* Jan. 29, 1785, m. March 17, 1808, Josiah Hart, *b.* Oct. 21, 1782, *d.* May, 1864, Trustee of Pennington Presbyterian Church; she *d.* Aug. 16, 1850; no children.

---

463. Aaron Moore[6] (Israel[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Burroughs***[6] (Jeremiah[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]).

Sarah Burroughs[6] was the daughter of Jeremiah[5] and Jemima Scudder (Jedediah), the granddaughter of James[4] and Mary Jones, the great-granddaughter of John[3] and —— ——, the great-great-granddaughter of John[2] and Margaret Woodward (Lambert), and the great-great-great-granddaughter of John[1], the ancestor of families of this name in New Jersey, an Englishman, who came to Massachusetts, and was living in Salem in 1637. He came to Newtown and was Overseer March, 1665, to April, 1666. He died in 1678.

Aaron Moore[6] and ***Sarah Burroughs*** had

467. CATHARINE ELIZA[7], *b.* Jan. 22, 1818, *d.* Dec. 18, 1832, aet. 14.

468. ‖MARY ANN[7], *b.* Nov. 23, 1825, unmarried, *d.* Oct. 14, 1880; buried in Ewing Church yard.

469. SARAH JEMIMA[7], *b.* Feb. 16, 1834, *d.* May 8, 1834.

470. ‖VIRGINIA[7], *b.* June 4, 1835, m. Dec. 28, 1859, Benjamin F. Hendrickson, *d.* Oct. 22, 1897; she *d.* Aug. 19, 1875. [471]

---

468. Mary Ann Moore.[7]

Dr. McClelland, of Philadelphia, performed an operation for cataracts in both her eyes with success. She died at the house of her brother-in-law, Benjamin F. Hendrickson, in Ewing Township, and left her property to him by will.

---

470. Virginia Moore[7] and ***Benjamin F. Hendrickson*** had

471. MARY HENDRICKSON[8], *d.* young.

---

462. William Sackett Moore[5] (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Moore***[5] (Benjamin[4], Nathaniel[3], m. Joanna Prudden, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

William Sackett Moore[5] was a Justice of the Peace in Trenton Township, 1793, Assistant Assessor of the seventh assessment district in the third division of New Jersey under the Act of Congress passed July 9, 1798, and Assessor of Trenton Township, Hunterdon County (now Mercer County), from 1800 to 1825.

William Sackett Moore[5] and ***Elizabeth Moore***[5] had

472. ‖MARIA[6], *b.* April 26, 1792, m. April 7, 1812, Benjamin Fish[5], of Trenton (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Nathan[2], Jonathan[1]), *b.* Nov. 15, 1785, *d.* June 22, 1880; she *d.* July 26, 1865. [478]

473. ANN[6], *b.* Dec. 18, 1793, m. June 11, 1827, Capt. Lewis Parker, of South Trenton (his second wife), *b.* June 25, 1787, *d.* Aug. 2, 1879; she *d.* Aug. 3, 1871; no children.

474. ‖BENJAMIN[6], *b.* Jan. 8, 1795, m. Feb. 20, 1816, Rebecca Scudder (Abner), *b.* March 8, 1793, *d.* May 13, 1865; he *d.* May 5, 1847, Philadelphia, Pa. [498]

475. ELIZA[6], *b.* Oct. 29, 1797, unmarried, *d.* May 30, 1880. See will.

476. ‖WILLIAM ISRAEL[6], *b.* July 23, 1804, m. Widow Mary Scott; he *d.* April 16, 1877, Danville, Ill.; buried there; no children.

477. CHARLES[6], *b.* May 31, 1809, *d.* Nov. 5, 1809.

472. Maria Moore[6] (William Sackett[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Benjamin Fish***[5] (Benjamin[4], Benjamin, [3]m. Sarah Moore, Nathan[2], Jonathan[1]).

Benjamin Fish[5] was born in Ewing Township, N. J., November 15, 1785; he was the son of Benjamin[4], born on L. I., and Abigail Howell (Joshua), the grandson of Benjamin[3] and Sarah Moore (Joseph, of Newtown,), who removed to Ewing, N. J., the great-grandson of Nathan[2] and —— ——, who lived in Newtown, great-great-grandson of Jonathan[1], who at Newtown was a magistrate under the Dutch in 1661 and 1662. Benjamin[5] removed to Trenton in 1808. When the war with Great Britain broke out in 1812 he became interested in vessels plying between Philadelphia and Trenton, and soon after engaged in the business of transporting commissary stores and ordinance across the state for the Government and general merchandise for the public. He was also engaged in the lumber and mercantile business. In 1825 he became connected with the Union Line Stage and Steamboat Co., for the transportation of passengers and merchandise between New York and Philadelphia. The firm was Hill, Fish & Abbe. He continued in this business until the Camden & Amboy Railroad was built, of which he was one of the original projectors and stockholders. He was annually elected a Director for a period of fifty years. He was a Director of the Camden & Philadelphia Ferry Co., President of the Trenton Delaware Bridge Co., Director of Trenton Banking Co., elected February 11, 1833, and served for nearly forty-seven years. He kept an account with the Bank from 1810 till his death, a period of seventy years, was Manager of Trenton Savings Fund Society from its organization till 1880, Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church from 1825 to 1880 and President of the Board from 1864 to 1880, President of the Delaware Fire Co. in 1821, and Member of House of Assembly in 1835. In politics he was an old-time Whig, afterward a Republican.

Maria Moore[6] and ***Benjamin Fish*** had

478. WILLIAM SACKETT FISH[7], *b.* April 28, 1813, *d.* in infancy.

479. ‖JONATHAN SACKETT FISH[7], *b.* May 19, 1815, m. September 21, 1837, Emmeline Howell[5] (Dr. John[4], Peter[3], Joshua[2], Daniel[1]), *b.* September 17, 1815, *d.* September 10, 1887; he *d.* April 29, 1872. [487]

480. REBECCA ANN FISH[7], *b.* February 7, 1817, *d.* in infancy.

481. CLEMENTINA ELIZABETH FISH[7], *b.* May 2, 1818, *d.* in infancy.

482. ‖ASA ISRAEL FISH[7], *b.* February 16, 1820, m. April 8, 1856, Elizabeth H. Shreve (Ralph), *b.* December 20, 1828, *d.* May 3, 1859; he *d.* May 5, 1879. [493]

483. BENJAMIN MOORE FISH[7], *b.* May 18, 1822, unmarried, *d.* May 21, 1874.

484. ‖EMMA MARIA FISH[7], *b.* December 27, 1825, m. October 28, 1846, John Story Chambers[5] (John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], John[1]), *b.* November 27, 1823, *d.* February 23, 1901; she *d.* — —. [494]

485. ‖AUGUSTINE HALLETT FISH[7], *b.* November 18, 1828, m. October 10, 1854, Sarah P. Cheeseman (Rev. Lewis, of Philadelphia); he *d.* August 3, 1872, Cooperstown, N. Y.; no children.

486. ROBERT L. STEVENS FISH[7], *b.* July 31, 1831, *d.* in infancy.

---

479. Jonathan Sackett Fish[7] (Maria Moore[6], m. Benjamin Fish, William Sackett[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Emmeline Howell***[5] (Dr. John[4], Peter[3], Joshua[2], Daniel[1]).

Jonathan Sackett Fish[7] was Treasurer of the City of Trenton, also member of the New Jersey Assembly in 1858.

Emmeline Howell was a daughter of Dr. John[4], an eminent physician of Trenton, and Lydia Taylor (Benjamin), of Philadelphia, the granddaughter of

Peter[3] and Sarah Preston, the great-granddaughter of Joshua[2] and Rebecca Reed, the great-great-granddaughter of Daniel[1], who came from Long Island to Ewing, N. J.

Jonathan Sackett Fish[7] and ***Emmeline Howell*** had

487. EMILY AUGUSTA FISH[8], *b.* July 12, 1840, m. May 21, 1862, Frederick Augustus Auten, *b.* Aug. 1, 1838, *d.* Jan. 29, 1893; she *d.* Nov. 8, 1898, Trenton, N. J. [489]

488. FRANCES MARIA FISH[8], *b.* April 17, 1842, *d.* Jan. 25, 1847.

---

487. Emily Augusta Fish[8] and ***Frederick Augustus Auten*** had

489. ELIZABETH P. AUTEN[9], *b.* October 4, 1862, m. February 25, 1891, James I. Magee, Matawan, N. J.

490. ‖HARRY FISH AUTEN[9], *b.* June 20, 1864, m. April 14, 1890, Clara Mary Parker (Lewis Parker of Trenton). [492]

491. FREDERICK P. AUTEN[9], *b.* March 12, 1866, m. July 30, 1889, Leona H. Slack (William B.).

---

490. Harry Fish Auten[9] and ***Clara Mary Parker*** had

492. MARGERY PARKER AUTEN[10], *b.* 1882, *d.* June 6, 1901.

---

482. Asa Israel Fish[7] (Maria Moore[6], m. Benjamin Fish, William Sackett[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth H. Shreve*** (Ralph).

Asa Israel Fish[7] was graduated at Harvard College 1842, at Harvard Law School 1845, was a member of the Philadelphia Bar, conducted the editorial department of the Law journal of that City, was Council for the Philadelphia and Trenton R. R. Co. until the lease by the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., and was a member of the Mercantile Library Association. He received the degree of LL.B. from the University of Pennsylvania, July 5, 1852, and the degree of LL.D. from Kenyon College, Ohio, June 27, 1867. He was well acquainted with English literature and was a thorough scholar.

Asa Israel Fish[7] and ***Elizabeth H. Shreve*** had

493. HENRY S. FISH[8], *b.* April 2, 1857, *d.* January 21, 1858.

---

484. Emma Maria Fish[7] (Maria Moore[6], m. Benjamin Fish, William Sackett[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Story Chambers***[6] (John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], John[1]).

Emma Maria Fish[7] (Mrs. Chambers) has furnished much valuable matter connected with the New Jersey family. She has many original letters and documents which have helped to unravel the history of the family. Among family antiques she has six teaspoons that belonged to her great-great-grandmother, Elizabeth Moore, which were buried in the garden during the Revolution, an Oxford Bible that belonged to Sackett Moore, 1724, letters of administration on the estate of Sackett Moore, dated December 6th, 1753, an inventory of cattle

and sheep taken from Joseph Moore by the British troops, dated December 12, 1776, inherited from the Moore family of Long Island, and a shawl presented to her mother by the wife of Capt. James Moore, of Princeton, N. J.

John Story Chambers[5] was the son of John[4] and Elizabeth Scudder (John), the grandson of John[3], and Elizabeth Story, of Cranbury, the great-grandson of Alexander[2] and Rose Crage (*b.* at Belentopen, Ireland), the great-great-grandson of John Chambers[1], who came from Antrim, Ireland, in 1730, and settled in Trenton, N. J.

He was prominently identified with the interests of Trenton, occupying many positions of trust and responsibility. In 1856 he was elected treasurer of the Trenton Gas Light Company and a year later was made director and general manager. In early life he was greatly interested in military affairs and in 1843 was made corporal of Capt. Hamilton's troop of cavalry, and in 1846 was a member of the National Guard. In 1861 he joined Company A., Seventh Regiment. In 1841 he was elected a member of the Union Fire Company. He was chosen secretary of that company in 1846 and finally president in 1860. In 1859 he was chosen trustee of the Trenton Academy, at the same time being made secretary, and in 1872 was chosen treasurer. He was elected for the third time on October 21st, 1884, as manager of the Trenton Saving Fund Society. Recognizing his worth, the management of the Mechanics National Bank elected him a director in January, 1879. He was elected vice-president in 1888. Mr. Chambers became connected with the Merchants Transportation Company as director. The office of president was given him December 10, 1884.

Early in life he joined the First Presbyterian Church and was actively engaged in the work of this organization in 1856, when he was a teacher in the mission school connected therewith, which school was situated on Princeton avenue. In 1857 he was elected clerk of the board of trustees of the church, holding the position until 1874. He was a trustee from 1865 to 1874 and an elder from 1866 to 1874. He took a prominent part in the organization of the Fifth Presbyterian Church, the first meeting of the trustees being held at Mr. Chambers' home. Four years later he withdrew from the Fifth Church and afterwards rejoined the First.

Mr. Chambers was commissioner of the Sinking Fund for thirty-two years, from 1866 to 1898, and served without pay. In 1897 he was honored by the placing of his portrait in the Council Chamber. The portrait was presented to the city by the president of the City Council, Frederick A. Walker, on behalf of the citizens, and it was accepted by Mayor Sickel. Mr. Walker, in his presentation speech, showed that during his thirty-two years of service through various political changes in the city government Mr. Chambers handled $1,936,457.37 at an expense to the city of only $29.90 for books and stationery.

Emma Maria Fish[7] and ***John Story Chambers*** had

494. ‖JOHN STORY CHAMBERS[8], *b.* April 1, 1848.
495. WILLIAM MOORE CHAMBERS[8], *b.* March 22, 1849, *d.* August 23, 1871.
496. ‖BENJAMIN FISH CHAMBERS[8], *b.* August 15, 1850, *d.* August 22, 1885.
497. ‖THOMAS STRYKER CHAMBERS[8], *b.* March 13, 1852.

---

494. John Story Chambers[8] is a graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic College, Troy, N. Y., a Civil Engineer.

496. Benjamin Fish Chambers[8] was graduated at Princeton, 1872, admitted to the Bar, 1875, Counsellor-at-Law, 1878, member of New Jersey Assembly, 1885.

---

497. Thomas Stryker Chambers[8] was a member of the New Jersey Assembly in 1889, is a Director of the Trenton Banking Co., Secretary of the Trenton Gas Light Co., was Commissioned Major of 4th Regt. N. J. U. S. Vol. Inf. by Gov. Voorhees, July 15th, 1898, mustered into service at Sea Girt, N. J., July 17th, 1898, at Camp Voorhees, Sea Girt, N. J., from July 20th, 1898, to October 8th, 1898, at Camp Meade, Pennsylvania, October 10th, 1898, to November 13th, 1898, at Camp Wetherill, Greenville, South Carolina, November 14th, 1898.

---

485. Augustine Hallett Fish[7] (Maria Moore[6], m. Benjamin Fish, William Sackett[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah P. Cheeseman*** (Rev. Lewis).

Augustine Hallett Fish[7] was graduated at Princeton College in 1847, studied medicine with Dr. George P. Wood, of Philadelphia, was graduated from the medical department of University of Pennsylvania, 1851, entered Blockley Hospital, Philadelphia, as resident physician in 1851 and remained until 1854. He was visiting physician to the Philadelphia Dispensary and Charity Hospital, and attended the wounded soldiers who were brought to the Philadelphia Hospital at the time of the Rebellion. He settled in Philadelphia as a practicing physician in 1854.

---

474. Benjamin Moore[6] (William Sackett[6], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca Scudder***[8] (Abner[7], Daniel[6], John[5], Richard B.[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]).

Benjamin Moore[6], lived in Philadelphia.

Rebecca Scudder[8], was the daughter of Abner[7] and Phebe Howell (Peter), the granddaughter of Daniel[6] and Mary Snowden, of Burlington County, the great-granddaughter of John[5] and Phebe Howell (Daniel), the great-great-granddaughter of Richard Betts[4], who came to Ewing as early as 1709, and Hannah Reeder, the great-great-great-granddaughter of John[3], of Newtown, L. I., and Joanna Betts (Capt. Richard), whom he married in 1669, the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John[2], who removed from Salem to Southold in 1651, to Huntingdon in 1657 and to Newtown before 1660, and Mary King (William and Dorothy), the great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas[1] and Elizabeth ——— (will 1657).

Benjamin Moore[6] and ***Rebecca Scudder****** had

498. ‖ABNER SCUDDER[7], *b.* December 19, 1816, m. June 11, 1844, Susan Dole, of Lynn Mass. (Paul, of Haverhill, Mass.), living at Lynn, Mass.; he *d.* July 7, 1871, at Lynn, Mass. [507]

499. ‖CAROLINE H.[7], *b.* March 20, 1818, m. February 2, 1848, Frederick Dressler, of Philadelphia; she *d.* January 15, 1882. [521]

500. WILLIAM C.[7], *b.* October 18, 1821, unmarried, *d.* March 11, 1862, Ormarga, Ill.

501. MARIA ELIZABETH[7], *b.* December 20, 1819, unmarried, *d.* June 7, 1856.

502. ISRAEL SACKETT[7], *b.* November 1, 1823, m. October 31, 1850, Hester Ann Knox, Philadelphia; he *d.* January 14, 1894. [523]

* From the Bible of Benjamin and Rebecca Moore.

503. ‖SARAH ANN[7], *b.* September 5, 1825, m. April 6, 1848, Charles S. Moulder, Philadelphia, *b.* April 19, 1827, *d.* June 1, 1884; she *d.* — —. [527]

504. ‖BENJAMIN FISH[7], *b.* May 24, 1828, m. December 6, 1866, Clorinda Wales, East Randolph, Mass. [531].

505. ‖GEORGIANA AUGUSTA[7], *b.* February 12, 1831, m. August 22, 1848, John Townsend, N. Y., *d.* January 7, 1852; she *d.* — —. [534]

506. CATHARINE JANE[7], *b.* February 15, 1842, *d.* September 10, 1834.

498. Abner Scudder Moore[7] and *Susan Dole** had

507. MARY SELINA MOORE[8], *b.* March 28, 1845.

508. SUSAN CAROLINE[8], *b.* May 15, 1847, *d.* January 2, 1850.

509. WILLIAM[8], *b.* October 2, 1850, *d.* October 19, 1850.

510. BENJAMIN[8], *b.* September 25, 1851, *d.* September 7, 1853.

511. ELIZABETH CHASE[8], *b.* July 27, 1853, *d.* January, 1854.

512. HENRY[8], *b.* December 28, 1854, *d.* January 2, 1856.

513. ‖ARTHUR[8], *b.* February 4, 1856, m. October 29, 1884, Helen Rhodes Bancroft (Thomas F., Lynn, Mass.) [516]

514. ELLA CHASE,[8] *b.* February 17, 1859, *d.* May 10, 1859.

515. GERTRUDE SILVERS[8], *b.* January 26, 1865.

513. Arthur Moore[8] and *Helen Rhodes Bancroft* had

516. WILLIAM BANCROFT[9], *b.* Dec. 26, 1885.

517. ARTHUR SCUDDER[9], *b.* Oct. 24, 1887, *d.* June 24, 1902.

518. HAROLD R.[9], *b.* March 22, 1889, *d.* Nov. 27, 1889.

519. ETHEL LOUISA[9], *b.* April 19, 1891.

520. HELEN CATHARINE[9], *b.* July 28, 1894.

499. Caroline Moore[7] and *Frederick Dressler* had

521. CHARLES DRESSLER[8].

522. EMMA DRESSLER[8], m. Isaac Himmilwright.

502. Israel Sackett Moore[7] and *Hester Ann Knox* had

523. ALEXANDER[8], m. Anna Lane.

524. MARY[8], m. Joseph Waitle.

525. WILLIAM[8].

526. LIZZIE[8], m. William Brown.

503. Sarah Ann Moore[7] and *Charles S. Moulder*† had

527. CHARLES B. MOULDER[8], *b.* April 26, 1849, m. Lillie Lane.

528. BENJAMIN MOORE MOULDER[8], *b.* Nov. 12, 1850, unmarried, *d.* June 12, 1876.

529. SARAH MOULDER[8], *b.* May 21, 1852, unmarried, *d.* Dec. 8, 1879.

530. AUGUSTINE MOULDER[8], *b.* Sept. 25, 1867.

504. Benjamin Fish Moore[7] and *Clorinda Wales*‡ had

531. WILLIAM IVINS[8], *b.* March 3, 1870, *d.* July 17, 1870.

532. ALICE[8], *b.* March 29, 1872, *d.* Sept. 17, 1872.

533. MARIA WALES[8], *b.* Jan. 28, 1874, *d.* Sept. 7, 1874.

505. Georgiana Augusta Moore[7] and *John Townsend* had

534. ‖KATE TOWNSEND[8], *b.* July 28, 1849, m. December 13, 1877, Joseph Lingard Bryan, Philadelphia. [536]

535. ‖MARIA DURELL TOWNSEND[8], *b.* June 2, 1852, m. March 5, 1874, Edward J. Ross. [538]

* From Mary Selina Moore.
† Information from Mrs. Sarah Ann Moulder.
‡ Information from Benjamin Fish Moore.

534. Kate Townsend[8] and ***Joseph L. Bryan*** had

536. JOSEPH VALENTINE BRYAN[9], *b.* July 17, 1879.
537. HAROLD TOWNSEND BRYAN[9], *b.* May 8, 1883.

---

535. Maria Durell Townsend[8] and ***Edward J. Ross*** had

538. FANNY HUTCHINGS ROSS[9], *b.* December 24, 1875.
539. LIDA CRAM ROSS[9], *b.* October 25, 1880.
540. EDWARD JACKSON ROSS[9], JR., *b.* October, 22, 1883.

---

476. William Israel Moore[6] (William Sackett[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), and ***Widow Mary Scott.***

William Israel Moore[6] removed to Danville, Ill., soon after 1830, where he was a merchant and owned a farm of three thousand acres. He was Ensign, Fayette Volunteer Company, First Battalion, Third Regiment, Hunterdon Brigade, March 18, 1826, commissioned by Gov. Isaac H. Williamson.

---

346. Elizabeth Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joseph Baldwin***[4] (Elnathan[3], John[2], John[1]).

Joseph Baldwin[4], was of Newark, N. J., the son of Elnathan[3], born at Newark, N. J., 1687, removed to Hopewell Township 1708 (will 1739*), and Keziah Prudden, daughter of Rev. John Prudden, the grandson of John[2], who settled at Newark, 1666, born at Milford, Ct., 1640±, and —— ——, the great-grandson of John[1], of Milford, Conn., 1638-9, owner of original lot, number 13, and buried there July 21, 1681.

Elizabeth Moore[4] and ***Joseph Baldwin*** had

541. NATHANIEL BALDWIN[5].
542. ELIZABETH BALDWIN[5].
543. JEMIMA BALDWIN[5].

---

348. Capt. Samuel Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Abigail Field***[5] (Robert[4], m. Elizabeth Hicks, Elnathan[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]).

Captain Samuel Moore[4] was a Whig and a member of the Newtown, L. I., Committee during the Revolution; he remained at Newtown after the British came.

Abigail Field[5] was of the family of De la Field or Delafield of the Vosges Mountains in France, which settled in England. She was the daughter of Robert[4], *b.* May 12, 1698, and Elizabeth Hicks, the granddaughter of Elnathan[3] and —— ——, the great-granddaughter of Robert[2], who was a land-owner of Newtown as early as 1670 and was Overseer April, 1672, August, 1673, November, 1674–1675, April, 1678–1680, and —— ——, the great-great-granddaughter of Robert[1], a patentee of Flushing in 1645.

Capt. Samuel Moore[4] and ***Abigail Field*** had

544. ‖MAJOR ROBERT[5], *b.* 1758, unmarried, *d.* Feb., 1843, in 86th year.
545. ‖SARAH[5], m. Samuel Blackwell[4] (Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Robert[1]), *b.* 1769, *d.* Nov. 27, 1832, aet. 73; she *d.* — —. [546]

---

* Department of State, Trenton, Hunterdon County Wills, 4, 175. Witnesses, Nathaniel Moore, Enoch Armitage, Edward Hart.

544. Major Robert Moore[5] (Capt. Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Major Robert Moore[5] was Assessor at Newtown, 1786, 1796-1805, was Overseer of the Poor 1794, 1797, and Commissioner of Highways in 1818. In 1785 Robert Moore bought of John Moore, Sr., of Newtown, two tracts of land in Train's Meadow, sixteen acres with two houses, and twenty-three acres with an orchard, for eleven hundred and forty pounds. He joined the Presbyterian Church in 1799.

---

545. Sarah Moore[5] (Capt. Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Blackwell***[4] (Jacob[3], m. Lydia Hallett (Joseph), Jacob[2], m. Mary Hallett (Capt. William), Robert[1], m. Mary Manningham).

Samuel Blackwell[4] was the son of Jacob[3] by Lydia Hallett, his second wife. Jacob[3], before the French and Indian War, was a Captain in the Newtown militia and afterward became Colonel. He was a prominent Whig in the Revolution; his estates were confiscated by the British; he was a member of the Provincial Convention; he was a grandson of Jacob Blackwell[2] and great-grandson of Robert[1]. Blackwell's Island belonged to the Blackwell family.

Sarah Moore[5] and ***Samuel Blackwell*** had

546. ‖SARAH BLACKWELL[6], m. Captain Stephen Field, *b.* October 1, 1774, *d.* April 15, 1828; she *d.* — —. [547]

---

546. Sarah Blackwell[6] (Sarah Moore[5], m. Samuel Blackwell, Capt. Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Capt. Stephen Field***[6] (Stephen[5], m. Helena Whitehead, Robert[4], m. Elizabeth Hicks, Elnathan[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]).

Capt. Stephen Field[6] was the son of Stephen[5] and Helena Whitehead (Thomas), the grandson of Robert[4] and Elizabeth Hicks, the great-grandson of Elnathan[3], and great-great-grandson of Robert[2], the great-great-great-grandson of Robert[1]. See Capt. Samuel Moore[4] (Joseph[3]).

Sarah Blackwell[6] and ***Capt. Stephen Field*** had

547. ABIGAIL FIELD[7].
548. HELEN FIELD[7], m. Cornelius Luyster.
549. SARAH MARIA FIELD[7].
550. ROBERT M. FIELD[7], *d.* New York City.
551. STEPHEN FIELD[7].
552. CORNELIA FIELD[7].

---

350. Nathaniel Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joanna Hall*** had

553. NATHANIEL[5], m. Elizabeth Thompson; no children.
554. SARAH[5], m. Benjamin Waite.

---

351. Phebe Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Foster Burrowes***[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], of Hopewell, Edward[1], of Jamaica, L. I.).

Foster Burrowes[4] was son of Thomas[3] and —— ——, grandson of Thomas[2], of Hopewell, and —— ——, and great-grandson of Edward[1], of Jamaica, L. I., and —— ——.

Phebe Moore and ***Foster Burrowes*** had

555. NATHANIEL BURROWES[5], m. 1790, 1. Elizabeth Stout (David); 2. Maria Coleman, Lawrence, N. J. [556]

555. Nathaniel Burrowes[5] and ***Elizabeth Stout*** and ***Maria Coleman*** had

556. ‖ELIZA ELLEN BURROWES[6], m. Stacy Potts*; she *d.* Trenton, N. J. [560]
557. MARY BURROWES[6], m. Joseph Fox.
558. (SON) BURROWES[6].
559. ‖REV. GEORGE BURROWES[6], D.D., m. 1. Eleanor Parker (Charles†, of Trenton, N. J.); 2. Matilda Shatwell (George, m. Charlotte Grove), of Manchester, England. George Shatwell was one of the first to introduce modern machinery in his cotton mill; he *d.* April 19, 1894; no children.

---

556. Eliza Ellen Burrowes[6] (Nathaniel Burrowes[5], m. Maria Coleman, Phebe Moore[4], m. Foster Burrowes, Joseph[3], m. Sarah Sackett, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Judge Stacy Potts***[4] (William[3], Stacy[2], Thomas[1]).

Stacy Potts[4] was editor of the *Emporium* of Trenton, N. J., was a lawyer and Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, was elder of the First Presbyterian Church, of Trenton, was at times delegate to the General Assembly. He was the son of William[3] and Mary Gardiner (Theophilus), of Philadelphia, the grandson of Stacy[2], who removed from Trenton to Harrisburg, Pa., returned to Trenton, was Mayor for many years and a prominent Friend, and Esther Pancoast (John), of Bucks County, the great-grandson of Thomas[1],‡ who lived at "White Hill."

Eliza Ellen Burrowes[6] and ***Judge Stacy Potts*** had

560. ‖MARY POTTS[7], m. Andrew R. Titus. [3639]
561. ELLEN POTTS[7], m. 1. —— Vandergrift, Trenton; 2. Rev. F. R. Harbaugh, Philadelphia.
562. GARDINER L. POTTS[7], *d.* — —, aet. 21.
563. ‖STACY GARDINER POTTS[7], *b.* Harrisburg, 1800, *d.* April 9, 1865. [566*a*]
564. ANNA POTTS[7], m. Dr. Helm, of Sing Sing, N. Y.
565. —— POTTS[7], *d.* in infancy.
566. —— POTTS[7], *d.* in infancy.

---

563. Stacy Gardiner Potts[7] (Eliza Ellen Burrowes[6], m. Judge Stacy Potts, Nathaniel Burrowes[5], m. Maria Coleman, Phebe Moore[4], m. Foster Burrowes, Joseph[3], m. Sarah Sackett, Captain Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Stacey Gardiner Potts[7] was a lawyer of Trenton, N. J., a trustee of Lafayette College, 1843-46, editor, member of the New Jersey Legislature, 1828-9, Clerk of the Court of Chancery, New Jersey, Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1852-9, and author.§

Stacy Gardiner Potts[7] and —— —— had

566*a*. STACY GARDINER POTTS, JR., *d.* 1858, Trenton, N. J.

---

559. George Burrowes[6] (Nathaniel Burrowes[5], m. Maria Coleman, Phebe Moore[4], m. Foster Burrowes, Joseph[3], m. Sarah Sackett, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Helen Parker*** (Charles) and ***Matilda Shatwell*** (George, m. Charlotte Grove).

Rev. George Burrowes, D.D., was born in Trenton, N. J., April 3, 1811. He received his classical education at the school of Mr. James Hamilton, after-

* Stacy Potts, m. 1. Eliza Ann Burrowes (Nathaniel); 2. Cornelia Howe, daughter of Rev. Dr. Howe, of New Brunswick; 3. Hannah Moore.

† Brother of Gov. Parker of New Jersey.

‡ He was probably son of Thomas Stacy[1], who came to Burlington in the "Shield," 1670.

§ "The Men of Lafayette," Coffin.

wards Professor of Mathematics in the University of Nashville, Tenn.; for three years he took charge of an Academy at Allentown, N. J., and in November, 1830, entered the Junior class in the College of New Jersey, where he graduated in 1832. In the fall of that year he commenced the study of theology in Princeton Seminary, but for some months he also acted as a tutor in the college, and completed his theological course in the fall of 1835. In July, 1836, he became pastor of the West Nottingham Church, and what is now Port Deposit Church, at the same time taking charge of the West Nottingham Academy. His pastorate here was greatly blessed by numerous additions to the church. He became Professor of Latin and Greek in Lafayette College in 1850, and filled the chair until March, 1855, when, much broken in health, for four years, he recruited his strength as a country pastor in Newtown, Pa. In June, 1859, he went to California with a commission from the Board of Education to lay the foundation of a Presbyterian college on the Pacific Coast, a work in which he was eminently successful. In 1865–9 his name again appeared on the catalogues of Lafayette College as Professor of Biblical Instruction. Returning to California, he took an active part in the organization, in 1871, of the San Francisco Theological Seminary, in which he was, from its opening, the Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature. In 1853 he published his Commentary on the Song of Solomon, and three years later, "Octorara," a poem.*

---

38. Benjamin Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna Sackett***[4] (Joseph[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]).

Benjamin Moore[3] came into possession of the property, near Newtown village, previously owned by his grandfather, Rev. John Moore, and which later became the residence of John Jacob Moore[6]. Where Broadway, in Newtown village, turns towards the southwest and becomes the Hallett Cove Road, there is an old house, built between 1734 and 1738, still standing, called "the Witte house." This is the homestead of a branch of the Moore family. Before this the field belonged to Joseph Sackett and then to his son, Rev. Samuel Sackett. Opposite the Witte house is the land of Lieut. Samuel Moore[4], son of Benjamin Moore[3]. The latter, who owned the land on the Shell Road, conveyed to his son, Lieut. Samuel[4], the northwestern half of the cleared land and meadow and half the young orchard. Samuel[4] built a house on this lot, and died in 1788. The farm, after his death, became the property of Jacob Moore[5], brother of Bishop Moore, who married in succession Hannah and Elizabeth Waters. After Jacob Moore's death the property was divided among the Walker, Innes, John Jacob Moore estates and Locust Grove. Some of the property was owned by John Penfold. Bishop Moore was born here, and Hannah Moore, wife of Capt. Daniel Sackett Moore. In 1715, Benjamin Moore[3] was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Stevenson's company of militia.† See Capt. Samuel Moore.[2] [4]

Anna Sackett[4] was the daughter of Joseph Sackett[3] and Elizabeth Betts. Her two sisters, Elizabeth[4] and Sarah[4], married Joseph Moore[3]. [37], [338]

Benjamin Moore[3] and ***Anna Sackett*** had

567. ‖LIEUT. SAMUEL[4], *b.* December 5, 1711, m. Sarah Fish[4] (John[3], m. Elizabeth Hallett (William), Nathan[2], Jonathan[1]), *d.* June 17, 1796, aet. 79; he *d.* April 7, 1788; both were buried in the old graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [576]

568. ‖MARY[4], *b.* June 10, 1714, m. James Renne[2], 2d (James[1], m. Sarah Hazard[3] (Jonathan[2], Thomas[1]), *d.* 1774 (will); she *d.* — —; lived at Newtown, L. I. [685]

---

* The Men of Lafayette, Coffin.

† N. Y. State Historian's Report, I, 1897.

569. ‖ANNA[4], *b.* November 5, 1715, m. Thomas Hallett[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. William[2], William[1]), *b.* May 10, 1714, *d.* August 12, 1779; she *d.* —— ——. [689]

570. ‖SARAH[4], *b.* May 17, 1718, m. Samuel Moore[4] (Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]); she *d.* March 22, 1750. [44]

571. DR. BENJAMIN[4], *b.* March 23, 1720, unmarried, *d.* 1745±, in the West Indies; was a physician.

572. JOHN[4], *b.* June 28, 1723, *d.* in infancy.

573. ‖ELIZABETH[4], *b.* January 10, 1725, m. William Hazard[4] (Judge James[3], Jonathan[2], Thomas[1]), *d.* August 25, 1773, aet. 58; she *d.* — —. [723]

574. ‖PATIENCE[4], *b.* Oct. 18, 1727, m. Joseph Lawrence[4] (John[3], of Newtown, L. I., Capt. John[2], of Newtown, Maj. Thomas[1]), *b.* March 21, 1723, *d.* January 28, 1793; she *d.* — —. [727]

575. ‖JOHN[4], *b.* July 5, 1730, m. May 2, 1752, Hannah Whitehead[4] (Thomas[3], Major Daniel[2], Daniel[1]), *d.* August 4, 1772, in 44th year; he *d.* October 18, 1827, in 98th year; both were buried in the old graveyard at Newtown, L. I. [763]

---

567. Lieut. Samuel Moore[4] (Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Fish***[4] (John[3], Nathan[2], Jonathan[1]).

Sarah Fish[4] was the daughter of John[3] and Elizabeth Hallett[3] (William[2], William[1]), the granddaughter of Nathan Fish[2], of Newtown, and —— ———, the great-granddaughter of Jonathan[1], *b.* 1663, and Mary ———. [9], [338], [472]

Elizabeth Hallett[3] was the daughter of Capt. William Hallett[2] and Sarah Woolsey[4] (George[3], *b.* Yarmouth, England, came to New Amsterdam 1623, m. Rebecca ———, Benjamin[2], of England, Thomas[1]).

Lieut. Samuel Moore[4] and ***Sarah Fish*** had

576. ‖SARAH[5], *b.* May, 1744, Newtown, L. I., m. Thomas Barrow; she *d.* Oct. 5, 1805; no children.

577. PATIENCE[5], *b.* April, 1746, m. David Titus; she *d.* Sept. 1790.

578. ‖JACOB[5], m. April 11, 1779, (L), 1. Hannah Waters[5] (Talman[4], Daniel[3], Anthony[2], Anthony[1]), *b.* March 31, 1757, *d.* Nov. 3, 1779; June 2, 1781, 2. Elizabeth Waters[5] (——[4], Daniel[3], Anthony[2], Anthony[1]), cousin of first wife, *d.* Sept. 8, 1817; he *d.* July 22, 1825, aet. 74. [582]

579. ‖RIGHT REV. BISHOP BENJAMIN[5], S.T.D., *b.* Oct. 5, 1748, Newtown, L. I., m. April 20, 1778, Charity Clarke (Maj. Thomas, m. Mary Stillwell), *b.* June 28, 1747, *d.* Dec. 4, 1838; he *d.* Feb. 27, 1816, Greenwich village, now a part of New York City. [589]

580. ‖DR. WILLIAM[5], *b.* Jan. 17, 1754, m. Feb. 4, 1782, Jane Fish[4] (Nathaniel[3], m. Jane Berrien (Peter), Nathan[2], Jonathan[1]), *b.* 1757; he *d.* April 22, 1824 (will). [618]

581. ‖JUDITH[5], m. 1781, Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Hon. John[1], privy council, N. Y.), brother of Bishop Richard Channing Moore, of Va., *b.* in N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1758, *d.* Feb. 20, 1799; she *d.* Oct. 18, 1834. [679]

---

576. Sarah Moore[5] (Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Thomas Barrow.***

Thomas Barrow was a vestryman of Trinity Church. He and Dr. William Moore[5] had a burial vault in common, as shown in the will of the latter.

---

578. Jacob Moore[5] (Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Waters***[5] (Talman[4], Daniel[3], Anthony[2], Anthony[1]) and ***Elizabeth Waters***[5] (———[4], Daniel[3], Anthony[2], Anthony[1]).

Jacob Moore[5] inherited his father's farm at Newtown. [4], [38]

The following extract from a book written by John Davis, a traveling Englishman, throws a pleasant light over the past:

"Farmer Jacob Moore, brother to Bishop Moore of New York (I love to

give their names and kindred) always entertained me with a hearty welcome. Every one acknowledged his daughter was charming.

"A maiden never bold;
Of spirit so still and quiet that her motion
Blush'd at itself.

"Indeed the manners of the whole family were worthy of the Golden Age."

Hannah (Joanna) Waters[5] was the daughter of Talman[4], *b.* September 30, 1726, m. June 10, 1752, Mary Lawrence, the granddaughter of Daniel[3], and —— ——, the great-granddaughter of Anthony[2], and —— ——, and the great-great-granddaughter of Anthony[1], born at the head of the Vleigh, "town of Flushing," and —— ——

Elizabeth Waters[5], the second wife of Jacob Moore[5], was a cousin of the first wife.

Jacob Moore[5] and ***Hannah Waters*** and ***Elizabeth Waters*** had

* * * * *

582. ‖HANNAH[6], *b.* Oct. 7, 1782, m. Capt. Daniel Sackett Moore[5] (John[4], m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *b.* June 17, 1768, *d.* Sept. 20, 1828; she *d.* June 8, 1862. [770]

583. ‖BENJAMIN[6], *b.* Dec. 7, 1784, m. June 22, 1813, Jane Rapelye[7] (John[6], George[5], John[4], Joris[3], Daniel[2], Joris Jansen de Rapelié[1]); he *d.* April 19, 1856. [585]

584. JOHN SHOALS[6], *b.* April 17, 1787, unmarried, *d.* March 7, 1808; buried beside his parents in the old cemetery at Newtown, L. I.

---

583. Benjamin Moore[6] (Jacob[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jane Rapelye***[7] (John[6], George[5], John[4], Joris[3], Daniel[2], Joris Jansen de Rapalié[1]).

Benjamin Moore[6] became owner of part of the property of his father-in-law, John Rapelye, near the ancient burial-ground. It is now occupied by Lemma Ann Moore[7].

Jane Rapelye[7] was the daughter of John[6] and Lemma Boice, the granddaughter of George[5], who after the Revolution settled at Communipaw, and Mary Bloom (Bernard), of Newtown, the great-granddaughter of John[4] and Maria Lent (Abraham), the great-great-granddaughter of Joris Rapalye[3], "lieutenant of his Majesty's forces," and Agnes Berrien (Cornelius), the great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel[2], an elder of the Brooklyn Church, and Sarah Klock (Abraham), the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joris Jansen de Rapalié[1], one of the proscribed Huguenots "from Rochelle in France," who came in 1623, in the "Unity" and settled at Fort Orange (Albany). In 1626 he removed to New Amsterdam; in 1637 he bought a tract of land in what is now Brooklyn. His wife was Catalyntie Trico (Joris).

Benjamin Moore[6] and ***Jane Rapelye*** had

585. MARY JANE[7], *b.* April 20, 1814, unmarried, *d.* January, 1889.

586. ELIZABETH W.[7], *b.* March 2, 1818, unmarried, *d.* December 14, 1898.

587. JACOB JOHN[7], *b.* May 23, 1822, unmarried; living 1900.

588. LEMMA ANN[7], *b.* January 12, 1827, unmarried; living 1900.

---

579. Right Reverend Bishop Benjamin Moore[5], **S. T. D.,** (Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Charity Clarke*** (Major Thomas, m. Mary Stillwell).

"Benjamin Moore[5] was born at Newtown, Long Island, on the 16th of October, 1748. This rare historic interest, therefore, belongs to his life, that its

childhood and youth were spent in our colonial days, while his manhood and age were devoted to religious service in our republic. In the critical years of transition from the old to the new order, the country had no greater need than that of a pure, able, and earnest clergy in its metropolitan city. The supply of leaders with radical ideas was larger than the nation required. The men who were especially wanted were those who had learned from the past, and were conservatively busy in the present, commanding universal respect and building foundations quietly. A man for his time was found when Mr. Moore began his ministry in New York, two years before the Declaration of Independence.

"His earlier history, therefore, becomes a matter of interesting inquiry. He had an elder brother, who inherited the paternal estate at Newtown, and whose descendants continue to live on the property to this day. Another brother, William, studied medicine, and became one of the most eminent physicians of New York, in the early part of the century.

"Benjamin was sent to school at New Haven, where he had the advantages for instruction that surrounded Yale College. But preferring to become a student of King's College (now Columbia), he removed to New York and was fitted for it in a preparatory school. Little thought had he on the day when he was admitted as a Freshman, that he should become one of the most honored presidents of the institution he was entering, and that his college should then bear a new name in a new nation.

"After his graduation," (in 1768) says Dr. Berrian, "he studied theology at Newtown, under the direction of Dr. Samuel Auchmuty, rector of Trinity Church, and for several years he taught Latin and Greek to the sons of gentlemen in New York. He went to England in May, 1774, was ordained deacon on Friday, June 24, in the chapel of the Episcopal palace at Fulham, by Richard Terrick, Bishop of London, and priest, on Wednesday, June 29, 1774, in the same place and by the same bishop.

"Returning from England, he was appointed, with the Rev. John Bowden (afterward Dr. Bowden, of Columbia College), an assistant minister of Trinity Church, Dr. Auchmuty being rector and afterward Dr. Inglis, since Bishop of Nova Scotia.

"At the beginning of Mr. Moore's ministry, the first Trinity Church (much larger and more imposing than the second) was still standing, and so remained until it was swept away in the conflagration which destroyed that part of the city in September, 1776. Built in 1696, and twice enlarged, its dimensions were now one hundred and forty-six feet in length, by seventy-two in width, and its spire was one hundred and eighty feet high. Two chapels belonged to the parish, St. George's, built in 1752, and St. Paul's, in 1766. As yet, there was no St. John's chapel. That was erected in 1807.

"Through all those trying years, when the enemies of the church were many, and the site of its chief sanctuary was marked by a blackened ruin, the young assistant persevered in his work, until, twelve years later, in 1788, he saw a new Trinity Church completed, though smaller than the old edifice. Dr. Berrian says of his entire ministry in the parish: 'His popularity was unbounded, and his labors most extensive, so that in the period of thirty-five years, he celebrated 3,578 marriages, and baptized 3,064 children and adults.'

"Not only was he considered a man of learning, but of much power as a preacher. 'His voice, though not strong, was so clear and musical that every syllable could be heard in the most remote part of the church.' His words were reinforced by the life which the people knew so well, and so thoroughly revered. Gentleness, kindness, simplicity, and a personal interest in his parishoners, together with great consistency, were his characteristics. Even in middle life there was something venerable in his appearance; and very familiar to New Yorkers were his intellectual head, plain-parted hair, tall, thin and slightly bending figure, and the blending in his manner of gentleness and courtesy. He was called apostolic. Theologically, he was a high-Churchman for his day.

RT. REV. BISHOP B. MOORE, S.T.D.
1748-1816.
[579]

"Bishop Provoost resigned the rectorship of Trinity Church in 1800 and Dr. Moore at once succeeded him in the parish, and afterwards in the diocese. On the 5th of September, 1801, he was unanimously elected Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the State of New York. He was so manifestly the man for the place that his election seemed to be spontaneous. A few days afterward, September 11, 1801, he was consecrated in St. Michael's Church, Trenton, New Jersey, by Bishop White, of Pennsylvania, Bishop Claggett, of Maryland, and Bishop Jarvis, of Connecticut.

"During his episcopate Bishop Moore remained rector of Trinity Church, the two positions in those days being ordinarily held by the same person. Such an arrangement was the more practicable, because the confirmation visitations were so much fewer then than now. The list of parishes in the entire State of New York entitled to representation in the Convention of 1804, is as follows: In New York City, Trinity Church and its three chapels; Church du St. Esprit, St. Mark's in the Bowery, and Christ Church; and beyond New York City single parishes in the following places: New Rochelle, Catskill, Newtown and Flushing, Yonkers, Brooklyn (St. Ann's), Hudson, Staten Island, Rye, Bedford, Albany, Poughkeepsie (Rev. Philander Chase, rector), Fishkill, Hempstead, New Stamford, East Chester, West Chester, besides stations in Orange and Otsego Counties. These parishes were served by twenty-eight clergy.

"The extent of the annual visitations is given by Bishop Moore himself. At the Diocesan Convention of 1808 he makes the following report: 'Since the last meeting of the convention (exclusive of the four congregations which are more immediately committed to my pastoral care as rector of Trinity Church), I have visited the following churches for the purpose of administering the holy rite of confirmation: Christ Church, New York; St. Ann's, Brooklyn; St. Andrew's, Staten Island; Trinity Church, New Rochelle; St. Peter's, West Chester; St. Paul's, East Chester; St. Mark's, Bowery; St. John's, Yonkers. In the beforementioned period of time, six hundred and ninety-two persons have been confirmed. We have ten young gentlemen who have signified their intention of applying for admission into Holy Orders.'

"In 1809, the bishop reports: 'During the last year I have administered the holy rite of confirmation in the following churches: Grace Church, Jamaica; St. James', Newtown; St. George's, Flushing; St. Michael's, Bloomingdale; Trinity Church, New York; Christ Church, Hudson; St. Peter's, Albany; St. Paul's, Troy; Trinity Church, Lansingburgh; St. George's, Schenectady; Episcopal congregation in the Lutheran Church, Athens; St. Luke's, Catskill. In the course of these visitations I have confirmed three hundred and four persons.'

"It will be observed that though these confirmations were occasional, the classes were large. The extent of the bishop's duties as rector may be inferred from the fact that in 1804 there were in Trinity parish 1,000 communicants, 115 marriages, 378 baptisms, and 400 funerals.

"Bishop Moore's episcopate was marked by the steady growth of the diocese. Christ Church, New York City, was received into union with the convention in 1802, St. James', Goshen, in 1803, and the Church du St. Esprit was consecrated; St Paul's, Claverack and Warwick, was received in 1804, St. Stephen's, New York City, and the Church at Athens, and Coxsackie in 1806, and St. Michael's, Bloomingdale, in 1807. The year 1810 was very fruitful. On the 18th of March a young man of excellent promise was ordained deacon in St. John's Chapel. His name was William Berrian. Who could say that he would not some day become rector of Trinity parish itself. On the 22d of March, Zion's Lutheran Church, in Mott Street, conformed to our communion, and its Pastor, Ralph Williston, was ordained on the following day. On the 17th of May the new St. James' Church, Hamilton Square, five miles distant from the city, among the country seats of prominent churchmen, was consecrated; also on the 9th of June, Trinity Church, Geneva, July 8th, Christ Church, Cooperstown, and October 17, St. Matthew's, Bedford.

"During all these years of diocesan work, the Rev. Mr. Hobart, of Trinity Church, afterward Bishop Hobart, was the active and most efficient helper of

Bishop Moore; and by his co-operation the Protestant Episcopal Theological Society was established in 1806, and became the germ of the General Theological Seminary. The Bible and Common Prayer Book Society was also established in 1809.

"In February, 1811, the bishop was attacked by paralysis, and called a special convention in May, for the purpose of electing an assistant bishop. Dr. Hobart was chosen, and after his consecration performed all the duties of the diocese. Bishop Moore withdrew into the sacred retirement of an invalid, where his bearing is said to have been saintly; and he fell asleep on the 27th of February, 1816, in the sixty-sixth year of his age.

"During his episcopate a question arose with regard to his jurisdiction, but it was one into which he did not enter, and it does not form a part of his history.

"Bishop Hobart preached his funeral sermon, in which he said: 'He lives in the memory of his virtues. He was unaffected in his temper, in his actions, in his every look and gesture. Simplicity, which throws such a charm over talents, such a lustre over station, and even a celestial loveliness over piety itself, gave its coloring to the talents, the station, and the piety of our venerable father.

"'People of the congregation! You have not forgotten that voice of sweetness and melody, yet of gravity and solemnity, with which he excited while he chastened your devotion; nor that evangelical eloquence, gentle as the dew of Hermon.'"*

It may not be amiss to present an account of the ordination of Mr. Richard Channing Moore† and Mr. Joseph G. C. Bend, as it seems to have been novel at that time.

"On Sunday last,‡ in St. George's Chapel, in this city, Mr. Richard C. Moore and Mr. Joseph G. J. Bend were ordained deacons of the Episcopal Church by the Right Rev. Samuel Provoost, D.D., Bishop of said church in this State. These gentlemen, according to the usages of the Church, are ordained Deacons, with special permission to preach, and it is requisite that they should continue Deacons for some time, previous to their admission to the order of Priesthood. The Chapel was unusually crowded, the ceremonies of Episcopal ordination being novel§ in America. The solemnity of the occasion, the great good conduct which was observed through every part of it, and an excellent sermon, delivered by the Rev. Benjamin Moore with an admired diction and eloquence peculiar to him, made a pleasing impression upon the audience. We cannot on this occasion, but with pleasure reflect that the Protestant Episcopal Church, in these States, is now perfectly organized and in full enjoyment of each spiritual privilege (in common with other denominations), requisite to its preservation and prosperity."

Benjamin Moore[6] received the degree of A.B. from King's College, 1768, and A. M. later; in 1775 he served as president *pro tempore;* in 1784 he became Professor of Rhetoric and Logic, and held the chair for three years; in 1789 he received the degree of S. T. D.; from 1787 to 1802 he was Regent of the University of New York; he became President of King's College in 1801 and continued in the office until 1812; he was trustee from 1802–1813; he was Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, N. Y., from 1801 until his death, 1816. He was the first Secretary of the "Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York," founded September 29, 1769. In 1782 he was Deputy Chaplain of the hospital staff and was stationed in New York City; at the same time he was Assistant Rector.

* Cornelius B. Smith in Centennial History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of N. Y., 1785–1885, pub. 1886.

† See Judith Moore.[8] [581]

‡ New York Daily Advertiser, July 17, 1787.

§ Bishop Seabury ordained John Howe, of Virginia, at Hempstead, L. I., Nov. 3, 1785.—New York Packet, November 10, 1785.

Mr. Moore opened the meetings of the Provincial Congress with prayer in the early days of excitement preceding the Revolution. Bishop Moore administered the communion to Alexander Hamilton after the duel with Aaron Burr, and was one of the assistants at the inauguration of George Washington as President.*

The events attending the death of Hamilton are best given in Bishop Moore's own words:

"Upon my entering the room and approaching his bed, with the utmost calmness and composure he said: 'My dear sir you perceive my unfortunate situation, and no doubt have been made acquainted with the circumstances which led to it. It is my desire to receive the communion at your hands. I hope you will not conceive there is any impropriety in my request.' He added, 'It has been for some time past the wish of my heart, and it was my intention to take an early opportunity of uniting myself to the Church by the reception of that holy ordinance.' I observed to him that he must be very sensible of the delicate and trying situation in which I was then placed; that, however desirous I might be to afford consolation to a fellow mortal in distress, still it was my duty as a minister of the Gospel to hold up the law of God as paramount to all other laws and that, therefore, under the influence of such sentiments I must unequivocally condemn the practice which had brought him to his present unhappy condition. He acknowledged the propriety of these sentiments, and declared he viewed the late transaction with sorrow and contrition. I then asked him: 'Should it please God to restore you to health, sir, will you never be again engaged in a similar transaction, and will you employ your influence in society to discountenance this barbarous custom?' His answer was, 'That, sir, is my deliberate intention.' I proceeded to converse with him on the subject of his receiving the communion, and told him that with respect to the qualifications of those who wished to become partakers of that holy ordinance my inquiries could not be made in language more expressive than that which was used by our Church—'Do you sincerely repent of your sins past? Have you a lively faith in God's mercy through Christ, with a thankful remembrance of the death of Christ? And are you disposed to live in love and charity with all men?' He lifted up his hands and said: 'With the utmost sincerity of heart I can answer those questions in the affirmative. I have no ill will against Colonel Burr. I met him with a fixed resolution to do him no harm. I forgive him all that happened.' I then observed to him that the terrors of the divine law were to be announced to the obdurate and impenitent, but that the consolations of the Gospel were to be offered to the humble and contrite heart, that I had no reason to doubt his sincerity and would proceed immediately to gratify his wishes. The communion was then administered, which he received with great devotion, and his heart afterward appeared to be perfectly at rest. I saw him again this (that) morning, when with his last faltering words he expressed a strong confidence in the mercy of God through the intercession of the Redeemer. I remained with him until 2 o'clock this (that) afternoon, when death closed the awful scene. He expired without a struggle and almost without a groan."

The following are catalogued in the library of the New York Historical Society:

Sermon occasioned by the death of Samuel Auchmuty, delivered 9 March, 1777.
Sermon delivered 15 July, 1787, at the first ordination held by Samuel Provoost.
Additions to the membership of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the city of N. Y. occ. by the app. to Wm. Linn's ser. on the character of Simon, the sorcerer, 1793.
Pastoral letter, 1801.
Charge delivered 5 Oct., 1802, to the convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in N. Y., 1803.
Sermon delivered before the convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the U. S. A., in N. Y., 12 Sept., 1804.
Sermon from Mat. 3: 15.8., N. Y., 1806.

* Clarence Cook, Century Magazine, December, 1897.

Near the Rector Street side of Trinity grounds in New York can be seen "G. Bend's Vault," which covers the remains of "Bishop Benjamin Moore and Charity, his wife." In the church itself is a recumbent effigy of the Bishop in marble.

Charity Clarke was the daughter of Major Thomas Clarke*, a retired officer of the British Army, born August 11, 1692.

Major Clarke bought a tract of land extending from what is now Nineteenth Street to Twenty-fourth Street, and from the Hudson River to what is now Eighth Avenue. Here he built a handsome house about 1750 and called it "Chelsea," after the famous hospital near London. The house was burned down during the last illness of its owner, and he nearly perished in the flames. His widow rebuilt it. The house and a large portion of the land were left to her daughter Charity†. In 1745 Major Clarke married Mary Stillwell. By this marriage there were four children—Mary, who married Richard Vassal, Charity, Maria Theresa, and Clement. Maria Theresa married Viscount Barrington, cousin of Theodosia Bartow, wife of Col. Burr, who was first married to General Prevost, a British officer. Mary was Lady Holland. It is said that Lady Aflic was a relative of Charity Clarke's.‡

Bishop Benjamin Moore[5] and ***Charity Clarke*** had

589. ‖PROF. CLEMENT CLARKE[6], *b.* July 15, 1779, m. November 20, 1813, Catharine Elizabeth Taylor, *d*, April 4, 1830; he *d.* July 10, 1863, at his summer residence at Newport, R. I.; his remains rest in a vault in St. Luke's Church, Hudson St., New York. [590]

---

589. Prof. Clement Clarke Moore[6] (Bishop Benjamin[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and *Catharine Elizabeth Taylor.*

'T WAS the night before Christmas, when all through the house
Not a creature was stirring, not even a mouse;
The stockings were hung by the chimney with care,
In hopes that ST. NICHOLAS soon would be there;
The children were nestled all snug in their beds,
While visions of sugar-plums danced in their heads;
And Mamma in her 'kerchief, and I in my cap,
Had just settled our brains for a long winter's nap,
When out on the lawn there arose such a clatter,
I sprang from the bed to see what was the matter.
Away to the window I flew like a flash,
Tore open the shutters and threw up the sash.
The moon on the breast of the new-fallen snow,
Gave the lustre of mid-day to objects below,
When, what to my wondering eyes should appear,
But a miniature sleigh, and eight tiny reindeer,
With a little old driver, so lively and quick.
I knew in a moment it must be St. Nick.
More rapid than eagles his coursers they came,
And he whistled, and shouted, and called them by name:
"Now, *Dasher!* now, *Dancer!* now, *Prancer* and *Vixen!*
On, *Comet!* on, *Cupid!* on, *Donder* and *Blitzen!*
To the top of the porch! to the top of the wall!
Now dash away! dash away! dash away all!"
As dry leaves that before the wild hurricane fly,
When they meet with an obstacle, mount to the sky;
So up to the house-top the coursers they flew,
With the sleigh full of toys, and St. Nicholas too.
And then, in a twinkling, I heard on the roof,
The prancing and pawing of each little hoof—
As I drew in my head, and was turning around,
Down the chimney St. Nicholas came with a bound.
He was dressed all in fur, from his head to his foot,
And his clothes were all tarnished with ashes and soot;
A bundle of toys he had flung on his back,
And he look'd like a pedlar just opening his pack.
His eyes—how they twinkl'd! his dimples how merry!
His cheeks were like roses, his nose like a cherry!
His droll little mouth was drawn up like a bow,
And the beard of his chin was as white as the snow;
The stump of a pipe he held tight in his teeth,
And the smoke it encircled his head like a wreath;
He had a broad face and a little round belly,
That shook when he laughed, like a bowlful of jelly.
He was chubby and plump, a right jolly old elf,
And I laughed when I saw him, in spite of myself;
A wink of his eye and a twist of his head
Soon gave me to know I had nothing to dread;
He spoke not a word, but went straight to his work,
And fill'd all the stockings; then turned with a jerk,
And laying his finger aside of his nose,
And giving a nod, up the chimney he rose;
He sprang to his sleigh, to his team gave a whistle,
And away they all flew like the down of a thistle.
But I heard him exclaim, ere he drove out of sight,
"*Happy Christmas to all, and to all a good night.*"§

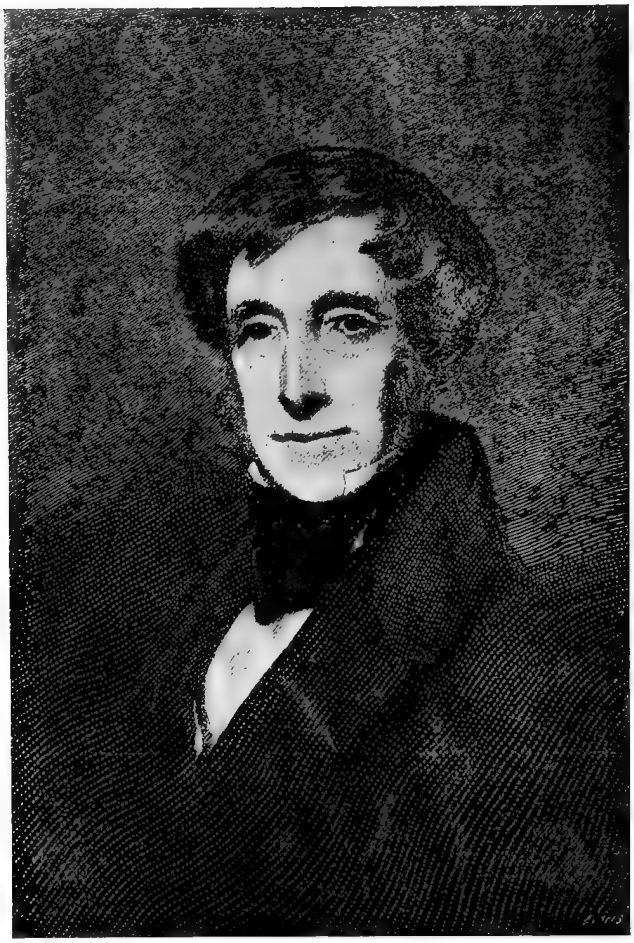
"Happy the man who can add even a single leaf to the evergreen garland of the poetry of home—the verse that children love, and that wakens even in older

* Will in Surrogate's office, New York, dated November 6, 1770, proved July 28, 1778.

† "The Night before Christmas," the Poem and its History, William S. Pelletreau, A.M.

‡ From Miss Maria Theresa Moore, Stamford, Conn.

§ "Poems by Clement C. Moore, LL.D.;" New York, Bartlett & Welford, 1844.



FROM THE PORTRAIT FROM LIFE PAINTED FOR HIS CHILDREN. ENGRAVED BY J. W. EVANS.

CLEMENT C. MOORE.
1779–1863.
[589]
[Copyright by The Century Co.]

hearts cheerful memories of childhood! Such, at least, if no higher, has been the lot of the late Dr. Clement C. Moore, the author of 'A Visit from St. Nicholas,' which has now been a household friend of American children for nearly seventy-five years, and promises to be dear to them for many and many a year to come.

"Dr. Moore belongs to the group of minor singers whose right to be remembered rests on a very small amount of verse achieved. There are poets who hold their place, and will long hold it, in every anthology by right of two or three poems; others who are known but by one; and others, again, who live but by a single line, or at most by a couplet in some poem, all the rest of which is forgotten. In the case of Dr. Moore, nothing he has written is likely to survive except the 'Visit from St. Nicholas'; and this lives, not by right of poetry, but by its innocent realism and its direct appeal to the matter-of-fact imagination of childhood. For children—and this is as true of girls as it is of boys—rarely love poetry, and they tolerate verse only when it pleases their infant years with jingle, or when, grown older, its rhymes and 'ordered lines' dress up some narrative that has at least the look of being 'true.' Even then they are apt to wonder why the story could not have been as well told in plain prose.

"Mr. William S. Pelletreau, in the interesting account of Dr. Moore's life which he has just published, tells us that the 'Visit from St. Nicholas' was written in 1822 as a Christmas present for his children; and that a young lady* visiting the family copied it into her album, and sent it, unknown to Dr. Moore, to the editor of the Troy *Sentinel*, who printed it, without the author's name, in the issue of that journal for December 23, 1823. From the newspaper it found its way to the school-readers, and speedily became a great favorite with children all over the country.

"Mr. Pelletreau tells us that Dr. Moore was at first annoyed by the appearance of the poem in print, as he had not intended it for the public, and thought it a mere trifle with but slight literary merit. No doubt it was with some misgivings that, twenty years later, he gave it a place in the volume of his collected poems. With the proverbial blindness of writers, he probably thought this playful sally, written to please his youngsters at their Christmas merry-making far inferior to its all-forgotten companions, of which he says in his preface: 'Some of them have cost me much time and thought, and I have composed them all as carefully and correctly as I could.'

"But, alas! for the self-esteem of poets, immortalities and oblivions are not distributed on their own terms. They take much pains to please their peers among the learned and the cultivated, who 'scarce allow them half an eye'; while some flower chance-dropped from their hands is picked up by a child in passing, and, to their surprise,—sometimes, it may be, to their disdain,—they find that out of the mouths of babes and sucklings their praise has been ordained. The bright-eyed procession of children—most beautiful, most precious of all the beautiful and precious things in our world—has kept Dr. Moore's unconsidered trifle alive for all these years; and it has earned its right to live by the clearness of its conception and the directness with which the story is told. It is a true piece of Dutch painting in verse, and it is not surprising that it should have been translated into painting so many times. For nothing is left to the copyist's fancy; he has but to trace the poet's lines with his pencil. And, trifle as it is, it has a fair claim to originality as a conception. Dr. Moore's St. Nicholas has become the accepted personification of this kindly purveyor of toys and playthings; and this particular avatar is one in which, so far as we know, the benevolent saint never appeared before. His German prototype is, by comparison, a somewhat stolid and formal personage, who goes through his task of distributing gifts somewhat in the spirit of an expressman delivering his parcels, or of a schoolmaster giving out prizes at commencement. Dr. Moore's St. Nicholas, on the other hand, has animal spirits in plenty, and a most contagious love of fun; and the children are in love with him as soon as they set eyes on him. Many a child must have wondered how the saint contrived to get round to so many houses in a single night; but no story-teller before Dr. Moore ever let him into the secret. That he should have come in a sleigh was likely enough, but a sleigh drawn by reindeer is a fancy

* Eldest daughter of Rev. Dr. David Butler, of St. Paul's Church, Troy.

as unexpected as it is pretty. The invention of most story-tellers would have got no further than horses. An added touch of reality is the 'ashes and soot' on the fur coat of St. Nicholas. The conventional German saint is always miraculously clean, when, to the amazement of the children, he comes walking out of the chimney. 'Comes,' do we say? How can he long continue to come out of the chimney in houses where gas-logs, asbestos rag-bags, steam-radiators, and furnace-registers have usurped the life-giving hearth, the center of the home life, the heart of hospitality?

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

"While the Widow Clarke occupied 'Chelsea Farm' her house was seized by the British on the stormy uprising of the 'rebels'; and, like every other householder, she was obliged to accept whatever military guard might be quartered upon her. Many of these householders left their dwellings to the tender mercies of the enemy and fled; but Mrs. Clarke was advised to remain, and she was fortunate in her enforced guest, who proved to be a gallant officer and a courteous gentleman, who spared her goods and treated her and her daughters with consideration.

"It was in this house that Bishop Moore's only child was born—a son, who was named after his mother's only brother, Clement Clarke. After receiving the elements of his education from his father, he entered Columbia College, and was graduated in 1798. He was fitted for the ministry, but he never took orders; and continuing to live in his father's house, he devoted himself to Oriental and classical studies, and employed his leisure in writing verse, not for profit or publication, but to lighten his severer labors and amuse his children and his friends. His first printed venture was made in 1806, as the anonymous contributor to the book of a friend, which also appeared anonymously—a dingy little volume 'on gray paper with blunt type,' printed for E. Sargeant, at No. 39 Wall Street, opposite the United States Bank—'A New Translation, with Notes, of the Third Satire of Juvenal, to which are added Miscellaneous Poems, Original and Translated.' It would seem as if the authors were a little afraid of the sound of their own voices; for in the only copy we have been able to find of this book, the names of the translator and his friend are written with ink on the title-page by some one in the secret, but have been obstinately erased, and are to be read only by those who have learned from R. W. Griswold's 'Poets of America' what the names must be. By applying this X-ray to the inky blot, the names are clearly to be read of John Duer and Clement C. Moore.

"The introduction written by Moore for his friend's translation is apropos of nothing in that translation, but simply serves as a hook on which to hang certain animadversions, as severe as the constitutional good nature of the writer would permit, on a group of lackadaisical poets and poetasters of the town, who, as Mr. Moore and his friend thought, were having too much their own way. The verse they criticized was certainly worthless alike in form and matter; but it must be said that neither the new translator of Juvenal nor the author of the poems that accompanied it (who was acknowledged, in a note, to be the writer of the introduction) was by right entitled to be too severe on the disciples of Laura Matilda and the Della Cruscans.

"Thirty-eight years later, in 1844, Messrs. Bartlett and Welford (how much pleasure is associated with those names in the mind of once young book-loving New Yorkers), published 'Poems by Clement C. Moore, LL.D.,' and in this volume were found, among others, all the verses signed 'L.' that had appeared in Mr. Duer's book. Here was 'A Visit From St. Nicholas,' in the company of verses so perfunctory, written in a style so different, so artificial and tame, so empty of matter, that it would be difficult to believe them written by the same hand, were it not that in 'A Trip to Saratoga,' with which the volume opens, there is a distinctly natural tone in the narrative style, and the same is found in the 'Lines to Southey,' with which the volume closes. But the 'Trip to Saratoga' has little to recommend it beyond proving that Dr. Moore could tell a plain tale in plain words, when he was so inclined, or when he was really moved to write. The 'Lines to Southey' were written but never sent, after reading the dedication by that poet of 'A Tale of Paraguay' to his daughter, Edith May

'Twas the night before Christmas, when all through
the house
Not a creature was stirring, not even a mouse;
The stockings were hung by the chimney with care,
In hopes that St Nicholas soon would be there;
The children were nestled all snug in their beds,
While visions of sugar-plums danced in their heads;
And mamma in her 'kerchief, and I in my cap,
Had just settled our brains for a long winter's nap;
When out on the lawn there arose such a clatter,
I sprang from the bed to see what what was the matter.
Away to the window I flew like a flash,
Tore open the shutters and threw up the sash.
The moon, on the breast of the new-fallen snow
Gave the lustre of mid-day to objects below,
When, what to my wondering eyes should appear,
But a miniature sleigh, and eight tiny rein-deer,
With a little old driver, so lively and quick,
I knew in a moment it must be St. Nick.
More rapid than eagles his coursers they came,
And he whistled, and shouted, and called them by name;
"Now, Dasher! now, Dancer! now, Prancer and Vixen!
On, Comet! on, Cupid! on, Donder and Blitzen!
To the top of the porch! to the top of the wall!
Now dash away! dash away! dash away all!"
As dry leaves that before the wild hurricane fly,
When they meet with an obstacle, mount to the sky;
So up to the house-top the coursers they flew,
With the sleigh full of Toys, and St. Nicholas too.
And then, in a twinkling, I heard on the roof
The prancing and pawing of each little hoof —
As I drew in my head, and was turning around,
Down the chimney St. Nicholas came with a bound.
He was dressed all in fur, from his head to his foot,
And his clothes were all tarnished with ashes and soot;
A bundle of Toys he had flung on his back,
And he look'd like a pedlar just opening his pack.
His eyes — how they twinkled! his dimples how merry!
His cheeks were like roses, his nose like a cherry!
His droll little mouth was drawn up like a bow
And the beard of his chin was as white as the snow;
The stump of a pipe he held tight in his teeth,
And the smoke it encircled his head like a wreath;
He had a broad face and a little round belly
That shook, when he laughed, like a bowl full of jelly.
He was chubby and plump, a right jolly old elf
And I laughed, when I saw him, in spite of myself
A wink of his eye and a twist of his head,
Soon gave me to know I had nothing to dread;
He spoke not a word, but went straight to his work
And fill'd all the stockings; then turned with a jerk,
And laying his finger aside of his nose,
And giving a nod, up the chimney he rose;
He sprang to his sleigh, to his team gave a whistle,
And away they all flew like the down of a thistle,
But I heard him exclaim ere he drove out of sight,
"Happy Christmas to all, and to all a good night."

Clement C. Moore,

[Copyright 1897, by G. W. Dillingham Co.]

Southey. In Moore's poem he laments the loss of his wife and two of his children; and his grief has a note that makes its way to the heart in spite of the formal versification that hinders its free motions.

"The wonder would have been perhaps, if anybody in New York at that time had written poetry worth preserving. Certainly the city must have been a pleasant place to live in, half town, half country, as it was—a large village fringed with smaller villages or hamlets, with green fields, fruitful farms and well-kept estates stretching along the once beautiful waters that bounded it on each side. But if it had all the charms of this semi-rural life, it had all the disadvantages of such a condition. We have only to skim the pages of Mr. Philip Hone's diary (Mr. Hone, socially one of the most prominent men of his time, and a warm friend of Dr. Moore) to discover what a Little Peddlington the smaller New York must have been in those days. The two great passions that divided the public mind were politics and trade; and as these were strictly interdependent, it is no wonder that, almost homogeneous as the public was in race, and but little separated in its interests, it took things with a seriousness that kept the social pot forever boiling over.

"But in the midst of all thi ssocial turmoil and hubbub, the life of Dr. Moore flowed tranquilly on in his home at Chelsea Farm, among his books, with his music and his flowers, like one of the many small streams that in his day pursued their quiet way through the fields of Greenwich and the streets of the bustling city. His more laborious hours were passed in his work as instructor in the Oriental languages and in Hebrew. In 1809 he published a Hebrew lexicon in two volumes—the first that had appeared in America—and thus became the pioneer in that study here.

"In 1818 Dr. Moore presented to the General Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church, as a free gift, the entire block* bounded by Ninth Avenue, Twentieth and Twenty-first streets, and extending to the Hudson River. In 1821 he became Professor of the Oriental and Hebrew Languages in the seminary, and continued his work in that field during the rest of his life.

"His Hebrew lexicon has long been superseded; his poems are forgotten; but the noble foundation of the Theological Seminary—a gift such as would hardly be possible for even a multi-millionaire to imitate in our crowded city to-day—this gift to the world of scholars, and the 'Visit from St. Nicholas,' a gift to our children, will long keep green the memory of this learned, modest scholar and friend of his kind."†

Clement Clarke Moore received his A.B. from King's College in 1798, and his A.M. later. In 1829 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him. He was Trustee of the College from 1813 to 1857, and Clerk of the Board from 1815 to 1850. From 1821 to 1850 he was Professor of Hebrew and Greek Literature in the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church; from 1860–3, Professor Emeritus. Mr. Moore was an excellent musician, and for many years gave his services as organist in St. Peter's Church in Twentieth street, in what was then called the village of Greenwich; a mural tablet here commemorates his virtues and benefactions. He was warden of St. Peter's in 1831 and 1841.

The following publications are catalogued in the library of the New York Historical Society:

MOORE, CLEMENT C., New York. Observations upon certain passages in Jefferson's Notes on Virginia, which appear to have a tendency to subvert religion and establish false philosophy, 1804.

Compendious lexicon of the Hebrew language, dedicated to his father, Benjamin Moore, bishop of the diocese of N. Y., 2 vols., 1809 (first of its kind in America).

Sketches of our political condition, etc., by a citizen of N. Y., 1813.

Translation of Tessier.

Bishop Benjamin Moore's sermons, 2 vols., 1824.

Book of Poems, 1844.

George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania.

* Chelsea Square is bounded by Ninth and Tenth Avenues and Twentieth and Twenty-first Streets.

† Clarence Cook, Century Magazine, December, 1897, by permission of the Century Company.

Catharine Elizabeth Taylor was the daughter of an Englishman, who, with his brother, Elliott, and a sister, settled in this country.

Clement Clarke Moore[6] and ***Catharine Elizabeth Taylor*** had

590. ‖MARGARET ELLIOTT[7], *b.* June 6, 1815, m. Oct. 1, 1835, Dr. John Doughty Ogden; she *d.* April 13, 1845. [599]

591. CHARITY ELIZABETH[7], *b.* Sept, 11, 1816, *d.* Dec. 14, 1830.

592. ‖BENJAMIN[7], *b.* Aug. 24, 1818, m. Nov. 29, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Sing, *d.* Feb. 24, 1895; he *d.* Sept. 6, 1886. [607]

593. ‖MARY CLARKE[7], *b.* Sept. 2, 1819, m. Feb. 3, 1848, Dr. John Doughty Ogden; she *d.* April 11, 1893. [601]

594. ‖CLEMENT[7], *b.* Jan. 3, 1821, unmarried, *d.* May 13, 1889.

595. EMILY[7], *b.* April 13, 1822, *d.* April 19, 1828.

596. ‖WILLIAM TAYLOR[7], *b.* Oct. 8, 1823, m. Jan. 5, 1857, 1. Lucretia Post (Henry C.), *d.* 1872; June 17, 1879, 2. Katharine E. Robinson, *b.* Oct., 1846; he *d.* in Paris, May 19, 1897; no children.

597. KATHARINE VAN CORTLANDT[7], *b.* May 1, 1826, unmarried, *d.* July 29, 1890.

598. MARIA THERESA BARRINGTON[7], *b.* Dec. 15, 1826, unmarried; living in London, 1897.

---

590. Margaret Elliott Moore[7]
593. Mary Clarke Moore[7] } (Prof. Clement Clarke[6], Bishop Benjamin[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. John Doughty Ogden*** had

599. CATHARINE ELIZABETH OGDEN[8], *b.* July 5, 1843, *d.* Nov. 19, 1860.

600. CLEMENT MOORE OGDEN[8], *b.* Feb. 24, 1845, *d.* Nov. 11, 1847.

* * * * *

601. ‖MARGARET VAN CORTLANDT OGDEN[8], *b.* Sept. 7, 1849, m. Jan. 4, 1899, Francis Mac Nutt.

602. ‖FRANCIS LUDLOW OGDEN[8], *b.* Sept. 26, 1850, m. Gertrude Ford-Jones. [605]

603. MARY MOORE OGDEN[8], *b.* Oct. 31, 1851, m. June, 1896, Gardiner Sherman.

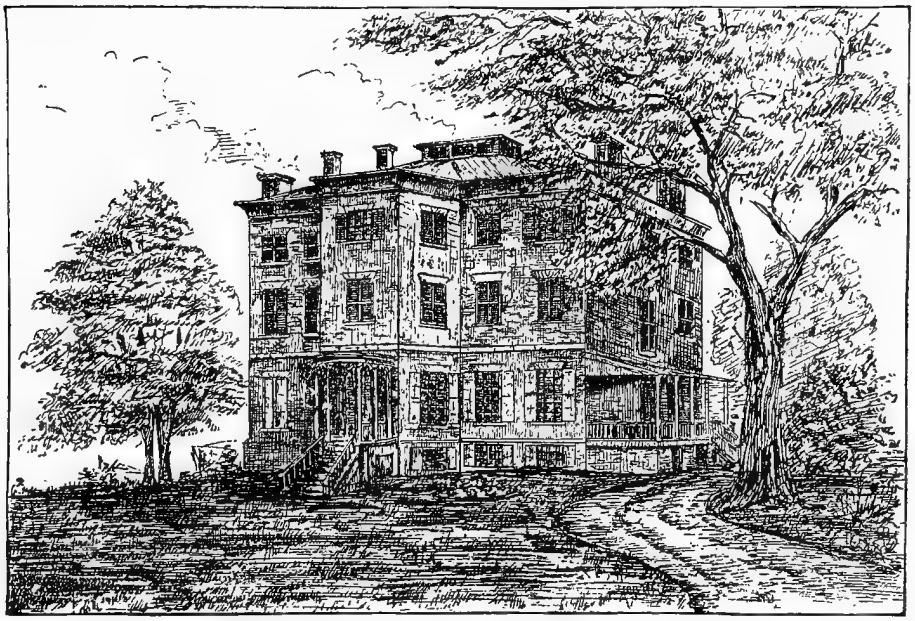
604. LOUIS DE LUZE OGDEN[8], *b.* June 21, 1857, *d.* Feb. 6, 1862.

---

601. Margaret Van Cortlandt Ogden[8] (Mary Clarke Moore[7], m. Dr. John Doughty Ogden, Prof. Clement Clarke[6], Bishop Benjamin[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Francis MacNutt.***

"Francis MacNutt was born at Richmond, Ind. The MacNutts are of Scotch descent, and the founder of the family in this country was one Sir Alexander MacNutt, who settled in Virginia in 1728. When the French were expelled from Acadia (Nova Scotia), he obtained grants of a large section of land in that province from George II. He colonized this grant with Scotch and Irish settlers, and founded the town of Shelbourne. The family remained in Nova Scotia until John MacNutt returned to Virginia in 1821. The family, with the exception of Mr. MacNutt's father, sided with the Confederacy in the War of the Rebellion, and was almost obliterated. Mr. MacNutt's father served with an Ohio regiment, and was mustered out with the rank of captain at the close of the war.

"Francis MacNutt received his education at Phillips Exeter Academy, the Harvard Law School and at Hanover, Germany, where he was first tutored by the Abbe Fischer, who had accompanied the ill-fated Maximilian to Mexico as Confessor and Chaplain, and later at the Polytechnique. After finishing his education he went to London, where he formed the acquaintance of Cardinal Manning, in whose household he lived for over a year. At this period he inclined toward the priesthood, and for the purpose of fitting him for that, Cardinal Manning obtained his admission to the Accademia Ecclesiastica at Rome.



RESIDENCE OF CLEMENT C. MOORE IN WHICH "THE NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS" WAS WRITTEN.

[Copyright 1897, by G. W. Dillingham Co., Publishers.]

"At this time Mr. MacNutt was appointed a Privy Chamberlain by Leo XIII. He remained a student to within two months of his ordination, when his mind changed, and he shortly afterward returned to this country.

"In the first year of the Harrison Administration he was appointed Secretary of the Legation at Constantinople, Solomen Hirsch, of Oregon, being Minister. He remained in Turkey until 1892, when he exchanged with the Secretary at Madrid, arriving at that city in May, when the resignation of General E. Burd Grubb as Minister made MacNutt Acting Charge d'Affaires until the arrival of General Grubb's successor, Colonel A. Louden Snowden, in October. Mr. MacNutt remained attached to the Spanish Mission until July 1893.

"He then returned to America, and remained here until the war between China and Japan drew him to the latter country, where he witnessed the mobilization of the army, the departure and return of the fleet and the reception of the news of the victories. He was returning to this country, when at Cairo, in Egypt, he made the acquaintance of Djemil Pacha, first cousin of the Khedive and later his brother-in-law through marriage with the Princess Munet.

"This Prince, the richest of the Egyptian dynasty, was then only nineteen years old, and almost wholly unused to European customs. Knives and forks were unknown upon his table, and his manners in the drawing-room were of the most primitive character. Mr. MacNutt became the master of his household and taught him the English language and English manners. He spent two years in the household of the Prince and in traveling to and fro through the country and visiting the various estates of the Prince.

"Prince Djemil, besides the palace Monoumira, in Cairo, had a great country place across the Nile known as Boulac-da-Krur, the gardens of which are famous for the finest blood oranges and strawberries in Egypt. He also owned a great cotton estate in the delta of the Nile. Their time was principally spent between these three palaces. Mr. MacNutt could never break the Prince of his habit of eating with his fingers, and often in the club or when dining with friends, when the inclination overtook him, the prince would turn back his cuffs and return to the habits of primitive man to the consternation of those present.

"After Djemil Pacha's marriage, Mr. MacNutt returned to this country, where he has since remained."*

---

602. Frances Ludlow Ogden[8] (Mary Clarke Moore[7], m. Dr. John D. Ogden, Prof. Clement C.[6], Bishop Benjamin[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Gertrude Ford-Jones*** had

605. —— OGDEN[9], *d.* in infancy.

606. CLEMENT MOORE OGDEN[9], *b.* 1895.

---

603. Mary Moore Ogden[8] (Mary Clarke Moore[7], m. Dr. John Doughty Ogden, Prof. Clement Clarke[6], Bishop Benjamin[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Gardiner Sherman*** had

603*a*. JESSIE GORDON SHERMAN[9].

---

592. Benjamin Moore[7] (Prof. Clement Clarke[6], Bishop Benjamin[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Sing*** had

607. ‖CLEMENT CLARKE[8], *b.* September 19, 1843, m. July 28, 1879, Laura M. Williams; 57 E. 54th street, N. Y. [611]

608. ‖CASIMIR DE RHAM[8], *b.* June 28, 1851, m. May 30, 1877, Harriet Francis Burges, Sing Sing, N. Y. [616]

609. ELIZABETH[8], *b.* September 23, 1856, *d.* August 23, 1861.

610. KATHARINE THERESA[8], *b.* September 29, 1862.

---

* Condensed from New York Tribune, 1899.

607. Clement Clarke Moore[8] (Benjamin[7], Prof. Clement Clarke[6], Bishop Benjamin[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Laura M. Williams*** had

611. MARY ELIZABETH[9], *b.* Oct. 26, 1879, *d.* May 26, 1883.
612. CLEMENT CLARKE[9], *b.* Feb. 23, 1881, May 18, 1883.
613. WILLIAM SCOVILLE[9], *b.* Aug. 6, 1882.
614. BARRINGTON[9], *b.* Sept. 25, 1883.
615. BENJAMIN[9].

---

608. Casimir de Rham Moore[8] (Benjamin[7], Prof. Clement C.[6], Bishop Benjamin[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Harriet Frances Burges***[8].

Casimer de Rham Moore received the degree of A.B. at Columbia College in 1873, his A.M. in 1876, LL.B. 1875; 109 E. 36th Street, New York.

Casimir de Rham Moore[8] and ***Harriet Frances Burges***[8] had

616. BENJAMIN BURGES[9], *b.* March 29, 1878.
617. GRACE ARNOLD[9], *b.* April 13, 1887.

---

594. Clement Moore[7] (Prof. Clement Clarke[6], Bishop Benjamin[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) received the degree of A. M., at Columbia College, class of 1842, was counselor-at-law.

---

596. William Taylor Moore[7] (Prof. Clement Clarke[6], Bishop Benjamin[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Lucretia Post*** (Henry C.) and ***Katherine E. Robinson.****

William Taylor Moore[7] died on Wednesday in Paris from a fracture of the base of the skull, sustained through being knocked down and run over by a carriage in the Champs Elysees last Sunday. He is survived by his wife, who was with him in Paris, where he had lived most of the time for forty years. He was a graduate of Columbia College, 1844. His apartments in Paris were notably handsome, and were filled with many rare specimens of bric-a-brac, etc., of which he was an assiduous collector. His body will probably be buried beside that of his first wife, in France, where she died many years ago. A large amount of real estate and personal property, comprising the entire estate, is left to his widow, Katherine E. Moore.†

---

580. Dr. William Moore[5] (Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Captain Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jane Fish***[4] (Nathaniel[3], m. Jane Berrien (Peter), Nathan[2], Jonathan[1]).

Dr. William Moore[5] was a physician. "This ornament‡ of the profession and of Christianity, was born at Newtown, L. I., in 1754. He received the rudiments of a classical education under the tuition of his elder brother, afterwards Bishop Moore, and President of Columbia College. He attended the lectures on medicine delivered by Drs. Clossey and Samuel Bard.

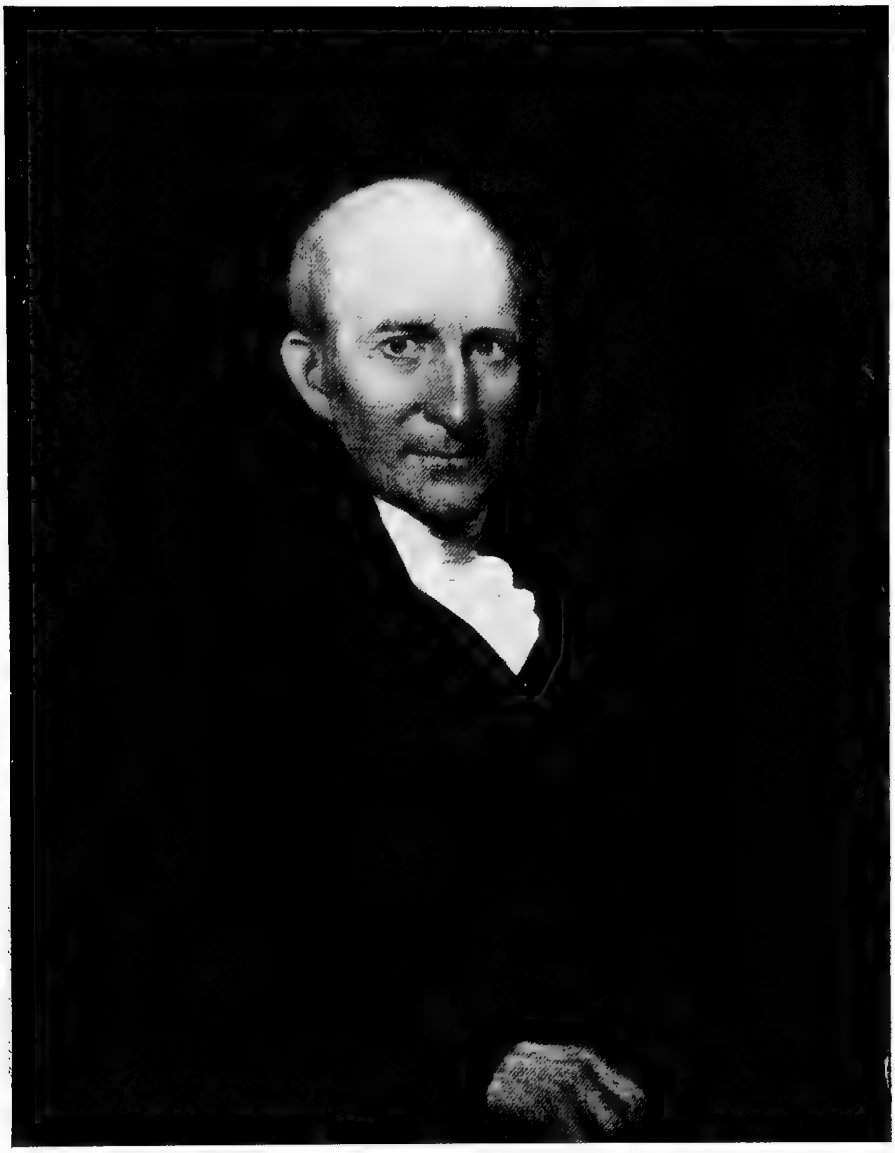
"In 1778 he went to London, and thence to Edinburgh, and in 1780 graduated Doctor of Medicine, when he delivered a dissertation on the Bile.

---

* N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XII, 118, calls her Katharine Elizabeth Hudson.

† N. Y. Tribune, July, 1899.

‡ Thompson's History of Long Island.



DR. WILLIAM MOORE.
1754–1824.
[580]
Copy of an oil painting in possession of Mr. Charles de Rham [630].

"For more than forty years he continued unremittingly engaged in the arduous duties of an extensive practice, particularly in midwifery, estimating his number of cases at about three thousand. His medical papers may be found in the *American Medical and Philosophical Register*, the *New York Medical Repository* and the *New York Medical and Physical Journal*. For many years Dr. Moore was President of the Medical Society of the County of New York, and an upright and vigilant Trustee of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. On his death the college recorded their testimony of his pre-eminent worth. He was Trustee of Columbia College from 1790 until his death, and chairman in 1823.

"Dr. John W. Francis, at that time Professor of Obstetrics in the college, in his lecture to the class, remarked of this estimable man, as follows: 'Before I conclude,' says he, 'permit me to pay my feeble tribute of homage and respect to the memory of the late Dr. Moore, recently called from among us by the fiat of Providence: a bright exemplar of the virtues and the important qualifications demanded of the practitioner in that department of the profession, the duties of which I have attempted to exhibit. I am persuaded that I do not allow feelings of personal friendship to prevail over the decisions of the severest scrutiny, when I assert that no member of our profession has exhibited in his life and conduct, a more beautiful example of the dignity and benignant lustre of the medical character.

"'Honored for many years with his friendship, and admitted to the privilege of his conversation, I was early taught to look upon him with a respect and veneration which all my subsequent acquaintance only served to strengthen and confirm. Thousands among us can testify to the mildness and urbanity of his manners, to his tender and watchful regard for the suffering patient and sympathizing attendants, to his warm-hearted benevolence of feeling, and devotedness to the good of all whom his eminent attainments, or the lesson of a pure and unspotted life could profit, to his strictness of moral principle and uniform devotion to the sacred obligations of religion.

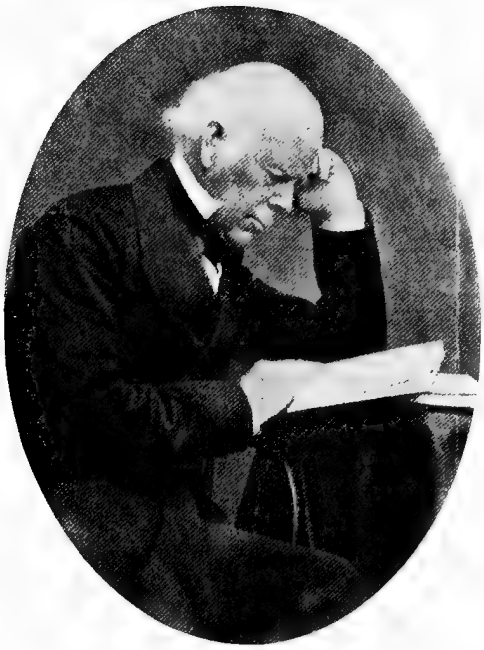
"'It was but a few months ago that the governors of this institution were honored with his co-operation and enlightened by his counsels. How great their loss has been, can only be known to those who were acquainted with the liberality of his views, and his freedom from every mean and selfish bias.

"'Dr. Moore rose to his great eminence by the force of personal and professional merit. A liberal education had prepared him to commence with advantage his medical pursuits, and amid the toil and cares of his laborious career, he ever continued to recur with ardor and delight to those classical studies, in which he had been imbued in his youth. Seldom, indeed, has it happened that the two professions were adorned with such attainments and such private excellence, as were exhibited in the instances of Dr. Moore and his brother Benjamin, the late pious and venerable bishop of the church. While we cherish their worth, let the regret at our bereavement give place to a noble emulation of their pure virtue and active benevolence.'

"That he was among the most eminent and useful men of which the annals of medicine can boast, is fully established by the disinterested observations of his able, learned and scientific contemporary, and his name adds one more to the already extended list of great and good men, in almost every department of useful knowledge which graces the history of Long Island."

Dr. Moore was a vestryman of Trinity Church.

The following extract from a letter from Miss Maria Theresa Moore, his granddaughter, gives a pleasant picture of family life: "Aug. 29, 1899. Thank you for the pleasure you've given me by that account of my grandfather (Dr. Wm. Moore). I remember the dear old gentleman coming in often, with his knee-breeches, and boots, with a little tassel on each, which we children always investigated, and our Christmas visit to him and grandmother, when each child received a present. This custom was carried on by my uncle, N. F. Moore, whilst in Columbia College, and after he left New York and lived with Uncle William at Garrison, he sent to each



PRESIDENT NATHANIEL F. MOORE.
1782–1872.
[618]
Taken in 1869.

Nathaniel F. Moore, ex-President of Columbia College, had executed a fine photograph of his friend.*

In 1809 he was Lieutenant of the Fourth Regiment and Captain in 1810.†

---

619. Maria Theresa Moore[6] (Dr. William[5], m. Jane Fish, Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry Casimir de Rham*** (J. Wilhelm Christophe).

Maria Theresa Moore[6] was named after Maria Theresa Clarke, the sister of Bishop Moore's wife, who married Viscount Barrington.

Maria Theresa Moore[6] and ***Henry Casimir de Rham*** had

627. WILLIAM MOORE DE RHAM[7], *b.* 1816, *d.* June 10, 1834; student in Columbia College.

628. HENRY CASIMIR DE RHAM[7], JR., *b.* 1818, *d.* May 9, 1840.

629. JULIA ANTOINETTE DE RHAM[7], *b.* May 13, 1820, *d.* February 3, 1893.

630. ‖CHARLES DAVID DE RHAM[7], *b.* October 20, 1822, m. May 30, 1849, Laura F. Schmidt[2] (John Wilhelm[1], *b.* in Germany, September 11, 1781, *d.* 1865, m. Eliza Ann Bache[3] (Paul Bache[2], m. Helena Lispenard[3], Anthony[2], m. Sarah Barclay, Leonard[1], m. Alice Rutgers‡ (Anthony), Theodore Bache[1], m. Anna Dorothea Barclay), *b.* June 24, 1828, in N. Y., *d.* May 5, 1899; he lives at No. 24 5th Ave., N. Y. [631]

---

630. Charles David de Rham[7] (Maria Theresa Moore[6], m. Henry Casimir de Rham, Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Laura F. Schmidt***[2] (John W.[1], m. Eliza Ann Bache[3] (Paul[2], Theodore[1]).

Charles David de Rham was a member of the old firm of de Rham & Moore, bankers.

Mrs. de Rham,§ who was born in New York, was a daughter of John W. Schmidt and of Eliza Ann Bache. Her father, who died in 1865, for many years was Consul-General at New York, for Prussia, Saxony and Baden. Mr. and Mrs. de Rham were one of the first couples married in Grace Church, Broadway and Tenth Street. They were to have celebrated their golden wedding on May 30th. In recent years neither took any active part in social affairs, spending their winters at their home, at Fifth Avenue and Ninth Street, which has been occupied by them for more than forty years, and the summers at "Giez," their country home at Cold Spring-on-the-Hudson.

Mrs. de Rham's funeral took place at the Church of the Ascension, Fifth Avenue and Tenth Street.

Charles David de Rham[7] and ***Laura F. Schmidt*** had

631. ‖ELIZA DE RHAM[8], *b.* July 18, 1850, m. April 26, 1876, John Jay Pierrepont[3] (Henry E.[2], m. Anna Maria Jay** (Peter), Hezekiah B.[1], m. Anna Constable), *b.* Rye, N. Y., September 3, 1849; she *d.* October 17, 1879. [636], [644], [821]

632. HENRY CASIMIR DE RHAM[8], *b.* July 29, 1852, *d.* July 10, 1853.

633. ‖CHARLES DE RHAM[8], *b.* January 30, 1854, m. April 13, 1880, Emily Hone Foster (Frederick G.), *b.* June 6, 1856. [637].

634. ‖HENRY CASIMIR DE RHAM[8], *b.* August 12, 1855, m. April 28, 1887, 1. Anna T. Warren (G. B. Warren, Troy, N. Y.), *b.* October 18, 1863, *d.* November 7, 1894; April 23, 1896, 2. Georgiana L. Berryman†† (Charles H.), *b.* June 28, 1869. [642]

635. WILLIAM DE RHAM[8], *b.* April 3, 1857, unmarried, *d.* January 29, 1881, Pau, France.

---

* N. Y. Genealogical Record.

† Report of N. Y. State Historian.

‡ Rev. Thomas Barclay married a sister of Alice Rutgers.

§ New York Tribune, May 6, 1899.

** Henry E. Pierrepont and Anna Maria Jay had John Jay Pierrepont who married Eliza de Rham, Dr. William Augustus Pierrepont, *d.* January 6, 1902, aet. 46; Henry E. Pierrepont and two daughters. [821]

†† Sister of Mrs. Lorillard Spencer.

631. Eliza de Rham[8] (Charles David de Rham[7], Maria Theresa Moore[6], m. Henry Casimir de Rham, Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Jay Pierrepont***[3] (Henry E.[2], m. Anna Maria Jay[3] (Peter A.[2],* John[1], Chief Justice of U. S.), Hezekiah B.[1], m. Anna Constable[3] (William[2], John[1]).

John Jay Pierrepont was a member of the firm of Pierrepont Bros. & Co.

Eliza de Rham[8] and ***John Jay Pierrepont*** had

636. John Jay Pierrepont[9], *d.* 1879, in infancy.

---

633. Charles de Rham[8] (Charles David de Rham[7], Maria Theresa Moore[6], m. Henry Casimir de Rham, Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Emily Hone Foster*** had

637. HENRY CASIMIR DE RHAM[9], *b.* Feb. 2, 1882.
638. FREDERIC FOSTER DE RHAM[9], *b.* June 18, 1883.
639. LAURA DE RHAM[9], *b.* Jan. 22, 1887.
640. CHARLES DE RHAM[9], *b.* April 27, 1888,
641. GIRAUD FOSTER DE RHAM[9], *b.* Dec. 12, 1896.
641*a*. (Daughter) DE RHAM[9], *b.* Dec. 31, 1902.

---

634. Henry Casimir de Rham[8] (Charles David de Rham[7], Maria Theresa Moore[6], m. Henry Casimir de Rham, Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna T. Warren*** and ***Georgianna L. Berryman*** had

* * * * *

642. CASIMIR DE RHAM[9], *b.* August 4, 1897.
643. WILLIAM DE RHAM[9], *b.* September 27, 1901.
643*a*. (Daughter) DE RHAM[9], *b.* Feb. 12, 1903.

---

620. Dr. Samuel W. Moore[6] (Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Emily Constable***[3] (William[2], m. Anna White (Townsend, m. Anna Renaudet), John[1], m. Jane Kerin).

The mantle of the distinguished father fell appropriately upon the son, Samuel W. Moore,† and the honor and dignity of the family were preserved and transmitted. Dr. Moore was the typical physician, earnest, sympathetic, equal to emergency and having a genius for mechanics which was often used in surgical cases. He was successful in his practice and had the respect and love of his patients. After his wife's death he spent his leisure in modeling in clay and produced some very creditable busts of his wife and father. He lived in Warren Street, afterward at Broadway and Spring Streets. His portrait may be found in the New York Hospital. He was a vestryman of Grace Church.

The annexed tribute to his memory by Dr. C. R. Gilman, of New York, shows the feelings of his professional brethren.

The life of a practicing physician is very rarely one of startling adventures or striking events. His duties, though important as the value of life itself, are chiefly performed in the privacy of the sick-room ; and, of consequence, the manner in which he performs them is known only to the small circles of loving friends who gather around the bed of the sick or the dying.

---

* Peter A. Jay was the brother of William Jay, who married Augusta McVickar (Anna Moore, m. John McVickar). [785]

† The W. was added to his name to distinguish him from another Dr. Samuel Moore in New York City.

Dr. Samuel W. Moore.
1786–1854.
[620]

Such a life, it may seem, presents but a barren field to the biographer. Bid him chronicle the victories of the warriors, the triumphs of the statesman, and he will devote to the task all his most brilliant powers, and do it with pride and pleasure. But to trace the every-day life of one who has "pursued the noiseless tenor of his way" in that obscurity which necessarily and very properly shrouds most of the labors of the physician, whose path has been from sick bed to sick bed, and whose contests have been only with the great enemy, death—this, to the ambitious biographer, may seem to be an ungrateful task. But it is not, or at least ought not to be, an ungenial labor, to speak of a life devoted to the service of humanity, spent in the unostentatious performance of varied and important duties. Especially should the task of tracing such a course be grateful when the duties of the man have been performed in the spirit of a Christian.

Such a task I have imposed upon myself, in attempting to write a biographical sketch of the life and character of Samuel W. Moore, M.D., whose recent removal from among us, while it has plunged a bereaved family into deep affliction, has spread throughout a large circle of loving friends and strongly attached patients, a deep and abiding sorrow "that they shall see his face no more forever."

Samuel W. Moore was born in New York City, 11th October, 1786, the son of Dr. William Moore, long one of our most highly esteemed and successful practitioners. From early childhood his constitution was frail, and the delicacy of his bodily organization was equalled by the gentleness of his temper and the kindliness of his feelings.

Such an one might seem to be unfitted to bear the grave responsibilities and act amid the appalling dangers which so often beset the physician's path, but this I believe is not so; and the success of Dr. Moore adds another to the list of those physicians whose lives prove that it is not so. The truth seems to be that a strong sense of moral duty will so nerve the heart and strengthen the hand, that the most acute sensibility will only make its possessor more eager to relieve those sufferings by which his compassion is so strongly excited. Dr. Moore received his early intellectual training from Mr. Samuel Rudd, and entered Columbia College at the age of sixteen years, in 1802. His connection with Columbia College was probably rendered more pleasant and profitable by the fact that his uncle, Benjamin Moore, D.D., Bishop of New York, was then President of the institution. Several of his classmates still survive among us, and we noticed two of them among the sorrowing friends who assembled at his funeral. He graduated in regular course in 1806, and immediately commenced the study of medicine under the guidance of his father, attending lectures in the medical department of Columbia College, in which Dr. Wright Post then taught anatomy, Dr. Richard Bailey surgery, Dr. Hammersley theory and practice of physic, Dr. J. R. B. Rodgers midwifery, and Dr. David Hosack botany. From those distinguished teachers he received, in 1810, the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and immediately entered into full practice, taking a share of the large business of his father. This arrangement continued until 1824, when the elder Dr. Moore died, having practiced physic forty-four years. His son now took his place among the prominent physicians of New York, with a large circle of patients, and a still larger one of friends; for such was the unaffected kindness of his heart, and such the graceful amenity of his manners, that few became his patients without remaining ever his attached friends. With his professional brethren his position was peculiarly pleasant. A thorough medical education, and a large measure of well-improved experience, gave to his opinions deserved weight, and insured him, as a physician, a strong hold on the confidence of physicians, while his conduct, on all occasions so perfectly upright, his manner so dignified yet so gentle, gave him as a man the highest place in their regard. To quarrel with such a man was simply impossible and to distrust him seemed not so much a wrong as a folly. Of him it can truly be said, that after a successful career of more than forty years, and that in times of many professional contests, he made many friends, and not one single enemy in his own profession. Oh, *si sic omnes!* In 1824 he was appointed one of the physicians of the New York Hospital. For this situation he had moral qualifications which are more important, and alas, more rare, than professional skill. His

conscientiousness insured to the poorest and most degraded of his pauper patients a full measure of his attention, while his amiability and benevolence made him the friend of poor and rich alike. In 1828 he was compelled, by failing health, to retire from a position which he was so well fitted to adorn.

In 1828, Dr. Moore was appointed Trustee of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and continued, from that period to the end of his life, to take an earnest interest in the prosperity of that institution. At the time of his death he was the senior member of the board. In 1849, on the reappearance of the cholera, Dr. Moore, in conjunction with his friends, Dr. Joseph M. Smith and Dr. John B. Beck, was appointed medical counselors to the Committee of the Sanitary Board of Health. To the duties of this position, made more onerous by the fact that his associate, Dr. Beck, was soon, by the state of his health, disabled from taking his share of them, Dr. Moore devoted all his energies; and the report published by the committee affords most satisfactory evidence of the ability and faithfulness with which this important public duty was performed. For several years, the health of Dr. Moore, never very robust, had been gradually declining, and he felt himself obliged to contract the sphere of his professional labor. Still he was unwilling entirely to give up the practice of his profession, and very many of his old friends were still more unwilling to be given up. In March last he met with an accident which, though not immediately followed by grave symptoms, caused, as afterwards appeared, effusion of blood into the cavity of the arachnoid. He continued to visit a few friends, and his venerable form was still seen at church; till in July paralysis very gradually supervened, and on the 26th of August, 1854,

"Gently as an infant to his sleep,
Went he to death"—

Dr. Moore married, in 1813, Emily, daughter of William Constable, Esq., by whom he had thirteen children, ten of whom yet survive to give unto God most "hearty thanks for the good example of him who, having finished his course in faith, doth now rest from his labors."

The following resolutions show in what esteem he was held:

At a meeting of the Board of Health held on the 3d day of October, 1849, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Board of Health are eminently due and are hereby tendered to its Medical Counsel, Doctors Moore, Smith and Beck, to the resident physician, Dr. Geer, and to the Health Commissioner, Dr. Morris, for their vigilant, constant and untiring exertions in behalf of and for the preservation of the health of the city, and their efficient aid rendered to this Board during the summer last passed, a summer characterized throughout the prevalence of the cholera with a fearful mortality, imposing great unusual hazard, labor and responsibility upon the medical gentlemen above named.

J. H. CHAMBERS,
Secry.

To DR. SAMUEL W. MOORE.*

NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.

NEW YORK, September 8, 1854.

SIR: At the monthly meeting of the New York Academy of Medicine the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That this Academy has learned with profound regret, of the decease of Dr. Samuel W. Moore, late Fellow of this Academy.

Resolved, That in the decease of Dr. Moore the medical profession has lost a high-minded and honorable practitioner, who, during a long and successful career of practice sustained the dignity of the profession, while by his devotion to its interests, his kind feeling towards his professional brethren, no less than by the purity of his life, he has left an example worthy of all imitation.

Resolved, That the Recording Secretary be instructed to convey to the afflicted family of the deceased our sincere condolence on this mournful event, and that these resolutions be recorded upon the minutes.

Respectfully,
SAM'L. A. PURDY,
Recording Secretary.

At a special meeting of the Trustees of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of N. York held at the College on Friday evening, September 22nd, 1854, the following resolutions were passed:

* Dr. Samuel W. Moore lived at 48 Warren street, Broadway and Spring, Broadway, first door below Ninth, 152 Fourteenth Street.

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees have heard with deep regret of the decease of their Senior fellow member, Samuel W. Moore, M.D., whereby the College has lost one of its oldest and most valued supporters.

Resolved, That in common with the medical profession of this city and a numerous circle of attached friends, the Trustees entertain for their deceased friend and colleague sentiments of sincere respect and affectionate regards.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be communicated to the family of the deceased with the expression of the heartfelt sympathy of the Trustees in their bereavement.

GURDON BUCK, M.D.,
Registrar.

New York, September 30, 1854.

MY DEAR SIR: NEW YORK, Dec. 1854.

As every evidence of the respect and esteem entertained for your good father is gratifying to me, I take pleasure in complying with the Registrar's request to transmit to you the enclosed resolutions adopted at a special meeting of the Board of Trustees of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of which your father was the senior member. With my best regards for your sisters and yourself, I remain Truly Yours,

RICHD HOFFMAN.

WILLIAM C. MOORE, 14th Street [No. 152].

Dr. Samuel Moore's record is partly given in the following:

1810, he was surgeon's mate of the Fourth Regiment.

April 6, 1815, appointed Surgeon of the 85th Regiment of Infantry of the State of New York by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins.

June 7, 1817, elected a member of the American Academy of Fine Arts; John Trumbull, President, Al. Robertson, Secretary.

Nov. 10, 1820, appointed Hospital Surgeon of the 3d Division of Infantry of the State of New York by Gov. De Witt Clinton.

Nov. 13, 1820, Col. John T. Jones by Edmund Kortright, Adjutant, thanks "Dr. Moore for the constant attention to the duties of his office during the many years he has served in the staff of the 85th Regiment." In consequence of the promotion of Dr. Moore to the Medical Staff of the 3d Division of Infantry, Dr. J. Van Rensselaer will do duty.

Feb. 6, 1821, elected Fellow of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of the State of New York. John W. Francis, M. D., Registrar.

April 10, 1821, appointed Trustee of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York by the "Regents of the University at their last meeting," "in the place of William Moore, M. D., who has resigned his seat as Trustee in said College." Gideon Hawley, Secretary of the Regents of the University.

June 1, 1824, elected, by the Governors of the New York Hospital, Physician for ensuing year. At the same meeting Dr. Valentine Mott was elected Surgeon.

June 11, 1824, at the Anniversary Meeting of the New York Literary and Philosophical Society, elected to the council with Gen. Morton, Prof. McVickar, Dr. V. Mott, Rev. Dr. Wainwright, Prof. Griscomb, P. Hone, Esq., H. Wheaton, Esq., W. Gracie, Esq., Dr. A. H. Stevens, Rev. Dr. Turner. The President was De Witt Clinton, LL.D., the Vice-Presidents, David Hosack, M. D., F. R. S., S. L. Mitchell, M. D., etc. Prof. J. Renwick; the Corresponding Secretaries were J. W. Francis, M. D., Jer. Van Rensselaer, M. D.; the Recording Secretaries, P. S. Townsend, M. D., J. B. Stevenson, M. D.; the Curators Gen. A. Fleming, J. M. Pendleton, M. D.; the Treasurer, H. Brevoort, Jr., Esq.

Aug. 31, 1824, elected a Resident Member of the New York Horticultural Society. David Hosack, President; Levi H. Clark, Recording Secretary. The Stated Meetings were held at the New York Institution.

Feb. 28, 1829, elected "Member for Life of the 'Aux' New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society." Floyd Smith, Treasurer.

Sept. 1, 1829, elected a member of the Society of the New York Hospital. Peter Augustus Jay, President; Robert I. Murray, Sec'ry.

April 21, 1831, notified that he had been elected Consulting Physician to the N. Y. Dispensary, to supply the place left vacant by the death of Dr. Watts. Signed, James F. De Peyster.

Emily Constable[3]* belonged to the Constable family which lived near Dublin, Ireland. They originally came from Yorkshire in England and bore the same arms as the Yorkshire family.

William Constable**[2] (John[1]) and ***Anna White (Townsend, m. Ann Renaudet) had Euretta[3], m. James McVickar[6] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), Matilda[3], m. Edward C. McVickar[6] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), William[3], m. Mary Eliza McVickar[6] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), Emily[3], m. Dr. Samuel W. Moore[6] (Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), John[3], m. Susan Livingston, Harriet[3], m. James Duane, settled in Franklin County, N. Y., Anna[3], m. Hezekiah B. Pierrepont. [821]

Thomas Constable lived at Loggan in the Manor of Wingfield, County Wexford, Ireland. His great-grandson wrote that he was a descendant of one of the judges of King Charles I. In the list of the Long Parliament was Sir William Constable, Baronet (regicide* instead of Benson, the jobber, and in preference to Deerlove '42, Knaresborough, a "recruiter," not an original member).

Thomas Constable and his wife —— —— had a son William, born 1693, who married 1716, Elizabeth Owen, of a Welsh family.

William Constable and Elizabeth Owen, his wife, had a son John[1], born in Dublin, Ireland, the first to come to America. He married Jane Kerin, the daughter of William Kerin and his wife Jane Ewer, of Dublin. John Constable was Lieutenant and Surgeon in the Colonial Army in 1762–5. He died at Schenectady, N. Y., in 1785, aged 75, and was buried at St. Paul's, New York City. John Constable[1] and Elizabeth Owen had a son, William[2].

Emily Constable[3] was the daughter of William Constable[2], born in Dublin, January 1, 1751, who was Aide to General Lafayette, an honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati, a partner of Gouverneur Morris and an intimate friend of Lafayette, Hamilton, Jay, and Washington. He was the principal owner of the "Macomb purchase." He died in New York in 1803 and was buried in St. Paul's churchyard. William Constable presented a fine portrait head of Washington by Stuart to General Hamilton; a head of William Constable†, by Stuart, is at Constable Hall, N. Y. Amongst the treasures of the family are letters from Gov. Morris, Lafayette, and Robert Morris. He married, February 28, 1782, Anna White, daughter of Townsend White and his wife, Anna Renaudet (m. July 13, 1741), of Philadelphia, who was one of the Queens of Beauty at the Meschianza ball, May 18, 1778. She was a schoolmate and intimate friend of Martha Dandridge, afterward Martha Custis, and later the wife of Washington. A bracelet containing a miniature of Washington is still in existence which was presented by Martha Custis. Her sister Sarah married March 17, 1767, Moore Furman, of New Jersey, who was prominent in the Revolution and a friend of Washington. See Gershom Moore[4]. [11]

Dr. Samuel Moore[6] and ***Emily Constable*** had

644. SUSAN[7], *b.* September 15, 1814, unmarried, *d.* April 15, 1849.

645. ‖MARIA THERESA[7], *b.* June 21, 1816, unmarried; lives at Stamford, Conn.

646. ‖WILLIAM CONSTABLE[7], *b.* January 20, 1818, m. June 10, 1857, Mary Charlton Holthuysen; he *d.* February 13, 1886, Nyack, N. Y.; no children.

647. ‖HENRY CASIMIR[7], *b.* February 16, 1820, in New York City, unmarried, *d.* March 30, 1897.

648. ANNA CONSTABLE[7], *b.* May 16, 1821, *d.* December 2, 1822.

649. ‖REV. JOHN WELLS[7], *b.* February 25, 1825, m. October 10, 1854, Frances H. Weber, of Michigan (Rev. William), *b.* at Fairfield, N. Y.; he *d.* May 13, 1885. [657]

650. ‖ANNA CONSTABLE[7], *b.* July 19, 1827, m. April 21, 1848, Francis Van Rensselaer (Dr. Jeremiah, m. Miss —— Foster, of Boston, Mass.); she *d.* July 29, 1859. [669]

651. SAMUEL CLEMENT[7], *b.* November 11, 1829, unmarried, *d.* March 30, 1873, of pneumonia; was in the Bank of Commerce, New York, for many years.

652. BENJAMIN[7], *b.* February 26, 1832, unmarried, *d.* April 6, 1860, of consumption; was with the Appleton Co., New York.

653. ‖THEODORE[7], *b.* February 26, 1832, unmarried, *d.* July 1, 1862, of typhoid fever.

654. EDMUND PENDLETON[7], *b.* February 2, 1834, *d.* February 9, 1834.

655. JANE[7], *b.* October 8, 1835, unmarried, *d.* April 11, 1873.

656. ‖DR. RICHARD HOFFMAN[7], *b.* October 20, 1837, m. July 8, 1861, Anna Beekman Whiley (Richard); he *d.* July 29, 1875; no children.

* Signed the death warrant.
† See Ogden Hoffman's Eulogy, Hough's History of Lewis County, 1852.

645. Maria Theresa Moore[7] (Dr. Samuel W.[6], Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

The compiler of this work is under many obligations for help rendered by Miss Moore, who lives in Stamford, Conn. Her interesting letters have been a source of pleasure and her investigations have saved from oblivion many facts.

She has several relics—linen napkins with the Moore crest woven in the center, her father's seal with the crest engraved upon it, a silver tankard belonging originally to Lieut. Samuel Moore[4], the cover marked S. M., left to her father by his grandfather, whose name he bore; a thimble given her by Mrs. de Rham, her godmother, who was named after Maria Theresa Clarke, Bishop Moore's wife's sister, who married Viscount Barrington, and who presented it to Mrs. De Rham. "It is silver, only the top solid, the lower part pretty filigree work and closed by a screw-end, on which 'Maria' is engraved, and makes a seal." Maria Theresa Clarke was a cousin of Theodosia Bartow, the wife of Col. Burr. She has a letter written by Theodosia Burr Alston*, to her mother, from Saratoga. Her reminiscences are exceedingly noteworthy. Here are some: "We were born in Warren Street, and when a child my grandmother called me to the window and, pointing out a white-haired, bent man, leaning on the arm of a tall colored nurse, said, 'that is Aaron Burr, remember the name when you hear all about him one of these days.'

"All that I know of his grandfather (Bishop McVickar's), is that he had a country seat on the Hudson which he sold to my grandfather, Constable, which has since been used as an institution called 'The House of Mercy,' possibly now it may be included in Greater New York.

"In addition to my grandmother I found old acquaintances of my childhood in 'Mrs. White and her beautiful daughters,' who often visited my grandmother, living in Murray Street, when we lived in Warren, close by, but I feel as if I told of their peculiarities in a former note and how the British officers all besieged their house before leaving, for a last farewell." This on receipt of a book describing the Meschianza ball in Philadelphia in 1778.

"Some time if you ever meet Mr. O. H. Perry will you ask him how he is related to Commodore Perry. I recollect Calbraith and a younger one, Willie, I think. The family were friends of ours."

"Perhaps Theresa Moore in England might recollect some of the old-time talk of her grandmother (the Bishop's widow), who lived in their delightful old house with them, and was always called 'dear;' their mother they could scarcely remember, she and her two elder daughters died so long ago."

"Eugene Bicknell is grandson of a third sister of my mother who married a Pierrepont, and lived in Brooklyn in a large old house on the heights, one of Washington's headquarters long ago destroyed."

"One small teaspoon marked w^{M}_{I}, William and Jane, I suppose, my grandfather and grandmother. She was related to the Hamilton and Stuyvesant-Fish family, I always understood, and I recollect them visiting at our house in Warren Street when I was young."

"Francis Van Rensselaer was the son of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, and his mother was a Miss Foster, of Boston. Their home was at Greenbush, just across the river from Albany—such a solid old house, walls two feet thick built of brick from Holland, and on each upper floor a brick left out here and there with a regular opening through, for the convenience of shooting attacking Indians."

* Theodosia Burr, *b.* 1783, m. 1801, Joseph Alston, Governor of South Carolina, lost at sea 1813.

646. William Constable Moore[7] (Dr. Samuel W.[6], Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Charlton Holthuysen.***

William Constable Moore[7], after completing his education, was employed for many years as civil engineer. He was engaged on the first surveys of the Hudson River Railroad and many others. In 1849 he entered the Bank of Commerce (now First National Bank) of New York, where he remained twenty-three years. In 1872 he spent a few months in Europe, and on his return in 1873 settled in Nyack, becoming President of the Nyack National Bank in 1878, in which capacity he served faithfully until he was stricken down by disease. He was also an active member of the Nyack Choral Society, and was conspicuous in good works in many directions. He was beloved by the entire community in which he lived, and his death will long be mourned by all who knew him. His remains were taken to New York and services were held in St. Mark's Church in that city.*

---

647. Henry Casimir Moore[7] (Dr. Samuel W.[6], Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Henry Casimir Moore[7] died at his home in Stamford, Conn. His early life was spent in New York City. Subsequently he lived for a time in England and Australia, where he became well known and highly respected. Returning to this country, he lived first in New York and then in Stamford, Conn. The funeral was held in St. Andrew's Church, Stamford.

---

649. Rev. John Wells Moore[7] (Dr. Samuel W.[6], Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Frances H. Weber*** (Rev. William).

Dr. John Wells Moore[7] was graduated at the head of his class at Columbia College in 1847; he took his A.M. in 1860. His first charge was at North Salem and Summers, Westchester Co., where he preached five years. From there he went to Canton, St. Lawrence Co., where he remained five years, and was afterward one year in New York. Twenty-four years ago last April (1861), he took charge of Christ Church in Red Hook. He brought to his new field an energy and perseverance which was an incentive to the little charge to put forth their best efforts. The good results of his labors are apparent in the strength and influence of the flourishing church he leaves behind. Quiet, unassuming, but sincere in his bearing toward all, with simple tastes that found their highest gratification in the home that he loved and the endearments of a large family circle, he sought no higher place save that which he occupied in the church for which he so zealously labored. The loss of such a man can scarcely be estimated. As a citizen he was so unobtrusive, as a neighbor so kind, as a peacemaker always desiring right, as a Christian man God-fearing and humble, he filled these stations without regard to eye-service. Modest to an unusual degree, he turned aside the many marks of favor with which his friends would have honored him.

At a meeting of the Trustees of Christ Church, Red Hook, N. Y., held May 15th, 1885, there were present Edward Martin, Richard Martin, John Armstrong Chanler, Edward B. Bostwick and John H. Elseffer.

The following minute was adopted:

It having pleased Almighty God to remove to his heavenly rest our beloved rector, the Rev. John Wells Moore, we desire to place on record our deep and lasting sorrow for the loss, not only to ourselves but the whole community, of one who, during the twenty-four years that he has been among us, has always been our guide, counsellor and friend, a helper of the helpless and a comforter of those in affliction.

---

* Newspaper clipping.

We wish also to bear witness to the purity of his life and the beauty of his character, which, by their example have been such a powerful influence among us for good.

We also desire to express for his family, who have lost a devoted and affectionate husband, father and friend, our deep and sincere sympathy, with the prayer that our Heavenly Father will comfort them with a sense of His goodness, and in their great affliction give them peace.

EDWARD MARTIN, Chairman.
JOHN H. ELSEFFER, Secretary.

At a meeting of the following clergy, the Rev. Drs. Clark, Gibson, Harrison, Olssen and Fairbairn, and the Revs. Messrs. Hopson, Platt and Shober, who attended the burial of the Rev. John W. Moore, rector of Christ Church, Red Hook, Dutchess County, N. Y., on Friday afternoon, May 15th, the Rev. Dr. Olssen and the Rev. Dr. Fairbairn were appointed to make and publish a minute, testifying to the affection and respect of the clergy present for their departed brother.

The Rev. John W. Moore, M. A., was born in the city of New York, February 25th, 1826. He graduated at Columbia College in 1847, and at the General Theological Seminary in 1850. He was known and esteemed by his brethren of the clergy, especially for three things:

The first was his learning. He graduated at Columbia College at the head of his class. He was offered the Professorship of Greek in Burlington College by the Right Rev. G. W. Doane, of New Jersey, on the recommendation of Professor Charles Anthon. His love of learning never waned. He was wedded to his books and lived much in his library to the very last. He was an accomplished theologian. The second trait for which he was esteemed was the purity of his character. His life was adorned by those virtures which have been painted so vividly in Herbert's "Country Parson." His neighbors can testify that for twenty-four years he has always maintained a life void of offence toward God and toward man. Dignified, self-possessed and companionable, he always and without exception maintained the character of a Christian gentleman.

He was also remarkable for his modesty. With his learning and breeding he might have claimed for himself a higher position in the Church. But he was content to labor in the sphere where Providence had called him with contentment and cheerfulness, finding his happiness in his work and in his family.

Frances Weber[2] was the daughter of William M.[1], born in Peterborough, Madison County, N. Y., who first studied medicine and later entered the church.

Rev. John Wells Moore[7] and ***Frances H. Weber*** had

657. EMILY CONSTABLE[8], *b.* August 11, 1855, *d.* October 28, 1858.

658. ELLEN WEBER[8], *b.* March 31, 1858, *d.* Nov. 29, 1863.

659. JAMES DUANE[8], *b.* July 17, 1860, m. Nov. 5, 1900, Marion Randall, Edgefield, S. C.

660. LEWIS BAYARD[8], *b.* April 30, 1862, m. July 26, 1898, Susan Quintard Hoyt (Roswell), Stamford, Conn.

661. ‖JOHN CONSTABLE[8], *b.* September 20, 1864, m. April 18, 1892, Anna di Zerega[4] (George Theodore[3], Augustus[2], Francisco[1]). [667]

662. MARGARET TALMAN[8], *b.* May 16 1867, m. June 10, 1903, Rev. Rober Herbert Mize.

663. ‖THEODORE[8], *b.* February 12, 1870, m. November 14, 1894, Elizabeth Potter Mayer (Rev. Gustavus, retired, of Philadelphia, m. ——— Potter, Penn Yan, Pa., a branch of the Rhode Island family of Potter).

664. ‖REV. FRANCIS VAN RENSSELAER[8], *b.* June 17, 1872, m. June 30, 1903, Margaretta Duncan Milton (William Tailor), Berryville, Va.; St. Paul's Church, Elm Grove, Va.

665. ———[8], *d.* August 6, 1876.

666. WILLIAM CONSTABLE[8], *b.* September 6, 1877, *d.* July 4, 1878.

---

661. John Constable Moore[8] (Rev. John Wells[7], Dr. Samuel W.[6], Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna di Zerega***[4] (George Theodore[3], m. Juliana Irwine, Augustus[2], m. Baroness Von Bretton, Francisco[1], m. Catharine Louise Grego).

John Constable Moore[8] was educated at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., and at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.; he is a member of Δ Φ fraternity; in the real estate business, 51 Liberty Street, New York; home, Bergen Point, N.J.

Anna di Zerega[4] was the daughter of George Theodore[3], born Dec. 11, 1831, and Juliana Galbraith Irwine[4], of Philadelphia (William Callender[3], *b.* 1808, *d.*

1884, m. Anna Petit Longstreth, Col. and Judge Niell[2], *b.* 1782, m. Juliana Galbraith (Maj. Andrew), Gen. William[1], *b.* 1741, *d.* 1804, m. about 1772 Ann Callender (Col. Robert, m. Mary Scull, a descendant of Nicholas Scull, 1685)), the granddaughter of Augustus[2], * of Island Hall, Westchester County, N. Y., *b.* at Martinique, Dec. 3, 1803, *d.* at New York, Dec. 23, 1888, merchant at Caraccas, Ven., a friend of Simon Bolivar, suffering from the revolution, came to the U. S. in 1831, settled in Philadelphia, but removed to New York, where he established the Z line of clipper ships, retired from business 1862; bought the Aldie estate, 1842–3; went to reside on his estate of Island Hall on Long Island Sound, 1855, and Eliza M. Uytendalle, Baroness Von Bretton (John B., Baron Von Bretton, of Denmark, m. Judith Blackwell, of England), the great-granddaughter of Francisco[1], of Caraccas, Ven., *b.* near Chiavari, Italy, *d.* at Caraccas, 1840, came to the W. I., latter part of last century and Catharine Louise Grego, of Guadaloupe.

John Constable Moore[8] and ***Anna di Zerega*** had

667. ANNA CONSTABLE[9], *b.* Feb. 2, 1894.
668. THEODORE CLEMENT[9], *b.* Jan. 8, 1895.
668*a*. ELEANOR VON BRETTON[9], *b.* May 28, 1899.

---

663. Theodore Moore[8] (Rev. John Wells[7], Dr. Samuel W.[6], Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Potter Mayer*** (Rev. Gustavus William, m. —— Potter, of Penn Yan, branch of R. I. Potters).

Theodore Moore[8] is financial editor of the *New York Tribune.* He is a graduate of St. John's School, and a member of the class of 1892, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., a member of Δ Φ fraternity.

---

664. Rev. Francis Van Rensselaer Moore[8] (Rev. John Wells[7], Dr. Samuel W.[6], Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1])and ***Margaretta Duncan Milton*** (William Tailor).

Francis Van Rensselaer Moore[8] was ordained as an Episcopal Clergyman in June, 1903. He is a graduate of St. John's School, Sing Sing (Ossining), N. Y., St. Stephen's College, Annandale, and the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va. He was in the army during the Spanish War, Lieut. 101st N. Y. Regiment.

---

650. Anna Constable Moore[7] (Dr. Samuel W.[6], Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Francis Van Rensselaer*** (Dr. Jeremiah, m. —— Foster, of Boston, Mass.).

Anna Constable Moore[7] and Francis Van Rensselaer lived at Greenbush, opposite Albany, N. Y.

Anna Constable Moore[7] and ***Francis Van Rensselaer*** had

669. FOSTER VAN RENSSELAER[8], *b.* May 7, 1856, *d.* Oct. 29, 1871.
670. GLEN VAN RENSSELAER[8], *b.* Feb. 18, 1859, *d.* 1886.

---

653. Theodore Moore[7] (Dr. Samuel W.[6], Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) was clerk in the banking establishment of

* A half-brother of Augustus di Zerega, Francis di Zerega, became Governor-General of Mexico, and a full brother, John di Zerega, married into the noble de Tror family of Spain.

de Rham & Moore, a volunteer in the Civil War, serving as First Lieutenant of Co. ——, First New York Regiment, Volunteers. After two years' service he returned home to die.

---

656. Dr. Richard Hoffman Moore[7] (Dr. Samuel W.[6], Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna Beekman Whiley*** (Richard).

Dr. Richard Hoffman Moore[7] was a graduate of Columbia Medical School in 1861.

There has seldom been a more popular statuette than that of the caricature dog with the title, "Who's Afraid?" Although they first made their appearance nearly ten years ago, the statuettes are still sold by image-venders, and the grotesque figure of the dog has been used on signs, business cards and in other forms. The name of the designer has never before been made public. It was the late Dr. R. H. Moore. Dr. Moore was a universal genius. He was a capable physician, so clever a mechanic that he could make clocks, an excellent painter and draughtsman, and he wished to add to his accomplishments that of sculpture. He buried two pet black-and-tan dogs and he attempted to make a portrait of one of them in clay. The result was "Who's Afraid?" Of course it was a failure as a portrait, but it was such a capital caricature that his friends begged him for copies and he had a few cast. Somehow, the image-sellers got hold of one of them and since then thousands of the amusing figure have been sold, for which the genial Doctor never received one cent of profit. He died a few years ago, beloved by a large circle of friends to whom he had endeared himself by his gentle and winning qualities.*

Quite a mistake—its being connected with his black-and-tan dogs; it was a caricature of some politician of the day. He left the mold in which he cast his clay model and was amused later on to see them sold about the street. Some figures he made afterwards were very good.†

Anna Beekman Whiley was a great-granddaughter of DeWitt Clinton and was born at the old Beekman mansion at Tarrytown, N. Y.

---

621. Jane Moore[6] (Dr. William[5], m. Jane Fish, Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry Major.***

Henry Major was of the seventh generation of his name, born in the old homestead where the first of his paternal ancestors, who came from Kent, England, as chaplain to King James in 16—, settled. He was of the firm of Major, Gillespie & Co. Miss Major has miniatures of Dr. William Moore and his wife, Jane Fish Moore.

Jane Moore[6] and ***Henry Major*** had

670*a*. JANE MAJOR[7], *b*. June 22, 1807, *d*. July 7, 1885, aet. 78.
671. SARAH MAJOR[7], *b*. 1809, *d*. 1884±.
672. ALEXANDER MAJOR[7], *d*. 1881.
673. SUSAN MARY MAJOR[7], *d*. Aug. 30, 1873, 54th yr.
674. MARIA THERESA MAJOR[7].
675. WILLIAM HENRY MAJOR[7], *d*. Oct. 26, 1877.
676. EMILY MOORE MAJOR[7]; No. 147 Second Avenue, New York.

---

623. Benjamin Moore[6] (Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) was stricken with apoplexy on the Custom House steps in New York. He was of the firm of de Rham & Moore. He lived in Columbia

* N. Y. Times.
† Miss M. T. Moore.

College grounds with his brother, mother, and sister who married Dr. Hodges. He was a graduate of Columbia, class of 1810.

---

625. William Moore[6] (Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Margaret Gouverneur*** (Samuel, m. Mary Phillipse).

William Moore[6] died at his home at Garrison's-on-the-Hudson. He was eighty-seven years old, and had been living for many years in the quiet retreat where he died. He was of the old and widely known Moore family of Newtown, L. I., where he was born. William Moore was a typical correct, stately old New Yorker, with a stiff pride and a distinguished honor. In partnership with Henry C. De Rham, he formed the old and almost forgotten banking firm of de Rham & Moore. Their business was largely in French securities, and the partners were brothers-in-law. They retired nearly twenty years ago. Mr. Moore's funeral was in St. Phillip's Church, Garrison's.*

The Rev. Albert Zabriskie Gray pays the following tribute to his memory:†

A gentleman and a scholar in every truest, highest sense of the term, belonging to one of our oldest and best American families, a man who had traveled much in early life, and was a deeply-read scientific student almost to the day of his death, for when all but completely deprived of the social enjoyment of his faculties, he was still and ever pouring over his books, and two books there were that never left his side or his hand—his Bible and his Prayer Book. Humble and devout, courteous and accomplished, unselfish and unstained, a gentleman of the old school, in fine, a school that is rapidly passing away amid the sneering cynicisms of a utilitarian, if not a degenerate age—a school whose word was as good as its bond, whose chivalry was an aegis to womanhood, and whose knees never failed in lowly homage to God.

Never a Lord's day that he was not at his place in the temple ; never a day of atoning memory that he was not following devoutly its Litany. Indeed, in the latter days of his life, when enfeebled in memory, he would start up and off for the church, and was with difficulty made to understand that there was no service there. And when in the church, it was beautiful to behold his venerable form, his white head ever reverently bent, his absorbed demeanor and his tottering steps, as almost to the last he insisted upon carrying out his warden's duty of bearing the offerings of the faithful to the altar of God.

His liberality was as grand as it was unostentatious. Never will the writer forget the quiet way in which he once, at a time of parish emergency, made a princely gift of money, and deemed it as always more of a privilege than a duty.

Many a faithful, toilful missionary in the far west blessed God for the bounty of this true steward, who never turned a deaf ear to any worthy persona appeal or to the pathetic tale of self-sacrificing zeal on some page of *The Churchman.*

And never again can the writer forget how, when he was endeavoring, under great difficulties, to erect a little wayside chapel for the scattered sheep of his Highland cure, this venerable servant of God, then three-score years and ten, at once volunteered to survey and lay out the plot, and worked faithfully at it through much of a summer day.

We might thus proceed, giving instance after instance of devout fidelity, or we might take up much more of your columns in relating more secular incidents of this pure and beautiful life, contemporaneous with our century and identified with much of its best social, commercial and ecclesiastical history ; but we will leave that for a worthier hand to draw out, simply closing this most affectionate tribute with the thought of how aptly such a life and such a death illustrate the solemn and eloquent prayer of our service book, "the testimony of a good conscience, in the communion of the Catholic Church, in the confidence of a cer-

* N. Y. Tribune, July, 1885.
† The Churchman.

tain faith, in the comfort of a reasonable, religious and holy hope, in favor with God, and in perfect charity with the world."

Margaret Gouverneur[2] was the daughter of Samuel Gouverneur[1] and his wife, Mary Phillipse. In 1795 one of the great commercial firms of New York was Gouverneur & Kemble.* Samuel Gouverneur was a member of this firm. He married the only child, a daughter of Capt. Frederick Phillipse, a half-pay British officer, who lived in a mansion at the corner of Pine and William Streets. Capt. Phillipse was one of the most popular men of the town. He remarried after the war and died about 1813. He joined the St. George's Society in New York, in 1788 and was Vice-President for a long time. The daughter was a favoured belle in her day, said to have been a most charming, as well as beautiful girl. Samuel Gouverneur and Mary Phillipse had a son who dropped the name Gouverneur and took that of his grandfather "Frederick Phillipse."

---

626. Sarah Ann Moore[6] (Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. Edward Hodges*** (Archelaus).

The following tribute by her stepdaughter, Faustina Hasse Hodges,† is interesting:

My second mother, Miss Sarah Ann Moore[6], was one of the most charming and agreeable women in the large and refined circle in which she moved. Sparkling and fascinating in conversation, unostentatious and natural in manner, it was impossible for her not to attract all in the intellectual society which gathered around her brother, Nathaniel F. Moore, LL.D., who, at the time of her marriage, was Greek Professor and afterwards President of Columbia College, New York. Among the intellectual she had a right to move, being the daughter of a distinguished physician, the niece of Bishop Moore, of New York, and first cousin of Clement C. Moore, LL.D., Hebrew Professor of the General Theological Seminary, New York. She spoke French and Italian with fluency and ease, her preceptor in the latter language having been Signor Daponte, who had arranged the libretto of Don Giovanni for Mozart; and she numbered literary men of England, Italy and France amongst her friends.

During one of her visits abroad her bust was taken by Thorwaldsen; and in New York she had received vocal lessons of Madame Malibran. Naturally fond of music and highly cultivated in opera and other branches of study, sacred music of a high order, and the school of our Cathedral composers were quite unknown to her. The services she had heard while in England had not reached her heart.

Unaccustomed to the highest form of German music, she used to exclaim, as she heard my father's daily rendering of one or two of Sebastian Bach's fugues, "Oh, those horrid fugues!" But gradually and surely her tone changed. She began to like and then to love them, and on no account would miss the Doctor's morning fugue. She was very clever at extemporary versification, but withal her character shone brightest in the daily round of her life. She was beloved by all classes, rich and poor, the scholarly and the humble. She could hear of no case of sickness or sorrow without doing her utmost to relieve it. A perfect sincerity governed speech and action, she was exactly the same, whether adorning a literary circle or reading the Bible at the bedside of one of her humble poor. She was generous in spirit, faithful and loving in every relation of life. Perhaps her most beautiful characteristic was the zeal and entirety with which she entered into my father's life. With her practical mind she blended a high and religious ideal. Her spirit was receptive to a great degree, and was capable of great exaltation through sacred music.

---

* Old Merchants of New York.

† "Edward Hodges," by his daughter, Faustina H. Hodges, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1896. Dr. Edward Hodges, m. 1. Margaret Robertson (Mathew, R. H.), and had George Frederick Handel, *d.* aet. 20; Faustina Hasse, *d.* aet. 72; Miriam, *d.* aet. 15; Rev. Jubal, *d.* aet. 42; John Sebastian Bach, Rector of St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.; Deborah, *d.* aet. 2; Cecelia, *d.* aet. 1; Asaph, Waterbury, Conn.

On account of the illness of her husband they went to England in 1859. They returned to New York and remained in retirement at "Woodlawn," in the Highlands on the Hudson, the residence of her brother William Moore, Esq., until her death in 1861. Here at her brother's, my second mother lay "sick, even unto death." Devoted to my father's sacred music she asked him to play to her "Rock of Ages." He played the fine old Moravian tune in C minor, to which he always adapted the hymn. It was a supreme moment. Her spirit, borne perhaps on the wings of that music, soon after rose "to world's unknown."

My father had closed the organ; he never opened it again. He presented it to St. Philip's Church in the Highlands.*

Dr. Edward Hodges came from Bristol, England. He was a Doctor of Music and organist of Trinity Parish. He is thus spoken of in the Centennial History of the Diocese of New York: "Dr. Edward Hodges the distinguished organist and musical director of Trinity Parish, our first legitimate master in the characteristic music of the Anglican Church."

---

581. Judith Moore[5] (Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel,[2] Rev. John[1]) and ***Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore***[4] (Thomas[3], m. Elizabeth Channing, John[2], m. Frances Lambert, John[1], m. Rebecca ———).

Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore[4] was educated at Columbia College, class 1775, but did not graduate, the building having been closed by order of the Committee of Safety, in April, 1776, and converted into a military hospital. The next commencement took place in 1786. He took his A.M. in 1790. He had a grammar school at Newtown, in 1779. Shortly after his marriage he went to England for Episcopal orders. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Lowth in London in September, 1781, and priest by Bishop Porteus, of Chester, in February, 1782. In July, 1783, he returned to America and began preaching at Setauket and Islip, L. I., as a missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. He preached first in Hempstead Parish, November 7, 1784, and was settled as rector at St. George's Church, March 6, 1785. He remained there until his death.* He was the brother of Rt. Rev. Bishop Richard Channing Moore, D.D., of Virginia, and the son of Thomas[3] and Elizabeth Channing, the grandson of John[2] and Frances Lambert, and great-grandson of John[1] and Rebecca ———.†

Judith Moore[5] and ***Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore*** had

679. SARAH LAMBERT[6]; buried in St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, L. I.

680. ANN ELOISE[6]; buried in St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, L. I.

681. ‖ELIZABETH FRANCES[6], baptized February 4, 1794; buried in St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, L. I.

682. ‖THOMAS[6], m. ——— Cozzens. [683]

---

681. Elizabeth Frances Moore[6] (Judith Moore[5], m. Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Elizabeth Frances Moore[6], daughter of the late Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore, who was the rector of St. George's Episcopal Church in Hempstead from 1784 to 1799, left $2500 to that Church and $3000 to Episcopal charities.‡

---

682. Thomas Moore[6] (Judith[5], m. Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore, Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ——— ***Cozzens*** had

683. Son[7].

684. Son[7].

* Thompson's, L. I., II, 33; Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Queen's County, 136.

† See family of Hon. John Moore in the Appendix.

‡ New York Observer, May 12, 1881.

568. Mary Moore[4] (Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***James Renne*[3], *2d*** * (James[1], m. Sarah Hazard (Jonathan[2], Thomas[1])).

James Renne[2], 2d, was a son of James Renne[1], who was of French birth or extraction. The latter was one of the first trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, and for seventeen years was trustee of the town. His first wife was Sarah Hazard (Jonathan), the mother of James[2], 2d. Mary Renne[1], a sister of James, married Eliakim Anderson, whose name appears in the records of Trenton, N. J. Eliakim lived at the Trenton Ferry. At Maidenhead, July 13, 1715, Rev. Jedediah Andrew, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, of Philadelphia, baptized Joseph and Anna Anderson, children of Eliakim. [573]

Mary Moore[4] and ***James Renne*[3], *2d,*** had

685. SAMUEL RENNE[5].
686. HANNAH RENNE[5].
687. MARGARET RENNE[5].
688. SARAH RENNE[5], m. Samuel Culver.

---

569. Anna Moore[4] (Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Thomas Hallett***[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. William[2], William[1]).

Thomas Hallett[4], born May 10, 1714, was the son of Joseph[3] and Lydia Blackwell (Robert). January 6, 1752, he was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Blackwell's company of militia. He removed to Flushing and died August 12, 1779. [36]

Anna Moore[4] and ***Thomas Hallett*** had

689. ‖LYDIA HALLETT[5], *b.* January 7, 1738, m. November 11, 1765, Joseph Burroughs[5] (John[4], John[3], Joseph[2], John[1]), *d.* December 24, 1820, in his 73d year; she *d.* December 21, 1793, in her 54th year. [696]
690. JOSEPH HALLETT[5], *b.* February 28, 1740, *d.* January 25, 1775, St. Croix, W. I., from the accidental blow of a lever.
691. BENJAMIN HALLETT[5], *b.* August 18, 1743.
692. ‖THOMAS HALLETT[5], *b.* December 18, 1745, m. May 10, 1772, Elizabeth Willett; he *d.* September 19, 1798. [715]
693. MARY HALLETT[5], *b.* March 6, 1751.
694. HANNAH HALLETT[5], *b.* July 30, 1754, m. William Waters.
695. ‖JOHN HALLETT[5], *b.* April 2, 1757, m. —— ——. [722]

---

689. Lydia Hallett[5] (Anna Moore[4], m. Thomas Hallett, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joseph Burroughs***[5] (John[4], John[3], Joseph[2], John[1]).

Joseph Burroughs[5] was a prominent man in the Episcopal Church of Newtown, Long Island, and an esteemed citizen. He died December 24, 1820, in his 73d year. He was the son of John[4], died February 18, 1755, and Sarah Hunt (Widdow Smith), married April 26, 1747, the grandson of John[3], Constable of Newtown and Justice of the Peace, and Margaret Renne[2] (James[1]), married 1721, the great-grandson of Joseph[2], who was a liberal supporter of the Presbyterian Church and —— ——, the great-great-grandson of John[1], died August 3, 1678, aet. 61, who came from England to Massachusetts and was found at Salem in 1637. He became, later, a leading man of Newtown and was town clerk for seven years. His first wife was —— Jessup, the sister of Edward Jessup; his second was Elizabeth Reed, widow, mother of Mary Reed, the wife of Capt. Samuel Moore[2]. [4]

* Will, December 25, 1760; November 17, 1774.

Lydia Hallett[5] and ***Joseph Burroughs*** had

696. JOHN BURROUGHS[6], *b.* November 17, 1766, *d.* November 20, 1812; a physician.

697. ‖THOMAS BURROUGHS[6], *b.* July 1, 1769, m. Sarah Wyckoff[5] (George[4], Johannes Willemse[3], Peter Willemse[2], Willem Willemse[1]), *b.* August 27, 1780, *d.* February 4, 1865; he *d.* September 21, 1835. [701]

698. JOSEPH HALLETT BURROUGHS[6], unmarried.

699. ANNA BURROUGHS[6], m. Peter Vandervoort, Esq.

699*a*. WILLIAM HOWE BURROUGHS[6], unmarried.

700. ‖BENJAMIN BURROUGHS[6], *b.* March 31, 1780, m. —— ——.; he *d.* April 14, 1837, Savannah, Ga. [708]

---

697. Thomas Burroughs[6] (Lydia Hallett[5], m. Joseph Burroughs, Anna Moore[4], m. Thomas Hallett, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Wyckoff***[5] (George[4], Johannes Willemse[3], Peter Willemse[2], Willem Willemse[1], m. Maria Wyckoff (Pieter Claesz[1])).

Sarah Wyckoff[5] was the daughter of George[4], of Flatlands, and Sarah Luyster, the granddaughter of Johannes Willemse[3], who assumed the name Wyckoff at the instance of his great-uncle, Hendrick Wyckoff, who left him his estate and —— ——, the great-granddaughter of Peter Willemse[2], and —— ——, the great-great-granddaughter of Willem Willemse[1], of Gravesend, and his wife, Maria, daughter of Pieter Claesz Wyckoff.

Thomas Burroughs[6] and ***Sarah Wyckoff*** had

701. ‖LYDIA BURROUGHS[7], *b.* December 28, 1797, m. December 20, 1814, George I. Rapelye, *b.* February 7, 1787, *d.* April 23, 1883; she *d.* November 8, 1822. [706]

702. SARAH BURROUGHS[7], m. Charles H Roach.

703. JOSEPH BURROUGHS[7].

704. ANN BURROUGHS[7], m. John B. Hyatt.

705. GEORGE WYCKOFF BURROUGHS[7].

---

701. Lydia Burroughs[7] and ***George I. Rapelye*** had

706. ANNA MARIA RAPELYE[8], *b.* April 12, 1816, m. October 26, 1843, Daniel L. Rapelye[7] (Daniel[6], Maj. Daniel[5], Johannes[4], Daniel[3], Danial[2], Joris Jansen[1]); she *d.* October 25, 1892.

707. SARAH JANE RAPELYE[8], *b.* July 25, 1818, m. January 6, 1847, Henry S. Vanderveer; she is still living, 1899.

---

700. Benjamin Burroughs[6] (Lydia Hallett[5], m. Joseph Burroughs, Anna Moore[4], m. Thomas Hallett, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ——.

Benjamin Burroughs[6] was a rich merchant of Savannah, Ga., and a prominent elder of the Independent Presbyterian Church at that place.

Benjamin Burroughs[6] and —— —— had

708. JOSEPH H. BURROUGHS[7], Savannah merchant.

709. WM. H. BURROUGHS[7], Florida planter.

710. BENJAMIN BURROUGHS[7], Presbyterian minister of Vernonburg, Ga.

711. HENRY K. BURROUGHS[7], physician, Mayor of Savannah.

712. OLIVER S. BURROUGHS[7], Savannah, Ga.

713. ELIZABETH REID BURROUGHS[7], m. Dr. John S. Law, Cincinnati, O.

714. CATHARINE BURROUGHS[7], m. Charles Green, of Savannah, *d.* ——; she *d.* ——.

---

692. Thomas Hallett[5] (Anna Moore[4], m. Thomas Hallett, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Willett*** had

715. ELIZABETH W. HALLETT[6], m. Willett Leaycraft.

716. JOHN WILLETT HALLETT[6].

717. ANNA M. HALLETT[6], m. John Briggs.

718. LYDIA HALLETT[6], m. Daniel Hegeman.
719. PATIENCE M. HALLETT[6], m. Joseph Briggs.
720. NANCY F. HALLETT[6].
721. SARAH HALLETT[6], m. William Tuttill.

---

695. John Hallett[5] (Anna Moore[4], m. Thomas Hallett, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

722. MARY HALLETT[6], m. Nathan Beers, Fairfield, Ct.

---

573. Elizabeth Moore[4] (Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Hazard***[4] (Judge James[3], Jonathan[2], Thomas[1]).

William Hazard[4], a prominent citizen of Newtown, L. I., was the son of Judge James[3] of the Court of Common Pleas, which position he held for fifteen years and —— ——, the grandson of Jonathan[2], died 1711, who remained in Newtown, was Overseer November 1675–1677, April 1678–1680, April 1681–1683, and Commissioner of the Town Court 1684–1685, 1686–1687, 1689–90, and Hannah Lauronson (James) (his brother Robert was founder of the distinguished family of this name in Rhode Island), the great-grandson of Thomas[1] who came from Wales, was admitted freeman of Boston 1636, and in 1652 was one of the founders of Newtown. Thomas Hazard[1] was magistrate under the Dutch, 1652–3–4–5.

Elizabeth Moore[4] and ***William Hazard*** had

723. MORRIS HAZARD[5] was the grandfather of William H. Hazard, of New York, shipping merchant.
724. (Daughter) HAZARD[5].
725. (Daughter) HAZARD[5].
726. (Daughter) HAZARD[5].

---

574. Patience Moore[4] (Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joseph Lawrence***[4] (John[3], of Newtown, Capt. John[2], of Newtown, Maj. Thomas[1]).

Joseph Lawrence[4], died January 28, 1793, aet. 69, was the son of John[3] and Patience Sackett[4] (Joseph[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]), the grandson of Capt. John[2], of the Newtown troop of horse in Leisler's time, and High Sheriff, and Deborah Woodhull (Richard, one of the patentees of Brookhaven), the great-grandson of Major Thomas[1], who was at Flushing but came to Newtown in 1656, was appointed Major of the Newtown troops in Leisler's time, raised troops for the defence of Albany against the French and was sent to Southold to protect his Majesty's subjects against the apprehended attacks of French cruisers.

Patience Moore[4] and ***Joseph Lawrence*** had

727. ‖ANNA LAWRENCE[5], *b.* November 27, 1749, m. January 17, 1769, Samuel Riker[4], Esq. (Andrew[3], Abraham[2], Abraham[1]), *b.* April 8, 1743, *d.* May 19, 1823; she *d.* January 5, 1833, aet. 83. [729]
728. ‖DR. RICHARD LAWRENCE[5], *b.* March 3, 1754, m. Mary Moore[5] (John[4], m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *b.* March 19, 1764, *d.* June 15, 1856; he *d.* July 26, 1804; no children. [768]

---

727. Anna Lawrence[5] (Patience Moore[4], m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Riker***[4]***, Esq.*** (Andrew[3], Abraham[2], Abraham[1]).

Samuel Riker[4], Esq., was the son of Andrew[3] and Jane Berrien. (See Capt. Andrew Riker.) [256].

Anna Lawrence[5] and ***Samuel Riker, Esq.,*** had

729. JOSEPH LAWRENCE RIKER[6], *b.* March 26, 1770, unmarried, *d.* July 20, 1796, Jamaica.

730. ‖CAPT. ANDREW RIKER[6], *b.* September 21, 1771, m. Margaret Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]); he *d.* October 17, 1817, aet. 46. [256]

731. ‖RECORDER RICHARD RIKER[6], *b.* September 9, 1773, m. April 23, 1807, Jennet Phœnix (Daniel, Esq.,); he *d.* September 26, 1842, in 70th year. [738]

732. ‖ABRAHAM RIKER[6], *b.* May 24, 1776, m. Hannah Pierson; he *d.* August 25, 1821—accidentally drowned in the East River. [749]

733. PATIENCE L. RIKER[6], *b.* May 10, 1778, m. John Lawrence.

734. ‖SAMUEL RIKER[6], *b.* March 3, 1780, m. —— ——; he *d.* September 17, 1811, of consumption; no children.

735. JANE MARGARET RIKER[6], *b.* April 4, 1782, m. 1. John Tom; 2. Dr. William James McNeven.

736. ANNA ELVIRA RIKER[6], *b.* May 1, 1785, m. Dr. Dow Ditmars.

737. ‖JOHN L. RIKER[6], *b.* April 9, 1787, m. 1. Maria Smith (Sylvanus, Esq., of North Hempstead); 2. Lavinia Smith (Sylvanus, Esq.). [752]

---

731. Richard Riker[6] (Anna Lawrence[5], m. Samuel Riker, Esq., Patience Moore[4], m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jennet Phoenix*** (Daniel).

Recorder Richard Riker[6] was educated principally under Dr. Witherspoon at Princeton, N. J. In 1791 he entered the office of the elder Jones and in 1795 was admitted to the bar. He became District Attorney in 1802; in 1815 he became Recorder, which office he held with short intermissions until 1837. "Of the eminent talents and profound judicial knowledge of the late Recorder little need be said; they are both extensively known and universally acknowledged. The able manner with which he presided for so long a period in the Court of Sessions in New York, and the extraordinary qualities he displayed in the discharge of his onerous and important duties, are conclusive evidence of his great attainments and high moral worth." His memory has been perpetuated in Halleck's poem, "Our Recorder," which was the term by which he was affectionately known for years after his long incumbency of that office had ceased. He was a second in the duel between DeWitt Clinton and Swartwout, and afterward fought a duel with the latter himself, and was wounded in the leg.

Jennet Phoenix was the daughter of Daniel Phoenix, Treasurer of the City of New York.

Richard Riker[6] and ***Jennet Phoenix*** had

738. DANIEL P. RIKER[7], *d.* April 30, 1868, aet. 61; Columbia College, class 1826; Counselor-at-law.

739. ANNA EXCEEN RIKER,[7] *b.* April 13, 1809, m. Samuel Spring[2], M.D. (Rev. Gardiner[1]); she *d.* January 22, 1896, aet. 87 years.

740 ‖ELIZABETH PLATT RIKER[7], *b.* October 4, 1810, m. 1836, Dr. Edward Spring[2] (Rev. Gardiner[1], of the Old Brick Presbyterian Church), *d.* 1850, at sea; she *d.* February, 1901; lived at 121 E. 36th St., New York. [744]

741. JENNET RIKER[7], *b.* October 21, 1816, m. June, 1839, Harris Wilson; she *d.* October 1900.

742. ‖JOHN HANCOCK RIKER[7], *b.* July 4, 1818, m. September 1, 1858, Ann Brevoort; he *d.* January 26, 1894. [747], [935]

743. REBECCA P. RIKER[7], *b.* February 19, 1822, *d.* March 4, 1868.

---

740. Elizabeth Platt Riker[7] (Richard[6], Anna Lawrence[5], m. Samuel Riker, Patience Moore[4], m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. Edward Spring***[2] (Rev. Gardiner[1]).

In the days of her father the Recorder was as important a functionary as the Mayor, and when Lafayette visited this country in 1824 many of the duties of receiving him fell to Recorder Riker. With her sister, Mrs. Spring, who was then a mere child, accompanied her father when he received Gen. Lafayette at the Battery and she was present as a member of his party at the ball given him in Castle Garden. Before Lafayette's return to France, he said he would like to meet the Recorder's relatives, and to give him this opportunity, a great reception was held at the Riker residence, at which Mrs. Spring was present and was made much of by the General.

With her father, who was an intimate friend of Gov. Clinton, Mrs. Spring made the inaugural trip through the Erie Canal as a member of the Governor's christening party. Mrs. Spring lived for many years at her father's country home, "Arch Brook," on the site of which is now the new power house of the Manhattan Elevated.

Dr. Edward Spring[2] was the son of Rev. Gardiner Spring[1], D.D., LL.D., who was born at Newburyport, February 24, 1785, was graduated from Yale College, 1805, Andover Theological Seminary, pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church of New York City for over fifty years, trustee of Lafayette College 1853–61, and chairman of the Board of Trustees of Columbia College, 1858–9. He received D.D. from Hamilton College, 1809, and LL.D. from Lafayette College, 1853. He wrote a life of Samuel J. Mills, "The Sabbath a Blessing to Man," etc. He died 1873.

Elizabeth Platt Riker[7] and ***Dr. Edward Spring*** had

744. SUSAN B. SPRING[8], unmarried, *d.* June 25, 1901, aet. 62, Stroudsburg, Pa.
745. PRESTON SPRING[8].
746. EDWARD SPRING[8], Norfolk, Conn.

---

742. John Hancock Riker[7] (Richard Riker[6], Anna Lawrence[5], m. Samuel Riker, Patience Moore[4], m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Ann Brevoort.***

John Hancock Riker[7] was a member of the class of 1835, Columbia College.

John Hancock Riker[7] and ***Ann Brevoort*** had

747. ‖RICHARD RIKER[8], *b.* July 6, 1865, m. June 5, 1888, Elizabeth Anna Moore[8] (Daniel Sackett[7], m. Margaret Lawrence Moore, John Jacob[6], Daniel Sackett[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *d.* June 5, 1890; he *d.* August 2, 1896. [748], [935]

---

747. Richard Riker[8] and ***Elizabeth Anna Moore*** had

748. MARGARET M. RIKER[9], *b.* March 11, 1889. [935]

---

732. Abraham Riker[6] (Anna Lawrence[5], m. Samuel Riker, Esq., Patience Moore[4], m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Pierson***[6].

Abraham Riker remained on the paternal farm; in 1812 he was Captain of Marines under his brother, Capt Andrew.

Abraham Riker[6] and ***Hannah Pierson*** had

748*a*. HANNAH[7].
749. ALPHEUS B. RIKER[7].
750. MARY B. RIKER[7].
751. ABRIANA RIKER[7].

734. Samuel Riker[6] (Anna Lawrence[5], m. Samuel Riker, Esq., Patience Moore[4], m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Samuel Riker[6] was educated at Columbia College, class of 1799. He practiced law in New York for ten years.

---

737. John L. Riker[6] (Anna Lawrence[5], m. Samuel Riker, Esq., Patience Moore[4], m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Maria Smith*** and ***Lavinia Smith.***

John L. Riker[6] was educated at Erasmus Hall, L. I. At 16 he entered his brother Richard's office and studied law for five years. He then commenced the practice in New York City. He resided at Newtown, L. I., on his father's property.

John L. Riker[6] and ***Maria Smith*** and ***Lavinia Smith*** had

752. HENRY RIKER[7].
753. SYLVANUS SMITH RIKER[7].
754. MARY A. RIKER[7].
755. LAVINIA RIKER[7].
756. JOHN RIKER[7].
757. SAMUEL RIKER[7].
758. RICHARD RIKER[7].
759. DANIEL S. RIKER[7].
760. JANE RIKER[7].
761. WILLIAM J. RIKER[7].
762. JULIA L. RIKER[7].

---

728. Dr. Richard Lawrence[5] (Patience Moore[4], m. Joseph Lawrence, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Moore***[5] (John[4], m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Dr. Richard Lawrence[5] completed his medical education in Edinburgh. Upon his return he married and settled in Newtown, where he practiced his profession.

---

575. John Moore[4] (Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Whitehead***[4] (Thomas[3], m. Hannah Sackett, Major Daniel[2], Daniel[1]).

John Moore[4] remained on the homestead, which belonged originally to the Rev. John[1]. It is still in the possession of the family. He here entertained the Duke of Clarence, afterward William IV, King of England, who came over about 1781 as a midshipman in a British man-of-war under Admiral Howe. He was persuaded by the Admiral to let his youngest son, Daniel Sackett Moore, go back with him as a midshipman. The latter did not like the service and returned home. [4]

Hannah Whitehead[4] was the daughter of Thomas[3] and Hannah Sackett (Joseph[4], m. Hannah Alsop, Joseph[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]), the granddaughter of Maj. Daniel[2], who removed from Newtown to Jamaica, was Justice for Queen's County from 1689 to 1693, was Representative for Queens in the Assembly from 1691 to 1705, and was recommended for the Council in 1700/1, and Abigail Stevenson (Thomas), the great-granddaughter of Daniel Whythead[1], one of the purchasers of Smithtown, L. I., 1650, a magistrate of Hempstead in 1652, a patentee of Newtown, 1652, Overseer of Newtown, April, 1666 to November, 1666, November 1666 to April, 1668, and —— ——.

John Moore[4] and ***Hannah Whitehead*** had

763. ELIZABETH[5], *b.* April 23, 1753, unmarried, *d.* August 25, 1827.

764. ||JAMES[5], *b.* July 24, 1754, m. Elizabeth Hallett[5] (Capt. Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Captain William[2], William[1]), *d.* 1808; he *d.* February 25, 1799, aet. 44; both buried in the old graveyard, Newtown, L. I. [772]

765. DANIEL[5], *b.* July 19, 1756, *d.* September 25, 1761.

766. ||ANNA[5], *b.* March 11, 1761, m. John McVickar (John), *d.* 1812; she *d.* April 3, 1833. [777]

767. ||PATIENCE[5], *b.* November 9, 1762, m. January 21, 1784, John Charlton Dongan, *d.* February 2, 1802, aet. 39; she *d.* May 29, 1833, at Newtown, L. I. [848]

768. ||MARY[5], *b.* March 19, 1764, m. 1. Dr. Richard Lawrence[6] (Joseph[4], John[3], Capt. John[2], Maj. Thomas[1]), *b.* March 3, 1764, *d.* July 26, 1804; 2. William Stewart; she *d.* June 15, 1836; no children. [728]

769. ||BENJAMIN[5], *b.* January 25, 1766, m. (Nancy) Anne Hogeboom[4], Claverack, N. Y. (Stephen[3], Jeremiah[2], Killian[1]), *b.* July 22, 1774, *d.* April 14, 1844, aet. 69, 8, 22; he *d.* September 20, 1828.* [850]

770. ||CAPT. DANIEL SACKETT[5], *b.* June 17, 1768, m. 1. Hannah Titus (David); 2. Hannah Moore[6] (Jacob[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]); he *d.* September 20, 1828. [923]

771. ||ABIGAIL[5], *b.* January 11, 1770, m. October 31, 1790, Capt. Thomas Farmar, called Billopp[6] (Col. Christopher Farmar, called Billopp[4], Thomas Farmar, called Billopp[3], Anne Billopp[2], m. Thomas Farmar, Christopher Billopp[1], Royal Navy), *b.* February 10, 1767, *d.* July 21, 1806, Puerto Cabello, Ven.; she *d.* November 22, 1836; buried in the Wyatt lot in St. Paul's churchyard, Baltimore, Md. [965]

---

764. James Moore[5] (John[4], m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Hallett***[5] (Capt. Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Capt. William[2], William[1]).

Elizabeth Hallett[5] was sister of Jemima Hallett[5], who married David Moore[5]. [93].

James Moore[6] and ***Elizabeth Hallett*** had

772. MARIA[6].
773. ELIZA[6].
774. JANE[6].
775. JOHN[6].
776. HANNAH[6].

---

766. Anna Moore[5] (John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John McVickar*** (John).

About 1806,† the first ladies of New York City began to discover that there was a great field open for their aid in relieving suffering and misery, and they commenced to band together in organizing societies. The first was the Orphan Asylum. It was founded in March, 1806. Mrs. McVickar was one of the trustees, and associated with her were Mrs. Bethune, Mrs. Fairlie, and other leading ladies. They appealed to the public, and started off with the bold declaration, that no institution so much merited the aid of the well-inclined as this—to feed and clothe the infant bereft of father and mother. They said: "We believe charity in this country consists more in finding employment for the needy, than in supporting them in idleness."

"Pity, I own, to the distrest is due;
But when the afflicted may themselves relieve,
The fault's their own if they will suffer on."

The next year a society was started for the "Relief of Poor Widows," of which also Mrs. McVickar was a first manager.

In the estimate of her character‡ it is not easy to say how much was due to natural temperament, how much to the early operation of religious principles.

---

* November 28, 1829, M. M. Moore says.
† Old Merchants of New York.
‡ Newspaper clipping.

Neither is it necessary, for in her both unquestionably concurred to form a character so peculiarly blameless, that they who knew her best and longest can now recall to mind no one word or action, through the varied events of a long life and the trying duties of all its social relations, which did not seem marked by a sense, both of Christian duty and of native kindness. Her religion was truly that of the heart; it entered into all the daily duties of life, and under its abiding influences was she formed to that unpretending truth of character, that single-mindedness of heart and intention, that unruffled sweetness of temper, that spirit of quiet yet active benevolence, and that constant reference of every religious question to religious principles by which her life and conversation were so peculiarly distinguished.

John McVickar was a merchant of New York.* He was born in Ireland and came to America in 1786 at about the age of seventeen. He was among the founders of the St. Patrick Society in 1792. At that time Mr. McVickar was established and doing a leading business, under his own name, at 27 Queen Street (Pearl). He commenced in this city in Maiden Lane, No. 39, before 1786. In 1793 he was elected a director in the Bank of New York, and continued to be re-elected annually until 1810. In 1795 he was made a director of the Mutual Insurance Company. At the same time he was a director in the United Insurance Company, of which his friend Nicholas Low was president, and so was until 1809. At that time he lived in 228 Pearl Street, his old place, and kept his place of business at 2 Burling Slip. He was Vice-President of the St. Patrick's Society in 1797. In 1798 Nathan, his brother, got here, and the firm was John and Nathan McVickar. In 1801 the style was changed to John McVickar & Co. John moved from 228 Pearl Street to 231 Broadway, and Nathan went to housekeeping in the house John left. In all this time John had continued a director in the Bank of New York. In that year he was elected a vestryman of Trinity Church, and held it until he died in 1812.

In 1805 John McVickar became one of the directors of the Western & Northern Coal Co. In 1809 John took into partnership his son James and a Mr. Stewart, and the firm was "John McVickar, Son & Stewart," at the old stand, No. 2 Burling Slip. But both son, and John the father, lived at 231 Broadway, while the old Nathan lived at 20 Dey Street. In 1810 Mr. John McVickar moved to No. 6 Vesey Street. I think he gave up business in 1811, to his brother Nathan, and the firm was McVickar & Stewart until 1812. In that year John McVickar died. His widow removed from No. 6 Vesey Street back to the old No. 231 Broadway. The firm dissolved and Nathan resided at 24 White Street.

Among the leading traits of the character of John McVickar may be noted that nice sense of commercial honor which gives to the merchant his highest dignity and leads to the noblest use of wealth. He was marked accordingly by generous aid to deserving young merchants in trouble, so much so that it became a common speech on Change, in disastrous times, "Well, who is McVickar going to help to-day?" In building churches and aiding the clergy he was always prominent.† On the "Dongan Domain," Staten Island, he both gave the land and built the church. Of this large Domain coming down from Dong, an the first Governor of the Province, one legal claim still remains to the heirs of McVickar, *viz.*, the original reservation to the Lord of the Manor, of "all ponds, water courses and mines," such reservation being expressly named and provided for in all the early deeds.

At his late seat at Bloomingdale he was one of the original founders of St. Michael's Church, and during the occurrence of the yellow fever in the city, he provided for the family of Rev. Dr. Hobart, his clergyman, a safe country retreat.

As a merchant he was marked by sound judgment and large views. In addition to his regular business of importation he was a large ship owner, and one of the earliest in the direct trade with China from the port of New York. His favorite ship "Betsy," Captain Carberry, was familiarly known.

* Old Merchants of New York, 2d series.

† Trinity Chapel on the north side of Staten Island, St. Michael's, Bloomingdale, St. James's, New York, St. Paul's, Constableville, N. Y., owe their origin, in whole or in part, to him and his wife.

Though himself without classical education, he highly valued it for his sons, and prized and patronized the best schools. One, Archibald, enjoyed the farther advantage of an English University training, and all in turn had the benefit of a European visit for health or pleasure.

In 1804, he revisited, for the second and last time, his native land, accompanied by his son John, born in America, a circumstance which, in the days of alien laws in England, led to a singular controversy with government, the office refusing to regard the father as alien, and McVickar insisting that as an American citizen he was an alien, and demanding that he should be included in all the penalties and restrictions that rested on such—a proof of patriotism, we may add, more unquestionable than many that now pass for such.

In his visit to Ireland, so familiar was his name and reputation in commercial circles that it was jokingly proposed that the Lord Lieutenant should confer on him the dignity of knighthood, as a benefactor to Ireland.

Old John McVickar had a country seat out at Bloomingdale, where he used to spend a great deal of his time in summer, after he retired from business, and while he lived at No. 6 Vesey Street. That was a large mansion.

The old merchant, John, was one of the most sterling men in the city. His firm did a general commission business, receiving vessels and cargoes from all parts of the West Indies, as well as from Europe. In addition, his house dealt heavily in Irish goods. John McVickar & Co. were the heaviest importers of Irish linen into the New York market. Every vessel from Belfast brought them heavy invoices. They never sold less than a case of their linens. The store of old John, where he did business so many years, was on the right hand side of Burling Slip as you go from Pearl to Water. It was about in the rear of where a bank is now located. In these times we can form no idea of the vastness of the Irish linen trade sixty years ago. It was all old-fashioned made, spun and wove by hand in Ireland, and, of course, there was no machinery as now. It was the great article of trade. Here we had no such goods. The highest of our manufactures then was old "tow cloth." We had no cotton or woolen goods made here. No sattinets, and the numerous fabrics of American manufacture were made in a thousand factories. So for this small village in the olden times, Irish linen was a great article of trade.

All the buyers used to go to old John himself, or if not in, to the brother, Nathan. Clerks were not deemed the right persons to buy of. The buyer thought, of course, he could get better bargains of the principals, and their say, too, as to prices, was final, while with the clerks it was not. Old John was not above his business. Sometimes, he would take out his watch and look at it. "I am to meet the Board of Directors at the Bank, won't brother Nathan do?" If brother Nathan would not do, although such an answer was rare, then brother John would do the selling until the customer was satisfied, for he regarded good sales as one great element of success in the career of a leading merchant, and he was always the salesman when at home. He was rather tall, somewhat sharp-featured, and looked like a foreigner. An early portrait of him, supposed to be by Copley, gives the impression of a fine and resolute will, yet gentle heart.

Anna Moore[5] and ***John McVickar*** had

777. ‖JAMES MCVICKAR[6], m. 1. Euretta Constable[3] (William[2], John[1]); 2. Catharine Bucknor, widow of Nathan McVickar, his uncle; he *d.* 1835. [786]

778. ‖ARCHIBALD MCVICKAR[6], m. Catharine Livingston[5] (Judge Brockholst[4], William[3], Philip[2], Robert[1]); he *d.* — —. [793]

779. ‖REV. JOHN MCVICKAR[6], S.T.D., *b.* August 10, 1787, at 231 Broadway, N. Y., m. November 12, 1809, Eliza Bard (Dr. Samuel), *b.* October 12, 1787, *d.* April 27 1833; he *d.* October 29, 1868, aet. 82. [798].

780. ‖HENRY MCVICKAR[6], lost at sea coming from Europe; class of 1809, Columbia College.

781. ‖EDWARD CORP MCVICKAR[6], m. Matilda Constable[3] (William[2], John[1]), *d.* 1871; he *d.* 1866*. [815]

782. NATHAN MCVICKAR[6], unmarried; in business with his father.

783. ‖BENJAMIN MCVICKAR[6], M.D., m. Isaphène C. Lawrence[6] (Isaac[5], William[4], John[3], Capt. John[2], Major Thomas[1]). [817]

* Columbia College Catalogue.

784. ‖MARY ELIZA MCVICKAR[6], m. William Constable[3] (William[2], John[1]), *b.* April 4, 1786, *d.* 1821, aet. 35; she *d.* 1869, aet. 82. [820]

785. ‖AUGUSTA MCVICKAR[6], m. 1812, Judge William Jay[5] (John[4], Pierre[3], Augustus[2], Pierre[1]), *b.* June 16, 1789, New York City, *d.* October 14, 1858, in Bedford, N. Y.; she *d.* — —. [837]

---

777. James McVickar[6] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Euretta** Constable**[3] (William[2], m. Anna White, John[1], m. Jane Kerin) and ***Catharine Bucknor*** (—— Bucknor, m. Miss —— Goelet (Peter)).

James McVickar[6] was a member of the firm of J. McVickar, Stewart & Co. He was a graduate of Columbia College in 1802.

Euretta Constable[3] was the sister of Emily Constable[3], who married Dr. Samuel W. Moore[6] (Dr. William[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]). [644]

Catharine Bucknor was the daughter of a West India gentleman who came here before the Revolutionary War and while here married Miss Goelet, a daughter of Peter Goelet. Her brother was William Goelet Bucknor, a prominent man in New York. She first married Nathan McVickar, brother of John who married Anna Moore[5]. Nathan had several children, the name of one was Nathan. Another, William H. McVickar, married the daughter of Thaddeus Phelps, one of New York's great merchants.

James McVickar[6] and ***Euretta Constable*** and ***Catharine Bucknor,*** widow of Nathan McVickar, had

786. WILLIAM MCVICKAR[7], Malone, N. Y.

787. ‖JOHN AUGUSTUS MCVICKAR[7], M.D., m. 1. Charlotte Neilson; 2. Euretta McVickar, his cousin and godchild. [789], [816]

788. MARY STEWART MCVICKAR[7], m. Stephen Whitney.

* * * * *

---

787. John Augustus McVickar[7], **M.D.** (James McVickar[6], m. Euretta Constable, Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Charlotte Neilson*** and ***Euretta McVickar*** [816] had

789. ‖REV. WILLIAM NEILSON MCVICKAR[8].

790. ‖JAMES MCVICKAR[8], m. —— ——. [791]

---

789. Rev. William Neilson McVickar[8] was a graduate of Columbia College, class of 1865. He took his A.M. at Columbia. Was a U. S. volunteer in the Civil War, graduated at the General Theological Seminary 1868, received the degree of D.D. Kenyon College, 1885, University of Pennsylvania, 1898, S.T.D. Columbia, 1898, Deacon, 1867, Priest, 1868, Rector Holy Trinity, Harlem, 1868–75, Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, 1875–97, Deputy to General Convention P. E. Church, 1883–95, Coadjutor P. E. Bishop of R. I., since March 1898.

---

790. James McVickar[8] and —— —— had

791. WILLIAM NEILSON MCVICKAR[9], m. April 8, 1902, Ella Tomlinson[2] (David[1]), Irvington-on-Hudson.

792. EDWARD MCVICKAR[9], m. Rittie King (John Howard), Ridgefield, Conn.

---

* Spelled Euretta, but probably should be Eweretta, from Jane Ewer, who married William Kerin and had a daughter Jane Kerin, who married John Constable[1].

778. Archibald McVickar[6] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Livingston***[5] (Judge Brockholst[4], William[3], Philip[2], Robert[1]).

Archibald McVickar[6] was a lawyer. He was graduated at Columbia College in 1802, after which he finished his education at Peterhouse College, Cambridge.

Catharine Livingston[5] was the daughter of Henry Brockholst Livingston[4]*, lawyer, born in New York City, November 26, 1757, died March 19, 1823, Washington, D. C., was graduated from Princeton, 1774, entered the American army with rank of captain, was aide to Gen. Arthur St. Clair during the siege of Ticonderoga and was with Arnold at Burgoyne's surrender in October, 1777, became lieutenant-colonel, in 1779 accompanied his brother-in-law, John Jay, to Spain as private secretary, was admitted to the bar, 1783. He was regarded as "one of the most accomplished scholars, able advocates and fluent speakers of his time in the city, but violent in his political feelings and conduct." In 1807 he succeeded William Patterson as Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. He was Regent of the University, 1784, trustee, treasurer of the College, 1784, chairman of the Board of Trustees of the University, 1816. He was trustee of New York Society Library, 1788, and 2d Vice-President of the New York Historical Society, 1805, and was one of the first corporators of the public school system of New York City. Harvard conferred LL.D. upon him in 1818; The granddaughter of William Livingston[3], governor of New Jersey, born in Albany, N. Y., November 30, 1723, died in Elizabethtown, N. J., July 25, 1790, graduated at Yale 1741, admitted to the bar, 1748, elected to the provincial legislature. He erected in 1760 "Liberty Hall," near Elizabethtown, N. J., and removed there with his family in 1772. This house was visited by John Jay, Alexander Hamilton, Washington and Mrs. Washington, and many other distinguished guests. He was elected deputy to the first, second and third Continental Congresses. He was brigadier-general and commander-in-chief of the militia of New Jersey, 1776. In August, 1776, he was elected the first governor of New Jersey and continued governor until his death. In 1787 he was a delegate to the convention that framed the U. S. Constitution. In 1788 Yale conferred LL.D. upon him. He wrote largely; † the great-granddaughter of Philip Livingston[2], second lord of the manor, born in Albany, July 9, 1686, died in New York City, February 4, 1749, secretary of Indian affairs, 1709, a member of the provincial assembly from the city and county of Albany, county clerk, 1721–49, and Catherine Van Brugh, the great-great-granddaughter of Robert Livingston[1], born in Ancrum, Scotland, December 13, 1654, died Albany, N. Y., April 20, 1725, son of John, Scottish Presbyterian divine, born 1603, banished 1663 for non-conformity, went to Rotterdam, where he died, 1672. Robert[1] came to Charlestown, Mass., April, 1673, settled in Albany, 1675, was secretary of commissaries and town clerk until 1721, member of Colonial Assembly, becoming speaker, 1718, was secretary of Indian affairs, 1686 received grant called "Livingston Manor," married, 1679, Alida, widow of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer, daughter of Philip Pietersen Schuyler.

* Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.
† Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

Archibald McVickar[6] and ***Catharine Livingston*** had

793. BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON MCVICKAR[7].
794. JOHN MCVICKAR[7].
795. CATHARINE MCVICKAR[7].
796. ‖ARCHIBALD MCVICKAR[7], m. Anna Constable (William); he *d.* aet. 25. [824]
797. ‖ SUSAN MCVICKAR[7], m. John Devereux, Utica, N. Y. [797*a*]

---

797. Susan McVickar[7] and ***John Devereux*** had

797*a*. WALTER DEVEREUX[8].
797*b*. JOHN DEVEREUX[8].

---

779. Rev. John McVickar[6], **S. T. D.** (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Bard*** (Dr. Samuel).

There is one name which I think was not mentioned this morning, and it ought to have been—the honored name of Dr. McVickar. He was one of the best preachers I heard in my early days, and his sermons, if not strictly what are called eloquent sermons, were most instructive, and were delivered from the pulpit with a critical use of language and a command of his subject which made me look up to him and feel what a glorious thing it is to be a minister of Christ.*

He was a graduate of Columbia College in 1805, after which he went to Europe. In 1807 he offered his name to Bishop Moore as a candidate for Holy Orders. He pursued his theological studies until 1811, when he took orders and became rector of St. James's Church, Hyde Park, N. Y., where he remained until 1818. In 1812 he was ordained priest in Trinity Church, New York, by Bishop Hobart. In 1817 he was elected Professor of Moral Philosophy, Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres. He delivered the first course of lectures on Political Economy, established in any college in America. He filled the professorial chair for over forty years.

In 1820 he was elected by the convention a member of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese and was secretary; 1826, trustee and member of the Standing Committee of the General Theological Seminary; Vice-President of New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society; Vice-President of Tract Society and Chairman of its Committee for Selection; 1840, Vice-President of the City Mission Society and one of its founders, its presiding officer for many years; trustee and Superintendent of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning; 1828, trustee of Trinity School, official visitor, Chairman of School Committee; President of New York Athenaeum; 1834-1868, member of Standing Committee of Diocese of New York, President; Trustee of St. Stephen's College, Annandale, from its foundation.†

From 1844 till 1862 he was chaplain to the U. S. forces at Fort Columbus, Governor's Island, N. Y. In 1864 he retired from active duty in the college, and was honored with the title of emeritus professor. Columbia gave him the degree of A.M. in 1818 and S.T.D. in 1825. Besides numerous occasional essays and addresses, etc., he published "Narrative of the Life of Dr. Samuel Bard" (1822), "First Lessons in Political Economy" (New York, 1825), "Memoir of the Rev. Edmund D. Griffin," appended to the "Remains" of the latter (1831), "Early Years of Bishop Hobart" (1834), "Devotions for the Family and the Closet from the Manual of a Country Clergyman" (1835), and "Professional Years of Bishop Hobart" (1836).

Eliza Bard was the daughter of Dr. Samuel Bard the distinguished physician. He was an M.D. of King's College, N. Y., and of Edinburgh, 1765, Pro-

---

* Bishop Coxe, "The Centennial History of the Diocese of New York," 112.

† Rev. John McVickar, S.T.D., Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy, Belles-Lettres, Political Economy and the Evidences in Columbia College, by his son William A. McVickar, D.D.

fessor of Natural Philosophy in King's College, 1785–6, trustee from 1787 to 1804, and was made LL.D. by the College of N. J., 1815. He was Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, King's College, 1767–76, and of Midwifery 1770–6, Professor of Chemistry 1784–5, 1786–7, and Dean of the Medical Faculty, 1792–1804. He died in 1821.

Rev. John McVickar[6], S. T. D., and ***Eliza Bard*** had

798. ANNA MCVICKAR[7], *d.* 1831, in her 21st year.
799. MARY MCVICKAR[7].
800. ‖REV. WILLIAM A. MCVICKAR[7], S.T.D., *b.* April 24, 1827, New York, m. —— ——, *d.* September 24, 1877, N. Y. [806]
801. SAMUEL BARD MCVICKAR[7], *d.* 1837, aet. 23, A.B. Columbia College, 1835; eldest son.
802. REV. HENRY MCVICKAR[7], A.B., Columbia, 1836.
803. SARAH MCVICKAR[7].
804. SUSAN MCVICKAR[7].
805. ‖FANNY MCVICKAR[7], m. George Kneeland. [811]

---

800. Rev. William A. McVickar[7], S. T. D. (Rev. John McVickar[6], m. Eliza Bard, Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ——.

William Augustus McVickar[7], clergyman, was graduated at Columbia in 1846, studied in the General Theological Seminary of New York, and became rector of St. Barnabas, Irvington, N. Y., and subsequently of the American chapel in Nice, France. Columbia gave him the degree of S. T. D. in 1870, and in 1876 he was made rector of Christ Church, New York. He was the author of the "Life of John McVickar," his father, in which there is an interesting account of Mr. McVickar's visit to Sir Walter Scott at Abbotsford in 1830 (New York, 1872).

Rev. William A. McVickar[7] and —— —— had

806. WILLIAM BARD MCVICKAR[8], *b.* 1859, m. 1892, Miss Miller (George MacCulloch); he *d.* March 30, 1901, suddenly, at Morristown, N. J. [808]
807. HARRY W. MCVICKAR[8].

---

806. William Bard McVickar[8] (Rev. William A. McVickar[7], Rev. John McVickar[6], m. Eliza Bard, Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Miller*** (George MacCulloch).

William Bard McVickar[8] was a graduate of Columbia College and of the Columbia Law School. He was admitted to the bar in 1882, having studied law in the office of the late Stephen P. Nash. He was associated later with John E. Parsons. In May, 1897, he formed the present firm of Marshall, Moran, Williams & McVickar. Mr. McVickar was a contributor for many years to *Life* and other periodicals. He was the author of a book of poems entitled "Lays of a Lawyer." He was a member of the Bar Association of the University and of the Morristown Club and of the Society of the New York Hospitals.

William Bard McVickar[8] and —— ***Miller*** had

808. (Daughter) MCVICKAR[9].
809. (Daughter) MCVICKAR[9].
810. (Son) MCVICKAR[9].

---

805. Fanny McVickar[7] (Rev. John McVickar[6], m. Eliza Bard, Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Kneeland*** had

811. JOHN KNEELAND[8].
812. ‖ELIZA KNEELAND[8], m. Charles Handfield Wyatt. [985]
813. EFFIE KNEELAND[8], m. Charles Haight, architect (Rev. Benjamin, *b.* October 16, 1809, *d.* December 21, 1879; elected bishop of Massachusetts, but declined).
814. —— KNEELAND[8], m. Mr. McNulty.

780. Henry McVickar[6] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

In 1814 Henry McVickar[6] started in business at No. 55 Pine Street, and the next year took in a partner, and the firm was H. McVickar & Co.* In the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals M. 106, in his will dated December 11, 1816, proved August 6, 1827, he mentions Godson William Henry Constable. His brother, Edward Corp McVickar, is principal heir and executor of his real and personal estates. The witnessess are Annah McVickar, Hannah Moore and Benjamin McVickar. Henry McVickar was a graduate of Columbia College in 1809.

---

781. Edward Corp McVickar[6] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Matilda Constable*** (William[2], m. Anna White, John[1], m. Jane Kerin).

Edward C. McVickar[6] resided principally in northern New York; he was a graduate of Columbia College in 1812.

Matilda Constable[3] was the sister of Emily[3], who married Dr. Samuel W. Moore. [620]

Edward Corp McVickar[6] and ***Matilda Constable*** had

815. ‖AUGUSTA MCVICKAR[7], m. May 2, 1865, Thomas Egleston, *b.* December 9, 1832, *d.* 190–; she *d.* January 9, 1895; no children; lived at 35 Washington Square, W., N. Y. City.

816. ‖EURETTA MCVICKAR[7], m. Dr. John Augustus McVickar, her cousin; she *d.* April 25, 1903; buried at Constableville, N. Y.; lived at 102 East 57th Street, N. Y.; no children. [787]

---

815. Augusta McVickar[7] (Edward Corp McVickar[6], m. Matilda Constable, Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Prof. Thomas Egleston***.

Thomas Egleston†, mining engineer and metallurgist, born in New York, December 9, 1832, graduated at Yale, 1854 (A.M., 1857), graduated at École des Mines, Paris, E.M., 1860 (Ph.D., Princeton, 1874, LL.D. Trinity, 1874), chevalier 1890, officer, 1895, Legion of Honor of France. In charge of mineral and metallurgical products, Smithsonian Institution, 1861–4; founded, 1864, School of Mines, Columbia; Professor of Mineralogy and Metallurgy there 1864-97, emeritus professor since 1897. Author: "Lectures on Mineralogy" (4 vols.), "Metallurgy of Silver," "Metallurgy of Gold," "Tables for Determination of Weights, Measures, and Coins in the Metric and English Systems," "Life of Major-General John Paterson of the Revolutionary Army," "Life of Major Egleston of the Revolutionary Army;" also over 100 monographs on the metallurgy of various metals.

Trinity Church‡ received a costly and beautifully wrought jeweled communion chalice, which was presented by Professor Thomas Egleston, of Columbia College, in memory of his wife, Augusta McVickar Egleston, who died on January 9, 1895. In addition to the great intrinsic value of the gift, a peculiarly interesting and touching sentiment attaches to it, for the chalice has been fashioned almost wholly out of the rich gems and their settings which Mrs. Egleston wore in life. Of the precious stones which adorn the cup, many are extremely rare, and in several instances represent the only known specimens of the kind in existence. All were selected by Prof. Egleston, an able mineralogist and expert in precious stones, in his travels in foreign lands. It was his custom, in the course of his travels, to procure such specimens and present them to his wife, and in

* Old Merchants of New York, 2d series.
† Who's Who in America.
‡ New York Tribune.

that way Mrs. Egleston possessed one of the most valuable collections of jewels in this country.

This chalice, which has been pronounced by experts to be the most beautiful of its kind in America, if not in the world, was made in London under the eye of Prof. Egleston. It is nine inches in height, with a bowl four and three-eighths inches in diameter. The cup into which the chalice sets is embossed with crosses in the shape of fleur-de-lis, which are ornamented with three Russian amethysts and three carbuncles. It rests upon a stem of openwork three-quarters of an inch high, which sets upon a highly ornamented ribbed boss, in which are set three sapphires, two yellow diamonds and one Nevada garnet. The knob or boss into which these jewels have been placed is one and five-eighths inches high, with openwork behind the jewels; it rests upon another piece of openwork, richly ornamented and one and one-half inches in height, which, in turn, sets directly upon the base. The upper part of the base is ornamented with six chrysoberyls and one green tourmaline.

Below are six panels, three of which are designs, while three are floriated. All the designs are made of gold of the settings of the jewels as Mrs. Egleston wore them. In the front one of these panels is the cross. In the panel above the cross are three colored diamonds, exactly as they were set in one of Mrs. Egleston's rings. To the right and left above the cross are a ruby and a diamond, to represent the sun and moon. Below the arms of the crucifix are clusters of grapes made of rubies. At the foot of the cross are two diamonds and a sapphire. These are placed as they were worn in a finger ring, and below them is a circle of eight green garnets, with small diamonds between, as they were worn in a lace pin, which has been bent to suit the purpose. On one side of this panel, to the left, is a chrysoberyl, and on the other side a Brazilian topaz. To the right, above the panel, is a Nevada garnet. In the upper part of the panel are two passion flowers in diamonds, the center being an emerald and the repoussé work being the leaves of the passion flower. In the center is a large moonstone, surrounded by diamonds, as it was worn in a ring. Below are two passion flowers, each with an emerald in the center, and between them a peridot, which was a very favorite ring. To the right, at the foot of the panel, is a red tourmaline. Above the next panel of the Baptism of our Lord, is a chrysoberyl, and at the foot, a carbuncle. To the right, at the bottom, is a chrysoberyl.

Back of the crucifix, and to the right of the panel last described, is a cross made of large stones. Above the panel is a star ruby. The arm of the cross, which was a lace pin, is made up, beginning on the left, of a red zircon, a stone whose dazzling brilliancy is little less than that of a diamond, a yellow sapphire and a muldovite. Above, forming the vertical arm of the cross, is a green sapphire, and below a green zircon and an andalusite. Around the cross are four rubelites. At the foot of the cross, upon one side, is a large, green garnet, and upon the opposite side is a Nevada garnet. To the right at the bottom, is a Brazilian topaz. The next panel represents the Adoration. It has a chrysoberyl above and a very large peridot below, and on the right below is a pink tourmaline. The next panel has a Nevada garnet above, and in the center a large diamond surrounded by four passion flowers, the center of which are sapphires, and below a large, yellow sapphire.

The foot of the chalice is ornamented with six moonstones, and between them are five carbuncles, and on each side of these are twelve green garnets, which were originally pendant from the lace pin at the foot of the crucifixion panel. At the foot of the crucifix there is the American gem chlorastolite. In all, there are 180 stones on the chalice.

On the under side of the paten and underneath the foot of the chalice is this memorial inscription:

"To the greater glory of God, and in loving memory of Augusta McVickar Egleston, daughter of Edward McVickar and wife of Thomas Egleston, who entered into life January 9, 1895. Trinity Church, New York.

The body of Mrs. Egleston lies in the crypt under the altar of Trinity.

783. Dr. Benjamin McVickar[6] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Isaphene Lawrence***[6] (Isaac[5], William[4], John[3], Capt. John[2], Major Thomas[1]).

Benjamin McVickar[6] was a Doctor of Medicine.

Isaphène C. Lawrence[6] was the daughter of Isaac[5], born February 8, 1768, died July 12, 1841, educated at Princeton, in 1817 elected President of the New York branch of the United States Bank, and Cornelia Beach, daughter of Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D., granddaughter of William[4], for many years a magistrate, and Anna Brinckerhoff (Isaac), whom he married May 14, 1752; on the capture of Long Island by the British, part of his house in Newtown was made headquarters of the British and Hessian generals, the great-granddaughter of John Lawrence[3], born at Newtown, September 9, 1695, died May 7, 1765, and Patience, daughter of Joseph Sackett, a wealthy farmer and magistrate, the great-great-granddaughter of Capt. John Lawrence[2], Captain of the Newtown troop of horse in Leisler's times, and Deborah Woodhull (Richard), the great-great-great-granddaughter of Major Thomas Lawrence[1].

Dr. Benjamin McVickar[6] and ***Isaphene Lawrence*** had

817. LAWRENCE MCVICKAR[7], m. Miss Zazro; living in the West.

818. (Daughter) MCVICKAR[7]; living in the West.

819. (Daughter) MCVICKAR[7]; living in the West.

---

784. Mary Eliza McVickar[6] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Constable***[3] (William[2], m. Anna White, John[1], m. Jane Kerin).

William Constable[3] was a brother of Emily, who married Dr. Samuel W. Moore. He lived at Constableville, Lewis County, N. Y., having in 1810 settled on this part of the Macomb purchase and built "Constable Hall." He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He inherited from his father four townships (104,000 acres).

Mary Eliza McVickar[6] and ***William Constable*** had

820. ‖WILLIAM CONSTABLE[7], *b.* April 11, 1811, Bloomingdale, now in N. Y. City, m. Mary Lent, of Astoria; he *d.* 1887, aet. 76, Cooperstown, N. Y. [825]

821. ‖JOHN CONSTABLE[7], *b.* 1813, N. Y. City, m. 1844, at St. Ann's Church, Julia E. Pierrepont* (Hezekiah B., of Brooklyn, m. Anna Constable[3]), *b.* 1825, *d.* 1898, "Constable Hall"; he *d.* 1887, aet. 74, N. Y. [827]

822. ‖JAMES CONSTABLE[7], *b.* at "Constable Hall," m. 1853, Sarah Lippincott Richards (Benjamin Wood, m. Sarah C. Lippincott), Philadelphia; he *d.* 1892, aet. 78, lawyer, Philadelphia. [831]

823. ‖STEVENSON CONSTABLE[7], *b.* 1816, "Constable Hall," unmarried, *d.* 1894, aet. 78, Lyons Falls, N. Y.

824. ANNA CONSTABLE[7], *b.* December 10, 1820, m. Archibald McVickar (Archibald, m. Catharine Livingston); no children. [796]

---

820. William Constable[7] (Mary Eliza McVickar[6], m. William Constable, Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Lent*** had

825. ‖WILLIAM CONSTABLE[8], *b.* 1833, m. Fanny M. Barclay[7] (Sarah Ann Moore[6], m. Henry Barclay, Daniel Sackett[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]). [950]

826 JENNIE CONSTABLE[8], m. January 11, 1882, Casimir Constable; no children.

* The Pierreponts in Brooklyn have a full length portrait of Washington by Gilbert Stuart.

821. John Constable[7] (Mary Eliza McVickar[6], m. William Constable, Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Julia E. Pierrepont**** (Hezekiah B., m. Anna Constable[3], William[2], John[1]) had

827. CASIMIR CONSTABLE[8], *b.* September 4, 1845, Brooklyn Heights, m. Jennie Constable (William).

828. ‖JAMES CONSTABLE[8], *b.* May 2, 1847, "Constable Hall," m. 1885, Eliza W. Cook, Trinity Church, Easton, Pa.; he *d.* August 23, 1898, Trenton Falls; buried at Constableville, N.Y. [829]

---

828. James Constable[8] and ***Eliza W. Cook*** had

829. JOHN CONSTABLE[9], *b.* December 11, 1888, Utica, N. Y.

830. ELIZABETH CONSTABLE[9], *b.* April 2, 1894, Utica, N. Y.

---

822. James Constable[7] (Mary Eliza McVickar[6], m. William Constable[3] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Lippincott Richards***[2] (Benjamin Wood[1], m. Sarah C. Lippincott) had

831. ‖STEVENSON CONSTABLE[8], m. Mary Elizabeth Longstreth (descended from Richard Henry Lee); studio 22 E. 16th St., New York. [834]

832. ‖HOWARD CONSTABLE[8], *b.* October 3, 1855, Philadelphia, Pa.

833. ANNA CONSTABLE[8].

---

831. Stevenson Constable[8] and ***Mary Elizabeth Longstreth*** had

834. WALTER LONGSTRETH CONSTABLE[9], *b.* February 23, 1878.

835. WILLIAM CONSTABLE[9], JR., *b.* April 21, 1881.

836. MARY LONGSTRETH CONSTABLE[9], *b.* March 25, 1884, m. May 14, 1902, Walter Watson Stokes.

---

832. Howard Constable[8] (James Constable[7], Mary Eliza McVickar[6], m. William Constable[3], Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Howard Constable[8] is an architect and engineer, son of James Constable[7], of Constableville, New York, and Sarah Lippincott Richards[2], of Philadelphia. He is a descendant of William Constable, aid-de-camp to General Lafayette, of William Richards, who was with General Washington at Valley Forge, also of B. W. Richards, Mayor of Philadelphia, 1829–1832, and of Samuel Wetherell, one of the founders of the free or fighting Quakers. He prepared for college at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, from which he entered the Scientific Department of the University of Pennsylvania, and was graduated in 1874. After the completion of his college course he devoted a number of years to practical training in the bridge and building departments of the Reading, Pennsylvania and Erie Railways, and his studies were concluded with a course in architecture abroad. From 1886 to the present time he has been located in New York City, and is one of the prominent architects and engineers of the metropolis, having recently been adjudged first-honor man in a civil service competition for the po-

* Sister of Henry E. Pierrepont, who *d.* 1888, m. Anna Maria Jay[3] (Peter A.[2], John[1]), *b.* 1819, *d.* Jan. 1, 1902, aet. 82, No. 1, Pierrepont Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; her maternal grandfather was Governor Livingston, of N. J. [631]

sition of Supervising Architect of the United States. Mr. Constable is a member of the New York Chapter American Institute of Architects and the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Engineers' Clubs of Philadelphia, Pa., and St. Louis, Mo., the University Club, St. Louis (1885), the Calumet Club, New York (1882), the Pelham Golf Club, New York, and is a member of the council of the University of Pennsylvania Club of New York City.

---

785. Augusta McVickar[6] (Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Jay***[5] (John[4], m. Sarah Van Brugh Livingston (William, Governor of N. J.), Pierre[3], m. Mary Van Cortland (Jacobus, m. Eva Phillips), Augustus[2], m. Anna Marica Bayard[4] (Balthazar[3], Samuel[2], m. Anna Stuyvesant (Gov. Peter), Rev. Balthazar[1]), Pierre[1], m. Judith Francois).

William Jay[5] was graduated from Yale College in 1808. In 1810 he assisted Elias Boudinot and others in forming the American Bible Society. In 1818 he was appointed to the bench of Westchester County by Gov. DeWitt Clinton. He took a strong position against the extension of slavery, and was a vigorous writer against slavery itself. In 1848 he suggested, in "War and Peace: the Evils of the First with a Plan for securing the Last," international arbitration for the settlement of international disputes, stipulated upon treaty. He was a voluminous writer upon ethical and political subjects. He was the second son of John Jay[4] and Sarah Van Brugh Livingston, married April 28, 1774, daughter of William Livingston, Governor of New Jersey. John Jay[4], the friend of Washington, born December 12, 1745, died at Bedford, N. Y., May 17, 1729, was of Huguenot descent. He was graduated at King's College, 1764, admitted to the bar, 1768, member of Committee of Correspondence, 1776, and delegate to Congress at Philadelphia, September 5; he helped to prepare the "Address to the People of Great Britain;" he was an active member of the Committee of Observation of N. Y.; member of second Congress at Philadelphia, May 10, 1775. In 1776 he assisted in framing the government of New York. He was appointed Chief Justice of that State in May, 1777, and resigned that office in 1778, when elected President of Congress. In September, 1778, he was appointed Minister to Spain, was one of the signers to the definitive treaty of Peace at Paris in September, 1783, and returned to America in 1784, having been previously appointed Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. He became Chief Justice of the United States in 1789, and in 1794 was appointed Minister to England, was Governor of the State of New York from 1795 to 1801, after which he retired from public life; he was the grandson of Pierre[3], of Rye, N. Y., born in New York, 1704, died at Fishkill, N. Y., 1777, merchant, and Mary Van Cortland, daughter of Jacobus Van Cortland and Eva Phillips, the great-grandson of Augustus[2], of New York City, born at La Rochelle, France, 1665, died at New York, 1751, merchant, came to America 1685, the great-great-grandson of Pierre[1], of Bristol, England, born in France, died at Bristol, a Huguenot, who fled from France to England, 1685.

Augusta McVickar[6] and ***Judge William Jay*** had

837. ANNA JAY[7], m. Rev. Lewis P.W. Balch.
838. MARIA BANYER JAY[7], m. John F. Butterworth.
839. SARAH LOUISE JAY[7], m. Dr. Alexander M. Bruen.
840. ‖JOHN JAY[7], *b.* 1817, m. Eleanor Kingsland Field; he *d.* — —. [842]
841. AUGUSTA JAY[7], m. Henry E. Pellew, Washington, D. C.

840. John Jay[7] (Augusta McVickar[6], m. Judge William Jay, Anna Moore[5], m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eleanor Kingsland Field.***

John Jay[7] was graduated from Columbia College in 1836, and admitted to the bar in 1839. He had the intense vitality of his race, and was a prominent figure in New York life for sixty years. He was the bitter foe of slavery, a tireless philanthropist, and a leader of the civil-service movement. He served as United States Minister to Austria in 1869. A fluent writer, he contributed hundreds of timely articles to the American press.

In 1854 he organized the meetings at the Broadway Tabernacle that resulted in the State Convention at Saratoga on August 10, and in the dissolution of the Whig and the formation of the Republican party at Syracuse, 27th September, 1855. He was president of the Union League Club in 1866 and 1877. He was appointed Republican member of the State Civil Service Commission by President Cleveland. He was active in the early history of the American Geographical and Statistical Society, was Manager and Corresponding Secretary of the New York Historical Society, was first President of the Huguenot Society, organized in 1855 in New York.*

John Jay[7] and ***Eleanor Kingsland Field*** had

842. ELEANOR JAY[8], m. Henry G. Chapman.
843. AUGUSTA JAY[8], m. Edmund Randolph Robinson.
844. MARY JAY[8], m. William Henry Schieffelin.
845. ANNA JAY[8], m. Lieut.-Gen. Von Schweintz.
846. ‖WILLIAM JAY[8], *b.* 1841, m. Lucy Oelrichs. [847]

846. William Jay[8] (Minister John Jay[7], Augusta McVickar[6], m. Judge William Jay, Anna Moore,[5] m. John McVickar, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Lucy Oelrichs.***

William Jay[8] who is best known as Col. William, son of the Minister to Austria, volunteered at the breaking out of the rebellion, and served throughout the great conflict, making an enviable record for gallantry and fidelity. But to him war was a matter of duty, and not of pleasure and profit. With the coming of peace, he resigned, entered the bar, and rose rapidly to a high rank in the profession. He was graduated from Columbia in 1859, and the Columbia Law School in 1867. He married Lucy Oelrichs, by whom he has one surviving daughter. To Col. Jay, New York owes largely the development of the old-time sport of coaching, he having been the President of the Coaching Club from 1876 to 1896. He is a member of the vestry of Trinity Church, and it is worthy of note that a Jay has been either a churchwarden or vestryman of that church since its foundation in 1697.

William Jay[8] and ***Lucy Oelrichs*** had

847. ELEANOR JAY[9].

767.* Patience Moore**[5] (John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Charlton Dongan.

John Charlton Dongan[6], a cousin of Gov. Thomas Dongan, was Regent of the University in 1784.

Patience Moore[5] and ***John Charlton Dongan*** had

848. JOHN CHARLTON DONGAN[6], JR., *b.* September 18, 1786, *d.* October 22, 1798.
849. THOMAS CHARLES BRADISH DONGAN[6], *b.* February 25, 1789, *d.* November 21, 1789.

* Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography and New York Evening Post.

769. Benjamin Moore[5] (John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Nancy Hogeboom***[4], of Claverack, N. Y. (Stephen[3], Jeremiah[2], Killian[1]).

Nancy Hogeboom[4] was the daughter of Stephen[3], born August 15, 1744, died April 2, 1814, who married November 24, 1763, Hellitje Muller, died March 10, 1812, aged 74 years, 3 months, 13 days, several times elected to the New York Assembly, was a State Senator in 1805, and a member of the Constitutional Assembly in 1801, the granddaughter of Jeremiah[2], born April 5, 1712, in Holland, who came to this country with his father and settled in Claverack, N. Y., married November 11, 1741, Janita Van Allen, of Kinderhook, born November 1720, who owned a large farm in Claverack, the great-granddaughter of Killian[1], who came to America from Holland and settled at Claverack, at that time a part of Rensselaerwick, now in Columbia County, N. Y. The Hogebooms were prominent people, the eldest son of Killian being Colonel of a regiment of troops.

Benjamin Moore[5] and ***Nancy Hogeboom*** had

850. ‖ANNA MARIA[6], *b.* 1794, m. July 2, 1813, Jacob A. Hart, Troy, N. Y.; she *d.* December 26, 1857, aet. 63. [859]

851. ‖HETTY ELIZA[6], *b.* August 20, 1797, m. September 11, 1822, Rev. Frederick T. Tiffany, Cooperstown, N. Y., *d.* September 2, 1863; she *d.* — —. [879]

852. JANE CHRISTINA[6], *b.* March 6, 1798, m. Horatio G. Adams, Claverack, N.Y., *d.* August 17, 1896, aet. 93; she *d.* March 31, 1884; no children.

853. CATHARINE PATIENCE[6], unmarried, *d.* December 25, 1879, aet. 79.

854. HARRIET LOUISA[6], m. John A. La Bagh, N. Y.; she *d.* October 25, 1867, aet. 62; no children.

855. ‖JAMES SACKETT[6], *b.* May 6, 1800, Coxsackie, Greene County, N. Y., m. March 1, 1835, Martha M. A. Tarver[8] (Elisha[2], Billison[1]), Clinton, Jones County, Ga., *b.* there November 3, 1815, *d.* July 22, 1890, Lee County, Ala.; he *d.* March 24, 1879, Lee County; both buried at Columbus, Ga. [881]

856. ‖RICHARD LAWRENCE[6], m —— Travers, Virginia; he *d.* December 23, 1848, aet. 46 [912]

857. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA[6], unmarried, *d.* March 2, 1874, aet. 67.

858. ‖EURETTA MCVICKAR[6], m. October 13, 1836, Augustus Fleming, Hudson, N. Y., *d.* October 25, 1846; she *d.* December 4, 1851, aet. 41. [914]

---

850. Anna Maria Moore[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin,[3] Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jacob A. Hart*** had

859. ‖PHOEBE B. HART[7], *b.* 1814, m. 1837, George G. Pomeroy, *b.* 1787, *d.* 1892, whose mother was a sister of James Fenimore Cooper; she *d.* November 26, 1878. [862]

860. ‖WILLIAM E. HART[7], m. 1. Harriett Morrell; 2. Sarah Solomon; 3. Elizabeth Johnson. [867]

861. ‖ELIZA MOORE HART[7], *b.* 1824, m. Amos K. Hadley, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1900, Speaker of the House of Assembly, N. Y.; she *d.* January 26, 1894. [875]

---

859. Phoebe B. Hart[7] (Anna Maria Moore[6], m. Jacob A. Hart, Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George G. Pomeroy*** had

862. ISAAC HART POMEROY[8], *b.* July 27, 1838, *d.* August 9, 1838.

863. HELEN POMEROY[8], *b.* September 16, 1840, unmarried, living in Cooperstown, N. Y.

864. THEODORE KEESE POMEROY[8], *b.* May 7, 1842, *d.* January 4, 1845.

865. PHOEBE HART POMEROY[8], *b.* August 3, 1844, unmarried, living in Cooperstown, N. Y.

866. ANNA ELIZA POMEROY[8], *b.* July 26, 1846, *d.* 1850.

---

860. William E. Hart[7] (Anna Maria Moore[6], m. Jacob A. Hart, Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Harriett Morrell*** and ***Sarah Solomon*** and ***Elizabeth Johnson*** had

867. ALINE HART[8], m. Issahl Duel?

868. CARROLL HART[8].

* * * * *

869. FRANK HART[8].

* * * * *

870. OSCAR HART[8].
871. EDWARD HART[8].
872. WALTER HART[8].
873. CHARLES HART[8].
874. ETHEL HART[8].

861. Eliza Moore Hart[7] (Anna Maria Moore[6], m. Jacob A. Hart, Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Amos K. Hadley*** had

875. AMOS HADLEY[8], *d.* — —.
876. WILLIAM HADLEY[8], *d.* — —.
877. ANNA HADLEY[8], Cooperstown, N. Y.
878. JOHN WOOL HADLEY[8], *d.* — —.

851. Hetty Eliza Moore[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rev. Frederick T. Tiffany*** had

879. WILLIAM R. TIFFANY[7], *b.* August 23, 1827.
880. ANNA MOORE TIFFANY[7], *b.* February 18, 1829, *d.* October 29, 1901.

855. James Sackett Moore[6] (Benjamin[5], m. Nancy Hogeboom, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Martha M. A. Tarver***[3] (Elisha[2], m. Maria L. Sanders, Billison[1], m. Selah ——).

James Sackett Moore[6] went to New Orleans in 1831, and thence to Columbus, Ga., in 1832. He followed merchandising in Columbus, where he was a member of the firm of Moore & Tarver, and afterwards in Girard, Ala., opposite Columbus, where he was also Postmaster for several years. In 1858 he removed to Auburn, Lee County, Ala., where he engaged in the hotel business until 1866, when he removed to Motts Mill, Lee County, Ala., engaging in agriculture until his death. He took part in the Indian War of 1836–37, as a member of the Columbus Guard. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Martha M. A. Tarver was born in Clinton, Jones County, Georgia, November 5, 1815, and moved to Columbus, Ga., in 1830, with her parents, Elisha and Maria L. (Sanders) Tarver. Her grandparents, Billison Tarver, died December 23, 1817, and Selah Tarver died May, 1808. Her father, born December 27, 1787, died March 18, 1860, and her mother, born August 6, 1793, died September 9, 1851.

Her father was one of the oldest settlers of Columbus, which was laid out in 1829, and he arrived the following year and was elected one of its Commissioners for 1832. She was the oldest of nine children, a member of the Methodist Church, and died July 22, 1890, at Motts Mill, Lee County, Ala.

James Sackett Moore[6] and ***Martha M. A. Tarver*** had

881. ANNA MARIA[7], *b.* November 21, 1835, *d.* May 25, 1836.

882. ‖MONTAGUE MONTGOMERY[7], *b.* October 14, 1837, Columbus, Ga., m. June 26, 1869, Sarah E. Peabody, *b.* October 4, 1840, Columbus, Ga. [892]

883. TIFFANY T.[7], *b.* August 13, 1839, Russell County, Ala., unmarried, *d.* December 25, 1885, Columbus, Ga.

884. ‖JAMES BENJAMIN[7], *b.* December 23, 1840, Girard, Ala., m. March 25, 1864, Dora P. Yonge, in Columbus, Ga.; living in Cameron, Texas. [897]

885. DOUGLAS CRITTENDEN[7], *b.* November 5, 1842, Girard, Ala., *d.* (killed) August 14, 1861, while on his way to Virginia with Columbus Volunteers.

886. MARY ELIZA[7], *b.* January 19, 1845, Girard, Ala., *d.* August 14, 1864, Auburn, Ala.

887. ‖GEORGE TAYLOR[7], *b.* April 28, 1847, Girard, Ala., m. January 9, 1879, in St. Louis, Mo., Alice Maurice Brooks, *b.* May 1, 1851, Nashville, Tenn. (Lafayette, m. Emma ——, April 10, 1888, Gatesville, Texas); living in Gatesville, Texas. [907]

888. HARRIET MARIA[7], *b.* September 3, 1849, Girard, *d.* May 10, 1852, Girard.

889. EDWARD EMMETT[7], *b.* October 25, 1851, Girard, *d.* November 1, 1852, Girard.

890. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[7], *b.* June 14, 1854, Girard, *d.* June 27, 1861, Auburn.

891. MARTHA LOUISA[7], *b.* March 22, 1858, Girard, *d.* September 10, 1866, Auburn.

---

882. Montague Montgomery Moore[7] (James Sackett[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah E. Peabody*** had

892. JAMES MONTAGUE[8], *b.* September 12, 1870, m. September 5, 1896, Birdie Blanche Thomas.

893. MARY PEABODY[8], *b.* January 4, 1873.

894. LULA DOTEN[8], *b.* July 6, 1875.

895. JOHN PEABODY[8], *b.* November 6, 1878.

896. ETHEL TARVER[8], *b.* April 2, 1881.

---

884. James Benjamin Moore[7] (James Sackett[6], Benjamin[5], John[4] Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dora P. Yonge.***

James Benjamin Moore[7] served from 1861–1865 in the 17th Regiment, Georgia Volunteers and rose to the rank of Major. In 1865 he removed to Cameron, Texas, and now resides there.

James Benjamin Moore[7] and ***Dora P. Yonge*** had

897. ‖MONTAGUE JAMES[8], *b.* March 28, 1866, m. Mary Meagher. [904]

898. MARY ALICE[8], *b.* January 28, 1869.

899. CARRIE ANTOINETTE[8], *b.* March 19, 1871, m. May 11, 1897, John B. Poteet.

900. CLARA LULA[8], *b.* April 8, 1873, *d.* August 6, 1873.

901. HENRY YONGE[8], *b.* January 23, 1875.

902. GEORGE TIFFANY[8], *b.* July 24, 1878.

903. ANNIE[8], *b.* January 6, 1880, *d.* February 15, 1886.

---

897. Montague James Moore[8] (James Benjamin[7], James Sackett[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Meagher*** had

904. MONTAGUE M.[9], *b.* August 14, 1888.

905. MEAGHER[9], *b.* September 25, 1890.

906. MAMIE[9], *b.* August 18, 1892.

---

887. George Taylor Moore[7] (James Sackett[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Alice Maurice Brooks*** (Lafayette, m. Emma ——).

George Taylor Moore[7] served with John H. Morgan's Cavalry in the Civil War.

George Taylor Moore[7] and ***Alice Maurice Brooks*** had

907. EMMA MARTHA[8], *b.* September 3, 1880, *d.* October 30, 1881, Dallas, Texas.

908. ALICE HELEN[8], *b.* April 25, 1882, St. Louis, Mo.

909. GEORGE HIRAM[8], *b.* February 20, 1884, Waco, Texas.

910. LULU MONTGOMERY[8], *b.* November 17, 1885, Gatesville, Texas.

911. RALPH GILDER[8], *b.* June 30, 1887, Gatesville, Texas.

---

856. Richard Lawrence Moore[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin,[3] Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Travers*** had

912. ‖MARION[7], m. Capt. Johnson of United States Navy. [913]

912. Marion Moore[7] (Richard Lawrence[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Capt. Johnson*** had

913. VIRGINIA JOHNSON[8].

---

858. Euretta McVickar Moore[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Augustus Fleming*** had

914. AUGUSTUS FLEMING[7], *b.* March 21, 1838, *d.* February 27, 1839.

915. ANNA MOORE FLEMING[7], *b.* April 18, 1839, *d.* November 18, 1841.

916. ‖GILBERT ROBERTSON FLEMING[7], *b.* September 3, 1840, m. October 2, 1881, at La Plata, Mo., Marcella Emma Oliver; 612 E. 12th St., Kansas City, Mo. [921]

917. LUDLOW FLEMING[7], *b.* November 16, 1841, m. 1. —— ——; 2. —— ——.

918. JAMES FLEMING[7], *b.* March 12, 1843, unmarried; lives near Hudson, N. Y., perhaps at Claverack.

919. HENRY BARCLAY FLEMING[7], *b.* January 4, 1845; lives at Claverack, N. Y.

920. ‖AUGUSTUS FLEMING[7], *b.* August 14, 1846, m. —— ——, *d.* December 13, 1888.

---

916. Gilbert Robertson Fleming[7] (Euretta McVickar Moore[6], m. Augustus Fleming, Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Marcella Emma Oliver*** had

921. OLIVER FLEMING[8], *b.* October 3, 1882, *d.* February 6, 1886.

---

920. Augustus Fleming[7] (Euretta McVickar Moore[6], m. Augustus Fleming, Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

922. (Daughter) FLEMING[8], m. —— ——.

---

770. Capt. Daniel Sackett Moore[5] (John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Titus*** (David) and ***Hannah Moore***[6] (Jacob[5], Lieut. Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Captain Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Capt. Daniel Sackett Moore[5], after his trip to England under Admiral Howe, followed the sea and was for many years a successful shipmaster. He owned the paternal residence near Newtown village. The *Philadelphia Post*, October 10, 1771, speaks of a difference as great as that between crab-apples and Newtown pippins. The far-famed Newtown pippin, which, "when perfectly matured, is considered by some the finest apple in our country," was first cultivated in an orchard near Newtown village by one of the Moore family. Last winter (1851) they sold in England at five cents each, or $20 a barrel, wholesale.* Tradition says that the orchard belonged to D. S. Moore.

Daniel Sackett Moore paid a visit to his relatives in Kent County, England, and brought home the coat of arms which now hangs on the walls of the "Old House" at Newtown (Elmhurst), Long Island.

Daniel Sackett Moore[5] and ***Hannah Titus*** and ***Hannah Moore*** had

* * * * *

923. ELIZABETH[6], *b.* April 6, 1805, m. Jacob Palmer Leverich[7] (Col. Edward[6], m. Elizabeth Palmer (Jacob), William[5], John[4], John[3], Caleb[2], Rev. William[1]); she *d.* August 16, 1876; no children.

924. ‖JOHN JACOB[6], *b.* September 29, 1806, m. December 8, 1835, Catharine Van Mater Johnson, Brooklyn, *b.* 1810, *d.* November 17, 1847, aet. 37 years, 9 months; he *d.* June 14, 1879. [931]

---

* Annals of Newtown, Riker.

925. ‖WILLIAM STEWART[6], *b.* January 15, 1808, m. November 21, 1838, Mary Brown Marshall, *b.* August 11, 1819, *d.* October 5, 1870; he *d.* May 24, 1879. [947]

926. ‖SARAH ANN[6], *b.* October 5, 1809, m. Henry Barclay, *d.* March 21, 1865; she *d.* September 3, 1873. [949]

927. MARY[6], *b.* June 4, 1811, m. 1839, Charles H. Judson, *b.* September 2, 1801, *d.* September 14, 1880; she *d.* October 22, 1882; no children.

928. ‖JAMES[6], *b.* July 27, 1813, m. June 27, 1840, Elizabeth Anna Lawrence[6] (Joseph[5], m. Mary Sackett, Jonathan[4], John[3], Capt. John[2], Major Thomas[1]), *b.* April 23, 1814, *d.* February 23, 1863; he *d.* February 20, 1863. [964]

929. FRANCES[6], *b.* July 27, 1815, unmarried, *d.* July 27, 1887; lived in Newtown homestead.

930. BENJAMIN[6], *b.* April 14, 1826, unmarried, *d.* March 24, 1881.

---

924. John Jacob Moore[6] (Daniel Sackett[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Van Mater Johnson*** had

931. ‖DANIEL SACKETT[7], *b.* January 31, 1838, Newtown, L. I., m. October 4, 1866, Margaret Lawrence Moore[7] (James[6], Daniel Sackett[5]), his cousin, *b.* June 29, 1841; he *d.* May 9, 1898, at Trenton, N. J., suddenly. [935], [964]

932. JOHN JACOB[7], *b.* February 28, 1840, *d.* March 22, 1843.

933. ‖MARIA LOUISA[7], *b.* November 22, 1842, m. November, 18, 1868, Oliver Hazard Perry[4] (Christopher Grant[3], Com. Oliver Hazard[2], Christopher Raymond[1]), *b.* June 13, 1842. [937]

934. ‖GARETTA[7], *b.* September 13, 1844, m. September 28, 1870, Samuel Meredith Dickinson, *b.* June 25, 1839; Trenton, N. J. [941]

---

931. Daniel Sackett Moore[7] (John Jacob[6], Daniel Sackett[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Margaret Lawrence Moore.***

Daniel Sackett Moore[7] was born at the old homestead of the Moore family at Newtown, Long Island, in 1838, and was graduated from Trinity College in 1864. Subsequently he became a member of the firm of Buckley & Moore, tobacco merchants, which later did business under the name of Thompson, Moore & Co. At the time of his death he was the senior member of the firm of Moore & Calvi. Mr. Moore was a member of the Metropolitan and of the St. Nicholas Clubs, the St. Nicholas Society and the Downtown Association. The funeral was held at the Church of the Heavenly Rest. The burial was in "Woodlawn."* Mrs. Moore is living at No. 100 57th St., New York.

Daniel Sackett Moore[7] and ***Margaret Lawrence Moore*** had

935. ‖ELIZABETH ANNA[8], *b.* July 8, 1867, m. June 5, 1888, Richard Riker (John Hancock, m. Ann Brevoort), *b.* July 6, 1865, *d.* August 2, 1896; she *d.* June 5, 1890, Seabright, N. J. [936], [747]

---

935. Elizabeth Anna Moore[8] and ***Richard Riker*** had

936. MARGARET MOORE RIKER, *b.* March 11, 1889.

---

933. Maria Louisa Moore[7] (John Jacob[6], Daniel Sackett[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Oliver Hazard Perry***[4] (Christopher Grant[3], Com. Oliver Hazard[2], Christopher Raymond[1]).

Oliver Hazard Perry lives in the "Old House" at Newtown, L. I. He is the son of Christopher Grant Perry[3], of Newport, R. I., born 1812, died 1854, and

* New York Tribune and Trenton paper.

Frances Sergeant (living, 1900), born March 3, 1817, daughter of Thomas Sergeant, Judge of the Supreme Court, Pennsylvania, and great-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin, grandson of Commodore Oliver H. Perry[2], born 1785, died 1819, who defeated the British on Lake Erie, September 10, 1813, great-grandson of Christopher Raymond Perry[1], born December 4, 1761, who was on the "Mifflin" privateer, was three months in the prison ship "Jersey," but escaped. He was also descended from Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, first President of Princeton College.

Maria Louisa Moore[7] and ***Oliver Hazard Perry*** had

937. EDMUND PERRY[8], *b.* March 25, 1871, *d.* July 12, 1872.
938. JOHN MOORE PERRY[8], *b.* July 7, 1880; student at Princeton University.
939. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY[8], *b.* November 19, 1883.
940. FRANKLIN PERRY[8], *b.* September 10, 1887.

---

934. Garetta Moore[7] (John Jacob[6], Daniel Sackett[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Meredith Dickinson***.

Samuel Meredith Dickinson, of Trenton, N. J., is descended from Philemon Dickinson, a distinguished soldier of the Revolution, born in Trenton, June 25, 1839, educated at old Trenton Academy, 1856 and 1857 engaged in business in New York, and returned to Trenton and studied law with Hon. Mercer Beasley, late Chief Justice, until 1861. June, 1861, he was appointed paymaster in U. S. N. and served on U. S. Sloop of War Dale in North Atlantic Squadron under Admiral Dupont; in 1862 he resigned from the Navy and in 1863 was appointed Private and Military Secretary to Gov. Parker; in 1863 he was admitted as Attorney, 1865 commissioned Assistant Adjutant General, 1866 as Counselor, 1867 Deputy Controller under Controller Wm. K. McDonald, 1871 Clerk of Court of Chancery; he was author of "Chancery Precedents," published in 1870, and "Probate Court Practice," published in 1884, one of the Advisory Masters of the State, President New Jersey Society Sons of the Revolution, and Treasurer of Trenton Battle Monument Association.

Garetta Moore[7] and ***Samuel Meredith Dickinson*** had

941. JOHN MOORE DICKINSON[8], *b.* June 25, 1872, class 1894, Princeton.
942. WALTER MEREDITH DICKINSON[8], *b.* January 28, 1875, m. Roxalene Orm Howell.
943. PHILEMON DICKINSON[8], *b.* June 13, 1876.
944. LYNFORD M'CALL DICKINSON[8], *b.* October 22, 1879.
945. FRANCES MOORE DICKINSON[8], *b.* September 16, 1881.
946. SACKETT MOORE DICKINSON[8], *b.* March 28, 1884.

---

925. William Stewart Moore[6] (Daniel Sackett[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Brown Marshall*** had

947. ‖MARIANNA[7], *b.* January 5, 1842, m. June 6, 1871, Nicholas de Peyster[6] (George[5], Nicholas[4], William[3], Johannes[2], Johannes[1]), *b.* August 16, 1829, *d.* February 16, 1889; she *d.* February 9, 1899, Short Hills, N. J. [948]

---

947. Marianna Moore[7] (William Stewart[6], Daniel Sackett[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Nicholas de Peyster***[6] (George[5], Nicholas[4], William[3], Johannes[2], Johannes[1]).

Nicholas de Peyster's first sight of Marianna was when, as a pretty girl,

topher Farmar, called Billopp[4], Thomas Farmar, called Billopp[3], Anne Billopp,[2] m. Thomas Farmar, Christopher Billopp[1], Royal Navy).

Capt. Thomas Billopp[5] (Farmar) was a participant in the events described in the following article:*

There was unveiled at the seaport of Puerto Cabello, Venezuela, a monument to the memory of the Americans who died there in 1806 in the cause of Venezuelan independence. The erection of such a monument was first decreed two years ago by the State of Miranda, inspired by its President, General Andrade (now President of the Republic.) The Federal Government, promptly following this lead, decreed that an imposing monument should be put up at Puerto Cabello, the place where the little band of Americans met their death. This is the memorial which has just been finished and unveiled with impressive public ceremonies. Addresses on the subject of the aid which Americans rendered to Venezuela at that time, and of the cruel fate which several of them suffered for it, were delivered by Dr. Alberto Smith, Venezuelan Minister of Public Works, and W. W. Russell, Secretary of the United States Legation.

The monument commemorates an affair, now nearly a century old, the story of which, although it is familiar in Venezuela as an incident in the country's history, is unknown to or forgotten by most Americans. Francisco Miranda, the Venezuelan patriot, to whose aid the Americans came, had many friends in this country, where he had served as a young man with the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War. In the year 1805 he thought he saw a favorable opportunity to strike a blow for his native country's independence by creating a revolution against the Spanish rule. Coming to New York, where he was fairly well known, he soon succeeded in interesting in his project a man of no less importance than the Surveyor of the Port, Colonel William Smith, who was a son-in-law of John Adams. Colonel Smith introduced Miranda to Samuel G. Ogden, a prosperous merchant of the city, and the three set to work with energy to organize an expedition to go to Venezuela.

Mr. Ogden's part consisted chiefly in the placing at Miranda's disposal of a good-sized ship, the Leander, or Leandro as it was usually called after Miranda received it. Two hundred men were then secured to sail on the vessel, under Miranda's command. These men were engaged in the most secret manner, and the information vouchsafed to them was of the vaguest kind. They simply knew that they were to go wherever Miranda led them, and it was rumored that the expedition was in some way destined to attack the Spanish rule in South America, but nothing definite was known. These two hundred men, who thus volunteered in the dark, were, for the most part, steady, brave, efficient fellows, who deserved a happier fate than they received.

The Leandro was well fitted out for her war-like purposes. Besides the eighteen cannon which she mounted along her sides, in the old-fashioned way, she carried fifteen hundred muskets, a few rifles, three hundred pairs of pistols, forty cannon of different sizes, two hundred swords, twenty tons of ammunition, gun-carriages and other articles of the same military nature.

Sailing from New York on February 2, 1806, with Thomas Lewis for her captain, the Leandro proceeded to the little port of Jacmel, on the south coast of Hayti, where she was to make further preparations. While here, Captain Lewis was sent to make arrangements for securing another vessel, the Emperador, and a crew, to join the expedition. Meanwhile Miranda was occupied in instructing his men in their coming duties. He disclosed to them the object of the voyage, and told them they were to form the nucleus of his "Colombian Army," which was to overthrow Spanish despotism in South America. Certain of the men were selected by him to be officers of different ranks, and commissions were written out on the spot. Captain Lewis returned from his mission, reporting that he could not get the Emperador, and a search was made for something to take her place. Two small schooners, the Baco and the Abeja, were secured, and the little fleet set sail after a delay at Hayti of six weeks.

* N. Y. Tribune, May 17, 1899.

On the 27th of April the three vessels lay off the Venezuelan coast, near the town of Ocumare, not far from Puerto Cabello. In the distance, two Spanish coast-guard ships were visible, and trouble was at once anticipated. At midnight, signals were noticed passing between the fort at Puerto Cabello and the guard-ships. Capt. Lewis beat to quarters and kept his men at their guns until day-light, but there was no immediate attack. In the morning, the position of Miranda's vessels found the Leandro six or eight miles from shore, the Abeja further in, and the Baco nearest of all, being only about a mile from the land. The story of what happened that day is thus told by a man named Sherman, one of the Americans in the expedition.

At about 9 o'clock in the morning, Powels, Donohue and two others, tempted by the beautiful aspect of the shore, took a boat and two sailors and went on shore to recruit themselves. In the course of an hour the wind rose and we immediately saw the Spanish schooner bear down on the Baco. The men who were on shore, on observing this, hastened to return to the ship, but on entering the boat were capsized by the violence of the waves. The schooner, now within cannon shot of the Baco, opened fire on her; in this situation the only recourse left to the Baco was to cut her cable and escape from the Spaniard. The Leandro and the Abeja came to her assistance. The Leandro opened fire on the Spanish ships, which replied. The Abeja received orders from the Leandro to approach the Baco in order soon to board the enemy, the Leandro on the starboard and the schooners on the larboard side. In conformity with this order, the Abeja approached the Baco, whose captain, Gagner, obeyed the orders of Huddle. The two schooners together hoisted sail to execute this order, when, to the surprise of all, the Leandro was seen to tack and flee.

At the beginning we believed that this was a feint to deceive the Spaniards, but on seeing the ship steadily deserting us we lost all hope. Abandoned, and with only six cannon to defend ourselves, except a howitzer, which we threw into the water, we tried to follow the Leandro. The enemy pursued us. * * * * But the Baco, with the Spaniard on the weather shore, changed her course and escaped; the enemy then followed up the Abeja, which could only surrender without resistance, after several broadsides from the Spaniards. * * * * The Spanish brigantine then went in pursuit of the Baco, which also surrendered.

There is nothing left to be said concerning the conduct of the Leandro. The public has judged it and condemned it as cowardly and treacherous. If the Leandro had done her duty, and boarded the enemy, according to the orders given to the Abeja and by her to the Baco, victory would have been ours.

So far as can be learned, the discreditable action of the Leandro has never been satisfactorily explained. It may have been that Miranda, put to the choice between sacrificing his comrades without a struggle and exposing himself, and consequently his enterprise to great peril, deliberately chose the former as the less important evil, yet it is hard to believe that the man who had fought bravely in both the American and French revolutions would have shown this overcaptious spirit. It is known that Miranda and the Leandro's skipper, Captain Lewis, were on exceedingly bad terms, clashing repeatedly over their authority on the ship, and the responsibility for the retreat from the fight may belong as much to Lewis as to his chief.

The Spaniards, having captured the two little vessels, with sixty men, proceeded to treat their prisoners with their usual cruelty. They were all tried for piracy; ten of them, who held commissions as officers from Miranda, were hanged at Puerto Cabello, and the rest were sentenced to the chain-gang. The men killed, in whose memory the monument has been raised, were Captain Thomas Billopp, Lieutenant Francis Farquharson, Lieutenant Charles Johnson, Lieutenant Miles L. Hall, Gustave A. Bergutt, John Ferris, James Gardner, Thomas Donohue, Paul T. George, and one other whose name is missing. The titles of the last six are not given, but they probably held positions similar to those of second lieutenants.

The sentence was executed on July 21, on the front of the castle. Before it began, Miranda's proclamation and one of his tri-color flags were burned by the executioner. The hanging of the condemned men began at 6 o'clock in the morning, and was over shortly after noon. All the men died bravely, and most of them in silence. Bergutt turned as he was being led to the gallows and said: "Our cause will not be long in triumphing. This flag which is being burned to-day will float victoriously over this very site." The fulfilment of the promise came in the year 1821, when Bolivar won independence for the Colombian federation.

After being hanged, the ten men were beheaded. As a warning against future attempts like theirs, six of the heads were sent to Caraccas, two to La Guayra and two set up on poles at Puerto Cabello.

As for Miranda, after several subsequent attempts to create a republic in Venezuela, all of which were failures, he died in a Spanish prison at Cadiz.

To return for a moment to the New York end of Miranda's expedition, it is not to be supposed that Colonel Smith and Mr. Ogden escaped being brought to trial for their connection with the affair. Although it is believed that several other persons helped to furnish the money with which it was organized, they were manifestly the leaders, and they were promptly arrested. The charge against them was that they had helped to furnish munitions of war and thus foster an attack upon the dominions of a ruler with whom the United States was friendly and at peace—"to wit, His Majesty the King of Spain." It was at the time of Jefferson's presidency, and when political feeling ran high between Democrats and Federalists, and the trial created great public interest. The President removed Colonel Smith from his office of Surveyor of the Port of New York. This was regarded then as an extremely harsh measure, and at the trial the "tyranny" of it was put forth strongly by the defence. Popular sympathy was strongly with Smith and Ogden—it was only twenty-three years after the close of the Revolution, and oppressed colonies were a powerful appeal—and the jury brought in a verdict of acquittal. The proceeding is of special interest, in that it was the first filibustering trial in this country.*

Among those sentenced to imprisonment for ten years at Omoa was Lieut. John Moore, whose identity has not been discovered. It has been suggested that he was John Moore, son of James Moore and Elizabeth Hallett, the nephew of Abigail Moore, wife of Capt. Billopp.

The following is an incomplete list of those who were sentenced to ten years' imprisonment at Omoa:

John Edsell, New York; Henry Ingersoll, Mass.; John Hayes, N. Y.; Peter Naulty, Ireland; Daniel M'Kay, Ireland; John M. Elliott, New York; John T. O. Sullivan, escaped, New York; David Heckle, New York; John Moore, Lieut., New York; John H. Sherman, escaped, New York; Bennett B. Negus, Philadelphia; Thomas Gill, New York; Robert Saunders, New York; Maj. Jeremiah Powell, released, New York.

The first monument was erected at Maracay, then the capital of Miranda, and unveiled September, 1898.

An eagle surmounts the obelisk, and under it is a radiant star signifying the immortal life of the dead. On the base is the following:

Capt. Thomas Donohue, Philadelphia, Lieut. Thomas Billopp, New York, Privates James Gardner, New York, Gustavus Burgutt, Poland, Charles Johnson, New York, Paul T. George, Portugal, Daniel Kemper, New York, Miles L. Hall, New York, John Ferris, New York, Sergeant Francis Farquharson. Worthy officers of Gen. Francisco Miranda were these heroes who offered their blood and life with Spartan courage as a sacrifice to the Independence

* The foregoing article was evidently compiled from "The History of Don Francisco De Miranda's Attempt to Effect a Revolution in South America." In a series of letters by a gentleman who was an officer under that General to his friend in the United States, to which are annexed sketches of the life of Miranda, and Geographical Notices of Caraccas. Thoughts tending to ambition, they do plot, unlikely wonder. Shak. Third Edition. Boston. Published by Edward Oliver, No. 70 State St., Boston. 1811.

of Venezuela, the 21st day of July of 1806, in the City of Puerto Cabello. On the eastern and western bases are the coats of arms of Venezuela and the United States. On the southern base is "The Government of the State erected this monument in 1898." The monument is of granite 32 feet high with base 21 feet square.

The second monument dedicated February 25, 1899, was erected at the expense of the National Government of Venezuela, and cost about $50,000. It is an imposing and handsome structure in bronze, resting on a granite pedestal, and is sixty-five feet high. The front panel of the pedestal contains the coats of arms of the United States and Venezuela interwoven. On the rear there is a bronze crown of laurel, and on the east panel a bronze plate containing the names of the men in whose honor the monument was erected. The names on the tablet are Captains Thomas Donohue and Thomas Billopp, Lieutenants Gustavus A. Bergutt, Charles Johnson, Daniel Kemper, Miles L. Hall, Paul T. George, James Gardner and John Ferris, and Second Lieutenant Francis Farquharson.

Capt. Thomas Billopp[5] (Farmar) was the son of Col. Christopher Billopp[4] (Farmar), born 1732, died 1827, at St. Johns, New Brunswick, and —— Willis.

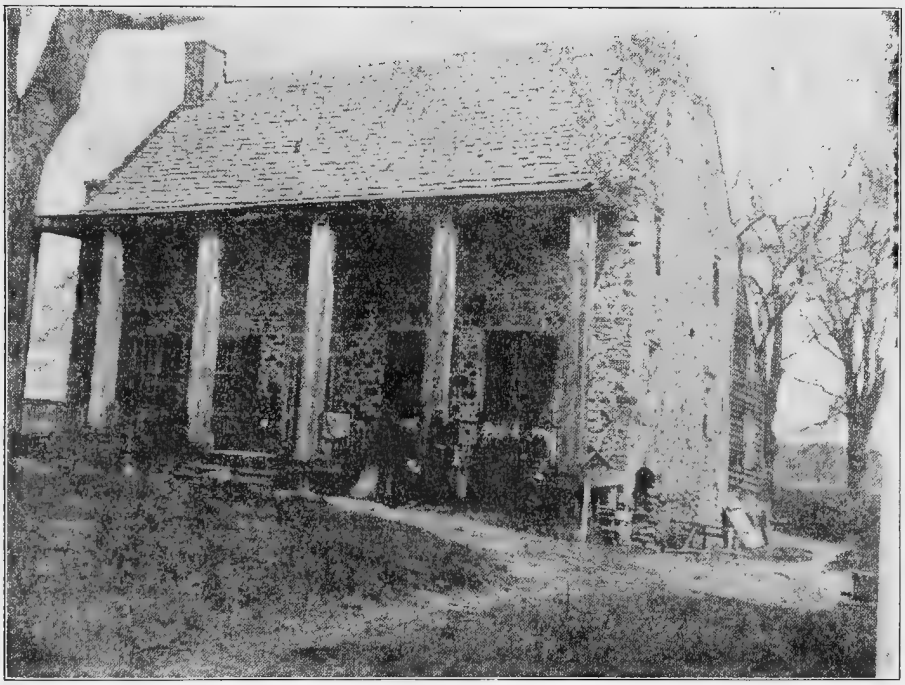
He was a gentleman of character and property, and a member of the House of Assembly. He commanded a corps of Loyalists, or of loyal militia, raised in the vicinity of New York City, and was actively employed in military duty. He was taken prisoner by the Whigs and confined in the jail at Burlington, New Jersey. Mr. Boudinot, the commissary of prisoners, in the warrant of commitment, directed that irons should be put on his hands and feet, that he should be chained to the floor of a close room, and that he should be fed on bread and water in retaliation for the cruel treatment of Leshier and Randal, two Whig officers who had fallen into the hands of the royal troops. In 1782 Colonel Billopp was Superintendent of Police of Staten Island, where he lived and where he had an estate. His property, which was large, was confiscated under the Act of New York. At the old Billopp House*, which he erected, Lord Howe, as a commissioner of the mother-country, met Franklin, John Adams and Edward Rutledge, a Committee of Congress, in the hope of adjusting difficulties, and of inducing the Colonies to return to their allegiance. During the war, Lord Howe, General Kniphausen, Colonel Simcoe, and other officers of rank in the royal service, were frequent guests of Colonel Billopp at this house. In 1783 he was one of the fifty-five petitioners for lands in Nova Scotia. He went to New Brunswick soon after, and for many years bore a prominent part in the administration of its affairs. He was a member of the House of Assembly and of the Council, and on the death of Governor Smythe, in 1823, he claimed the Presidency of the Government, and issued his proclamation accordingly, but the Honorable Ward Chipman was a competitor for the station, and was sworn into office. His two sons settled in the city of New York, and were merchants. They were partners, and in business at the time of the yellow fever (1798), the one married, the other single. The unmarried brother (John) said to the other: "It is unnecessary that both should stay here. You have a family and your life is of more consequence than mine, go into the country until the sickness subsides." The married brother, the husband of Abigail Moore, retired from the city accordingly, while the other remained and was a victim of the fever. The survivor, whose name was Thomas, failed in business some time after, joined the expedition of the celebrated Miranda, and was appointed a captain; he was taken prisoner by the Spaniards and executed.†

Capt. Thomas Billopp[5] (Farmar) was the grandson of Thomas Billopp[3] (Farmar), born 1711, who married first —— Stelle, by whom he had no children, and second Sarah Leonard (S——), died about 1741, of New Jersey. The inscription on his tombstone is "Thomas Billopp, son of Thomas Farmar."

He was the great-grandson of Anne Billopp[2], who married Thomas Farmar. Her sister, Mary Billopp, married first, Rev. Mr. Brooke, who with Rev. Thor-

* After careful research, I am convinced it was built in the year 1678 with the money obtained by the sale of the property recorded in Penn. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. V, page 702. Charles F. Billopp.

† American Loyalists, Sabine.



THE HISTORIC BILLOPP HOUSE ON STATEN ISLAND TO BE INCLUDED IN A NEW PARK.

[Copyright by *New York Tribune*]

oughgood Moore was lost at sea, 1707, and second, Rev. William Skinner, of Perth Amboy, N. J.

Capt. Thomas Billopp[5] was the great-grandson of Christopher Billopp[1],* captain Royal Navy, born about 1650, died 1726, was the grandson of Christopher Billopp, of the town of Beverly, in Yorkshire, and the son of Christopher Billopp, of London. The Christopher, of London, is mentioned in Pepy's Diary as an employee of Sir Christopher Wren.

Christopher Billopp[1] was, in 1671, made lieutenant in the Navy and appointed to the "Portsmouth," thence to the "Bristol," thence to the command of the "Prudent Mary" (1673), on 3d February, 1674, was made captain of the "Rainbow." In 1674 "Major," later Sir Edmond Andros, was appointed Governor of New York. He raised a company of 100 men to take with him, the first soldiers ever raised in England for service in America. Andros was commissioned captain, Billopp a lieutenant. On page 221, Volume 3, of "The Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York," is to be found a copy of his commission, dated July 2, 1674, and signed James, Duke of York. Soon after Billopp arrived in New York he received a patent for 1165 acres for land on the west end of Staten Island, which was followed shortly by another patent for 2000 acres contiguous to the first, in all 3165 acres, which "plantation" was known as "Bently Manor."

In 1677 Andros appointed Billopp to command on the Delaware, headquarters at New Castle. In about a year he had difficulty with Andros, was recalled to New York, and "for talking against the Governor in a loud voice at the Custom House" was requested to resign (1678).

Billopp remained in America about a year and then was, on the 20th of July, 1680, appointed to the command of the "Ossory," a ship of 90 guns, "and was promoted the May following to the 'Victory,' a 'first-rate,' and on the death of Sir J. Ashby in the following month, Capt. Billopp was removed to the 'London,' the largest ship at that time in the English Navy." By his will dated April 25, 1724, he left a fine estate and perpetuated the Billopp name. He had no sons, his only children being two daughters, Mary and Anne. Anne married Thomas Farmar and had twelve children. In Capt. Billopp's will "The Manor of Bently" was left to his daughter Mary during her life only, and at her death to her heirs male according to premogeniture, but should she die without such heirs, the property should be inherited by Christopher Farmar, the second son of his daughter Anne, and to his heirs male; failing such issue it was to descend in regular order to his brother in succession with like restrictions. They are all mentioned except the eldest, "Jasper," and the youngest, "John;" the latter was probably born after the will was drawn. Jasper was left the sum of £20. Should there be no heir among the Farmars, the property was to go to his "right" heirs, male, of the name of Billopp, "which name was to be assumed by such one of the Farmars as might become his heir. The property, according to the terms of the will, went to the Farmars, Christopher being dead. Thomas, the third son, inherited and took the name of his maternal grandfather.

The Farmar family is much older, as far as documentary evidence goes, and much more distinguished than the Billopp. Thomas Farmar and his wife Emmotte, the widow of Henry Wenman and the daughter of Mr. Hervey, of Herefordshire, are the first of the name of whom we now have any documentary evidence. The will of the said Thomas is dated September 9, 1485.

Sir John Farmor was knighted in 1553, his son Sir Ewing was knighted in 1586, his son Sir Hatton Furmor knighted in 1603. Sir Hatton's son, Sir George, created Bart, 1641, and his son created Baron Leomenster in 1692. In the year 1721 the then Baron Leomenster was created Earl of Pomfret and Pontepact. The title became extinct in 1867. Our line is from Robert Farmar, third son of Sir George and brother of Sir Hatton, who went to Ireland with Queen Elizabeth's

* Capt. Christopher Billopp[1], R. N., m. Miss Farmar(?), *d.* 1727, will dated April 25, 1724; they had Mary[2] and Anne[2]. Mary[2], m. 1. Rev. Mr. Brooke, lost at sea, 1707; 2. Rev. Wm. Skinner, Rector of St. Peter's, Perth Amboy; she died about 1725, without children. Anne[2], m. Thomas Farmar and had twelve children, among whom were Jasper[3], R. N., *b.* 1707, Christopher[3], *d.* young, Thomas[3], *b.* 1711, m. 1. Miss Stelle, no children; 2. Sarah Leonard (S——), New Jersey, *d.* about 1741. Thomas[3], *b.* 1711, had seven children, the eldest, Col. Christopher Billopp[4], *b.* 1732, *d.* 1825, m. 1. Miss Willis and had Capt. Thomas, m. Abigail Moore, John, *d.* 1798, Elizabeth, m. Mr. Robinson, of New Brunswick, N. S., Sarah, m. Harry Seaman, of N. Y., Catharine; 2. Jane Seaman, *d.* 1802, of Staten Island, and had Kitty, m. John Black, of Halifax, Jane, *d.* 1836, m. Hon. Wm. Black, of St. Johns, N. B., Louisa, m. John Wallace, Mary, m. Arch-Deacon Willis, of St. Johns, N. B., Anne.

army in which he was an officer of rank. For his services he received several large estates in the counties of Cork and Tipperary. He was killed in battle, leaving a son, Robert Fermour. This second Robert Farmour's second son, was Jaspar Farmar, who married the eldest daughter of Anthony Gamble, of County Cork, and resided at Garron-Kenny Fange in that county. Jasper's eldest son was Major Jasper Farmar. When Oliver Cromwell carried his war into Ireland, among the Royalists opposed to him was the Farmar family, and few of the friends of the unfortunate King, Charles 1st, suffered more in their estates than did Jasper Farmar and his sons. They were deprived of their lands and with what property they were able to carry with them were eventually compelled to take refuge in England where they remained until after the restoration, when they received some compensation for their losses. That the family was not in a state of utter poverty may be deduced from the following, taken from the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History*, Volume 8, page 336, where we find the account of the arrival of the family in Philadelphia. "The 'Bristol Merchant,' John Stephens commander, arrived here the 10th of 9th month, 1685." The passengers named are as follows, *viz.*, "Jasper Farmar, Senior, his family; Mary Farmar, widdow, Edward Farmar, Edward Batsford, Sarah Farmar, John Farmar, Katharine Farmar, Jasper Farmar, Junior's family; Thomas Farmar, Katharine Farmar, widdow; Elizabeth Farmar, Katharine Farmar, Junior." The family brought with them twenty servants; their names are recorded in the same article, page 337. Some of these servants were the progenitors of some of the most prominent people in Pennsylvania. Both the Jaspers died on the voyage, which accounts for Mary and Katharine both being represented as widows. The will of Jasper, Sr., is dated "7 mo. 25, 1685," and was proved "2d of 11th mo., 1685." Letters of administration to the estate of Jasper, Jr., were issued 19th 11th mo., 1685. From the same fertile source of information I find the following (*Pennsylvania Magazine of History*, Volume 4, page 354): "Mary Farmar, widow of Joseph Farmar, * * * settled on a tract of five thousand acres of land purchased from William Penn, embracing all of Farmar's or Whitemarsh Township, Philadelphia County, south of Skippack Road."

Thomas Farmar, son of Jasper and Katharine Farmar, who could have been but a mere boy when he arrived in Philadelphia, is frequently mentioned in letters from Penn to his agents. In 1701 Penn appointed him Sheriff of Philadelphia (idem, Volume 3, page 211). The following year he resigned that office to return to England, probably to marry Anne Billopp. Anyhow the eldest son, Jasper, was born 1707.

A certain Thomas Farmar lies buried in the chapel of Ummerton Church in Oxfordshire, where the tombs of others of his family are also found. This Thomas died in 1580, and his executors erected a raised monument of white marble, whereon lies his effigy in armor and the effigy of his wife, and around the verge is the following Latin inscription: "Thomæ Farmar, armigero, viro animi magnitudine contra Hartes beneficentia erga Doctos admirabili-Domino hujus territorii benignissimo & Novae scholae Fundatori optimo in perpetuam sui suæg conjugis Brigittae pæminal lectissimæ memoriam, ex Testamento executores sui hoc monumentum flentes erexerunt-Obiit vero Anno Domini Millesimo quingentisimo Octogesimo die Augusti Octavo.

"Arms: Argent a fess, sable, between three lions heads, erased, gules.

"Crest: Out of a Ducal coronet or, a cock's head issuing, gules, crested and wattled, or.

"Motto: 'Hora e sempre.'"*

Abigail Moore[5] and ***Capt. Thomas Billopp*** had

965. ‖MARY LAWRENCE BILLOPP[6], *b.* July 11, 1793, Newtown, L. I., m. George Carr Grundy; she *d.* March 12, 1837, aet. 43 years and two months, Baltimore, Md. [971]

966. ‖FRANCES BILLOPP[6], *b.* February 20, 1795, Newtown, L. I., m. October 1, 1812, Rev. William Edward Wyatt, D.D. (James, m. Mary Winslow), Manchester, Nova Scotia, *b.* July 9, 1789, *d.* June 24, 1864, Baltimore, Md.; she *d.* November 9, 1863, Baltimore, Md. [975]

* Charles F. Billopp, No. 1143 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D. C.

967. CHRISTOPHER BILLOPP[6], *b.* March 18, 1798, Newtown, L. I., *d.* February 26, 1820, Newtown, L. I.

968. ELIZABETH FARMAR BILLOPP[6], *b.* June 9, 1800, No. 17 Pearl Street, N. Y., *d.* September 21, 1805, Newtown, L. I.

969. JOHN MOORE BILLOPP[6], *b.* November 16, 1802, No. 80 Broadway, N. Y., *d.* November 6, 1835, Mobile, Ala.

970. ‖REV. THOMAS FARMAR BILLOPP[6], *b.* May 22, 1805, No. 80 Broadway, N. Y., m. Catharine Risteau Carnan (Capt. Christopher), *b.* 1809, *d.* April 21, 1892, of Baltimore, Md.; he *d.* September 6, 1876, Prince George's County, Md. [1054]

---

965. Mary Lawrence Billopp[6] (Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John[4], m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin[3], Captain Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Carr Grundy*** had

971. GEORGE CARR GRUNDY[7], *b.* April 27, 1825, *d.* — —.

972. THOMAS BILLOPP GRUNDY[7], *b.* December 13, 1826, m. Clara Haxall, Richmond, Va.; he *d.* — —.

973. BYROM GRUNDY[7], *b.* December 22, 1828, unmarried, *d.* April 1, 1880.

974. FRANCES WYATT GRUNDY[7], *b.* March 3, 1830, unmarried, *d.* August 25, 1870.

---

966. Frances Billopp[6] (Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John[4], m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S. T. D.*** (James, m. Mary Winslow).

Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S.T.D., graduated from Columbia College in the class of 1809 and received his A.M. in 1816, was ordained deacon 1810, priest 1813, filled the vacancy at Newtown caused by the death of Mr. Clarke in 1812, and was called to the rectorship of St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md., in 1827. He was the son of James Wyatt, born in Bristol, England, in 1750, and Mary Winslow, daughter of Rev. Edward Winslow, rector of St. George's Church, New York, who died in the chancel of the Church and was there buried. Mary Winslow was a direct descendant of Mary Chilton, who came over in the Mayflower, 1620, and married John Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow, who came over in the Fortune, 1621.

Frances Billopp[6] and ***Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S.T.D.,*** had

975. ‖WILLIAM EDWARD WYATT[7], *b.* November 21, 1816, m. November, 1843, Margaret Elizabeth Noel; he *d.* March 16, 1866. [986]

976. ‖REV. THOMAS JAMES WYATT[7], *b.* October 21, 1818, m. April 1844, 1. Maria Louise Fischer, *d.* July 3, 1847; November 23, 1858, 2. Sophie Louise Hollingsworth, *d.* November 1, 1864; December, 1868, 3. Mary L. Jones; he *d.* March 13, 1895. [987]

977. ‖FANNY WYATT[7], *b.* September 28, 1820, m. February 9, 1847, George Somerville Norris, *b.* January 28, 1817. [995]

978. MARY AUGUSTA WYATT[7], *b.* November 23, 1821, *d.* August 22, 1829.

979. KATHARINE ISABELLA WYATT[7], *b.* September 3, 1823, unmarried, *d.* January 16, 1889.

980. CHARLES HANDFIELD WYATT[7], *b.* January 18, 1829, *d.* January 13, 1834.

981. ‖REV. CHRISTOPHER BILLOPP WYATT[7], *b.* February 11, 1825, m. February 15, 1848, Mary Angelica Croghan (George, m. Serena E. Livingston); he *d.* Nov. 8, 1879. [1023]

982. ‖EDWARD WINSLOW WYATT[7], *b.* February 15, 1827, m. April 18, 1861, Rosella R. McAllister[6] (G. Washington[4], Archibald[3], Richard[2], Archibald[1]), *b.* July 23, 1831; he *d.* August 8, 1866. [1041]

983. JOHN HENRY WYATT[7], *b.* April 14, 1831, unmarried, *d.* December 12, 1853.

984. ‖MARY AUGUSTA WYATT[7], *b.* January 11, 1833, m. June 14, 1855, Daniel Sprigg Hall, *d.* June 10, 1872; she *d.* — —. [1043]

985. ‖CHARLES HANDFIELD WYATT[7], *b.* March 12, 1836, m. October 8, 1862, 1. Eliza Kneeland, granddaughter of Prof. John McVickar, *b.* July 31, 1840, *d.* July 4, 1869; April 17, 1882, 2. Marion C. Beacham, *d.* December 23, 1884; Baltimore, Md. [812], [1048]

975. William Edward Wyatt[7] and ***Margaret Elizabeth Noel*** had

986. JAMES BOSLEY NOEL WYATT[8], *b.* May 3, 1847.

---

976. Rev. Thomas James Wyatt[7] (Frances Billopp[6], m. Rev. William E. Wyatt, S. T. D., Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Maria Louise Fischer*** and ***Sophie Louise Hollingsworth*** and ***Mary L. Jones*** had

* * * * *

987. ‖WILLIAM EDWARD WYATT[8], *b.* December 21, 1858, m. Fanny Rich ; Columbia College, 1876. [991]

988. ‖SOPHIE LOUISE HOLLINGSWORTH WYATT[8], *b.* December 6, 1861, m. July 8, 1891, Rosewell Graves. [992]

* * * * *

989. THOMAS WYATT[8].

990. MARY L. WYATT[8].

---

987. William Edward Wyatt[8] and ***Fanny Rich*** had

991. ARTHUR RICH WYATT[9], *b.* November 15, 1897.

---

988. Sophie Louise Hollingsworth Wyatt[8] and ***Rosewell Graves*** had

992. SOPHIA ANNA GRAVES[9], *b.* March 9, 1893.

993. EVELYN WYATT GRAVES[9], *b.* December 13, 1895.

994. ROSEWELL ELIZABETH GRAVES[9], *b.* October 13, 1897.

---

977. Fanny Wyatt[7] (Frances Billopp[6], m. Rev. William E. Wyatt, S.T.D., Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Somerville Norris*** had

995. ‖WILLIAM WYATT NORRIS[8], *b.* January 26, 1850, m. Mary Ridgely Gaither; he *d.* June 30, 1880. [1006]

996. GEORGE SOMERVILLE NORRIS[8], JR., *b.* June 20, 1851, *d.* January 22, 1855.

997. ‖FANNY WYATT NORRIS[8], *b.* July 11, 1852, m. February 8, 1891, George Howard Elder. [1007]

998. SUSAN VOSS NORRIS[8], *b.* November 23, 1853.

999. ‖SOPHIA HOWARD NORRIS[8], *b.* January 21, 1855, m. October 1, 1885, John Paul Baker. [1009]

1000. ‖KATHARINE ISABELLA NORRIS[8], *b.* February 12, 1856, m. March 27, 1883, Christopher Alleyn Wyatt. [1014]

1001. ‖RICHARD HORTON NORRIS[8], *b.* February 5, 1858, m. November 8, 1893, Margery Watson Allis. [1016]

1002. MARY GORDON NORRIS[8], *b.* June 20, 1859, m. November 23, 1886, 1. Richard Norris; May 4, 1898, 2. Nathan Ryno Gorter, M.D.; no children.

1003. ‖GEORGE SOMERVILLE NORRIS[8], *b.* November 2, 1861, m. Gertrude Couthoni. [1019]

1004. ‖HENRY FRANKLIN NORRIS[8], *b.* October 15, 1863, m. Edith Rockwood. [1022]

1005. JESSIE SOMERVILLE NORRIS[8], *b.* February 24, 1866, m. November 29, 1893, Edwin S. Lewis ; no children.

---

995. William Wyatt Norris[8] and ***Mary Ridgely Gaither*** had

1006. HANNAH GAITHER NORRIS[9], *b.* January 16, 1880.

997. Fannie Wyatt Norris[8] and ***George Howard Elder*** had

1007. GEORGE HOWARD ELDER[9], JR., *b.* December 6, 1891.

1008. FRANCIS WYATT ELDER[9], *b.* December 19, 1893.

999. Sophia Howard Norris[8] and ***John Paul Baker*** had

1009. JOHN PAUL BAKER[9], JR., *b.* May 27, 1890.

1010. BESSIE KELSO BAKER[9], *b.* September 9, 1891.

1011. SOMERVILLE NORRIS BAKER[9], *b.* December 2, 1892.

1012. SOPHIA HOWARD BAKER[9], *b.* November 6, 1894.

1013. EVA GRAFF BAKER[9], *b.* October 26, 1896.

1000. Katharine Isabella Norris[8] and ***Christopher Alleyn Wyatt*** had

1014. CHRISTOPHER ALLEYN WYATT[9], JR., *b.* May 17, 1884.

1015. KATHARINE ISABELLA WYATT[9], *b.* May 8, 1885.

1001. Richard Horton Norris[8] and ***Margery Watson Allis*** had

1016. RICHARD HORTON NORRIS[9], JR., *b.* November 6, 1894.

1017. WILLIAM ALLIS NORRIS[9], *b.* December 11, 1896.

1018. MARGARET ALLIS NORRIS[9], *b.* May 2, 1898.

1003. George Somerville Norris[8] and ***Gertrude Couthoni*** had

1019. JOSEPH COUTHONI NORRIS[9].

1020. FANNY WYATT NORRIS[9].

1021. JESSIE NORRIS[9].

1004. Henry Franklin Norris[8] and ***Edith Rockwood*** had

1022. WHITTON EVANS NORRIS[9].

981. Rev. Christopher Billopp Wyatt[7] (Frances Billopp[6], m. Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S.T.D., Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Angelica Croghan.***

Rev. Christopher Billopp Wyatt* was rector of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, N. Y., from 1871 to 1879.

Rev. Christopher Billopp Wyatt[7] and ***Mary Angelica Croghan*** had

1023. ||FRANCES BILLOPP WYATT[8], *b.* August 6, 1850, m. Henry F. Allen. [1029]

1024. ||WILLIAM E. WYATT[8], *b.* January 1, 1855, m. Jane Kirby. [1033]

1025. ||CHRISTOPHER A. WYATT[8], *b.* December 25, 1857, m. Katharine I. Norris. [1036]

1026. ||MARY LIVINGSTON WYATT[8], *b.* May 1, 1860, m. Henry G. Newhall. [1038]

1027. ST. GEORGE CROGHAN WYATT[8], *d.* in infancy.

1028. SERENA WYATT[8], *d.* in infancy.

1023. Frances Billopp Wyatt[8] and ***Henry F. Allen*** had

1029. WYATT H. ALLEN[9], *b.* April 3, 1874.

1030. HARRIET DEW. ALLEN[9], *b.* September 20, 1875.

1031. FRANCES B. ALLEN[9], *b.* March 13, 1881.

1032. LUCIUS A. ALLEN[9], *b.* August, 1885.

* Centennial History of the Diocese of New York.

1024. William E. Wyatt[8] and ***Jane Kirby*** had

1033. CHRISTOPHER B. WYATT[9], *b.* March 19, 1882.
1034. CORNELIA WYATT[9], *b.* February 13, 1885.
1035. MERRITT T. WYATT[9], *b.* November 9, 1887.

1025. Christopher A. Wyatt[8] and ***Katharine I. Norris*** had

1036. C. ALLEYN WYATT[9], *b.* 1884.
1037. KATHARINE I. WYATT[9], *b.* 1885.

1026. Mary Livingston Wyatt[8] and ***Henry G. Newhall*** had

1038. ALICE NEWHALL[9], *b.* May, 1886.
1039. DONALD NEWHALL[9], *b.* February, 1890.
1040. LILA NEWHALL[9], *b.* October, 1892.

982. Edward Winslow Wyatt[7] (Frances Billopp[6], m. Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S.T.D., Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rosella R. McAllister***[5] (George Washington[4], Archibald[3], Richard[2], Archibald[1]).

Rosella R. McAllister[5] was the daughter of George Washington McAllister[4], who was born in Lancaster County, Pa., was student at Princeton College, went to Georgia and bought a plantation called "Stratley Hall," and Joannah Clementina Black, the granddaughter of Archibald[3] and Elizabeth Carson, the great-granddaughter of Richard[2] and Mary Dill, the great-great-granddaughter of Archibald[1] and Jean McClure.

Edward Winslow Wyatt[7] and ***Rosella R. McAllister*** had

1041. ROSA MCALLISTER WYATT[8], *b.* March 14, 1863, Savannah, Ga., unmarried, *d.* December 4, 1897, Paris, France.
1042. EDWARD WINSLOW WYATT[8], *b.* December 19, 1864, Savannah, Ga.

984. Mary Augusta Wyatt[7] (Frances Billopp[6], m. Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S.T.D., Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp[1], John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Daniel Sprigg Hall*** had

1043. ‖WILLIAM EDWARD WYATT HALL[8], *b.* February 21, 1856, m. October 2, 1884, Ellen Winslow Marston; he *d.* — —. [1047]
1044. ANNA HALL[8], *b.* November 21, 1859, *d.* November 6, 1861.
1045. FRANCIS BILLOPP HALL[8], *b.* December 27, 1863.
1046. DANIEL SPRIGG HALL[8], *b.* May 21, 1868.

1043. William Edward Wyatt Hall[8] and ***Ellen Winslow Marston*** had

1047. FRANCIS WINSLOW HALL[9], *b.* November 21, 1885.

985. Charles Handfield Wyatt[7*] (Frances Billopp[6], m. Rev. William Edward Wyatt, S.T.D., Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John[4], Ben-

* Mr. Wyatt furnished the records of the Maryland family.

jamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Kneeland*** and ***Marion C. Beacham*** had

1048. ‖LISA WYATT[8], *b.* March 24, 1864, m. November 27, 1897, George Peabody Tiffany. [1053]

1049. CHARLES HANDFIELD WYATT[8], JR., *b.* October 11, 1865.

1050. JOHN MCVICKAR WYATT[8], *b.* July 9, 1867, unmarried, *d.* January 1, 1891.

1051. FRANCES WYATT[8], *b.* June 1, 1869.

* * * * *

1052. MARION BEACHAM WYATT[8], *b.* November 11, 1884.

1048. Lisa Wyatt[8] and ***George Peabody Tiffany*** had

1053. GEORGE PEABODY TIFFANY[9], JR., *b.* August 22, 1898.

---

970. Rev. Thomas Farmar Billopp[6] (Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John[4], m. Hannah Whitehead, Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Risteau Carnan*** (Capt. Christopher).

Rev. Thomas Farmar Billopp[6] was a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Rev. Thomas Farmar Billopp[6] and ***Catharine Risteau Carnan*** had

1054. WILLIAM E. WYATT BILLOPP[7], unmarried, *d.* December 7, 1864; Lieut. Col. 29th Georgia Regiment Confederate States; killed in command of his regiment at the battle of Franklin.

1055. CHRISTOPHER BILLOPP[7], *b.* November 4, 1836; civil engineer.

1056. THOMAS FARMAR BILLOPP[7], *b.* May 4, 1838, m. Anna Holliday; he *d.* July 20, 1891; no children; civil engineer.

1057. ‖ROBERT NORTH CARNAN BILLOPP[7], *b.* February 27, 1840, m. October 10, 1875, Virginia Magruder. [1063]

1058. FRANCIS WYATT BILLOPP[7], *b.* April 17, 1842, *d.* July 29, 1858.

1059. JOHN MOORE BILLOPP[7], *b.* June 2, 1844.

1060. ‖CHARLES FARMAR BILLOPP[7], *b.* March 11, 1846, m. 1874, Mary B. Brooke, *b.* May 1, 1846. [1064]

1061. ‖KATHARINE CARNAN BILLOPP[7], *b.* January 28, 1848, m. 1874, William Berry, *b.* June 10, 1846. [1068]

1062. MARY ELINOR BILLOPP[7], *b.* February 14, 1850, m. April, 1875, George W. Brooke; she *d.* February 20, 1876.

1057. Robert North Carnan Billopp[7] and ***Virginia Magruder*** had

1063. ARCHIBALD MAGRUDER BILLOPP[8], *b.* August 24, 1876.

1060. Charles Farmar Billopp[7] (Rev. Thomas Farmar Billopp[6], m. Catharine Risteau Carnan, Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary B. Brooke*** had

1064. ELINOR BROOKE BILLOPP[8], *b.* January 3, 1876.

1065. KATHARINE CARNAN BILLOPP[8], *b.* August 17, 1877, *d.* May 8, 1878.

1066. ELIZA VAN DYKE BILLOPP[8], *b.* May 11, 1880.

1067. KATHARINE RISTEAU BILLOPP[8], *b.* March 18, 1886.

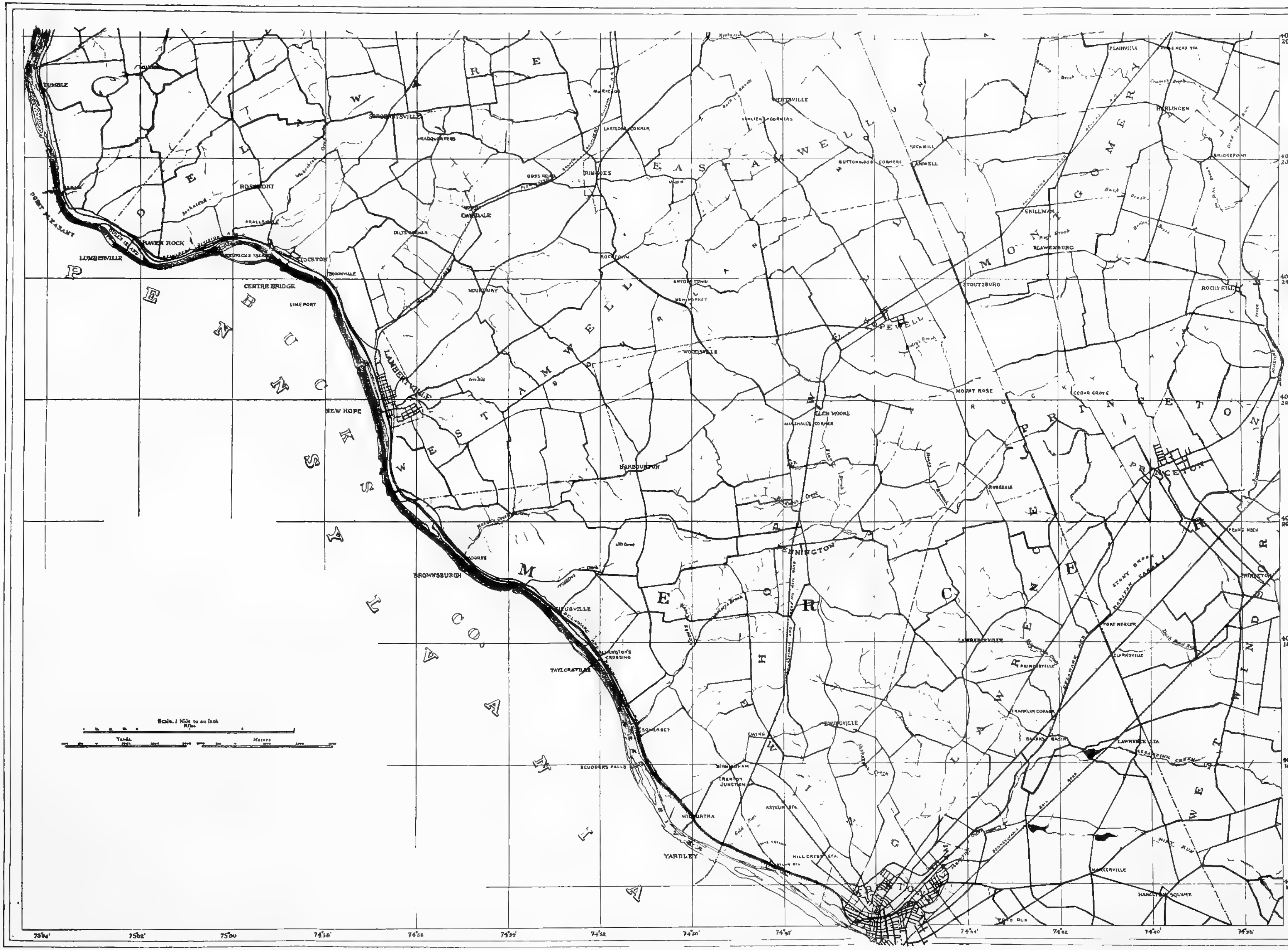
1061. Katharine Carnan Billopp[7] (Rev. Thomas Farmar Billopp[6], m. Catharine Risteau Carnan, Abigail Moore[5], m. Capt. Thomas Billopp, John[4], Benjamin[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Berry*** had

1068. WILLIAM BERRY[8], *b.* January 4, 1876, *d.* March 22, 1876.

39. Nathaniel Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joanna Prudden***[3] (Rev. John[2], m. —— ——, Rev. Peter[1], m. Joanna Boyse (Rev. John, m. Joanna ——)).

If a plan for the scattering of their sons had been deliberately formed by the early settlers, no better one could have been found than that employed in the settlement of the land on Long Island by the English. A company was formed which secured a patent and bought a tract of land. Each member was granted a lot upon which to build a house in addition to twenty or forty acres for tillage for his household wants. The remainder of the land was held in common for pasturage and fuel. The right to the use of this common was proportioned to the original cash paid in. The only way for a son to obtain a lot was to inherit it or buy it from a neighbor. With the large families neither was possible. This arrangement checked the home growth, and when New Jersey lands were offered for sale there was a rush from Long Island. The lands of New Jersey were desirable and cheap and the taxes were low, on which account the younger sons of Long Island settlers were attracted. Several of the grandsons of Rev. John Moore[1] settled in New Jersey, one, John Moore[3], as early as 1695. In 1708, at the age of twenty, Nathaniel Moore[3] came to Hopewell Township, Hunterdon County. As these young men of Long Island started out to found a new state, it will not be amiss to give a rapid history of the territory they were to develop. March 12, 1664, Charles II, King of Great Britain, by royal charter*, made a grant of territory in America to his brother James, Duke of York. June 23, 1664, James conveyed† to John, Lord Berkley, and Sir George Carteret the portion which then for the first time was named New Caeserea or New Jersey, and which corresponds to the state of that name. March 18, 1673 John, Lord Berkley, sold what afterward became West Jersey to the Quaker, John Fenwicke, trustee for the Quaker, Edward Billinge and others. February 9, 1674, John Fenwicke and Edward Billinge sold to William Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas, the half of New Jersey. July 1, 1676, New Jersey was divided into East Jersey and West Jersey, Sir George Carteret getting East Jersey and William Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Billinge, West Jersey. This deed settled the line between the two parts of New Jersey. West Jersey was divided into one hundred parts and distributed among the proprietors, the portion called "the 30,000 acres," above the Falls of the Delaware (Trenton), becoming the property of Thomas Sadler and Edward Billinge. October 20, 1685, Dr. Daniel Coxe, of London, bought of Thomas Sadler and Edward Billinge the 30,000-acre tract which was the original township of Hopewell. March 30, 1688,‡ Dr. Daniel Coxe, through his agent, Adlord Bowde, bought the land from the Indians. March 4, 1691, Dr. Coxe, who owned twenty-two shares, conveyed the territory and government to the West Jersey Society. In 1707, Daniel Leeds§ made a resurvey of the Hopewell tract for Col. Coxe. January 21, 1709-10, by act of Provincial Assembly, Burlington County included Maidenhead, Hopewell and Amwell. March 15, 1713-14, Hunterdon County was set off, making the Assunpink the southern boundary. "Old Hunterdon" included then the townships of Trenton, Ewing, Lawrence and Hopewell in Mercer County, and Morris, Sussex, Warren and Hunterdon Counties. March 2, 1719-20, Hopewell Township was diminished on the south side by order of the Court.

* Appendix, XX.
† N. J. Archives, 1st Series, I, 8.
‡ Appendix, XXXVIII.
§ Appendix, XXXIX.


Scale. 1 Mile to an Inch
LUMBERVILLE
RAVEN ROCK
POINT PLEASANT
ROSEMONT
STOCKTON
CENTRE BRIDGE
LIME PORT
BROOKVILLE
NEW HOPE
LAMBERTVILLE
BROWNSBURGH
TAYLORSVILLE
YARDLEY
SCUDDER'S FALLS
SOMERSET
WILBURTHA
TRENTON JUNCTION
ASYLUM STA
HILL CREST STA.
EWING
EWINGVILLE
PENNINGTON
HARBOURTON
GLEN MOORE
MARSHALL'S CORNER
HOPEWELL
WOODSVILLE
NEW MARKET
RINGOES
LARISON'S CORNER
BUTTONWOOD CORNERS
AMWELL
STOUTSBURG
BLAWENBURG
MOUNT ROSE
CEDAR GROVE
ROCKY HILL
PLAINVILLE
HARLINGEN
BRIDGEPOINT
PRINCETON
PORT MERCER
CLARKSVILLE
LAWRENCEVILLE
PRINCESSVILLE
FRANKLIN CORNER
LAWRENCE STA
MERCERVILLE
HAMILTON SQUARE
TRENTON
RAVEN ROCK
CARDALE
SERGEANTSVILLE
HEADQUARTERS
MOUNTAIN
QUAKER BRIDGE
PENNS NECK
P E N N S Y L V A N I A
B U C K S   C O.
W E S T   A M W E L L
E A S T   A M W E L L
D E L A W A R E
H O P E W E L L
M O N T G O M E R Y
P R I N C E T O N
L A W R E N C E
W E S T   W I N D S O R
E W I N G
M E R C E R
H U N T E R D O N

March 2nd, 1719-20. Ordered by the Court that the bounds of Trenton be entered upon the record as followeth, ordered accordingly.

Beginning at the landing on Delaware River in Nottingham, running up sd river to the mouth of Jacob's Creek, thence along said creek to a run called Jacob's run, thence up sd run to Thatcher's swamp, along a run that runs into Shabbakunk including Ralph Hart's plantation to the line that divides Hopewell from Maidenhead. Thence along sd line until it comes to the sd line of Mr. Trents and Thos Lamberts land, thence along sd line between Mr. Trents and Thomas Lamberts to Delaware River and so along sd river to the first mentioned station.

On the 12th day of July, 1697, Thomas Revell, agent of the West Jersey Society, sold to Johannes Lawrenson, of Maidenhead, 1050 acres of land.* On May 14, 1700,† Johannes Lawrenson conveyed his right to "Richbell Mott, of Hamstend bounds, upon the Island of Nassau in the Province of New York."

Nathaniel Moore's first appearance on record is on November 11, 1708, when Mott sold out to John Cornwall, John Mott, Nathaniel Moore and Thomas Reed. The land actually amounted to thirteen hundred acres. The village of Pennington was built on this section of land, measuring about one mile and three-eighths from north to south and from east to west, embracing about two square miles. In honor of Queen Anne it was called Queenstown. As early as 1747 it began to be called Pennington. The names Cornwall, Mott, Moore and Reed still exist in this part of New Jersey. Nathaniel Moore's mother's name was Reed and it is surmised that Thomas Reed‡ was related to Nathaniel Moore. As far as the records show, there was nothing to disturb the serenity of these early settlers of New Jersey.

The next record discovered of Nathaniel Moore shows that in 1715 he was Lieutenant in the third company of New Jersey troops, the roster being at Albany N. Y.§

In an old account book kept by John Johnson, of Maidenhead, New Jersey, in 1722, the name of Nathaniel Moore appears. A copy of this book is in the possession of the New Jersey Historical Society.

As late as 1722, the list** of taxables shows 138 men subject to taxation in Hopewell, N. J., 16 of whom were single. There were 11 slaves, 785 cattle and horses and 480 sheep. Nathaniel Moore was taxed for 16 cattle and horses, 25 sheep, and 300 acres of land; he was on the list of married men.

In 1725 Nathaniel Moore was made a Justice, as is shown by the following, the original parchment being still in a good state of preservation in the Court House at Flemington, N. J.:

GEORGE by the grace of God of great Britain, France, and Ireland KING defender of the Faith; To our well beloved and faithful Daniel Coxe, Thomas Leonard, and James Trent, Esquires, KNOWYE that we have assigned, constituted and appointed and by these presents do assign, constitute and appoint you the said Daniel Coxe, Thomas Leonard and James Trent to be Judges or any one of you to be Judge of our County Court for holding of pleas for our County of Hunterdon in our Province of New Jersey in America, with authority to use and exercise all powers and jurisdictions belonging to said Court; and you the said Daniel Coxe, Thomas Leonard and James Trent, assisted with Joseph Stout, Jacob Doughty, Jasper Smith, John Budd, Isaac Herring, Nathaniel Moore, John Daggworthy, and Joshua Anderson, Justices of the Peace in our said County or any two of them to hear, try & determine all causes and matters Civil, by Law cognizable in the said Court and to award execution thereon accordingly. IN TESTIMONY whereof we have caused the great seal of our said Province of New Jersey to be hereunto affixed. Witness our trusty and well beloved WILLIAM BURNETT, Esq., our Captain General and Governor in chief of our Provinces of New Jersey, New York, and territories thereon depending in America and Vice-Admiral of the same, etc., at Fort George in New York, this twentieth day of September, in the Twelfth year of our reign, zt.; and in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Twenty Five.

* Appendix, XL.

† Appendix, XLI.

‡ Thomas Reed may have been a son of either John Reed or Joseph Reed, sons of Elizabeth Reed (widow), who married John Burroughs; Elizabeth was the mother of Mary Reed, the wife of Capt. Samuel Moore[2].

§ New York and New Jersey were combined under one government from 1702 to 1738.

** First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell at Pennington, N. J., 13, Dr. George Hale.

The next record is of "March ye 9th, 1725–6, agreed upon by the majority of the town to hold their town-meetings insuing at the new meeting house by John Smiths." This John Smith was a merchant in the village, and owned the lands adjoining the church lot east and south. There is a tradition that before a church was built, there was stated preaching in the schoolhouse which stood on the ground that is now the south part of the Pennington graveyard, known from time immemorial as the *schoolhouse lot.** This lot was conveyed by John Smith, for ten pounds, to Nathaniel Moore, William Cornwell, John Everitt, Ralph Hunt, Jonathan Furman, Reuben Armitage, and Stephen Baldwin.

In 1731 it appears that the title to the land was imperfect, and the following document ushered in the great land suit which engaged the attention of the people and the Courts for several years:

Whereas the subscribers whose names are hereunto affixed having purchased several considerable Tracts of land of one Thomas Revell an Agent of ye honourable Societie of West Jersey (and other the residentors therein) being part of the tract known by ye name of ye Thirty Thousand above ye falls of Delaware Lying in ye Township of Hopewell, county of Hunterdon and Western Division of New Jersey and of him received such conveyance as by virtue of the Commission of Agency in the behalf of ye Honourable Society are Deemed and esteemed in law Effectual till a more fezable title can be made appear and whereas there is now claim laid to our severall Tracts aforesaid by Colonel Cox under a pretence of being Chief Proprieter thereof whose right to us has not been made appear, Therefore not thinking ourselves not ye least obligated to surrender up our respective lands to the use of said Cox till more legall proprietorship can be made apparently by him appear we think it requesit on such a claim to stand a Tryal as ye law Tantely shall Direct.

In order to which proceeding ye sd Cox by his attorr has Ejected several of us from our prmises obliging us to an Issue and we subscribers thinking it a hardship to carry on this Suit by one prticular person wherein so many is concerned we draw this instrument obliging each of us the subscribers our heirs Executors and administrators to ye each other in ye penal sum of fif Ten pounds currt money of this province to be paid by the defauter if he stand not to and abide by evry of ye clauses abovesaid and well and truly perform this Covenant, That is to say Each of the Subscribers oblige themselves to each other in the penalty exprest equivalent to the land ye possess (he possesses) to emburse so much money towards ye carrying of this suit as the whole complement shall be found sufficient to defray the contingent charge of Trying this Title. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set the hand this twenty Second of Aprill annogre Dominy 1731.

Isaac Herrin,
Nathaniel Moore,
Joseph Stout,
Thomas Winder,
Thomas Houghton,
John Parke,
Tho. Curtis,
John Hixon,
Jno. Parke Junr,
Jno. his mark | Hendrickson,
Henry Oxley,
Ralph Hunt,
William Crickfeld,
John Titus,
Roger Parke, Junr,
Benj. Drake,
Robert Blackwell,
Jonathan Furman,
John Hunt,
John Everitt,
Thos. his mark — Evans,
Thos. Smith,
Ephraim Titus,
John his mark | Reed,
David Laroe,
Jno. Field,
John Fidler,
Bartholom. Anderson,
Thomas Reed,
Jno. Blew,
George Woolsey,
Jonathan Stout,
Joseph Price,
William Cornell,
Richard Smith,
James Melvin,
Joseph Houghton,
Ralph Smith,
Elnathan Baldwin,
Daniel Gano,
Jose. Parke,
Francis Gano,
John Houghton,
John Merrill,
Roger Parke,
Andrew Parke,
Jacob Knowles,
Nehemiah Bonham,
Benj. Mereli,
Andrew Mershon.

* Appendix, XLII.

Col. Coxe gained the suit, but many of the settlers remained on the land upon which they originally settled, having been compelled to pay for it the second time, as indicated by the following notice:

Notice is hereby given, to all Persons settled on any Part of those two Tracts of Land commonly known by the Name of the 30,000 and 15,000 Acres, scituate in Hopewell and Maidenhead in Hunterdon County, who have not purchased or leased of Daniel Coxe deceased, in his Life time, that they come and agree for the Lands whereof they are in Possession with Samuel Bustill of Burlington, or John Coxe of Trenton, two of the executors of the last Will of the said Daniel Coxe, who are empowered to sell the said Lands; or that they quit their respective Possessions, or yield up the same to the Executors by the Tenth Day of November next, or they will be proceeded against according to Law.*

In 1731 the following subscription shows who were the prominent people in Hopewell:

We hereunto subscribed inhabitants of Hopewell, in the county of Hunterdon, in the province of West Jersey, do promise and oblige ourselves, our executors and administrators, to pay or cause to be paid unto Nathaniel Moore, Philip Ringo and Thomas Reed, their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, or to any one of them, the several sums of money that are to our names annexed, one-half at or before the first day of May next ensuing the date hereof, and the other half at or before the first day of May, in the year of our Lord 1731, the said money being in trust with the said Nathaniel Moore, Philip Ringo and Thomas Reed, toward the purchasing of a plantation to be a dwelling place at all times for such a gospel minister of the Presbyterian persuasion as shall be duly and regularly called by the major part of the inhabitants of Hopewell, which compose the Presbyterian society in that town, but to be enjoyed by such a minister no longer than he continues to be such a lawful and regular minister to that society, and when the relation between such minister and that society shall cease, then the said plantation shall return to the said society, to be a dwelling place for the minister yt shall next be regularly called, to dwell on as aforesaid, and if the subscribers shall judge meet that if there be above one hundred acres purchased, that the said shall be set apart towards the founding of a Latin School upon the said plantation so purchased as above.

Attached are the names of the subscribers:

Timothy Titus, William Lawrence, Thomas Burrowes, Jr., John Branes, Cornelius Anderson, Benjamin Severance, Francis Vannoy, Jonathan Moore, Edmund Palmer, Alexander Scott, Edward Hunt, Thomas Hendrick, Robert Akers, Peter LaRue, John Fidler, Andrew Milbourn, Roger Woolverton, Benjamin Wilcocks, Johannes Hendrickson, Henry Oxley, Roger Parke, John Parke, Ralph Hunt, Joseph Hart, Abraham Anderson, Barth. Anderson, Joseph Price, Ephraim Titus, Robert Blackwell, Ralph Hunt, Jr., Richard Bryant, Jonathan Stout, Jonas Wood, Thomas Read, John Hunt, Jonathan Furman, Samuel Furman, John Carpenter, Samuel Hunt, Nathaniel Moore, George Woolsey, Jonathan Wright, Caleb Carman, Elnathan Baldwin.

Although Justices were appointed as early as 1725, and perhaps earlier, the earliest record of the proceedings of the Justices and Freeholders is given in the following article:

"Records of the Proceedings of the Justices and Freeholders of the County of Hunterdon on Public affairs Relating to said County, Beginning Sept. 7, 1739." Such is the inscription upon the outside cover of what is the earliest official record extant of the board of freeholders of this county. It is a leather-bound volume, and the inscription appears to have been written with a red-hot iron. It is possible that the records of their proceedings prior to 1739 were not preserved in any book, which supposition is rather strengthened by one of the first items entered in the above volume:

"Order that there shall be a record Book provided for the said clerk of Ten Shillings Price at the expense of the county." The following is the account of the proceedings of the first session of the board, as found in the above-mentioned volume.

At a meeting of the Justices and Freeholders for the County of Hunterdon on the Seventh Day of September, 1739, at the Court-House in Trenton, Its agreed, ordered and directed as follows: first, That there be Twelve pounds allowed for the Chief Justice and the Expense of the Special Commission for the Tryal of James Fitzgerald, now in Prison for Murder. Secondly, that the Sheriff set Workmen at work to do What is Necessary to be done to the Prison, according to the Account of What is Wanting, this Day Rendered to us and hereunto an-

* N. J. Archives, 1704-1739; The Pennsylvania Gazette, September 20-27, 1739.

nexed, having been Perused, be allowed and also be paid. It is Lastly agreed by and Between the said Justice and Freeholders that they meet again at the Court House in Trenton in order to adjust all the Accounts Relating to said County on the first Monday in October next.

Richard Green*, Nathaniel Hart*, John Price, Alexander Lockhart, Daniel Doughty* John Anderson, Nathaniel Moore,* F. Bowes, Michel Henrie, Peter Monford, Benjamin Stout*, Edward Rockhill, W. Morris, Jasper Smith*, Charles Clark.*

The Board met in October, pursuant to adjournment, and there were present the following: Justices, Joseph Stout, William Morris, Charles Clark, James Gould, Andrew Smith ;* Freeholders, Alexander Lockhart, Richard Green, Trenton ; Capt. John Anderson, John Price, Maidenhead ; Nathaniel Moore, Nathaniel Hart, Hopewell ; John Garrison, Benjamin Stout, Amwell ; Michael Henry, Peter Monfort, Reading ; Daniel Doughty, Bethlehem. †

In the unfortunate division in the Presbyterian Church, which culminated in 1741, it is surmised that Nathaniel Moore[3] affiliated with the "New Side" party, for in the call to Rev. John Guild, August 15, 1739, his name does not appear, though he had previously been prominent in the church. The "New Side" party wished to hear Mr. James Davenport. Perhaps old associations had something to do with this desire, as Mr. Davenport was the son of Rev. John Davenport, of Stamford, and grandson of Rev. John Davenport, of the New Haven Colony. Rev. Peter Prudden was associated with Rev. John Davenport, and Nathaniel Moore's wife was the former's granddaughter and daughter of Rev. John Prudden, of Newark.

In 1753 the name of Nathaniel Moore appears again in "A Duplicate for the Township of Hopewell."‡

The following advertisement from an old newspaper is interesting. No evidence of sale has been found :

September, 1753. For sale Nathaniel Moore's Mills and plantation six miles above Trenton, 400 acres : apply to William Clayton or William Pidgeon, Trenton.

The will of Nathaniel Moore, here given in full, was discovered in the Department of State, Trenton, N. J.:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Nathaniel Moore of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the province of New jersey Yeoman Being in perfect health and Sound in mind and Memory praised be the Lord therefore DO make and Ordain this my Last will and Testament in Manner and fform ffollowing that is to Say First I Recommend my Soul to God that Gave it and my Body to be Buried in a Christian and Decent like manner according to the Discretion of my Executors hereinafter named IMPRIMIS I Give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Joanna One Lott of Land Scittuate Lying and being in Newark in the province of East jersey Containing by Estimation Ten Acres which said Tract of Land was given to my said wife by her Father I also Give unto my said wife One riding horse which Came of the New England Mare, and One Third part of all my moveable Estate Except what is hereafter Excepted and Given to my ffour Sons & Daughter Abigail and my will ffurther is that She Shall have the best room and Linter in my now Dwelling house and ffull Liberty and use of the Kitchin and Cellar of ffruit in the Orchard, pasture for a Cow and Horse Garden the aforesaid Land and moveables I Give unto my said Wife her Heirs and Assigns forever. I also ffurther Give unto my said Wife One third part of the profitts of the plantation I now live on Together with ffirewood and One half of the Waggon So Long as She Shall Continue my Widow All which I Give unto my said wife in ffull of her Right of Dower and no Otherwise and also a Negro Woman named Pegg ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my Eldest Son John (he being already Invested with a part of my said Lands) a Certain Tract of Land Scittuate on the North Side of the plantation he now Lives on Except Sixty Acres Lying on the North Side of the Said Tract to be Divided by an East and west Line Contingent with his Northermost Line the whole Tract Containing by Estimation One hundred and forty Acres of Land as by the Deed or Draught may more ffully appear relation being thereunto had Together with my right and Title to the Same Except as before Excepted and paying to two of Grand Daughters as Shall be hereafter named to him his heirs and Assigns forever ITEM I Give and bequeath unto my Youngest Son Benjamin the plantation I now Dwell on together with all the Buildings and Improvements in and to the Same belonging with all the Woods Underwoods Mines Minerals and all that is Apertaining to the said Tract and also One Other Tract of Land which I purchased of Ralph Hunt Scittuate in Hopewell Aforesaid Containing by Estimation fifty Acres I also Give unto him One half of the Waggon all which I Give unto my said Son Benjamin his

* These family names appear in the subsequent genealogy.

† Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties of New Jersey, 194.

‡ Appendix, XLIII.

Heirs and Assigns for Ever Except as before Excepted (and his ffurther paying to Two of my Grand Daughters as Shall be hereafter named ITEM I Give & bequeath unto my Son Samuel a Lott of Land I purchased (of) Philip Phillips Scittuate in Queens Town (Otherwise Pennington) adjoyning the Land of Benjamin Ketcham to him his heirs and Assigns forever ITEM I Give and bequeath unto my Two Daughters Abigail and Phebe all the above reserved Sixty Acres of Land adjoyning to aforesaid Son John's Land also Two Lotts of Land which I purchased of Philip Phillips being the Sixth and Seventh Lotts from Benjamin Kitchams Land and also Two Other Lotts one of which I purchased of Samuel Tucker and the Other of the Executors of William Cornell Deceased) all to be Equally Divided in Quantity and Quality between my Said Two Daughters To them their Heirs and Assigns for ever And I also ffurther Give to my said Two Daughters Abigail and Phebe all that the Remaining two thirds of my moveable Estate after all my Just Debts ffuneral charges &c. and what is above and hereafter Excepted is first Taken out to be Equally Divided between them Share and Share alike ITEM I Give unto my four Sons namely John Samuel Joseph and Benjamin all my wearing apparell and my will is and I Order that my three Negroes namely London Cuff and Titus be Sold and the Money arising therefrom all to be Equally Divided between them Share and Share alike also I Give unto them One undivided right in the Schoolhouse Lott in Pennington & One right in the Trenton Library to be Ordered as they Shall think most meet and proper ITEM I Give & bequeath unto my Two Grand Daughters Joanna and Sarah Daughters of Benjamin Temple and Sarah his wife Each the Sum of Fifty pounds procl. money when they Shall respectively arrive to the ffull age of Twenty One Years in Manner ffollowing that is to Say my Son John and Benjamin Shall Each pay the Sum of twenty five pounds as they Shall respectively arrive to the above Age but if it Should happen that Either or both of them Should Die before they arrive to the above Age then the said Sums I Give to my said Sons John and Benjamin ITEM I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson Nathaniel Son of John Moore and Kezia his wife my Gun ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Abigail One Negro Girl named Miriam Lastly I do hereby Appoint Ordaine and Constitute my well beloved wife Joanna and Sons John and Samuel joynt Executors of this my Last will and Testament hereby revoking and Making Void All fformer will or Wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and No Other to be my Last will and Testament IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this First Day of July in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Eight

[Seal] Nathaniel moore

Signed Sealed and Declared by the said Nathaniel Moore as his Last will and Testament in Presence of us The words (named Pegg) being first writt between the 13th & 14th Lines and the words (and hereafter) being first interlined between the 29th and 30th Lines.

Wm Kirkpatrick*
Elnathan Baldwin†
Josiah Ellis

Elnathan Baldwin and Josiah Ellis two of the Witnesses to the within Will being Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Did Severally Depose that they Saw Nathaniel Moore the Testator within named Sign and Seal the Same & heard him publish pronounce and Declare the within Instrument to be his Last will and Testament and that at the Doing thereof the said Testator was of Sound and Disposing mind and memory as ffarr as the said Deponents Know and as they verily believe and that William Kirkpatrick the Other Subscribing Evidence was present and Signed his name as a Witness to the said will Together with the said Deponents in the presence of the Said Testator and in the presence of Each Other Elnathan Baldwin, Josiah Ellis Sworn at Trenton the 13th Day of September 1759 Theo. Severns Surrogt.

BE IT REMEMBERED that the Last will and Testament of Nathaniel Moore Late of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon Deceased being Duly proved as abovesaid probate and Letters Testamentary were Granted by his Excellency Francis Bernard Esqr Capt. General and Governour in Chief of the Colony of New Jersey &c. unto John Moore and Samuel Moore Executors in the said Testament Named they being duly Sworn well and Truly to perform the said will to Exhibit a True and perfect Inventory and To render a Just and true Account when thereunto Lawfully required. Given under the prerogative Seal of the said province at Burlington the Day and year abovesaid.

Cha Read Regr.‡

In Ewing churchyard a weather-worn tombstone is inscribed :

IN MEMORY OF

NATHANIEL MOORE,

WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE SEPTEMBER 6, 1759,

IN THE 72 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

* Rev. William Kirkpatrick, *b.* 1726, *d.* 1769.

† Elnathan Baldwin, m. Nathaniel Moore's wife's sister.

‡ Book of Wills, West Jersey, No. 10, 12, etc., Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

Joanna Prudden[3]* was the daughter of Rev. John Prudden[2], and ——
——. ***Rev. John Prudden***[2] was born at Milford, Conn., November 9, 1645, and died at Newark, N. J., December 11, 1725. In 1668 he was graduated at Harvard College ; afterward he had charge of the celebrated Roxbury Grammar School.

On the 6th of March, 1670, the inhabitants of Jamaica, L. I., voted that "he (Mr. Prudden), receive forty pounds a yeare in Corent county paye of the townd" with the house and lot then in the possession of Mr. Walker and also "A convenient new pew be made for the minister to preach in."†

On May 24, 1670, he succeeded Rev. Zechariah Walker, whose wife was Sarah Prudden, his sister, as pastor at Jamaica, L. I., and remained there for four years.

On January 13, 1674, the town records relate that the town desired a positive answer from Mr. Prudden whether he would remain with them as their minister and his answer was "that he was under an engagement to another people soe that he could not stay with us any longer."‡

It appears that about 1674 there was some difficulty connected with his contract. The only record found is a note as follows:

COURT, JAMAICA, December 11, 1674.

Mr. Prudden's business ordered for his contracts.§

After 1674 he preached for some time at Rye and Bedford, N. Y.**

There is a charge against him in the store account of William Mudge at Worcester Cove for a pint of wine and a loaf of bread, probably used at a communion service, in 1675. ††

He returned to Jamaica in 1676 and was again pastor from June 19, 1676, until 1692. He agreed "to continue in this towne, discharging the work of a minister in this towne for the terme of ten yeer, according to the rules of the gospel of this towne." They agreed to give him forty pounds a year and his firewood, nineteen men to bring a load "a pese yerely." There is evidence that while he more than fulfilled his part of the contract the inhabitants of the town failed in theirs.

Some of the inhabitants of Jamaica refused or neglected to pay the salary agreed upon, probably, as in other places, objecting to the method of assessment. The following official documents will throw light upon the subject :

MATHIAS NICHOLS TO THE REV. MR. PRUDDEN, OF JAMAICA.

Reverend Sir I must crave yor Excuse that I have not ere now returned you an answer of what you desired at Jamaica, touching liberty of Setting a day a part for yor Conegregacon to assemble together to worship God more particularly at this Season, I have comunicated the Same to the Councell, who are well content therewith & that you make vse of the publicke meeting house in yor Towne any day this week or next following where none are to presume to give you disturbance in yor divine exercise You laying no injunctcon on any but leaving them to their freedome who are willing to partake with you therein. In which I pray God give you Comfort & the good Successe you ayme at or may desire, for the good of the Church or State. So I take leave & remaine Yor very humble Servt

N. Y. M. N.‡‡

June 24, 1678.

* Prudden, Pruden, Pretton, Protton, Priddin, Prittin, etc.

† Thompson's Long Island, II, 104.

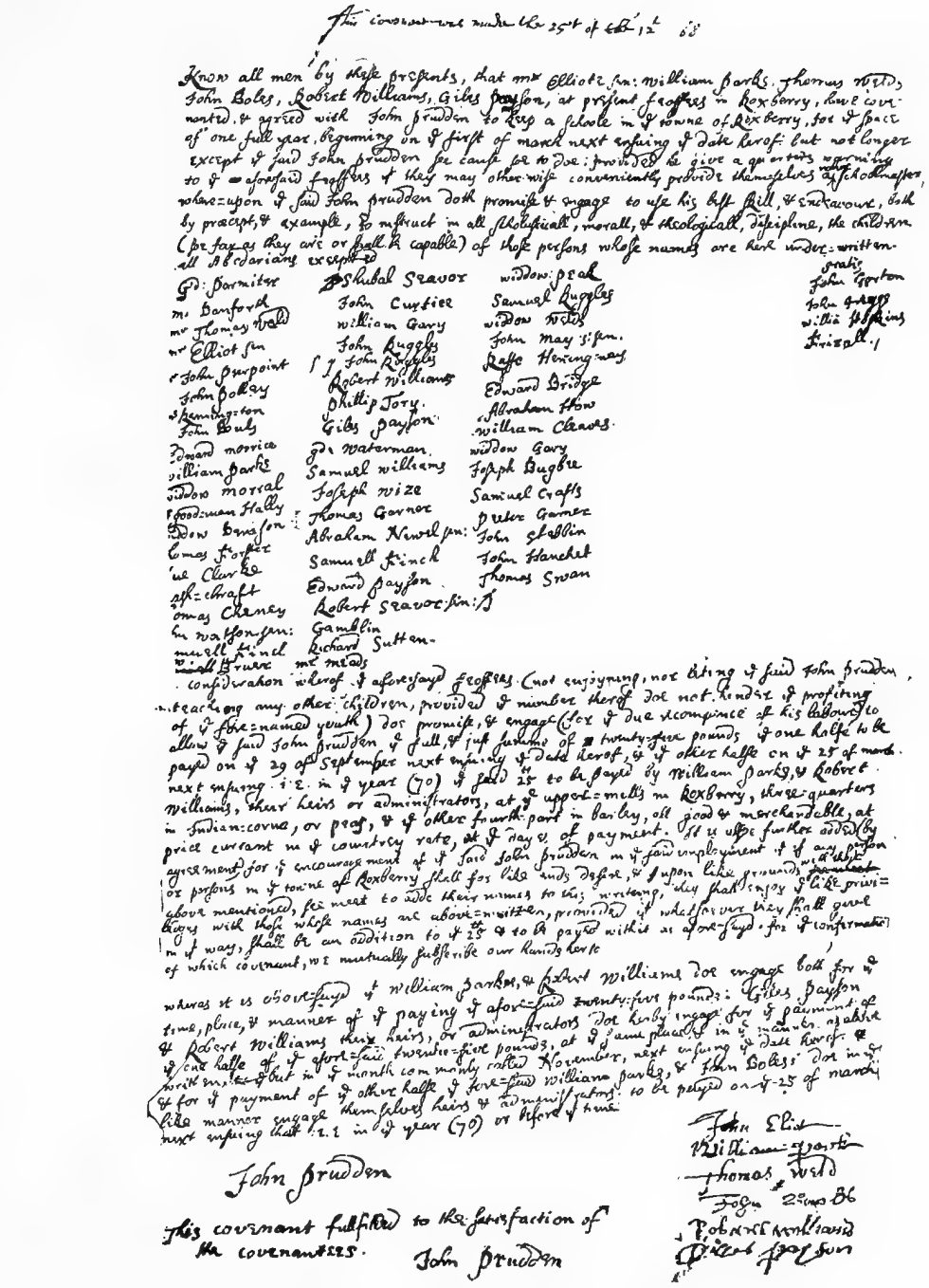
‡ History of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica, L. I., 58-9.

§ Report N. Y. State Historian, Colonial Series, II, 257.

** Peter Prudden and some of his descendants, 67 ; perhaps the record of his marriage may be found at Rye or Bedford ; his eldest son, John, was born at Milford, Ct., 1675.

†† New England Historical and Biographical Register, LI, October, 1897.

‡‡ Mathias Nichols.



The covenant was made the 25th of Feb. 12t 68

Know all men by these presents, that mr Elliot sn: William Parks, Thomas Weld, John Boles, Robert Williams, Gilbs Payson, at present freeholders in Roxberry, have covenanted & agreed with John Prudden to keep a schoole in ye towne of Roxberry, for ye space of one full year, beginning on ye first of march next ensuing ye date hereof: but not longer except ye said John Prudden see cause for to doe: provided he give a quarters warning to ye aforesaid freeholders & they may otherwise conveniently provide themselves of schoolmaster, whereupon ye said John Prudden doth promise & engage to use his best skill, & endeavour, both by precept, & example, to instruct in all scholiticall, morall, & theologicall, disciplene, the children (as far as they are or shall be capable) of those persons whose names are here under-written all sectarians excepted

Gd: Barnitze	Shubal Seavor	widdow peak	Gratis
mr Danforth	John Curtiss	Samuel Huggles	John Gorton
mr Thomas Weld	william Gary	widdow Noyes	John Gapp
mr Elliot sn	John Huggles	John May sen.	willi Hoskins
ye John Dunpoint	John Huggles	Rafe Hewingway	Driscall
John Bolley	Robert Williams	Edward Bridge	
Hemingwayton	Phillip Tory.	Abraham How	
John Bulls	Gilbs Payson	william Cleaves.	
Edward morrice	Jos Waterman.	widdow Gary	
william Parke	Samuel williams	Joseph Bugbee	
widdow morsal	Joseph wize	Samuel Crafts	
goodman Hally	Thomas Gorner	Peter Gamer	
widdow Davison	Abraham Newell sn:	John Stallin	
Thomas Frosier	Samuell Finch	John Hanchet	
ue Clarke	Edward Payson	Thomas Swan	
ph-Chaft	Robert Seavor sn:		
omas Cheney	Gamblin		
hn Watson sn:	Richard Sutten		
mwell Finch	mr Meads		
Seavor			

consideration whereof ye aforesaid freeholders (not enjoyning, nor debarring ye said John Prudden, teaching any other children, provided ye number thereof doe not hinder ye profiting of ye three-named youth) doe promise, & engage (for ye due recompence of his labours) to allow ye said John Prudden ye full, & just summe of twenty-five pounds, ye one halfe to be payed on ye 29 of September next ensuing ye date hereof, & ye other halfe on ye 25 of march next ensuing i.e. in ye year (70) ye said 25 to be payed by William Parks, & Robert Williams, their heirs or administrators, at ye upper-mills in Roxberry, three-quarters in Indian-corne, or peas, & ye other fourth part in barley, all good & merchandable, at price current in ye country rate, at ye day & of payment. It is upon further addition by agreement for ye encouragement of ye said John Prudden in ye said employment if any children or persons in ye towne of Roxberry shall for like ends desire, & upon like grounds, ~~premised~~ above mentioned, he meet to add their names to this writing, they shall enjoy ye like priviledges with those whose names are above-written, provided if whatsoever they shall gave in ye way, shall be an addition to ye 25 to be payed within as above-sayd. for ye confirmation of which covenant, we mutually subscribe our hands here to

wheras it is observed ye William Parkes, & Robert Williams doe engage both for ye time, place, & manner of ye paying ye above-said twenty-five pounds: Gilbs Payson & Robert Williams their heirs, or administrators doe hereby engage for ye payment of ye one halfe of ye above-said twenty-five pounds, at ye same place, & in ye manner aforesaid writ on, but in ye month commonly called November, next ensuing ye date hereof: & for ye payment of ye other halfe & ye above-said William Parke, & John Boles doe in ye like manner engage themselves heirs & administrators to be payed on ye 25 of march next ensuing that i.e. in ye year (70) or before ye time.

John Prudden

John Eliot
William Parke
Thomas Weld
Jogn 25mo 86
Robert Williams
Gilbert Payson

This covenant fulfilled to the satisfaction of the covenanters. John Prudden

Corenant with John Prudden "To Keep a Schoole in ye Towne of Roxberry," 1668.

Copyright by *New England Magazine*, 1895.

PETITION OF THE REVD MR PRUDDEN.

To the Excellent Collonl Thomas Dongan Governour Comander in Chief under his majesty over the province of New Yorke & its dependanes

The humble petition of John prudden quondam minister of Jemaica in Queens County upon Long Island Sheweth.

That your humble petitioner having served the town of Jemaica in the work of the minister for the space & term of Ten years late past, hath suffered much wrong upon ye account of a certain sallary engaged by ye inhabitants of ye said Town to be paid unto him yearly for his labour, yt a considerable part of his sallary is unjustly withheld from him through ye defect of severall Inhabitants denying to pay their proportion levied by yearly rates though no priviledg or advantage of my ministry hath been denyed to them. Wherefore your humble petitioner makes his application to your Excellency and Honourd Councill for Relief and Redress as you shall see meet; not doubting of your Readines to doe what ever shall apear to be Rationall & just; and cause it also to be done by others, but hopeing yt your excellency together with your Honored councill considering the circumstances of ye premisses will take the most effectuall care and order that what is due to your petitioner by contract & agreement for ye time past may be honestly payed and performed to him (without trouble and constraint by course of Law which would be unpleasant and discomendable on all hands) your petitioner willingly submits to your pleasure therein being persuaded that your Excellency will not allow yt after your petitioner hath (to his disadvantage) served a people ten years upon ye account of a firm contract he should be defrauded and deprived of a considerable part of his reward engaged, nor necessitated to desert his calling and the collony to prevent ye like abuse which would unavoidably carry some reflexion upon those in whose power it is & remaines to prevent or redres such wrongs.

Your humble petitioner only requesteth further that if a considerabl numbr of the congregationall profession & perswasion should be desirous yt he would continue to be their minister and maintain him at their own cost & charge by a voluntary contribution your Excellency & the Honored Council would pleas to give approbation thereunto which we hope will neither be offensive nor prejudiciall to any person or persons under ye Liberty granted by our gracious Soveraign: your so doing will give encouragement unto us yt are settled in this province & an invitation to others or at least remove evill surmizals against ye government which too many in ye Neighbouring Collony are apt to entertain to the prejudice of his Majesties intrest in this province. Thus craving ye heavens assistance & direction to guide your consultations to ye glory of God & comon good your petitioner Remaines at your service.

1688 John Prudden.

CERTIFICATE.

We whose names are subscribed doe testifie that the inhabitants and ffreeholders of Jemaica at a publick meeting call to treat with Mr John Prudden to be their minister June ye 19th 1676 did (after he had declared his judgment and proposed his terms) by a town act freely and firmly promis and engage to give unto Mr prudden the accomodations which he now possesseth and a yearly sallary of fourty pounds to be paid to him or his order so long as he should continue in ye Town imployed in ye work of ye ministry and his fire-wood brought home free as specified in ye town registry. Furthermore we doe testifie that Mr John prudden hath continued in this towne discharging the work of a minister according to the way of ye churches in New England the ffull term of ten years and more since the Town caled him & covenanted with him for his labour in ye ministry.*

Nehemiah Smith.
John Carpenter.

It has been said that Rev. John Prudden was the first regular pastor of the first regularly organized Presbyterian Church in America. Considerable discussion has resulted but the matter seems to be a question of terms. Rev. John Moore was pastor at Newtown, L. I., in 1652, and a similar discussion has arisen in reference to him. Rev. James M. MacDonald, D.D., for many years pastor at Princeton, N. J., and a trustee of the Seminary there, says: "The Church of Jamaica is the oldest Presbyterian Church† established by the English in America. It had been in existence some eight or ten years before Francis Makemie, styled the father of American Presbyterianism, arrived in Maryland."

Also from the same authority: "And for the confirmation of this Agreement the town did voluntarily engage themselves at a town meeting held the 3d

* Documentary History of New York, III, 194, etc.

† The same claim is made for the Hempstead Church.

of June (1672), that they would not obstruct or hinder but rather further the coming into a 'church way,' according to the rules of the Gospel in this town by Mr. Prudden and such as will join him.* The coming into a 'church way,' according to the rules of the Gospel, is language that cannot be mistaken; it must refer to the organization of a church. It proves that up to 3d June, 1672, there had been no regularly constituted Church of Christ in this place."

While undoubtedly there were many Presbyterians among the Congregationalists of New England it is exceedingly difficult to decide the question. The Newark settlement was Congregational, and Rev. John Prudden was pastor there as late as 1698. Rev. John Brooke was appointed by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts one of its missionaries in America. In his first report, August 20, 1705, he says: "There are five Independent Ministers in and about the places I preach at and the greatest part of the people are followers of them." The places he "preached at" were Elizabeth Town and Perth Amboy. The five Independent Ministers were Messrs. Harriman and Melyen, of Elizabeth Town, John Prudden, of Newark, Samuel Shepard, of Woodbridge and the minister of Piscataway.†

For some unexplained reason, in 1686, Rev. John Prudden deeded his property to Grace, the widow of his elder brother, Samuel. Grace Judson was the daughter of Lieut. Joseph Judson, of Stratford, Ct., and his wife, Sarah, daughter of John Porter, of Weathersfield.

In 1689 he was chosen, by Jamaica,‡ Deputy to the Colonial Assembly of New York. At a town meeting held on the 10th day of June, 1689:

Mr. Prudden & Nath[l] Denton, Sr., was chosen to go to York to meete with the rest of the deputis of the respective townes for to consider and advise one with another of what shall be for the good welfare and services of the contry and to act with the rest of the deputies in anything that may tend thereunto and also if they will see cause to make any application to our Sovereign King & Queen for anything that may tend to the good of the whole Collony to act with them. By order of the Town per me

Nathaniel Denton, Clerk.

The proceedings of the people of Newark, N. J., in reference to their call of Mr. Prudden in 1692, are annexed:

At a Newark, N. J., Town Meeting, August 23rd, 1692,§—It was consulted, consented, and unanimously agreed, that Mr. John Pruden should be called to be their Minister; and in Case he should come and settle among them in that Work, they would freely and readily submit themselves to him and to his Dispensations and Administrations, from Time to Time in the Discharge of his ministerial Office and Works, as God shall assist and direct him therein by his Word and Spirit, for their Spiritual Good and Edification. It also is consulted, voted, consented to, and agreed by the said Inhabitants then convened, for Mr. John Pruden's Encouragement to come and settle among them, and that he may the better attend upon the Work of the Ministry as his Business, and for the more comfortable Sustainance of his Family in his Attendance therein; that he shall have £50 p. annum, and his Fire Wood free: to be paid yearly, according to several Contributions voluntarily subscribed by them, to Mr. Pruden or his Order, so long as he shall continue with them employed in the Ministry: this also voted.

It is moreover voted and agreed, that Mr. Pruden shall have and hold such a Propriatie, and other Conveniences for his Accommodations in the Town, as shall be agreed upon between him and the Committee appointed to treat with him (*viz*) Mr. Ward, Mr. Johnson, John Curtis, Azariah Crane, Jasper Crane, Thomas Ludington, and Stephen Bond, nominated and impowered by the Town for that Purpose.

August 23rd, 1692—The Result of a Treaty between Mr. John Pruden and a Committee chosen, constituted, and impowered by the Inhabitants and Freeholders of Newark to act in their Behalf, is as followeth, (*viz*): It is concluded and agreed by the said Committee, that

* Church Records.

† Hatfield's History of Elizabeth, N. J., 297.

‡ History of the Jamaica Church, 70, 77.

§ Newark Town Records, 105.

Mr. Pruden shall have and hold the accomo'dations purchased of Mrs. Falconer, for his own Propriatie, to him and his Heirs forever; he paying or causing to be paid the two last Payments indented for with Mrs. Falconer; excepting only five Pounds which the town is to discharge besides what is already done, in prime Bill of Debt made to the s'd Mrs. Falconer—as Witness our Hands—subscribed, Mr. John Pruden. Committee for and in Behalf of themselves and their Neighbours—Mr. John Ward, Mr. Johnson, John Curtis, Azariah Crane, Jasper Crane, Thomas Ludington, Stephen Bond.

Town Meeting, 28th October, 1692—It was voted, whether the Charges for purchasing that Accom'odations that was Mrs. Falckner's and the Charge of transporting Mr. John Pruden, should be equally levied on every person's Estate; and it was agreed with a unanimous Consent, that it should be so.

2ndly, It was also voted, that the Charge for the Payment and Transport should be Charged by a Rate, according to our Agreement formerly made, that is by Heads, Lands, and Stock. 3rdly, It was voted that Mr. Johnson and Jasper Crane should give Mr. Pruden Possession of the Accom'odations that was purchased of Mrs. Falkoner.

It was also voted, that Zachariah and Ephraim Burwell, for the South end of our Town, and Samuel Harrison and Nathaniel Ward for the North end, for to see after the bringing the Wood for Mr. Pruden; and for to call out the People for that Purpose, when there is need for his Supply therein.

Town Meeting, - - - 16—Benjamin Baldwin, Jabez Rogers, William Camp and Seth Tompkins are chosen, to collect the Money that is gathered by the Subscriptions in Newark, for the Maintainence of the Ministry in the year 1692.

He accepted the call to Newark and left Jamaica, becoming pastor at the former place, August 23, 1692. On or before June 9, 1699, he resigned the Newark pastorate.

Town Meeting,* June 9th, 1699—Item—the Revered Mr. Pruden and Mr. John Brown are chosen by vote, to return our Thanks to the Revered Counsel for their faithfull and painfull Services for our Settlement; signifying we will take sufficient Care to defray the whole Charge of this their Journey and Trouble, till they return.

Item—Capt. Curtis, Mr. Treat, Mr. Pierson, and Thomas Richards are chosen by a full vote, to return our Thanks to the Revered Mr. Pruden for his hitherto Services amongst us; with a signification that We will speedily pay of our Arrears due to him by our particular Subscriptions: and by a full Vote we declare our Desire of his Continuance among us, and his Service at present in preaching the Word to us, till God shall favor us with some other Supply.

Item—it is agreed and voted, that we will allow him for his further Ministry according to what he formerly had, in Proportion to the Time We have occasion to use him as a Minister.

Item—it is voted, that all Persons, from 16 to 60 Years of Age, shall give to Mr. Pruden each of them one Load of Wood, for the Year ensuing, whether he serve the Town in the Ministry another Year, or no.

Item—Mr. Treat, Mr. Curtis, Mr. Pierson, and Thomas Richards are chosen by Vote, to desire Mr. Pruden to carry on the Work of the Ministry with us, till God shall favour us with a Supply.

After his resignation he devoted himself to teaching. Many of his scholars became prominent. In 1706 and after, he had for scholars Nat. and Sam. Dugles, David and Mary Ogden, Jos. and David Peck, John and Steph. Dod, The. and Eliph. Johnson, Nat. and Dan. Morris, Jos. and Steph. Harrison, Jos. and Phebe Brown, Sam. and Sim. Huntingdon, Ben. Pierson, John Plum, Eben Lyon, Dan. Lindley, and others, night and day. Casperus Schuyler and Gerardus Beekman entered for board and school in 1707. In 1702 he sent to the weaver at Flushing "linen warp and woolen heft to be wrought into curtains." In 1712 John Conduit wove 31 yards of woolen cloth for him for 1£ 3s 6d—288 pounds of beef had from Jasper Crane, being worth 2£ 8s od.†

A deed is still preserved in possession of a descendant of Abraham Kitchel, dated May 5, 1713, and given by "John Prudden, quondam minister," conveying a tract in Newark to Abraham Kitchel, of Newark.‡

* Newark Town Records, 113, 118, 119, 127.

† Collections of New Jersey Historical Society, VI, 149.

‡ Collections of New Jersey Historical Society, II, 19.

Rev. John Prudden died in 1725, and was buried in the old burying ground at Newark. Over his remains was placed a slab inscribed :

HERE LYES YE
BODY OF YE REVD
MR JOHN PRUDDEN
MINISTER OF YE GOSPELL
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
DECBR 11TH 1725, AGED 80 YRS.

"NOR GRACE NOR FAVOUR FILL
MY REINS,—LOE ROOM
FOR YE THERE YET REMAINS"

In 1748 his body was removed to the rear of the First Presbyterian Church.

The original slab, having the above inscription, was placed in the walls of the First Presbyterian Church of Newark by Mr. William R. Alling, one of the descendants of Rev. John Prudden, where it still remains.

Joanna[3] was the granddaughter of ***Rev. Peter Prudden***[1]* and his wife ***Joanna Boyse***[2]. He was born in Yorkshire, England, 1601, died at Milford, Ct., July 6, 1656. He preached in Yorkshire and Herefordshire and brought his congregation with him probably in the "Hector" or its consort the "Martin," landing at Boston June 26, 1637, with Rev. John Davenport, John Harvard, Samuel Eaton and other prominent Puritans. In March, 1638, he sailed from Boston and in April reached Quinnepiac, now New Haven, Conn., and assisted in laying the foundation of a Colony there. He preached his first sermon in the Colony at New Haven, 18th April, 1638, under a large spreading oak which stood near the present corner of George and College Streets, from the text†: "The voice of one crying in the wilderness, prepare ye the way of the Lord and make His paths straight." In the summer of 1638 he preached at Weathersfield. In February, 1639, land for a new settlement was purchased from the Indians, and later Milford was founded. He was one of the "Seven Pillars of Wepauwang or Milford," and one of the Judges of the Colony, 1640, as shown below :

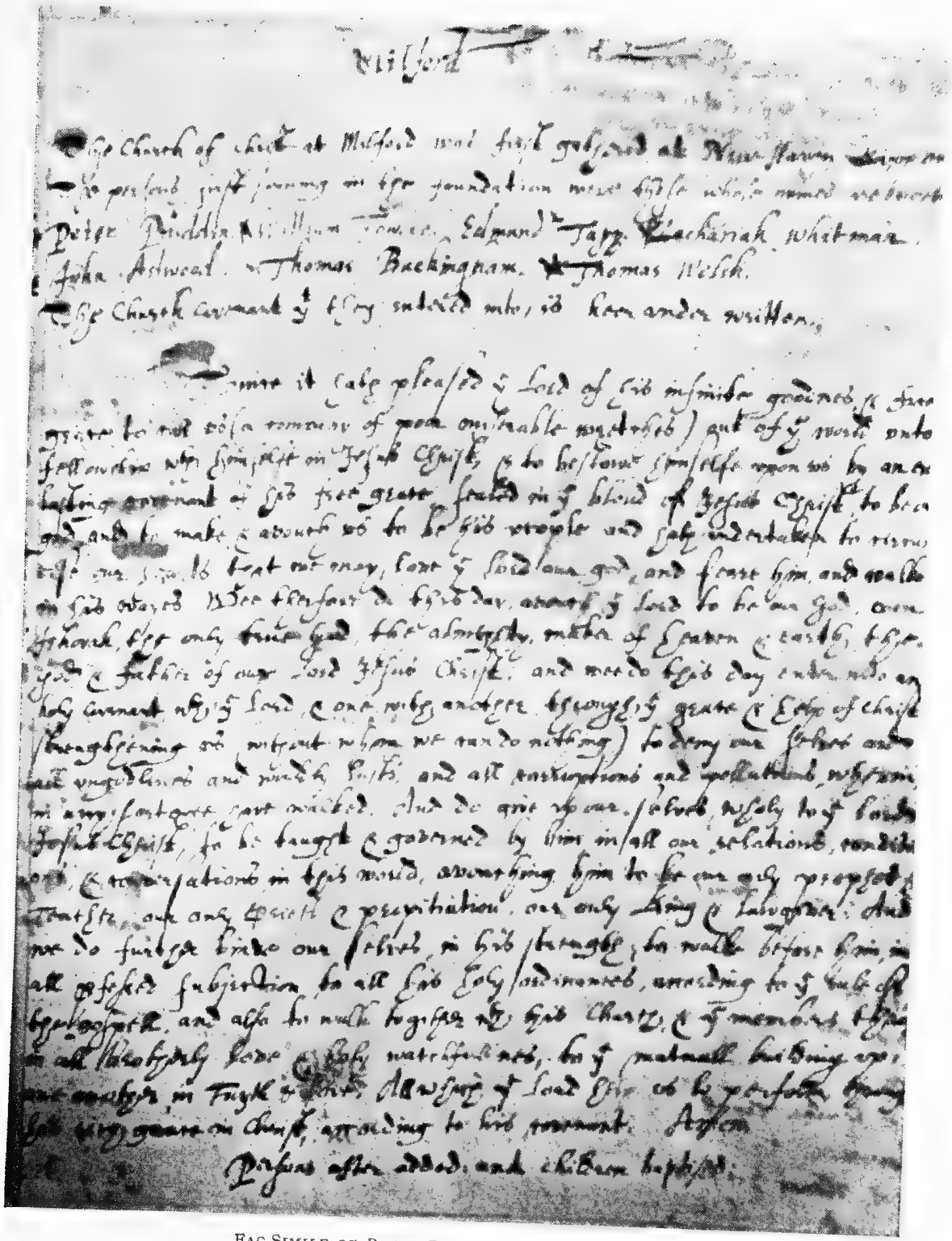
The first general or town meeting of the planters was held November 20, 1639. It was then determined that the power of electing officers and persons to divide the land into lots and take order for the timber and manage the interests of the plantation should be in the church only. It was also agreed that they should guide themselves in all their doings by the written word of God as they had light from it.

William Fowler, Esq., Edmund Tapp, Esq., Zachariah Whitman, Deacon John Atwood and Richard Miles were then chosen for Judges in all civil affairs and to try all causes between man and man as a Court, to punish any offences and sin against the commandments therein, till a body of laws shall be established they are to observe and apply themselves to the rule of the written word of God.

This Court was to sit once in six weeks and was authorized to call a general meeting or Court of the planters, to examine witnesses upon oath and to punish all misdemeanors. These five men were invested by the planters with powers in the place of magistry for the public good according to the tenor of the writing and agreement to that purpose.

About twelve months after, November 24, 1640, Mr. John Sherman was chosen one of the Judges in the room of Mr. Miles. The next year the Rev. Mr.

* Peter Prudden and Some of His Descendants, Lillian E. Prudden, 1901.
† Matt. iii, 3.



FAC-SIMILE OF PETER PRUDDEN'S HANDWRITING.

[Copyright, 1901, by Lillian E. Prudden.]

Prudden was elected one of them in the place of Mr. Atwood. The following May 27, 1641, Mr. Prudden excused himself from serving any longer in the capacity of Magistrate and Mr. Atwood was re-elected.*

It was not until April 8, 1640, that Mr. Prudden was ordained pastor of the Milford Church. We have his own words for it, in his own handwriting, in which the early Milford records were kept.

I, Peter Prudden, was called to the office of pastor of this church and ordained at New Haven, by Zachariah Whitman, William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, designed by ye church to that work, Zachariah Whitman being the moderator for that meeting in a day of solemn humiliation upon ye third Wednesday in April, 1640, being, I remember, ye 18th day of ye month.†

The following tribute is paid to his memory by Cotton Mather :‡

That greatest of peace-makers, the Son of God, has assured us, "Blessed are the peace-makers, for they shall be called the children of God." I am sure then, 'tis a blessed child of God whose name is now before us ; (Prudden shall we call him ? or, Prudent ?), who, besides his other excellent qualities, was noted for a singular faculty to sweeten, compose and qualify exasperated spirits and stop or heal all contentions. Whence it was that his town of Milford enjoyed peace with truth all his days, notwithstanding some dispositions to variance, which afterwards broke forth among them.

God had marvellously blessed his ministry in England, unto many about Herefordshire and near Wales, from whence, when he came into New England, there came therefore many considerable persons with him.

At their arrival in this country, they were so mindful of their business here, that they gathered churches before they had erected houses for the churches to meet in. There were then two famous churches gathered at New Haven ; gathered in two days, one following upon the other, Mr. Davenport's and Mr. Prudden's ; and this with one singular circumstance, that a mighty barn was the place, wherein the duties of that solemnity were attended. Our glorious Lord Jesus Christ himself being born in a stable and laid in one of those moveable and four-squared little vessels wherein they brought meat unto the cattle, it was the more allowable that a church, which is the mystical body of that Lord, should thus be born in a barn. And in this translation, I behold our Lord, "with his fan in his hand, purging his floor, and gathering her wheat into the garner."

That holy man, Mr. Philip Henry, being reproached by his persecutors that his meeting-place had been a barn, pleasantly answered, "No new thing, to turn a thrashing-floor into a temple." So did our Christians at New Haven.

The next year Mr. Prudden, with his church, removed unto Milford, where he lived many years, an example of piety, gravity, and boiling zeal, against the growing evils of the times.

And though he had a numerous family, yet such was his discretion, that without much distraction, he provided comfortably for them, notwithstanding the difficult circumstances wherewith an infant plantation was incumbered.

He continued an able and faithful servant of the churches, until about the fifty-sixth year of his own age, and the fifty-sixth of the present age, when his death was felt by the colony as the fall of a pillar which made the whole fabrick to shake.

Like that of Piccart, now let our Prudden lie under this

EPITAPH.

Dogmate non tantus fuit Auditoribus Idem :
Exemplo in Vitâ ; jam quoque morte, praeit.§

Gov. Winthrop said of him : "He was useful in his place, and of much esteem in the Colony." Mr. Prudden, with other settlers, left large estates in England. His posterity received the interest money and rent of this property for many years.

On the occasion of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the town of Milford, Conn., on August 28th, 1889, there was dedicated a memorial bridge over the river at that point, in honor of its founders. One of the end stones on the south parapet is inscribed

* A Statistical Account of the Township of Milford, by Erastus Scranton, A.M., in writing, and to be found in the Town Clerk's office, Milford, Ct. As authority it states "Facts gathered from authentic records and recited principally in words of those who related facts."

† Milford Church Records.

‡ Mather's Magnalia, I, 395–6.

§ Less on opinion than example bent,
His hearers followed where their pattern went ;
His holy death their brightest precedent.

to the first pastor of the church, Rev. Peter Prudden. On August 25th, the two-hundred and fiftieth anniversay of the founding of the First Church of Christ, of Milford, Ct., a mural tablet was unveiled to the memory of Rev. Peter Prudden.

In the Memorial Hall at Hartford, Conn., among the members of the early clerical fathers of Connecticut are selected three for special honors in a memorial window—Hooker, Davenport and Prudden.

On his memorial tombstone at Milford, Ct., is inscribed:

IN MEMORIAM.
PETER PRUDDEN
FIRST PASTOR IN MILFORD.
OBIT 1656.

THE VOICE OF ONE CRYING IN THE WILDERNESS, PREPARE YE THE WAY OF THE LORD; MAKE HIS PATHS STRAIGHT.

Joanna Boyse[2] was the daughter of Rev. John Boyse and his wife Johane ——, of Halifax, Yorkshire, England. ***Rev. John Boyse***[1] died, as indicated by his will, about 1620, and his wife, Johane, about 1631, as shown by her will. One of Joanna Boyse's sisters was the wife of Rev. John Raynor, pastor of the Church of Plymouth, Mass., from 1637 to 1655, and later of Dover, N. H. It is not known when she married Rev. Peter Prudden, but various indications point to about 1638, and that the marriage took place in this country. Her father was a man of estate. In her will, dated 1681, November 8th, she mentions two sons and five daughters, all of the name Prudden. She was one of four coheiresses to property in Edgton and Welburn. After the death of her husband she married, September 20, 1671, Capt. Thomas Willett,* died August 4, 1674, who was the first Mayor of New York. Later she became the wife of Rev. John Bishop, for fifty years pastor of the church at Stamford, Conn.

Nathaniel Moore[3] and ***Joanna Prudden*** had

1069. ‖CAPT. JOHN[4], *b.* March 8, 1715, m. 1. Keziah Phillips[6] (Theophilus[5], Theophilus[4], Theophilus[3], Zerubabel[2], Rev. George[1], of Watertown Mass.), Maidenhead, N. J., *b.* June 8, 1717; 2. Love Prout[5] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Timothy[1], of Boston, Mass.), *b.* 1717, *d.* January 9, 1776, aet. 59; he *d.* September 3, 1768, Hopewell, N. J. (will). [1077]

1070. ‖ABIGAIL[4], *b.* May 24, 1717, m. 1. Sackett Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), her cousin, *d.* August 18, 1753, aet. 37; March 9, 1765, 2. Jonathan Smith[2] (Andrew[1]); she *d.* August 12, 1802. [343], [445]

1071. MARY[4], *b.* May 20, 1719.

1072. ‖SAMUEL[4], *b.* February 6, 1720, m. Rebecca Green[3] (Richard[2], William[1]), Ewing, N. J., *d.* September 28, 1813 (will), aet. 87; he *d.* April 7, 1803 (will). [2346]

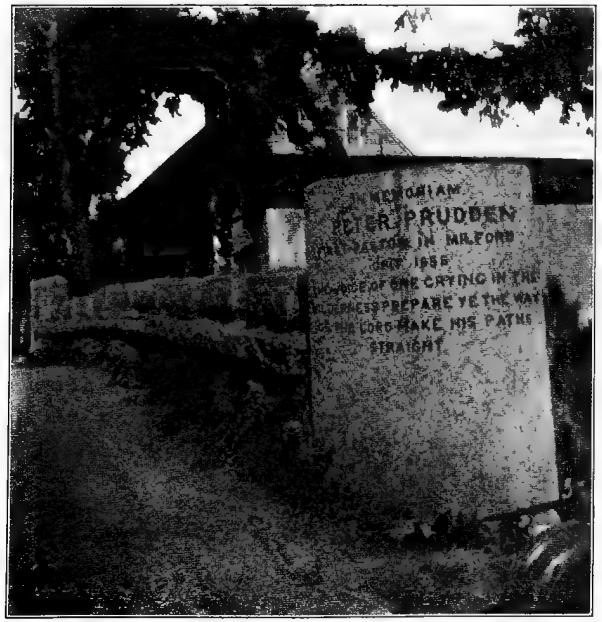
1073. ‖CAPT. JOSEPH[4], *b.* December 4, 1724, m. 1. Christiana Green[3] (Richard[2], William[1]); 2. Mary Armitage[3] (Reuben[2], Enoch[1]), *d.* 1822, intestate; he *d.* April 7, 1804. [2475]

1074. ‖SARAH[4], *b.* December 31, 1728, m. Benjamin Temple[2] (Abraham[1]) 2d wife, *d.* 1777. [2586]

1075. ‖BENJAMIN[4], *b.* November 19, 1732, m. Elizabeth Moore[4] (Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), of Newtown, L. I., his cousin, *b.* May 17, 1729, *d.* January 8, 1803; he *d.* November 9, 1813; buried in Ewing churchyard (will). [462], [2622]

1076. ‖PHEBE[4], *b.* August 6, 1735, m. Richard Green[3] (Richard[3], William[1]), Ewing, N. J., *d.* 1797 (will). [2645]

* See Appendix.



THE MEMORIAL TOMBSTONE OF REV. PETER PRUDDEN, MILFORD, CONN.

[Copyright, 1901, by Lillian E. Prudden.]

TOMBSTONE OF REV. JOHN PRUDDEN, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHYARD, NEWARK, N. J.

1069. Capt. John Moore[4] (Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Keziah Phillips***[6] (Theophilus[5], m. Elizabeth Betts[3] (Richard[2], Capt. Richard[1]), Theophilus[4], Theophilus[3], m. Elizabeth Jessup (Edward, m. Elizabeth Burroughs), Zerubabel[2], Rev. George[1], Christopher).

Capt. John Moore[4] owned the farm which eventually became the property of his granddaughter, Rebecca, the daughter of his son Amos, who married Aaron Hart, Senior.

In the troubles during, and subsequent to, the French and Indian war, Capt. John Moore took part. The only record discovered, however, is the following:

State of New Jersey.
Office of Adjutant General.
Trenton, July 23, 1895.

It is Certified, That the records of this office show that JOHN MOORE, was enrolled March 26, 1762, as a Private in Colonel* Samuel Hunt's Company, Colonel* Samuel Hunt's Regiment, which was raised in the Province of New Jersey in 1762, for the FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.

SEAL OF ADJT. GEN.

WILLIAM S. STRYKER.
Adjutant General.

Whether his title was an official one, or only of courtesy, cannot be determined from any records known to be extant.

In the inventory and settlement of the estate of Joseph Moore, Sr., of Hopewell, John Moore is styled Captain. The date of the discharge of the executors is February 14, 1760, two years before the date of the above certificate.

The following is the will of Capt. John Moore:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, the Tenth Day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Sixty Eight I John Moore of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon and province of West Jersey Yeoman; being Sick and weak in Body but of Sound Mind and Memory thanks be given to God therefor calling to mind the Mortality of Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament; that is to say principally and first of all, I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it; and for my Body I commit it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors And as to Such Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I Give Devise and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form IMPRIMIS it is my will and I hereby order all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid, as soon as conveniently may be after my Decease Item I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Love, twenty pounds procl; one Horse which soever she may Chuse, together with all the goods & Chattells that she bro't to me at the time of her Marriage, this is given in lieu of her right of Dower. Item it is my Will and I hereby order that my son Nathaniel for and in Consideration of the Mony, which Ive already paid towards the purchase of the plantation he now lives upon Clear me of a fifty pound Bond in which I am his security to John Welling, by paying of the same, or giving, or giving other Satisfactory Security to s^d Welling, that then my Executors delivered up to my s^d son the Deed for the s^d plantation, as also his bond of Indemnification which are now in my Custody Item I Give and Bequeath unto my son Theophilus forty acres of Land to be run of from the North side of the plantation on which I dwell, by a paralel line, the whole lenth of the Land, to him, his Heirs and Assigns forever; I also give unto my s^d son all my Cooper's tools, Willing and Requiring the s^d Theophilus to pay unto Joanna Temple wife of John Temple twenty five pounds Procl. when she shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years Item I give and Bequeath unto my son John the new Shop adjoining to the old one together with my lathe and turning tools Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Amos all that part of my plantation lying on the north side of Jacobs Run Except the forty acres above mentioned, to him his heirs and assigns forever, Willing and Requiring him the s^d Amos to pay unto Sarah daughter of Benjamin Temple twenty five pounds Procl. when she arrives at the age of twenty one years, requiring him also to pay to his two Youngest Brothers *viz.* Saml and Joseph, to Each forty pounds when they Come Respectively to the age of twenty one years, I give likewise unto my s^d son Amos two working Horses, one plough and Tackling, One Harrow, two Cows, Six Sheep, & four hogs; likewise tis my will & I hereby Order that my s^d son Amos, allow to his Sister Elizabeth the use of the back room in the northwest Corner of my Dwelling House, and also to find her bread and firewood while she remains in a Single State Item I Give and Bequeath unto my son William all

* The first company of a regiment was called the Colonel's company, the second, the Lieut.-Colonel's, and the third the Major's.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Twenty Ninth Day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Sixty One 1761.

Theo: Phillips LS

Signed Sealed & Acknowledged before us, The words (Son Joseph Youngest) Elisabeth Mary Kezakiah & Joseph was Enterlined before signed and Sealed. Ralph Hunt. John Bainbridge, Abner Phillips.

Proved, probated and letters testamentary issued to John Phillips and William Phillips Executors, February 18, 1762.

Elizabeth Betts[3], the wife of Theophilus Phillips[5], was the daughter of Richard Betts[2], Jr., as indicated by the following record*: "Theophilus Phillips, of Hopewell, East† Jersey & Elizabeth Betts of ye Parish, November 9, 1714, at Newtown (published)." ***Richard Betts***[2] was a land owner in Newtown in 1680. On March 3, 1684, he was appointed with others "to look out for a place of settlement towards the outside of our bounds, next the Dutch"; his name is on the Dongan Charter, November 25, 1686; on April 17, 1695, he was elected Assessor; she was the granddaughter of ***Capt. Richard Betts***[1], born probably in Hemel-Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England, 1613, died at Newtown, L. I., November 18, 1713. He was at Ipswich in 1648, and later at Newtown; in 1655 he was among those who held consultation at Middelburg in reference to Indian threats; in 1656 he is on the "Indian rate" for £1 10s, was magistrate at Newtown 1656-74, October 3, 1662 was one of those who purchased Plunder's Neck, in 1663 was prominent in the Revolution, 1664 Deputy to the Convention at Hempstead "to embrace a body of laws, etc.," admitted freeman of Connecticut, 1665 Deputy to Provincial Assembly at Hempstead from Newtown, June 23, 1666 obtained license from Governor to purchase land from the Indians, December 4, 1666 on the list of freeholders, March 1, 1667 one of the patentees of Nicoll's Charter, June 28, 1668 appeared for Newtown before the Provincial Council, 1669 Justice, August 31, 1673 elected Schepen of Middelburg,‡ September 6, 1673 commissioned by Gov. Colve, May 5, 1674 of the High Court of Assizes, June 17, 1674 appointed§ by Gov. Colve and others to settle the disputes between Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J., October 30, 1678-81 High Sheriff of Yorkshire, L. I., December 17, 1681 appointed with others "to examine concerning the town's rights and business and see that there be an orderly record kept," October 1, 1683 appointed to select delegates to Assembly in N. Y. on October 17, November 25, 1686 on Dongan Charter, and June 11, 1689 delegate to N. Y. Convention. Capt. Richard Betts's wife was Joanna ——.

Keziah Phillips[6] was the granddaughter of ***Theophilus Phillips***[4], who was born May 15, 1673, and died at Maidenhead, N. J., 1709. In 1698 he was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church of Lawrenceville, N. J. His wife was probably Frances Elizabeth Betts. His will** follows:

In the Name of God Amen the Eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Eight I Theophilus Phillips of Maidenhead in the County of Burlington in ye Province of Nova Cesaria Yeomen being very Sick and weak in body but of Perfect mind & Memory Thanks be Given to God therfore but calling unto mind the uncertainty of this Transitory Life; do make and Ordaine this my last Will and Testament in Manner and forme following First I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty

* N. Y. Genealogical and Historical Record, XIX, 54.

† Evidently an error, should be West.

‡ Colonial Documents of N. Y., II, 592.

§ N. J. Archives I, 148.

** Book of West Jersey Wills, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

God that gave it; And my Body to ye Earth to be buried in A Christian and Decent like manner at the Discretion of my Executors: Nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall receive ye same again by the Almighty Power of God And as Touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life: I Give Devise and Dispose of the Same in forme and Manner following–

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Frances Phillips after all my debts are fully paid one third part of all the Moveables Standing Lying & Appertaining to me at ye time of my decease as also one feather bed Covered with a Striptd Ticking: with all ye furniture thereunto belonging: as also one Negro man Servant for the full tearme of Six years after my decease and then go free without Lott or Molestation: And further to have ye whole use of ye house & plantation for the Better Support of her self & family till such time my Eldest Son Theophilus Phillips shall Come to the full age of twenty one years and after my sd Son Theophilus Shall come to full age as afores then ye sd Frances my Wife to have the Lower Lott with half the Orchard the best room in ye house & half ye upper Chamber half the Cellar & half the Barn During the time of her Widdowhood.

Item I give and bequeath to my Eldest Son Theophilus Phillips when at full age one Young horse Sword and Gun and my house & Plantation Containing one hundred forty six Acrees of Land more or less Running upward Northerly along Ralph Hunt Line till it comes to the upward End of the Same.

Item I give and bequeath to my Second Son John Phillips one tract of Land Containing Sixty Acrees more or less beginning at Theophilus head line as by survey more large doth appear: And four Acrees of Meadow more or less as it lies at ye lower end of the Meadow

Item I give & Bequeath to my three Younger Sons William Joseph & Phillip Phillips and three Daughters Frances Hannah and Mary Phillips the full sume of Sixty pounds to be divided Equally Among them as they come of age to be paid by my Eldest Son Theophilus out of sd one hundred forty six Acres Provided he hath a Quiett and Peaceable Possession of the same

Item I give & bequeath to my three Younger Sons and three Daughters as above said the Other two thirds of all the Moveables after all sd Debts are fully Satisfied to be Equally divided Amongst them and to remaine in ye Custody of my Wife Frances for the bringing up of the said Children during her Widdowhood or as long as she shall keep the Children: And in case any of ye sd Six Children dye: him her or they so dying: then his hers or their part, or proportion, to fall to the Survyvor or Survyvors then living in Equall parts & Portions

Item And I do hereby Constitute make & Ordaine my well beloved Wife Frances Phillips to be my only & sole Executrix—And my well beloved friends Thomas Lambert and Robt Laning I Authorize and Appoint to be Overseers, and Trustees of this my Last Will and Testament & of all & Singular my Lands Messuages and Tenements by my Sons Theophilus and John Phillips to be possessed of and Enjoyed And also to have full power & lawful Authority to Act and do all manner of things & things necessary to be done for the use Benefitt profitt & behoof of my Said Executrix and Children—According to ye true intent & meaning of this my Will & testament in & touching the Said Lands Messuages tenements and Legacys therein Contained & Expressed: And In Case my Said Executrix Shall Contract Matrimony If Occasion be required to take & dispose of the Children & Legacys According to the Best of your Judgment for the benefitt profitt & Security of the Said Children And I do hereby revoke and Disanull all former Wills testaments & Legacys Bequest & Executors by me in any way before This time Named Willed & bequeathed Ratifying & Confirming this & no Other to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seall the day and Year Above Written—Sighned Sealled Published pronounced and declared by the sd Theophilus Phillips as his last Will and Testament In ye Psence of us

the Subscribers Vizt
Samll S his H mark Hunt
Peter P his D mark Buckhout
Stephen Chalmas
Tho. Broderwick

Theophilus phillips L.S.

The inventory of his property is added:

Maidenhead the 19 of March 1708–9

An inventory of the goods and Chattels of Theophilus Phillips late of Maidenhead Deceased

In Primis

	£.	s.	d.
His park apparell & Walking Stick	0,6	10	00
for Pater	0,2	16	00
for one mortar with one Candlestick	0,0	8	00
for hearthenwhere	00	18	00
for old Iron bel & gimbelets with sicles	01	7	6
for 2 sadles	03	0	0
for one sive woodenWhere	00	17	6
for one paire of Cords	00	4	6

	£	s.	d.
for one fryen pane	00	6	0
for tow paires of stilliards	01	10	0
for 3 pr wheels to spon	01	2	0
for 2 beds with Covering & bed Stead	09	0	0
for 2 brocken Iron pots and othere houseld ints	01	4	0
for Chears peall rondlelet	00	8	0
for one table	00	3	0
for one lookingglas with one broch	00	1	8
for one old sword with one lanterne	00	6	0
for one paire tongues and shovel	00	4	0
for tobes axes grinding stone	01	0	0
for betle wedges Clavesos	00	10	0
for one waggon and tackling with one plow and sledge	05	0	0
for hagsd tobes and others	00	15	0
for Aleven Cattles & tow Calves	27	0	0
for thre Godes	08	0	0
for Swones	06	0	0
for sheeps	08	10	0
for tow Geldings	05	0	0
for 90 Bouchels of Wheate	18	0	0
for one Churn with one half Bouchel measure	00	10	0
for Green Wheate	20	00	0
for one table with smothen Iron	01	00	0

	£.	s.	d.
For tow bills due to me from Wm. Lorenson	131	11	2
Amounting the sume of fourteen pound	14	8	0
Eight shill			
14 : 8 : 0)	145	19	2

fiined since flacks for 11 shillings
more wich must bee added—to—0 : 11 : 0)
Error Excepted

Jasper Smith
Timothy Booker
Peter his P D marck Bouckout

Keziah Phillips[6] was the great-granddaughter of ***Theophilus Phillips***[3], died January 26, 1689, was prominent in the affairs of Newtown, L. I., having been a freeman in 1675, the "Packer," March 29, 1676, Town Surveyor, 1679, and Town Clerk from 1684 to 1689, the year of his death. His name appears on the Dongan Charter, November 25, 1686. He was probably married three times, the first wife, ***Ann Hunt***[2], daughter of Ralph Hunt[1], and his wife, Elizabeth Jessup, daughter of Edward Jessup, being the mother of Theophilus[4]. The name of the second wife is unknown. The third wife, married 1685, was Elizabeth Townsend[4] (John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Sir Roger Townsend, Bart, ancestor, of Elizabeth, was a near neighbor of Christopher Phillips in Rainham, England.

Ann Hunt[2], the wife of Theophilus Phillips[3], was the daughter of ***Ralph Hunt***[1], who was born in England, came to America in 1632, and died in 1677. In 1652 he assisted in founding Newtown, L. I., in 1656 was on "Indian Rate" 1£, January 9, 1663 one of seven to conduct town affairs, 1662 magistrate, 1663 denounced for resisting Dutch authority in the attempt to form a union with Connecticut, May 5, 1664 freeman of Connecticut, April 3, 1664 surveyor to view Indian reserved lands, 1665 town officer of "Hastings," April 21, 1665 commissioned, by Governor Nicoll, lieutenant of militia, March, 1665, November, 1666, April, 1667, April, 1670–72 Overseer, December 4, 1666 Freeholder of Newtown, January 4, 166$^{6}/_{7}$ he, with ten others, enclose a common field, March 1, 1667 Nicoll's patent, April 2, 1667 constable, January 1, 1668 appointed permanent Surveyor, 1671 appropriates land for a church, August 31, 1673 "Schepen" under Dutch.*

* Colonial Documents, II, 592.

The will of Theophilus[3], 1688, is appended :*

In the name of God, Amen.
This three & twentyeth day of January in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred eighty & eight.

THEOPHILOS PHILLIPS of Newtowne in Queens County on Long Island in the province of New Yorke in America being in perfect memory in sound & whole mind, God the giver of all good gifts be praised, considering that it is appointed for all men once to dye & that the time when it shall please God to call man out of this miserable world is uncertaine, wherefore not willing to depart this transient life intestate, revoking & clearly abrogating all former wills & testaments & making this my last will & testament.
First & before all things I commend my soul into the hands of the Almighty God & Merciful Father, Then first I will & require that all my just debts shall be paid, then I give unto my loving wife, Elizabeth the one half of the moveables within doors and the third part of the moveables without doors, then I doe order that my negros shall live with my wife ten years & then to returne to my son Theophilus, then I will that my wife shall enjoy the house & land soe long as she remains a widow or that she pleases to live with my children, *viz;* during the time of her widowhood. Then I will and require that my son Theophilus shall have my house & land that my dwelling house stands upon & the land that the barn stands upon running from the Hill to Jonathan Hazard's land & the third part of the meadow in Smith's meadow. Then I bequeath unto my son Theophilus six acres of woodland bounded on two sides by Jeremiah Burroughs his land & a piece of meadow at the head of the Kills.

Then I bequeath unto my two sons, *viz;* William & Phillip all the rest of my land to be equally divided between them. Then I bequeath unto my son William a piece of meadow at South lying on the south side of Long Neck joyning to Edward Hunts meadow. Then I bequeath unto my son William one third part of my meadow in Smiths Meadow. Then I bequeath the one third part of my meadow in Smiths Meadow to my son Phillip & one piece of meadow at south lying at the east end of long neck with half the right that shall appeare, the other half right that may appeare to my son William. Then I bequeath unto my daughter Hannah one feather bed. Then I bequeath the other half of my moveables to be equally divided between my daughters Hannah, Elizabeth & Mary & my child that is not yet borne whether it be a son or a daughter. Then I bequeath unto my two youngest children seen & the third that is not seen to each of them one cow. Then I bequeath unto my wife the bed whereon I lye with the furniture belonging to it & that in part of her half of the moveables. Then I bequeath to my daughter Anna the furniture belonging to the bed which I gave her. Then I bequeath to my daughter Anna one three year old heifer. Then I will that when the negros come to return to my son Theophilus at the expiration of ten yeares that he shall pay within one yeare after unto the rest of my children three pound apiece beginning at the eldest first soe paying yearly three pound. Then I bequeath the rest of the moveables within doors unto my three sons, *viz;* Theophilus, William & Phillip. Then my will is that if the Towne will be so kind as they have partly promised to give me a quantity of land I bequeath it unto my child that is not yet borne if it lives, if not I would have it divided between my three daughters as witness my hand and seal the day & year above written.

Theophilus Phillips, L.S.

Signed & Sealed in the pressence of us
Daniell Phillips,
George Wood.

Then my will is that my wife & my son Theophilus shall administer upon the estate & she to keep her power during her widowhood & my desire that my children shall live together if they agree, if not I desire that father Townsend & brother Joseph Phillips & brother Edward Hunt & brother John Hunt shall look after them & put them out to a trade, *viz;* the two youngest William & Phillip or either of them it is to be understood that the six acres of woodland that I gave to my son Theophilus lyes on the west side of my land.
Then I give unto my son Theophilus my longest gun and biggest sword & my buff coate. Then I bequeath my short gun & rapier to my son William, Jt. I bequeath all the corn within doors & without for the use of the family as witness my hand the day & year within mentioned.

Signed & sealed in the sight & presence of us Theophilus Phillips L.S.
Daniell Phillips,
George Wood

This eighteenth day of February 1688–9 these appeared before me George Wood & Daniell Phillips & testifyed upon oath that they saw the within mentioned Theophilus Phillips, deceased affix his hand & seale to both these within mentioned writtings.

John Townsend, Senr.

Queens County, S.S.

Att an Inferior Court of Pleas holden at Jamaica for the County aforesaid on the tenth day of Aprill one thousand six hundred eighty & nyne the within written will & testament of the within named Theophilus Phillips was proved by the oaths of the within mentioned Daniell Phillips & George Wood & the widow ordered to give bond that she exhibit to the next Court a true inventory of all the goods, chattels & creditts belonging to the Testator at the time of his decease.

Andrew Gibb, Clk.

Entered the tenth day of Aprill one thousand six hundred eighty & nyne, by Andrew Gibb, Clk.

* Recorded at Jamaica, Long Island.

Ralph Hunt's wife ***Elizabeth Jessup***[2] was the daughter of ***Edward Jessup***[1], who came from Yorkshire, England, prior to 1649, belonged to the Broom Hall family of the name living near Sheffield, England, was one of the first settlers of Stamford, Conn., afterward of Newtown, L. I., and one of the two original patentees of West Farms, N. Y., where he was a magistrate, and died in 1666 (will). He married Elizabeth Burroughs, sister of John, of Newtown * came to Newtown in 1652, was nominated as magistrate, not confirmed by Directors and Council, 1653 deputy to Boston, September 15, 1655 present at New Amsterdam on the night of the battle with the Indians, 1656 "Indian Rate" £4, January 15, 1657 applied for "the liberty of the aforesaid creek (Wessel's Creek) to build a mill," 1659–62 magistrate under the Dutch, March 13, 1662 empowered to levy a tax of five stivers on the acre to pay town debt, July 7, 1662 appointed to wait upon the Director in reference to tithes, September, 1663 went to Westchester for company to beat arms against the Dutch, 1663 denounced as traitor by the Dutch, and 1665 deputy from Westchester County to convention which formulated the Duke's Laws.†

Elizabeth Burroughs and John Burroughs, says Dr. Cooley,‡ are "most probably of the family of Rev. Jeremiah Burroughs," a Westminster divine, who preached at Stepney and Cripplegate, a graduate of Cambridge, a learned man, and the author of twenty-five works, who died November 14, 1646, aged 46.

Keziah Phillips[6] was the great-great-granddaughter of ***Zerubabel Phillips***[2], who was born at Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1632, and died on Long Island, 1687. He removed from Massachusetts to Southampton, L. I., where he is found upon the tax list in 1657 as Ensign and head of a family. "July 12, 1662, Sorobabell Phillips marked a 3-year old horse with a hapeny under the off ear and J. C. on the far shoulder, being a blackish brown and sould it prsently to Isacke hedges, brought up by Jeremy mechin and George Miller."§ In the same year he was Ensign, and in 1668 and 1669 was Lieutenant of Militia. His name appears in 1668 on the occasion of the reception given to Governor Lovelace. July 4, 1672, he was granted a license for a house of entertainment in Southampton, L. I. In 1683, on his report of the taxables, he signs himself Constable. He appears to have been married three times. His first wife's name is unknown, his second, to whom he was married in 1663, was Ann White, widow of John White.** In 1687 he was married to Martha Herrick, daughter of James.

The inventory†† of Zerubabel Phillips's estate is as follows:

An inventory and aprizement of the estate of Zerobabell Phillips of Southampton, late deceased, in the County of Suffolk in the Province of New York, taken by us John Jeffrys, John Howell, Jun., and Samuell Johnes, who were sworn thereunto before Major Howell this ninth day of October 1687:

	£.	s.	d.
Item, 2 oxen 7£ 10; 2 steers 4£ 10; three cows 6£ 10; 3 horses 4£.....	22	10	0
To one yearling bull and a yearling steer 40s; 3 horses 7£ 10.....	9	10	0
5 shoates 2£ and 8 sheep 2£; a feather bed and furneyture; a boulster & rug, 2 sheets, a blanket and pillows and curtains.....	11	10	0
His wareing apparrell, sword and belt 4£ 15, old table cloth & 6 old napkins 9s.....	5	4	0
To 2 old course table cloaths, ½ duzen of napkins 8s; three payrs of sheets 4 of ym old 35s.....	2	3	0

* American Ancestry, III., 135; see also under Samuel Moore[5] and Sarah Green[4].

† Thompson's Long Island.

‡ Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing, Cooley, 17.

§ Easthampton Records, II, 163.

** Easthampton Records, II, 238; the will of John White, May 23, 1662, August 24, 1662, leaves land to wife Ann and son John.

†† Liber A of Deeds, 5, Suffolk County, N. Y.

	£	s.	d.
To a small feather bed, boulster, old rugg & old sheet with another pr. of old sheets & bed stead	3	0	0
A great chayre and a chest 8s; to 4£ of wood 2s 6; Indian corn 2£ 12 6	3	3	0
A cubord and 2 chests 2£; 10 platters sum of them old 25s; 10 pots, flagon bassins and other pewter 25s	4	10	0
A great old brass kettle 35s; a spitt and old & warming pan & churns 11s	2	6	0
To 2 tramils, tongues, gridiron & peele 11s			
To 1 iron kettle & 3 small iron pots 18s	2	4	0
To 2 brass pans 28s; 2 little brass scellets; a little kettle	2	10	0
The negroes beding and bedsted 20s; 2 chests 2 seives, a cream pot 13s	1	13	0
2 bags 4s; an iron kettle 9s; sadle, pillion & all old 10s	1	03	0
Three tables &c 30s and chayre ten shillings, to a negro woman 20£	22	0	0
Plow and cart tackling and horrow &c	2	5	0
Sithes and grindston, 2 old axes & ye spade 15s; the hay 50s; a pr. of andirns 12s	3	17	0
Forks, beetle & wedg; 1 old matluk 5s; a small brass morter and lathern 6s 6	0	11	6
To 4 pillow beers 9s; a wicker chayre & sicles 7s; ye lumber in ye house 5s	1	1	0
	98	18	6

The above inventory is taken and aprized by us according to money this tenth day of October 1687. Attest our hands.

John Jefrys
John Howell, Jun.
Samuell Johnes

At a Court of Session held at Southold October 19th, 1687, was by Martha Phillips, Relict to ye said Zerobabell Phillips, the aforesaid inventory presented with a petition to administer thereupon without giving bond for the same, which was accordingly granted to Letter of Administration to administer thereon according to law.

Abram Corey. John Howell, Clark.

Keziah Phillips[6] was the great-great-great-granddaughter of ***Rev. George Phillips***[1], sometimes called "the founder of Congregationalism in America," was born in Rainham, Norfolk County, England, in 1593, and died at Watertown, Mass., July 1, 1644. He was originally minister of the established church* in Boxted, Essex County, England, was a non-conformist; he received his B.A. at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, in 1613, and his A.M. in 1617. He left England, April 12, 1630, and came to America in the Arbella with Gov. Winthrop, arriving at Salem, Mass., June 12, 1630, and was one of the founders of Bay Colony. He became the first pastor of the Watertown Church July, 1630. At one time he was a member of the Governor's Council. It is said that "he was the first to bring about the institution of a representative government." He was the ancestor of a distinguished body of men, notably, of John Phillips, first Mayor of Boston, of Lieutenant-Governor Phillips, of Massachusetts, of Samuel and John Phillips, founders of the Phillips Academies at Exeter and Andover, of Edward, the benefactor of Harvard, of Wendell, the great American orator, of Phillips Brooks, late Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Cotton Mather in his Magnalia† thus eulogizes him:

THE LIFE OF MR GEORGE PHILIPS.

Vita Ministri est Censura et Cynosura.

Not only the common sign-posts of every town, but also some famous orders of knighthood in the most famous nations of Europe, have entertained us with traditions of a certain champion, by the name of St. GEORGE dignified and distinguished. Now, whilst many do, with Calvin, reckon this notable St. George, with his brother, St. Kit, among the larvae and fables of the romantic monks, others from the honourable mention of him in so many liturgies, do think there might be such a man; but then he must be no other, neither better nor worse, in

* American Ancestry, VII, 118.
† Mather's Magnalia, I, 375.

the most probable opinion of Rainolds, than George the Arrian bishop of Alexandria, the antagonist and adversary of Athanasius; of this memorable trooper, the Arrians feigned miracles, and with certain disguises imposed the fame of him upon the orthodox. But the churches of New England being wholly unconcerned with any such a St. George, and wishing that they had been less concerned with many Quakers, whose chief apostles have been so many of them called Georges, but in effect so many dragons, there was one George who was indeed among the first saints of New England! and that excellent man of our land was Mr. George Philips.

He was born at Raymund,* in the county of Norfolk; descended of honest parents, who were encouraged by his great proficiency at the grammar school to send him unto the university, where his good invention, strong memory, and solid judgment, with the blessing of God upon all attained a degree of learning that may be called eminent. The diligent reading of the fathers, while he was yet himself among young men, was one of the things that gave a special ornament unto that skill in theology, whereto he attained; but that which yet further fitted him to become a divine, was his being "made partaker of the divine nature," by the sanctification of all his abilities for the service of God, in a true regeneration.

Devoting himself to the work of the ministry, his employment befel him at Boxford, in Essex; whereof he found much acceptance with good men; as being a man "mighty in the scriptures." But his acquaintance with the writings and persons of some old non-conformists had instilled into him such principles about church-government, as were like to make him unacceptable unto some who then drove the world before them. Some of these principles he had intimated in his publick preaching, whereupon some of his unsatisfied hearers repaired unto old Mr. Rogers, of Dedham, with some intimations of their dissatisfaction. But Mr. Rogers, although he had not much studied the controversy, yet had so high a respect for Mr. Philips, that he said, he "believed Mr. Philips would preach nothing without some good evidence for it from the word of God, and therefore they should be willing to regard whatever Mr. Philips might, from that word, make evident unto them." And as for Mr. Philips, the more he was put upon the study and searching of the truth, in the matter controverted, the more he was confirmed in his own opinion of it.

When the spirit of persecution did at length, with the extremest violence, urge a conformity to ways and parts of divine worship, conscientiously scrupled by such persons as our Mr. Philips, he, with many more of his neighbors, entertained thoughts of transporting themselves and their families into the deserts of America, to prosecute and propagate the glorious designs of the gospel, and spread the light of it in those "goings down of the sun," and being resolved accordingly to accompany the excellent Mr. Winthrop in that undertaking, he, with many other devout Christians, embarked for New England, where they arrived in the year 1630, through the good hand of God upon them. Here, quickly after his landing, he lost the desire of his eyes, in the death of his desirable consort, who, though an only child, had cheerfully left her parents, to serve the Lord Jesus Christ with her husband in a terrible wilderness. At Salem she died, entering into the everlasting peace, and was very solemnly interred near the Right Honorable the Lady Arabella, the sister of the Earl of Lincoln, who also took New England in her way to heaven.

Mr. Philips, with several gentlemen and other Christians, having chosen a place upon Charles River for a town, which they called Water-Town, they resolved that they would combine into a church-fellowship there, as their first work, and build the house of God before they could build many houses for themselves; thus they "sought, first, the kingdom of God!" And, indeed, Mr. Philips being better acquainted with the true church discipline than most of the ministers that came with him into the country, their proceedings about the gathering and ordering of their church, were methodical enough, though not made in all things a pattern for all the rest. Upon a day set apart for solemn fasting and prayer, the very next month after they came ashore, they entered into this holy covenant.

"July 30, 1630.

"We whose names are hereto subscribed, having through God's mercy escaped out of pollutions of the world, and been taken into the society of his people, with all thankfulness do hereby both with heart and hand acknowledge, that his gracious goodness and fatherly care towards us, and for further and more full declaration thereof, to the present and future ages, have undertaken (for the promoting of his glory and the church's good, and the honour of our blessed Jesus, in our more full and free subjecting of our selves and ours, under his gracious government, in the practice of, and obedience unto all his holy ordinances and orders, which he hath pleased to prescribe and impose upon us), a long and hazardous voyage from east to west from Old England in Europe, to New-England in America; that we may walk before him, and 'serve him without fear in holiness and righteousness, all the days of our lives,' and being safely arrived here and thus far onwards peaceably preserved by his special providence, that we may bring forth our intentions into actions, and perfect our resolutions, in the beginnings of some just and meet executions; we have separated the day above written from all other services, and dedicated it wholly to the Lord in divine employments, for a day of afflicting our souls and humbling ourselves before the Lord, to seek him, and at his hands, a way to walk in, by fasting and prayer, that we might know what was good in his sight: and the Lord was intreated of us.

"For in the end of that day, after the finishing of our publick duties, we do all, before we depart, solemnly and with all our hearts, personally, man by man for our selves and ours

* Savage says St. Martins, Raynham.

(charging them before Christ and his elect angels, even them that are not here with us this day, or are yet unborn, that they keep the promise unblameably and faithfully unto the coming of our Lord Jesus) promise, and enter into a sure covenant with the Lord our God, and before Him with one another, by oath and serious protestation made, to renounce all idolatry and superstition, will-worship, all human traditions and inventions whatsoever, in the worship of God; and forsaking all evil ways, do give our selves wholly unto the Lord Jesus, to do him faithful service, observing and keeping all his statutes, commands and ordinances, in all matters concerning our reformation; his worship, administrations, ministry, and government; and in the carriage of ourselves among ourselves and one towards another, as he hath prescribed in his holy word. Further swearing to cleave unto that alone, and the true sense and meaning thereof to the utmost of our power, as unto the most clear light and infallible rule, and all-sufficient canon, in all things that concern us in this our way. In witness of all, we do ex-animo, and in the presence of God, hereto set our names or marks, in the day and year above written."

About forty men, whereof the first was that excellent Knight Sir Richard Saltonstal, then subscribed this instrument, in order unto their coalescence into a church-estate, which I have the more particularly recited, because it was one of the first ecclesiastical transactions of this nature managed in the colony. But in after time, they that joined unto the church, subscribed a form of the covenant, somewhat altered, with a "confession of faith" annexed unto it.

A church of believers being thus gathered at Watertown, this reverend man continued for divers years among them, faithfully discharging the duties of his ministry to the "flock, whereof he was made the overseer;" and as a "faithful steward giving to every one their meat in due season." Herein he demonstrated himself to be a real divine; but not in any thing more than in his most intimate acquaintance with the divine oracles of the Scripture; being fully of Jerom's perswasion, Ama Scientiam Scripturarum, et Vitia Carnis non amabis. He had so thoroughly perused and pondered them, that he was able on the sudden to turn unto any text, without the help of Concordances; and they were so much his delight, that as it has been by some of his family affirmed, "he read over the whole Bible six times every year:" nevertheless he did use to say, "That every time he read the Bible, he observed or collected something, which he never did before." There was a famous prince of Transylvania, who found the time to read over the Bible no less than twenty-seven times. There was a famous King of Arragon, who read over the Bible fourteen times, with Lyra's Commentaries. A religious person, who was a close prisoner in a dark dungeon, having a candle brought him, for the few minutes in the day when his poor meals were to be eaten, chose then to read a little of his Bible, and eat his necessary food when the candle was gone. Yea, the Emperour Theodosius wrote out the New Testament with his own hand; and Bonaventure did as much by the Old; and some have, like Zuinglius and Beza, lodged vast paragraphs of it in the memories. Among such memorable students in the Scriptures, our Philips deserves to have some remembrance: who was fully of the opinion expressed by Luther, "If the letters of Princes are to be read three times over, surely then God's letters (as Gregory calls the Scriptures) are to be read seven times thrice, yea seventy times seven, and, if it could be, a thousand times over;" and he might say with Ridley, giving an account of how much of the Bible he had learnt by heart, "Though in time a great part of the study departed from me, yet the sweet smell thereof, I trust, I shall carry with me to heaven." Indeed being well skilled in the original tongues, he could see further into the Scriptures than most other men and thereby being "made wise unto salvation," he also became "a man of God, thoroughly furnished unto all good works."

Hence also he became an able disputant, and ready upon all occasions to maintain what he delivered from the word of God, for which cause his hearers counted him, "the irrefragable Doctor," though he were so humble and modest, as to be very averse unto disputation, until driven thereto by extream necessity. One of his hearers after some conference with him about infant-baptism, and several points of church-discipline, obtained a copy of the arguments in writing for his further satisfaction. This copy the man sends over to England, which an Anabaptist there published with a pretended confutation; whereby the truth lost nothing, for Mr. Philips hereupon published a judicious treatise, entitled, "A Vindication of Infant-Baptism," whereto there is added another, "Of the Church." This book was honorably received and mentioned, by the eminent assembly of London ministers; and a preface full of honour was thereto prefixed by the famous Mr. Thomas Shepard; notwithstanding the difference between him and Mr. Philips, upon one or two points, whereabout those two learned neighbors managed a controversy with so much reason, and yet candor and kindness, that if all theological controversies had been so handled, we need not so much wish, Liberari ab Implacabilibus Theologorum Odiis.

About fourteen years continued he in his ministry at Watertown, in which time his ministry was blessed for the conversion of many unto God, and for the edification and confirmation of many that were converted. He was, indeed, "a good man, and full of faith, and of the Holy Ghost: and for that cause he was not only in publick, but in private also, very full of holy discourse on all occasions; especially on the Lord's day at noon, the time intervening between the two exercises, he would spend in conferring with such of his good people as resorted unto his house, at such a rate as marvellously ministered grace unto the hearers; not wanting any time then, as it seems, for any further preparations than what he had still aforehand made for the publick sermons of the afternoon.

He laboured under many bodily infirmities: but was especially liable unto the cholick, the extremity of one fit whereof, was the wind which carried him afore it into the haven of eter-

nal rest, on July 1, in the year 1644, much desired and lamented by his church at Watertown, who testified their affection to their deceased pastor by a special care to promote and perfect the education of his eldest son, whereof all the country, but especially the town of Rowly, have since reaped the benefit.

EPETAPHIUM.

Hic Jacet Georgius Philippi.

Vir Incomparabilis, nisi Samuelem genuisset.

Tradition says that the old house on the Watertown road, opposite the ancient burial ground, was the residence of the Rev. George Phillips. This house has been somewhat modernized in its external appearance. According to the old style, the second story projected over the first, but that has been made into a modern piazza. The interior retains many marks of its antiquity. By a record in "Prince's Annals," Mr. Phillips's first house was built in 1630, and this was probably his second house built on the parsonage lot. It stands back from the road, and still makes a very respectable appearance.*

Rev. George Phillips's first wife, Elizabeth Sargeant, died shortly after his arrival in America. His second wife was probably the widow of Capt. Robert Weldon; she died June 27, 1681.

Keziah Phillips[6] was the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of ***Christopher Phillips,*** who was born about 1560 and lived at St. Martin's, Raymund, Norfolk County, England, neighbor of Sir Roger Townsend, Baronet, the ancestor of Elizabeth Townsend who was the third wife of Theophilus Phillips[3], "a gentleman of moderate fortune."

Capt. John Moore[4] and ***Keziah Phillips*** and ***Love Prout*** had

1077. ‖NATHANIEL[5], *b.* 1735, Trenton, N. J., m. Eleanor Van Brunt, *b.* 1740 ±, *d.* September 9, 1798; he *d.* November 4, 1798, intestate. [1087]

1078. ‖THEOPHILUS[5], *b.* December 5, 1739, m. Rhoda Phillips (Justice John, of Pennington, N. J.), *d.* in Franklin Township, Somerset County, 1825, (will); he *d.* 1805, Amwell, Hunterdon County, N. J., intestate. [1653]

1079. ‖SERGEANT† JOHN[5], *b.* June, 1746, Hopewell, N. J., m. December 22, 1774, Sarah Carpenter (Henry, of Ewing); he *d.* March 27, 1815, Hunterdon County, N. J., aet. 69, intestate. [1770]

1080. ELIZABETH[5], *b.* 1751, unmarried, *d.* December 7, 1818, aet. 67 (will).

1081. ‖AMOS[5], m. August 22, 1769, [L], 1. Ann Smith[3] (Jonathan[2], Andrew[1]), *b.* 1746, *d.* August 27, 1777; March 23, 1790, 2. at the Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Dorothy Hutchinson, *d.* March, 1834 (will), aet. 86; he *d.* April 29, 1814, intestate. [2076]

1082. WILLIAM[5], m. August 22, 1778, [L], Mary Smith (Jonathan[2], Andrew[1]); he (?) removed to Sussex County, N. J.

1083. ‖SAMUEL[5], *b.* 1754, Hopewell, N. J., m. September 27, 1781, Sarah Green[4] (Richard[3], of Ewing, N. J., Richard[2], William[1]), by Rev. Elihu Spencer, pastor of the First Church of Trenton, *b.* February 22, 1759, *d.* January 15, 1829, Easton, Pa.; he *d.* March 9, 1799, Easton, Pa., intestate. [2112]

1084. ‖KEZIAH[5], m. —— Titus.

1085. SARAH[5], m. John Smith[3] (Jonathan[2], Andrew[1]). [2328]

1086. JOSEPH[5], m. —— Palmer.

* * * * *

1077. Nathaniel Moore[5] (Capt. John[4], Justice Nathaniel[3], Capt Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eleanor Van Brunt.***

The following paper shows the associates of several of the sons of Capt. John Moore in 1769:

We the subscribers hereunto do Promise and Oblige ourselves to pay to Samuel Moore [1072] and Jeremiah Woolsey (or to either of them), both of Hopewell, in the County of Hun-

* Ancient Houses, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, XXII, 65, 1868.

† Hunt family Bible, Ohio.

terdon, and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, the sums of money as against our names affixed, on or before the first day of December next ensuing the date hereof; the said sum or sums of Moneys being for the use and propriety of the Rev. Mr. John Guild as his Stipend or Sallery for preaching and attending on the Service of God, three Fourths of his time as heretofore has been usual and Customary at the Meeting house in Pennington. Given under our Hands, and dated this twelfth day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Sixty-nine.

*Ralph Hart, Joseph Moore, David Adair, Amos Moore, John Moore, Joseph Hart, John Welling, Jr., Theo's Bainbridge, Miss Ringoe, Nathaniel Moore, John Carpenter, Timothy Hunt, Moore Scott, Foster Burrowes, Henry Mershon, Jeremiah Woolsey, Ralph Hart, Nathan Moore, Stephen Burrowes, Andrew Muirheid, Asa'h Hunt, Wm. Bryant, William Burk, Andrew Hoff, Edward Cornell, Benjamin Titus, John Ketcham, Edward Hunt, Sr., Ephraim Titus, Job Burrowes, Stephen Burrowes, Jr., Wm. Campbell, George Huss, Theophilus Moore, Joseph Baldwin, Thomas Baldwin, Robert Combes, Henry Baker, Noah Hart, Amos Hart, Matthias Baker, Jacob Ashton, Joseph Vankirk, Reuben Armitage, John Hart, (name torn out), Richard Hart, Martha Lanning, John Temple, Nathaniel Reed, Philip Roberts, Samuel Hart, Gershom Moore, Naomy Reed, Noah Hunt, Samuel Titus, Nathan Hunt, Edmund Herin, John Baker, Thomas Houghton, ——— Lott, William Cornell, Josiah Hart, Timothy Smith, Simeon Phillips, Seth Field, Daniel Howell, John Akers, Joseph Titus, Edward Hunt, John Hunt, Robert Laning, Ralph Laning, John Titus, Benjamin Cornell, Joshua Bunn, James Hunt, Catherine Christopher, Thomas Blackwell, Joseph Burrowes, Job Sayer.†

Nathaniel Moore[5] lived at a place six miles from Trenton and two from Pennington. During or after the Revolution he removed to Trenton, residing on Calhoun Street.‡ He owned Beatty's Ferry. Adjutant General Stryker later owned and occupied this property. During the war he was Sergeant§ of Capt. Hoppock's Company of the Third Regiment, Hunterdon County. The following loss** which he suffered is on record:

No. 47. Inventory of the Loss and Damage Nathaniel Moore sustained by the American Army in February 1777.

60 Bushels Wheat at 6s	18.00.00
½ Ton Clover Hay	2.00.00
Sworn to by Nathaniel Moore.	20.00.00

In the proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society†† the following interesting letters are found:

Mr. Beesley presented, with the Box, its history as written by his father-in-law, Mr. Amos C. Moore, in 1849, as follows:

This Tobacco Box‡‡ formerly belonged to one of the Hessians captured by General Washington at Trenton on the memorable morning of the 26th, December, 1776. After the battle, some of the Hessians were allotted to different families in the town, and among the rest eight of them were placed with my father, Nathaniel Moore, for whose kind treatment when they left, one of them presented him with this Tobacco Box, stating it was all he had to give and expressed regret that he had nothing of more value to offer. It was received by him and kept as a memento until his death in 1798, since which time a period of fifty one years it has been in the possession of the subscriber, his son. My father kept the ferry at Lamberton for many years, during and after the Revolution, and I recollect when General Washington crossed the river on his way to New York, in 1789, to be inaugurated, my father had his ferry boat tastefully decorated with an arch of evergreens at each end. I was then a boy about thirteen years of age and immediately after crossing, he with a number of gentlemen and officers among whom were Generals Mifflin, Proctor, Patterson, Col. Wray, Col. Hooper and General Philemon Dickinson mounted on horses and proceeded to Trenton Bridge on the Assanpink, where the grand civic arch was erected and where the matrons and their daughters dressed in white were in readiness to receive him. I had followed on after the cavalcade and as soon as the General came up to the arch he stopped his horse and remained uncovered until the ode was sung, when he acknowledged the compliment briefly and passed onward, the matrons and misses strewing his way with flowers. The words of the ode are a matter of history. I still have a distinct recollection of them.

Dennisville, Cape May Co., March 21st, 1849. Amos C. Moore.

* First name torn off.

† History of the First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, at Pennington, N. J., Rev. George Hale, D.D.

‡ Adj. Gen. Stryker.

§ Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Stryker, 469.

** Trenton, N. J., Weekly True American, Nov. 22, 1895, original in State Department, Trenton, N. J.

†† Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, X, 2, 74.

‡‡ The tobacco box is described in the Proceedings of the N. J. Historical Society.

Dr. Beesley says in addition :

Mrs. Sarah Hand sister of Amos C. Moore, who signed the within paper, was one of the thirteen misses who were dressed in white and sung the ode and threw flowers in the path of Washington in his passage over the Assanpink Bridge in 1789. She is still living at Cape May Court House with her son, Jonathan Hand, Esq., County Clerk, has a vivid recollection of the scene at the Assanpink, is now in her 87th year and is probably the only person living who was present upon that interesting and memorable occasion.
Dennisville, January 31st, 1865. Maurice Beesley.

Nathaniel Moore[5] died intestate in 1798 and his son Cornelius was made administrator the same year on April 21.

Nothing has been learned of Eleanor Van Brunt, except that Mrs. Sarah Ellen Husted says that her Grandmother Hand used to sing Dutch songs to her which she had learned of her mother, that Eleanor came to this country from Germany (Holland?) when she was twelve years old and lived in Trenton until she married Nathaniel Moore.

Nathaniel Moore[5] and ***Eleanor Van Brunt*** had

1087. ‖KEZIAH[6], *b.* September 9, 1760, m. John Douglass; she *d.* at Goschen Creek, near Dennisville, Cape May County, N. J. [1096]

1088. ‖CORNELIUS[6], *b.* October 26, 1762, m. July 20, 1784, in Christ Church, Philadelphia, Sarah Hill (James, of Trenton, N. J.), *b.* March 27, 1768, *d.* May 15, 1856; he *d.* November 8, 1820, Philadelphia, Pa. [1262]

1089. ‖ESTHER[6], *b.* March 4, 1765, m. Jabez Ashmore; removed to Ohio. [1316]

1090. ‖JOHN[6], *b.* August 4, 1767, m. March 6, 1791, in Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Hannah Price (Joseph, of Harbourtown, N.J.) *d.* 1835; he *d.* February 12, 1834, aet. 69, in Philadelphia, Pa. [1327]

1091. ‖ENOCH[6], *b.* at Trenton, N.J., December 27, 1768, m. January 10, 1796, Elizbeth Harris (Barney C., 1745–1825), *b.* at Wilmington, Del., February 25, 1773, *d.* December 5, 1817; he *d.* October 7, 1822. [1381]

1092. ELIZABETH[6], *b.* May 5, 1771; remained at Trenton.

1093. DAVID[6], *b.* June 1, 1773; he *d.* July 23, 1813.

1094. ‖AMOS CORYELL[6], *b.* March 19, 1776, m. November 2, 1805, 1. Hannah Leaming (Christopher), widow of Capt. Rice, *b.* February 23, 1768, *d.* September 1, 1835; May 6, 1837, 2. Phebe Ludlam, *d.* March 7, 1849; he *d.* June 25, 1857, Dennisville, N. J. [1504]

1095. ‖SARAH[6], *b.* July 22, 1778, m. 1795 (?), 1. Stewart Wilson, *d.* October 2, 1798; July 25, 1802, 2. Jonathan Hand[5], Sr., of Cape May Court House (Jonathan[4], Shamgar[3], Shamgar[2], John[1]), *b.* November 15, 1780, *d.* April 2, 1834; she *d.* April 3, 1871, aet. 92 years, 8 months, 12 days. [1522]

1087. Keziah Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Douglass*** had

1096. ‖JOHN DOUGLASS[7], m. Rachel Hewitt. [1104]

1097. ‖WILLIAM DOUGLASS[7], m. 1. Mary Isrard; 2. Deborah Hildreth; 3. Achsah Hand; a shipbuilder. [1153]

1098. ‖THOMAS DOUGLASS[7], m. 1. Rebecca Hand; 2. Eliza Stiles. [1207]

1099. ‖JOSEPH DOUGLASS[7], m. —— ——. [1216]

1100. SARAH DOUGLASS[7], m. Harvey Shaw, no children.

1101. ‖ELEANOR DOUGLASS[7], m. Joseph Foster. [1217]

1102. ANN DOUGLASS[7], m. Anthony Smith.

1103. KEZIAH DOUGLASS[7], m. —— Dickenson; no children.

1096. John Douglass[7] (Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rachel Hewitt*** had

1104. ‖ENOCH DOUGLASS[8], m. —— ——. [1111]

1105. ELIZA DOUGLASS[8].

1106. ‖JOHN DOUGLASS[8], m. Cornelia Crawford. [1117]

1107. ‖SHAMGAR DOUGLASS[8], m. Clarissa Eldridge.

1108. ‖SARAH DOUGLASS[8], m. Benjamin Springer. [1139]

1109. ‖RACHEL DOUGLASS[8], m. Martin Clark. [1145]

1110. ‖NATHANIEL DOUGLASS[8], m. Emma Foster. [1151]

1104. Enoch Douglass[8] (John Douglass[7], Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

1111. MARY DOUGLASS[9].
1112. MILLIE DOUGLASS[9].
1113. SARAH DOUGLASS[9].
1114. RACHEL DOUGLASS[9].
1115. CHARLES DOUGLASS[9].
1116. WILLIE DOUGLASS[9].

1106. John Douglass[8] (John Douglass[7], Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Cornelia Crawford*** had

1117. ‖BELL DOUGLASS[9], m. Henry Corson. [1119]
1118. ‖ELEAZER DOUGLASS[9], m. Josephine Allen. [1123]

1117. Bell Douglass[9] and ***Henry Corson*** had

1119. BESSIE CORSON[10].
1120. CORA CORSON[10].
1121. BERTON CORSON[10].
1122. HARRY CORSON[10].

1118. Eleazer Douglass[9] and ***Josephine Allen*** had

1123. CARRIE DOUGLASS[10].
1124. JOHN DOUGLASS[10].

1107. Shamgar Douglass[8] (John Douglass[7], Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Clarissa Eldridge*** had

1125. ‖LOUIS DOUGLASS[9], m. Sallie Fidler. [1131]
1126. ‖LESLIE DOUGLASS[9], m. Mary Hall. [1133]
1127. ‖ANNIE DOUGLASS[9], m. George Eldridge. [1136]
1128. ALLEN DOUGLASS[9].
1129. JOHN DOUGLASS[9].
1130. SHAMGAR DOUGLASS[9].

1125. Louis Douglass[9] and ***Sallie Fidler*** had

1131. CLARA DOUGLASS[10].
1132. PHOEBE DOUGLASS[10].

1126. Leslie Douglass[9] and ***Mary Hall*** had

1133. PERCY DOUGLASS[10].
1134. JOSEPHINE DOUGLASS[10].
1135. ALLEN DOUGLASS[10].

1127. Annie Douglass[9] and ***George Eldridge*** had

1136. CORA ELDRIDGE[10].
1137. LOUIS ELDRIDGE[10].
1138. ALLEN ELDRIDGE[10].

1108. Sarah Douglass[8] (John Douglass[7], Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Benjamin Springer*** had

1139. JESSE SPRINGER[9].
1140. ‖BEN SPRINGER[9], m. Mary Townsend. [1141]

1140. Ben Springer[9] and ***Mary Townsend*** had

1141. FRANK SPRINGER[10].
1142. MARY SPRINGER[10].
1143. MARCUS SPRINGER[10].
1144. CLARA SPRINGER[10].

1109. Rachel Douglass[8] (John Douglass[7], Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Martin Clark*** had

1145. ‖JOHN CLARK[9], m. Lena Peacock. [1149]
1146. ROBERT CLARK[9].
1147. CORA CLARK[9].
1148. RACHEL CLARK[9].

1145. John Clark[9] and ***Lena Peacock*** had

1149. MARY CLARK[10].
1150. JOHN CLARK[10].

1110. Nathaniel Douglass[8] (John Douglass[7], Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Emma Foster*** had

1151. SHAMGAR DOUGLASS[9].
1152. ALWILDA DOUGLASS[9].

1097. William Douglass[7] (Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Isrard*** and ***Deborah Hildreth*** and ***Achsah Hand*** had

1153. ‖THOMAS DOUGLASS[8]. [1162]
1154. MARY DOUGLASS[8].
1155. ‖WILLIAM DOUGLASS[8], m. Sophia Hildreth. [1174]
1156. JUDITH DOUGLASS[8], m. —— ——; no children.
1157. MARSY DOUGLASS[8], m. —— ——; no children.
1158. ‖REBECCA DOUGLASS[8], m. 1. Franklin Ludlam; 2. Theodore Corson. [1176]
1159. ‖DEBORAH DOUGLASS[8], m. Thomas Sayre. [1179]
1160. ‖ANN DOUGLASS[8], m. George Benizet. [1189]
1161. ‖JOSEPH DOUGLASS[8], m. Mary Garrison. [1192]

1153. Thomas Douglass[8] (William Douglass[7], Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

1162. ‖SAMUEL DOUGLASS[9], m. Mary Ann Kenan. [1168]
1163. ‖FRANK DOUGLASS[9], m. —— ——. [1169]
1164. ‖FREEMAN DOUGLASS[9], m. Josephine Schillenger. [1171]
1165. REEVES DOUGLASS[9].
1166. HOWARD DOUGLASS[9].
1167. MARY DOUGLASS[9].

1162. Samuel Douglass[9] and ***Mary Ann Kenan*** had

1168. JOHN DOUGLASS[10].

1163. Frank Douglass[9] and —— —— had

1169. THOMAS DOUGLASS[10].
1170. AUGUSTA DOUGLASS[10].

1164. Freeman Douglass[9] and ***Josephine Schillenger*** had

1171. GEORGE DOUGLASS[10].
1172. BELFORD DOUGLASS[10].
1173. HANNAH DOUGLASS[10].

1155. William Douglass[8] (William Douglass[7], Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sophia Hildreth*** had

1174. ‖WILLIAM[9], m. Eliza Gandy. [1175]

1174. William Douglass[9] and ***Eliza Gandy*** had

1175. WALTER DOUGLASS[10].

1158. Rebecca Douglass[8] and ***Franklin Ludlam*** and ***Theodore Corson*** had

1176. EMMA LUDLAM[9].
1177. FRANKLIN LUDLAM[9].
1178. ACHSAH LUDLAM[9].

* * * * *

1159. Deborah Douglass[8] and ***Thomas Sayre*** had

1179. ‖MARY SAYRE[9], m. Will Garrison. [1183]
1180. ‖JERRY SAYRE[9], m. Elizabeth Ivins. [1184]
1181. ‖ANNA SAYRE[9], m. James Shaw. [1188]
1182. WILLIE SAYRE[9].

1179. Mary Sayre[9] and ***Will Garrison*** had

1183. ALICE GARRISON[10].

1180. Jerry Sayre[9] and ***Elizabeth Ivins*** had

1184. CHARLES SAYRE[10].
1185. EDITH SAYRE[10].
1186. WILLIAM SAYRE[10].
1187. ELWOOD SAYRE[10].

1181. Anna Sayre[9] and ***James Shaw*** had

1188. WALTER SHAW[10].

1160. Ann Douglass[8] (William Douglass[7], Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Benizet*** had

1189. LAURA BENIZET[9], m. Augustus Howell.
1190. ‖ELLA BENIZET[9], m. Charles Vanneman. [1191]

1190. Ella Benizet[9] and ***Charles Vanneman*** had

1191. STANFORD VANNEMAN.[10]

1161. Joseph Douglass[8] (William Douglass[7], Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Garrison*** had

1192. ‖HARRY DOUGLASS[9], m. Marion Wheaton. [1199]
1193. ‖NELSON DOUGLASS[9], m. Adella Mason. [1201]
1194. THERESA DOUGLASS[9].
1195. ‖JOSEPH DOUGLASS[9], m. Hannah Stiles. [1204]
1196. ELIZA DOUGLASS[9].
1197. GIDEON DOUGLASS[9].
1198. ACHSAH DOUGLASS[9].

1192. Harry Douglass[9] and ***Marion Wheaton*** had

1199. WHEATON DOUGLASS[10].
1200. BRANIN DOUGLASS[10].

1193. Nelson Douglass[9] and ***Adella Mason*** had

1201. GRANVILLE DOUGLASS[10].
1202. ISABEL THERESA DOUGLASS[10].
1203. GIDEON DOUGLASS[10].

1195. Joseph Douglass[9] and ***Hannah Stiles*** had

1204. CHARLES DOUGLASS[10].
1205. HERBERT DOUGLASS[10].
1206. OLIVE DOUGLASS[10].

1098. Thomas Douglass[7] (Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca Hand*** and ***Eliza Stites*** had

1207. MOORE DOUGLASS[8].
1208. AMOS DOUGLASS[8].
1209. ALEXANDER DOUGLASS[8].
1210. DOUGLASS DOUGLASS[8].
1211. ACHSAH DOUGLASS[8].
1212. PAGE DOUGLASS[8].

* * * * *

1213. RECOMPENSE DOUGLASS[8].
1214. KEZIAH DOUGLASS[8].
1215. HANNAH DOUGLASS[8].

1099. Joseph Douglass[7] (Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

1216. BETSY DOUGLASS[8].

1101. Eleanor Douglass[7] (Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joseph Foster*** had

1217. ‖SARAH FOSTER[8], m. David Stevenson. [1225]
1218. ‖CONSTANT FOSTER[8], m. Mary Lake. [1229]
1219. HARVEY FOSTER[8].
1220. DOUGLASS FOSTER[8].
1221. LYDIA FOSTER[8].
1222. ‖KEZIAH MOORE FOSTER[8], m. Steelman Robinson. [1236]
1223. ‖HAMILTON FOSTER[8], m. —— ——. [1257]
1224. JOSEPH FOSTER[8].

1217. Sarah Foster[8] (Eleanor Douglass[7], m. Joseph Foster, Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***David Stevenson*** had

1225. ‖ELEANOR FOSTER[9], m. William Scull. [1227]
1226. HERBERT STEVENSON[9], unmarried.

1225. Eleanor Stevenson[9] and ***William Scull*** had

1227. THEODORE SCULL[10].
1228. BELL SCULL[10].

1218. Constant Foster[8] (Eleanor Douglass[7], m. Joseph Foster, Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Lake*** had

1229. ||CHARLES FOSTER[9], m. Clara Ludlam. [1232]
1230. ||NICHOLAS FOSTER[9], m. Pauline Stites. [1235]
1231. ELLEN FOSTER[9].

1229. Charles Foster[9] and ***Clara Ludlam*** had

1232. LESLIE FOSTER[10].
1233. EDDIE FOSTER[10].
1234. MARGARET FOSTER[10].

1230. Nicholas Foster[9] and ***Pauline Stites*** had

1235. ROY FOSTER[10].

1222. Keziah Moore Foster[8] (Eleanor Douglass[7], m. Joseph Foster, Keziah Moore,[6] m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Steelman Robinson*** had

1236. ||SARAH ELLEN ROBINSON[9], m. Clement Spence. [1239]
1237. DOUGLASS ROBINSON[9], m. Jennie James; no children.
1238. ||ADALAIDE ROBINSON[9], m. Samuel Earle. [1247.]

1236. Sarah Ellen Robinson[9] and ***Clement Spence*** had

1239. ABBIE SPENCE[10].
1240. LOUETTA SPENCE[10].
1241. ||KEZIAH SPENCE[10], m. Channing Shopshire. [1245]
1242. RALPH SPENCE[10].
1243. ARLINGTON SPENCE[10].
1244. VADA SPENCE[10].

1241. Keziah Spence[10] and ***Channing Shopshire*** had

1245. CHARLES AUGUSTUS SHOPSHIRE[11].
1246. SARAH CATHARINE SHOPSHIRE[11].

1238. Adalaide Robinson[9] and ***Samuel Earle*** had

1247. LENA RAY EARLE[10].
1248. ELMER E. EARLE[10].
1249. READE WESTCOTT EARLE[10].
1250. EVELYN EARLE[10].
1251. CURTIS EARLE[10].
1252. LESLIE EARLE[10].
1253. IRENE EARLE[10].
1254. CHARLOTTE EARLE[10].
1255. EDITH EARLE[10].
1256. LEWIS EARLE[10].

1223. Hamilton Foster[8] (Eleanor Douglass[7], m. Joseph Foster, Keziah Moore[6], m. John Douglass, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

1257. MARY ELLEN FOSTER[9].
1258. ALICE FOSTER[9].
1259. CARRIE FOSTER[9].
1260. FRANK FOSTER[9].
1261. CHARLES FOSTER[9].

1088. Cornelius Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], m. Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Hill**** (James).

Cornelius Moore[6] was administrator of his father's estate in 1798. He owned a house and lot in Trenton, N. J., as indicated by a deed, dated September 15, 1800. General Stryker thinks this house and lot must have been somewhere between what is now the Masonic Temple and the corner of State and Willow Streets.

Cornelius Moore[6] and ***Sarah Hill*** had

1262. JAMES[7], *b.* August 30, 1796, unmarried, *d.* August 3, 1824, at Santiago de Cuba.

1263. ‖DAVID PARKER[7], *b.* September 13, 1799, m. 1. Mary Collins; 2. Ann Conrad (Widow Ann Withrop); he *d.* February 1, 1866; he lived in Philadelphia, Pa. [1266]

1264. ‖CHARLES[7], *b.* October 17, 1802, m. 1. Elizabeth Corry, of Trenton, N. J.; 2. Sarah Fleming; he *d.* May 26, 1861. [1305]

1265. ‖WILLIAM HILL[7], *b.* July 15, 1804, m. August 30, 1827, Hannah Davis (Capt. ——, m. Elizabeth ——, *b.* 1780, *d.* March 14, 1838, Lancaster County, Pa.), by Bishop White, at old Christ Church, Philadelphia, *b.* March 11, 1804, *d.* November 23, 1885, Philadelphia; he *d.* July 1, 1887; lived at 1610 Arch Street, Philadelphia. [1309]

1263. David Parker Moore[7] (Cornelius[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Collins*** and ***Ann Conrad*** had

1266. ‖CORNELIUS[8], *b.* August 13, 1823, m. September 1, 1844, 1. Mary Hobbs; 2. Susan Reinbold; he *d.* May 15, 1898. [1277]

1267. ‖JOHN COLLINS[8], *b.* September 14, 1825, m. Elizabeth Mason; he *d.* April 16, 1875. [1294]

1268. VIRGINIA HIGBEE[8], *b.* November 1, 1827, unmarried, *d.* June 27, 1903.

1269. ‖SARAH[8], *b.* July 26, 1831, m. July 1, 1869, Augustus Haedrich; she *d.* March 20, 1894. [1296]

1270. DAVID[8], *b.* December 3, 1829, *d.* October 3, 1830.

1271. LEWIS[8], *b.* December 11, 1833, *d.* February 2, 1834.

1272. ‖ALBERT[8], *b.* December 11, 1835, m. October 19, 1858, Edwina Raymond; Yeadon, Pa. [1297]

1273. WILLIAM CRAWFORD[8], *b.* August 14, 1838, *d.* February 15, 1840.

1274. ‖HANNAH[8], *b.* October 31, 1840, m. Charles Jones; she *d.* January 27, 1893. [1300]

* * * * *

1275. EMELINE C.[8], *b.* June 10, 1852, m. Isaiah K. Clymer; no children.

1276. PETER CONRAD[8], *b.* May 19, 1854, m. April 10, 1872, Emily Haines. [1302]

1266. Cornelius Moore[8] (David Parker[7], Cornelius[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Hobbs*** and ***Susan Reinbold.***

Cornelius Moore[8] was a member of the firm of C. Moore & Son, and previously was associated with his father. He was an enthusiastic member of the Washington Grays Artillery Company. He was also a member of the Funeral Directors' Association.

Cornelius Moore[8] and ***Mary Hobbs*** and ***Susan Reinbold*** had

1277. MARY C.[9], *b.* March 12, 1849, m. June 4, 1872, Charles Martin.

1278. ANNIE H.[9], *b.* December 19, 1851, m. May 3, 1871, Charles Renouf.

1279. ‖ALBERT[9], *b.* May 8, 1854, m. September 3, 1874, Annie Semans; No. 829 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1280. MARION[9], *b.* September 25, 1856.

1281. DAVID[9], *d.* in infancy.

1282. WALTER[9], *d.* in infancy.

1283. VIRGINIA[9], *d.* in infancy.

1284. CORNELIA[9], *d.* in infancy.

* * * * *

* Mary Sumption, a sister of Sarah Hill, *b.* March 10, 1766, *d.* 1849.

1279. Albert Moore[9] and ***Annie Semans*** had

1285. ‖CORNELIUS[10], *b.* July 3, 1875, m. December 3, 1894, May Forney. [1292]
1286. ‖EDNA[10], *b.* June 20, 1880, m. April 18, 1897, Edgar Y. Thomas. [1293]
1287. MAY E.[10], *b.* August 1, 1881.
1288. JOE EARLEY[10], *b.* September 27, 1883, *d.* April 5, 1886.
1289. A. RAYMOND[10], *b.* May 17, 1885.
1290. CHARLES R.[10], *b.* February 1, 1887.
1291. HELEN W.[10], *b.* August 26, 1892.

1285. Cornelius Moore[10] and ***May Forney*** had

1292. HERMAN RUSSELL[11], *b.* July 5, 1896.

1286. Edna Moore[10] and ***Edgar Y. Thomas*** had

1293. —— THOMAS[11].

1267. John Collins Moore[6] (David Parker[7], Cornelius[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Mason*** had

1294. MARY VIRGINIA[9], m. Walter Conroy.
1295. GEORGE[9], *b.* August 13, 1852, unmarried, *d.* January 9, 1890.

1269. Sarah Moore[8] (David Parker[7], Cornelius[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Augustus Haedrich*** had

1296. HELEN HAEDRICH[9], *b.* July 12, 1872; No. 3106 Baring Street, Philadelphia.

1272. Albert Moore[8] (David Parker[7], Cornelius[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Edwina Raymond*** had

1297. EDWINA[9].
1298. JULIA[9].
1299. ALBERT[9].

1274. Hannah Moore[8] (David Parker[7], Cornelius[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Charles Jones*** had

1300. ‖ANNIE CONRAD JONES[9], m. Thomas B. M'Clelland. [1301]

1300. Annie Conrad Jones[9] and ***Thomas B. M'Clelland*** had

1301. WILFRED M'CLELLAND[10].

1276. Peter Conrad Moore[8] (David Parker[7], Cornelius,[6] Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Emily Haines*** had

1302. CLARENCE CONRAD[9], *b.* November 7, 1873.
1303. EUGENE CLAYTON[9], *b.* December 5, 1875.
1304. HAROLD LIVINGSTON[9], *b.* January 7, 1880.

1264. Charles Moore[7] (Cornelius[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Corry*** and ***Sarah Fleming*** had

1305. SARAH[8].
1306. MARY JANE[8], m. Ferdinand Madeira; she *d.* April 12, 1903.
1307. CHARLOTTE[8].
1308. MARGARET ANN[8].
* * * * *

1265. William Hill Moore[7] (Cornelius[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Davis.***

William Hill Moore[7] was one of the first to embark in the undertaking business in Philadelphia. He was successful and the business is still continued by his descendants.

William Hill Moore[7] and ***Hannah Davis*** had

1309. ‖COL. WILLIAM HENRY[8], *b.* October 15, 1828, m. July 11, 1848, 1. Susan Camm (William), *d.* July 2, 1860; 1887, 2. Susan Reinbold; he *d.* July 28, 1903, at 440 South 43d Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; buried at Woodland Cemetery.
1310. THOMAS B[8].
1311. EMMA[8], *b.* June 23, 1834, *d.* July 7, 1853; buried at Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.
1312. ‖HANNAH[8], *b.* December 8, 1841, m. July 24, 1867, William Stover Heed (Joseph Cowell), *b.* December 27, 1844. [1313]

1309. Col. William Henry Moore[8] (William Hill[7], Cornelius[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Susan Camm*** and ***Susan Reinbold.***

Col. William Henry Moore[8] served during the Civil War in Col. Frank Patterson's Seventeenth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. Acting under special orders from Governor Olden, he afterward organized the Twelfth New Jersey Volunteers at Woodbury, and went out with them as Colonel. He accompanied President Lincoln on his rides to and from the Soldiers' Home, and became his personal friend. He took part in many engagements, and so anxious was he to get into the heat of battle that several times General Sheridan had to call him back. It was then he was nicknamed "Reckless Moore." He was a member of George C. Meade Post, G. A. R., and for fifty-three years a member of Franklin Lodge, F. and A. M., No. 134.*

Col. William Henry Moore[8] and ***Susan Camm*** and ***Susan Reinbold*** had

1309*a*. (Son) MOORE[9].

1312. Hannah Moore[8] (William Hill[7], Cornelius[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William S. Heed*** had

1313. THOMAS BAXTER MOORE HEED[9].
1314. —— HEED[9].
1315. —— HEED[9].

1089. Esther Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], m. Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jabez Ashmore*** had

1316. JOSEPH ASHMORE[7], *b.* January 30, 1782.
1317. JOHN ASHMORE[7], *b.* September 18, 1784.
1318. CHARLES ASHMORE[7], *b.* November 17, 1786.
1319. THOMAS ASHMORE[7], *b.* November 3, 1788.

* Newspaper clipping.

1320. NATHANIEL ASHMORE[7], *b.* July 19, 1790.
1321. DAVID ASHMORE[7], *b.* August 19, 1793.
1322. JABEZ ASHMORE[7], *b.* March 28, 1796.
1323. HESTER ASHMORE[7], *b.* July 11, 1798.
1324. AMOS ASHMORE[7], *b.* April 21, 1800.
1325. JACOB ASHMORE[7], *b.* March 24, 1803.
1326. ELIZA ASHMORE[7], *b.* July 20, 1805.

1090. John Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], m. Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Price.***

The following sketch was written by Maj. John Moore Orr, of Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.:

John Moore[6] was my grandfather. He resided at No. 279 Race Street. I have but little personal knowledge of him prior to 1832. On the death of my mother, March 5, 1832, I again became one of his family and so continued until his death, February 12, 1834. Being then twelve years old, his character, bearing, and conduct made an indelible impression on my memory.

John Moore was in partnership with Timothy Caldwell. In person he was of fine physique, of commanding presence, of strong frame and most active life, of untiring industry and of great accuracy in figures, and in fact, whatever he did he conscientiously did well and thoroughly. He was a model of genuine manhood. He was endowed with a broad, clear, strong mind, of sound practical judgment and having the courage of his carefully considered opinion as to what was right. He was often chosen to arbitrate disputes, and his awards were accepted or submitted to because of the confidence in his strict integrity and sound judgment and sagacity.

If I am not mistaken, he was at one time a member of the City Councils. He had the confidence of all who knew him and he never betrayed it. His word was literally as good as his bond.

He was bright and cheerful and his presence was a home happiness. The mutual bearing of himself and wife was beautiful. His help was always ready to be given to the needy and the deserving. He was just and charitable in thought and word. He was a humane man, merciful to his beast. On one occasion he had to go out of town on a raw windy day, and finding that the top of his gig gathered the wind and made it hard for his horse, he put the top down and rode exposed to the cold. The consequence was a cold which developed into a throat affection which ended his life in 1834, in his 69th year.

His wife survived him but a short time, dying in 1835. They were buried beside each other in the lot fronting on Arch Street belonging to the Second Presbyterian Church on which lot stood the Church "Session House." Their remains were afterward removed to Laurel Hill Cemetery or Woodlands. John Moore was at first an Episcopalian, but in later life he united with the Presbyterian denomination and was an active and consistent member and ruling elder in the Second Presbyterian Church. When the Rev. C. C. Cuyler, of New York State, was called to the pastorate of that congregation, he, by Mr. Moore's invitation, made his house his home, at 279 Race Street, until his family could come to Philadelphia and be settled in a residence. John Moore was a thorough Christian gentleman in every fiber of his being, an earnest, humble, cheerful Christian who loved his God with all his heart and mind and soul and strength and his neighbor as himself. Love to God and man was the motive and guide of his life and conduct. The Rev. Dr. Ashbel Green, of Philadelphia, the Patriarch of the Presbyterians, was his warm and intimate friend. Dr. Green's words on the occasion of his death, in commemoration of his excellences, are a monument to his memory and an honor worth living or dying for. Mr. Moore's portrait* was painted by Ord or Conano (I forget which). It is life-like and shows that he was every inch a man and a good man. He died without shadow of spot or blemish on his name. His descendants may well be proud of having such an ancestor.

---

* This portrait is at Mrs. Richards's at Narbeth, Pa.

Hannah Moore[7] and ***John Barker Ellison*** had

1342. ‖ELIZABETH MOORE ELLISON[8], *b.* June 6, 1825, m. November 29, 1845, Samuel Richards (Thomas, m. Ann Bartram (John)), *b.* August 15, 1818, *d.* February 21, 1895; she *d.* July 19, 1903; 2115 Pine Street, Philadelphia. [1345*a*]

1343. ‖WILLIAM P. ELLISON[8], *b.* March 8, 1828, m. October 27, 1852, Ellen Frances Walker, *b.* February 10, 1833; 1526 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. [1354]

1344. ‖RODMAN BARKER ELLISON[8], *b.* March 16, 1832, m. October 13, 1853, Hannah N. Miller, *b.* July 11, 1835; 1503 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. [1366]

1345. ‖MARGARET ELLISON[8], *b.* December 31, 1840, m. December 17, 1863, Dr. George W. Ellis, *b.* May 6, 1841; 343 South 18th Street, Philadelphia. [1376]

1342. Elizabeth Moore Ellison[8] (Hannah Moore[7], m. John Barker Ellison, John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Richards*** (Thomas, m. Ann Bartram).

Samuel Richards* owned the Jackson Glass Works and was an active merchant in Philadelphia. He was the prime mover in the construction of the original line of railroad from Camden to the Atlantic Ocean, the Camden and Atlantic, of which road he was a member of the Executive Committee, Acting President and President. He was largely responsible for the formation of the Camden and Atlantic Land Company, of which he was President, and also for the name Atlantic City. In 1874 he was interested in what later became the Philadelphia and Reading line to Atlantic City.

Elizabeth Moore Ellison[8] and ***Samuel Richards*** had

1345*a*. MARY RICHARDS[9], *b.* November 25, 1850, *d.* August 25, 1851.

1346. ‖THOMAS JOHN RICHARDS[9], *b.* April 24, 1853, m. August 17, 1881, Lydia E. S. Winn, *b.* September 21, 1854. [1348]

1347. ‖SAMUEL BARTRAM RICHARDS[9], *b.* July 2, 1855, m. June 9, 1881, Mary Dorrance Evans, *b.* May 30, 1861; 2101 Pine St., Philadelphia. [1352]

1346. Thomas John Richards[9] (Elizabeth Moore Ellison[8], m. Samuel Richards, Hannah Moore[7], m. John Barker Ellison, John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Lydia E. S. Winn*** had

1348. E. BARTRAM RICHARDS[10], *b.* March 26, 1884.

1349. ANNABELLE ELLIOTT RICHARDS[10], *b.* October 9, 1885.

1350. ELIZABETH ELLISON RICHARDS[10], *b.* October 30, 1889.

1351. WINIFRED RICHARDS[10], *b.* January 13, 1893.

1347. Samuel Bartram Richards[9] (Elizabeth Moore Ellison[8], m. Samuel Richards, Hannah Moore[7], m. John Barker Ellison, John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Dorrance Evans*** had

1352. META ELLISON RICHARDS[10], *b.* March 23, 1882.

1353. NATALIE RICHARDS[10], *b.* September 14, 1890.

1343. William P. Ellison[8] (Hannah Moore[7], m. John Barker Ellison, John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Ellen Frances Walker.***

William P. Ellison[8] is a member of the firm of John B. Ellison & Sons. He

* First cousin of Sarah Richards[2] (Benjamin Wood[1], m. Sarah C. Lippincott, granddaughter of Samuel Wetherill, founder of Free Quakers of Philadelphia (see Constable family).

is given to benevolent works. He has been the chief support of the Hospital (Woman's, Kensington) since its foundation. He has been one of our most interested contributors to every proposed improvement in the work, and what is more important, he has been untiring in his efforts to promote the welfare of the institution in every way, giving much of his time for this purpose. It has been a great privilege to have been associated so closely with Mr. Ellison, as the world contains very few such true gentlemen.*

William P. Ellison[8] and ***Ellen Frances Walker*** had

1354. ‖HENRY HOWARD ELLISON[9], *b.* July 31, 1853, m. December 7, 1876, 1. Elizabeth Morris Ogden, *b.* May 19, 1851, *d.* October 31, 1880; November 28, 1883, 2. Mary Elizabeth M'Carty, *b.* November 13, 1858; 1314 Locust Street, Philadelphia. [1358]

1355. WILLIAM RODMAN ELLISON[9], *b.* April 11, 1856, unmarried.

1356. ‖GERTRUDE ELLISON[9], *b.* June 10, 1860, m. October 23, 1879, Ewing L. Miller, *b.* March 11, 1855. [1362]

1357. ‖NORMAN ELLISON[9], *b.* March 4, 1865, m. October 27, 1893, Emma Sophia Thomas, *b.* April 3, 1871. [1364]

1354. Henry Howard Ellison[9] and ***Elizabeth Morris Ogden*** and ***Mary Elizabeth M'Carty*** had

1358. ‖HENRY HOWARD ELLISON[10], *b.* December 31, 1877.

* * * * *

1359. EVELYN ELLISON[10], *b.* June 1, 1885.

1360. WILLIAM P. ELLISON[10], JR., *b.* November 24, 1886.

1361. EDITH RODMAN ELLISON[10], *b.* August 14, 1895.

1356. Gertrude Ellison[9] and ***Ewing L. Miller*** had

1362. EWING LAWRENCE MILLER[10], JR., *b.* August 2, 1880.

1363. ELEANOR MILLER[10], *b.* December 5, 1888.

1357. Norman Ellison[9] and ***Emma Sophia Thomas*** had

1364. RICHARD THOMAS ELLISON[10], *b.* August 26, 1893.

1365. NORMAN ELLISON[10], JR., *b*, April 25, 1895.

1344. Rodman Barker Ellison[8] (Hannah Moore[7], m. John Barker Ellison, John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah N. Miller*** had

1366. ‖MARIA ELLISON[9], *b.* February 12, 1857, m. William Henry Hermann Mark Walbaum, *b.* February 23, 1853, *d.* 1887. [1371]

1367. ANNA BIDDLE ELLISON[9], *b.* October 12, 1858.

1368. JOHN BARKER ELLISON[9], *b.* February 25, 1860, *d.* December 27, 1902, of typhoid fever.

1369. ‖ELIZABETH PARRISH ELLISON[9], *b.* March 22, 1866, m. October 24, 1888, Paul Thompson, *b.* February 10, 1865; residence, 1816 DeLancey Place, Philadelphia. [1374]

1370. RODMAN W. CARLISLE ELLISON[9], *b.* December 2, 1868.

1366. Maria Ellison[9] and ***William Henry Hermann Mark Walbaum*** had

1371. EVELINE CHARLOTTE WALBAUM[10], *b.* September 5, 1880.

1372. JACQUELINE WALBAUM[10], *b.* July 1883, *d.* July 14, 1884.

1373. ALICE ELIZABETH WALBAUM[10], *b.* November 23, 1885.

---

* Dr. Charles P. Noble.

1369. Elizabeth Parrish Ellison[9] and ***Paul Thompson*** had

1374. RODMAN ELLISON THOMPSON[10], *b.* July 10, 1889.

1375. JEAN NEWBOLD THOMPSON[10], *b.* August 18, 1895.

1345. Margaret Ellison[8] (Hannah Moore[7], m. John Barker Ellison, John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. George W. Ellis*** had

1376. ANNA MOORE ELLIS[9], *b.* February 17, 1865.

1131. Maria Moore[7] (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Linck***.

On the 21st inst., Maria Moore[7], relict of the late George Linck.

"The loved and lost!
God's unseen angel o'er our pathway crossed,
Looked on us all, and loving her the most,
Straightway relieved her from life's weary load;

and has left us with hearts crushed and sorrowing, that we shall see her face no more—no more in life be greeted with her loving smile; never again hear that gentle voice, or clasp that hand always so ready to help the poor and needy. But as her one thought was love and gratitude to Him who gave her strength to bear all suffering, and whose 'rod and staff comforted her through the dark valley,' so let us, through our tears, thank Him that now

"No pain, no tears, no sorrow,
Her gentle heart will borrow;
Sad life is past;
Shielded and safe from sorrow,
At home at last;

and let One most loving of us all say, 'Not a tear on her must fall. He giveth his beloved sleep.'"*

Maria Moore[7] and ***George Linck*** had

1377. ‖SUSAN MOORE LINCK[8], *b.* June 15, 1839, m. June, 1869, Thomas Graham Folwell; Atlantic City, N. J. [1379]

1378. MARIA MOORE LINCK[8], *b.* August 25, 1842, *d.* August 11, 1854.

1377. Susan Moore Linck[8] and ***Thomas Graham Folwell*** had

1379. ROBERT LINCK FOLWELL[9], *b.* June 20, 1870.

1380. ELSIE MAYNARD FOLWELL[9], *b.* October 22, 1873.

1332. Elizabeth Moore[7] (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anthony Finley*** and ***Xenophon J. Maynard.***

Elizabeth Moore[7] Maynard. Long years of feebleness and pain afforded her the opportunity of exhibiting the resignation of Christian patience, and the cheerfulness of Christian trust. How well that opportunity was improved can only be known to those who were intimately associated with her, and to Him who seeth

* S. S. C.

in secret. Never unduly depressed nor exalted, she maintained a calm, unwavering confidence in the grace of Jesus Christ as sufficient for her, and was never disappointed. In spite of physical suffering her life was happy—not merely in the assurance of Divine love and the hope of glory, but in countless acts of beneficence by which she was ever seeking to illustrate her gratitude towards God, and her sympathy with all his children, especially with the humblest and poorest. Many knew her chiefly through these charitable services, which were always rendered so gracefully as not to offend the most delicate sensibility, and with such evident enjoyment on the part of the giver as to make the receivers feel that in their acceptance they were conferring a pleasure greater in value than the gifts. Those who were admitted to the nearer intercourse of her home-life—a home shared by one of kindred spirit with herself, and whose loving care for her never wearied in its watchfulness and devotion by night or day—while they found in it a singularly genial and refined hospitality, found also the source of all this kindness in the truly loving, sympathetic spirit which the gospel of Christ enjoins and the grace of Christ imparts. There could be no doubt as to His presence when the proofs of it were so various and abundant. She dearly and intelligently loved the church of which she was a member. Her heart was in its worship and its welfare, and her hand ever ready for its help. So often absent from its public ordinances as she was compelled to be, her love grew the stronger, her interest in it deeper, and the more earnestly she longed for the communion of the saints, and for the truth, on which she fed as on the finest of the wheat. To no one out of her immediate family can her memory be more precious than to the pastor, who owes so much to her sympathy and regard, and to her ready response to every call he might make on her heart or hand. Evidently growing more prepared, during the latter part of her life, for her removal, her end was but a peaceful falling asleep, in the confident assurance that all was well, and that she would awake to be satisfied in beholding the face of Him whom she had loved so sincerely and so long.*

X. J. Maynard had every quality requisite to command success and to insure respect in the business of life. His judgment was accurate, clear and discriminating, never perverted by passion, and aided by a deliberate self-possession. He had a mind remarkably well balanced, and a firmness and decision which nothing could daunt. He was a wise counselor, and a liberal, enterprising man of business; joined to these attributes he had a heart of almost womanly tenderness, ever ready to anticipate and care for the feelings and wants of others. In him strength and gentleness were blended into the manly proportions of a polished Christian gentleman. He was a man of consistent, humble piety. He so lived as to show that practical religion was in perfect harmony with every attribute of a manly character, and when he came to die he could trustingly rely on the promises of his Maker, and calmly welcome death as a messenger of good. Though he lingered long in hourly expectation of his departure, he never murmured nor doubted, and finally he quietly breathed his last, leaving a name without spot or blemish, fragrant with the memory of good deeds and lovely qualities.*

1333. Susan Moore[7] (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Armitage Green.***

The following is Susan Moore's marriage certificate:

CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify That on twenty-second day of Sept. A.D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty five Mr. Armitage Green of Trenton, New Jersey and Miss Susan Moore of Philadelphia were by me united in the bonds of Marriage, according to the Ordinance of God, and the laws of the State of Pennsylvania.

COR. C. CUYLER,
Minister of the Gospel of Philadelphia.

Dated the 22nd day of Sept. A.D. 1835.

The funeral of Mrs. Susan Green took place in the Fourth Presbyterian Church, and the sermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Richardson. It was an

* Newspaper clipping.

eloquent tribute to the deceased, whose life of usefulness and charity was so well known here where she had her home.*

Armitage Green was one of our most respectable and highly esteemed citizens. Though long afflicted with a disease, and but little hope entertained of his ultimate recovery, his departure from our midst has shed a gloom over the community, and carried sorrow to many a heart.*

1091. Enoch Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], m. Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Harris*** (Barney C.).

Enoch Moore[6] was sent to Philadelphia, from Wilmington, to learn the shipbuilding business under Mr. Gough. He assisted in the building of Stephen Girard's first ship. He went to assist Barney Harris, a prominent shipbuilder of the firm of Harris & Woodcock, in Delaware; he married Mr. Harris's daughter, Elizabeth. After the death of Mr. Harris he carried on the business at the foot of Orange Street, in Wilmington. He served in the War of 1812.

Elizabeth Harris was the daughter of Barney Cousins Harris of Revolutionary note.

Enoch Moore[6] and ***Elizabeth Harris*** had

1381. KEZIAH[7], *b.* November 1, 1796, m. Henry I. Pepper, jeweler, Wilmington, Del.; he removed to Philadelphia; she *d.* 1818.

1382. WILLIAM[7], *b.* February 2, 1798, m. —— ——, *d.* October, 1843; he *d.* October, 1843, in his 45th year, in Philadelphia; no children.

1383. ‖NATHANIEL[7], *b.* September 19, 1799, m. March 22, 1827, Mary Passmore Wheir, *b.* October 1, 1802, *d.* October 4, 1895; he *d.* August 9, 1880. [1392]

1384. ‖ELIZA ANN[7], *b.* April 15, 1801, m. Eli Heald; she *d.* March 11, 1864. [1431]

1385. ‖ENOCH[7], *b.* August 12, 1803, m. 1833, Hannah E. Smith, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1866; he *d.* September 16, 1884. [1449]

1386. ‖JOHN[7], *b.* December 19, 1805, m. Ann Agnes Magee, *b.* April 20, 1809, *d.* February 28, 1892; he *d.* August 22, 1832, Brandywine, of cholera. [1469]

1387. ‖CHARLES[7], *b.* May 29, 1807, Wilmington, m. 1. Sarah Ann Bennett, *b.* 1815, *d.* September 21, 1872, aet. 57; 2. Sallie Pickels; he *d.* April 2, 1890. [1475]

1388. ‖EDWARD[7], *b.* February 15, 1809, m. January 22, 1835, 1. Mary A. Hoopes, *b.* April 22, 1807, *d.* July 22, 1837; July 11, 1839, 2. Sarah E. Higgins, *d.* September 1, 1868; February 15, 1870, 3. Emily Smith; he *d.* April 30, 1879. [1485]

1389. ‖MARY[7], *b.* April 24, 1811, m. Jonathan Zebley; she *d.* August 30, 1853, Brandywine, of yellow fever. [1499]

1390. DAVID[7], *b.* July 2, 1813, *d.* July 23, 1813.

1391. MARGARET ELLEN[7], *b.* March 7, 1815, unmarried, *d.* September 4, 1853, Brandywine, of yellow fever.

1383. Nathaniel Moore[7] (Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Passmore Wheir*** had

1392. ‖ANN ELIZA[8], *b.* May 26, 1828, m. Thomas Orpwood, *b.* September 30, 1819, *d.* September 25, 1893; she *d.* December 5, 1860; settled at Circleville, Ohio. [1402]

1393. ‖EMMALINE[8], *b.* January 22, 1830, m. William Beck; she *d.* September 13, 1870, Washington, D. C. [1407]

1394. NATHANIEL[8], JR., *b.* April 9, 1832, *d.* September 5, 1833.

1395. MARY JANE[8], *b.* March 22, 1834, unmarried, Wilmington, Del.

1396. ‖HENRY[8], *b.* March 22, 1836, m. Priscilla Sharp; he *d.* July 8, 1901, Mauricetown, N. J. [1411]

1397. ‖MARGARETTA[8], *b.* May 26, 1838, m. James D. Gooding. [1422]

1398. ‖WILLIAM[8], *b.* May 30, 1840, m. Electa Hunt; he *d.* September 25, 1892. [1430]

1399. MARTHA[8], *b.* March 6, 1842, *d.* September 26, 1868.

1400. NATHANIEL[8], JR., *b.* January 1, 1845, unmarried; wounded at Gettysburg; lives in Wilmington, Del.

1401. CLARA[8], *b.* January 19, 1850, m. Hickman W. Sparks, *b.* October 20, 1851, West Grove, Pa.

* Newspaper clipping.

1392. Ann Eliza Moore[8] (Nathaniel[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Thomas Orpwood*** had

1402. ‖WILLIAM HAGANY ORPWOOD[9], *b.* November 27, 1849, m. Gertrude Mackey; Indianapolis, Ind. [1402*a*]

1403. ‖MARY ELIZABETH ORPWOOD[9], *b.* November 2, 1851, m. 1. John W. Tarbill, *b.* December 9, 1850, *d.* August 20, 1876; 2. J. B. Bradley, *b.* April 5, 1846. [1403*a*]

1404. ‖LAURA ORPWOOD[9], *b.* April 18, 1854, m. Henry Schreiber, *b.* June 6, 1859. [1404*a*]

1405. EMMA ORPWOOD[9], *b.* August 21, 1856, *d.* July 3, 1881.

1406. LUCY ORPWOOD[9], *b.* February 1, 1859, m. 1. Arthur Lally, *b.* 1857, *d.* June 23, 1886; 2. J. W. Riser, *b.* December 17 1860.

1402. William Hagany Orpwood[9] and ***Gertrude Mackey*** had

1402*a*. ‖ELLEN GUSTIN ORPWOOD[10], m. Ross Brown. [1402*c*]

1402*b*. ‖GRACE ORPWOOD[10], m. Ellis Chapin. [1402*d*]

1402a. Ellen Gustin Orpwood[10] and ***Ross Brown*** had

1402*c*. WALTER BROWN[11].

1402b. Grace Orpwood[10] and ***Ellis Chapin*** had

1402*d*. WILLIAM CHAPIN[11].

1403. Mary Elizabeth Orpwood[9] and ***John W. Tarbill*** had

1403*a*. JOHN W. TARBILL[10], *b.* November 5, 1876.

1404. Laura Orpwood[9] and ***Henry Schreiber*** had

1404*a*. GEORGE WALTER SCHREIBER[10], *b.* August 17, 1888.

1393. Emmaline Moore[8] (Nathaniel[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Beck*** had

1407. CLARENCE BECK[9].

1408. IDA BECK[9].

1409. EDWARD BECK[9].

1410. FRANK BECK[9], *d.* — —.

1396. Henry Moore[8] (Nathaniel[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Priscilla C. Sharp*** had

1411. ‖ELOISE[9], *b.* August 3, 1860, m. Austin H. Bates; Altoona, Pa. [1414]

1412. MARY[9], *b.* February 6, 1871.

1413. KATIE[9], *b.* August 31, 1863, *d.* January, 1865.

1411. Eloise Moore[9] and ***Austin H. Bates*** had

1414. EDNA BATES[10], *b.* May 29, 1883.

1415. HENRY MOORE BATES[10], *b.* September 5, 1884.

1416. KENNETH AUSTEN BATES[10], *b.* January 15, 1886.

1417. RODMAN HAINES BATES[10], *b.* June 11, 1889.

1418. MARY ELOISE BATES[10], *b.* December 27, 1890.

1419. EUGENE PERCIVAL BATES[10], August 22, 1892.

1420. MARGARET BATES[10], *b.* July 17, 1894.

1421. DOROTHY BATES[10], *b.* February 20, 1899.

1397. Margaretta Moore[8] (Nathaniel[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***James D. Gooding*** had

1422. NETTIE GOODING[9], teacher; Chestertown, Md.

1423. ‖WILLIAM GOODING[9], *b.* April 8, 1862, m. Sallie Bowman Wright, *b.* January 26, 1866; Ex-Principal Clayton Public Schools, lawyer, Dover, Del. [1426]

1424. JAMES GOODING[9].

1425. BECKIE GOODING[9], *d.* — —.

1423. William Gooding[9] and ***Sallie B. Wright*** had

1426. WILLIAM LAMBERT GOODING[10], *b.* January 31, 1894.

1427. JAMES BOWMAN GOODING[10], *b.* April 14, 1896.

1428. SAMUEL WRIGHT GOODING[10], *b.* February 22, 1899.

1429. THOMAS MOORE GOODING[10], *b.* May 27, 1900.

1398. William Moore[8] (Nathaniel[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Electa Hunt*** had

1430. MARY EMMA[9], teacher; Baltimore, Md.

1384. Eliza Ann Moore[7] (Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eli Heald*** had

1431. ‖ELIZABETH HEALD[8], m. Albert Fontayne. [1436]

1432. ‖MARY ANN HEALD[8], m. William P. Blackburn. [1440]

1433. JOSEPH HEALD[8], unmarried, *d.* — —.

1434. ‖EDWARD W. HEALD[8], m. Mary Pepper; he *d.* — —. [1445]

1435. ‖CHARLES H. HEALD[8], m. Mary E. Talley. [1447]

1431. Elizabeth Heald[8] (Eliza Ann Moore[7], m. Eli Heald, Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Albert Fontayne*** had

1436. IDA FONTAYNE[9].

1437. MARY FRANCES FONTAYNE[9].

1438. ALBERT FONTAYNE[9].

1439. BERTHA FONTAYNE[9].

1432. Mary Ann Heald[8] (Eliza Ann Moore[7], m. Eli Heald, Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William P. Blackburn*** had

1440. LIZZIE BLACKBURN[9], *d.* — —.

1441. WILLIAM D. BLACKBURN[9].

1442. EDWARD BLACKBURN[9].

1443. ALICE BLACKBURN[9].

1444. FANNIE BLACKBURN[9].

1434. Edward M. Heald[8] (Eliza Ann Moore[7], m. Eli Heald, Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Pepper*** had

1445. LAURA HEALD[9].

1446. EDITH HEALD[9].

1435. Charles H. Heald[8] (Eliza Ann Moore[7], m. Eli Heald, Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary E. Talley*** had

1447. JOSEPHINE HEALD[9].

1448. WILLIAM H. HEALD[9]; Attorney-at-Law, Wilmington, Del.; Post-Master, 1901.

1385. Enoch Moore[7] (Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah E. Smith*** had

1449. ANNA A.[8], *b.* 1834.
1450. EVAN S.[8], *b.* 1836.
1451. KEZIAH[8], *b.* 1837.
1452. CHARLES[8], *b.* 1839.
1453. ELIZABETH[8], *b.* 1841.
1454. ‖ENOCH[8], JR., *b.* 1842, m. 1864, Annie M. Fields, *b.* 1844. [1456]
1455. ELLA S.[8], *b.* 1847, m. 1868, Abraham R. Woollaston.

1454. Enoch Moore[8]**, Jr.,** (Enoch[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Annie M. Fields*** had

1456. ‖MABELLE R.[9], *b.* 1865, m. Robert W. Smith, *d.* 1890. [1463]
1457. ‖LIZZIE B.[9], *b.* 1866, m. Frank C. Robb. [1464]
1458. ‖GEORGE B.[9], *b.* 1869, m. Edith Aydon. [1466]
1459. ‖ENOCH[9], 3d, *b.* 1871, m. Rose E. Frank. [1467]
1460. ‖ELSIE M.[9], *b.* 1872, m. Alfred Russell. [1468]
1461. DELAWARR[9], *b.* 1876, *d.* 1880.
1462. DAISY C.[9], *b.* 1882.

1456. Mabelle R. Moore[9] and ***Robert W. Smith*** had

1463. R. DAYTON SMITH[10], *b.* 1890.

1457. Lizzie B. Moore[9] and ***Frank C. Robb*** had

1464. HELEN E. ROBB[10], *b.* 1889.
1465. ELSIE B. ROBB[10], *b.* 1892, *d.* 1892.

1458. George B. Moore[9] and ***Edith Aydon*** had

1466. EDITH M.[10], *b.* 1894.

1459. Enoch Moore[9]**, 3d,** and ***Rose E. Frank*** had

1467. ENOCH[10], 4th, *b.* 1896.

1460. Elsie M. Moore[9] and ***Alfred Russell*** had

1468. A. RAYMOND RUSSELL[10], *b.* 1897.

1386. John Moore[7] (Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Ann Agnes Magee*** had

1469. ALEXANDER HARRIS[8], *b.* October 22, 1830; lives in Wilmington, Del.
1470. ‖ELIZABETH JANE[8], *b.* October 25, 1832, m. Robert S. Hickman, *b.* March 15, 1829, *d.* November 11, 1867; she *d.* November 21, 1890. [1471]

1470. Elizabeth Jane Moore[8] (John[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Robert S. Hickman*** had

1471. CHARLES HICKMAN[9], *b.* July 3, 1858, *d.* October, 1877.
1472. ANNA HICKMAN[9], *b.* February 15, 1860, *d.* June 27, 1863.
1473. BERTHA HICKMAN[9], *b.* April 21, 1863, *d.* September 23, 1865.
1474. ROBERT HICKMAN[9], *d.* in infancy.

1387. Charles Moore[7] (Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), and ***Sarah Ann Bennett*** and ***Sallie Pickels.***

Charles Moore[7] was sent to Philadelphia to learn bookbinding when 14; he returned to Wilmington and later went to Brandywine to learn shipbuilding; in 1824 he was in the procession in honor of Lafayette; he removed to Philadelphia and helped to build Girard's last ship. For 40 years he served as Volunteer Chaplain at the New Castle County Almshouse, and this he regarded as the most useful part of his career. He compiled a manuscript history of the Moore family of Wilmington, Del.

Charles Moore[7] and ***Sarah Ann Bennett*** and ***Sallie Pickels*** had

1475. ‖MARY ELIZABETH[8], m. George R. Townsend; Wilmington, Del. [1481]

1476. LETITIA HARRIS[8], *d.* November 6, 1836.

1477. ENOCH BENNETT[8], m. Emma L. Smith, Saulsbury, Md.; he *d.* June 21, 1880.

1478. ‖ANN ADELIA[8], m. William H. Wright. [1483]

1479. CHARLES HARRIS[8].

1480. SARAH CATHARINE[8], *d.* August 10 1844.

* * * * *

1475. Mary Elizabeth Moore[8] (Charles[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George R. Townsend*** had

1481. FLORENCE M. TOWNSEND[9].

1482 CHARLES M. TOWNSEND[9].

1478. Ann Adelia Moore[8] (Charles[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William H. Wright*** had

1483. ANSLEY NEWLIN WRIGHT[9].

1484. WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT[9].

1388. Edward Moore[7] (Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary A. Hoopes*** and ***Sarah E. Higgins*** had

1485. ‖JOHN H.[8], *b.* October 23, 1835, m. 1862, Elizabeth Wilson, *b.* 1833, *d.* December 9, 1888. [1487]

1486. ‖MARY[8], *b.* March 23, 1837, m. April 8, 1856, 1. J. Norris Robinson, *b.* January 8, 1831, *d.* September 13, 1878; March 1, 1881, 2. J. Hood Wright, *b.* November 2, 1836, *d.* November 4, 1894; 613 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City. [1490]

* * * * *

1485. John H. Moore[8] (Edward[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Wilson*** had

1487. ‖LENA F.[9], *b.* April 22, 1863, m. —— ——. [1489]

1488. ELIZABETH WILSON[9], *b.* January 1, 1872, m. October 7, 1903, William Hammond Remick, New York.

1487. Lena F. Moore[9] and —— —— had

1489. ELIZABETH MOORE[10], *b.* June 8, 1894.

1486. Mary Moore[8] (Edward[7], Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***J. Norris Robinson*** and ***J. Hood Wright.***

J. Norris Robinson and J. Hood Wright were both members of the firm of Drexel & Company, bankers, Philadelphia, Pa. The J. Hood Wright Hospital in New York City is a memorial to the latter. The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Wright for valuable assistance in the compilation of the data of the Wilmington family.

Mary Moore[8] and ***J. Norris Robinson*** and ***J. Hood Wright*** had

1490. ‖WILLIAM MOORE ROBINSON[9], *b.* January 12, 1857, m. January 18, 1882, Thusnelda Hessenbruch (Theophilus). [1496]

1491. ESTELLE ROBINSON[9], *b.* October 22, 1859, *d.* January 23, 1863.

1492. ‖MAY ESTELLE ROBINSON[9], *b.* March 12, 1863, m. April 22, 1884, John Markle, M. E., Hazleton, Pa., *b.* December 15, 1858; no children.

1493. BERTHA NORRIS ROBINSON[9], *b.* March 30, 1865, m. John N. Conyngham, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; no children.

1494. JOHN NORRIS ROBINSON[9], *b.* March 12, 1867, *d.* July 8, 1867.

1495. ‖EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON[9], *b.* September 20, 1868, m. January 10, 1893, Ailene Ivers (Richard), *b.* September 1, 1870; Philadelphia, Pa. [1498]

* * * * *

1490. William Moore Robinson[9] and ***Thusnelda Hessenbruch*** had

1496. MARY BERTHA ROBINSON[10], *b.* October 2, 1883, *d.* March 25, 1885.

1497. THUSNELDA WRIGHT ROBINSON[10], *b.* May 2, 1886.

1492. May Estelle Robinson[9] and ***John Markle.***

John Markle is a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1880, Mining Engineering Department, a member of $\theta \Delta X$ fraternity, banker, coal operator, and a trustee of Lafayette College.

1495. Edward Moore Robinson[9] and ***Ailene Ivers.***

Edward Moore Robinson[9] is connected with the banking firm of Drexel & Company, Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Robinson has rendered material assistance in the publication of this book.

Edward Moore Robinson[9] and ***Ailene Ivers*** had

1498. EDWARD IVERS ROBINSON[10], *b.* February 3, 1894.

1389. Mary Moore[7] (Enoch[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jonathan Zebley*** had

1499. HANNAH ZEBLEY[8].

1500. SALLIE ZEBLEY[8].

1501. EDWARD M. ZEBLEY[8].

1502. (Son) ZEBLEY[8].

1503. (Son) ZEBLEY[8].

1094. Amos Coryell Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], m. Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Leaming*** (Christopher) and ***Phebe Ludlam.***

Amos Coryell Moore[6] was a Methodist minister and traveled on a circuit in the lower part of New Jersey.

Amos Coryell Moore[6] and ***Hannah Leaming*** and ***Phebe Ludlam*** had

1504. ||SARAH LEAMING[7], *b.* December 21, 1806, m. May 3, 1831, Dr. Maurice Beesley, *d.* June 3, 1894; she *d.* ——. [1506]

1505. LEAMING[7], *b.* September 6, 1808, unmarried, *d.* July 7, 1847.

* * * * *

1504. Sarah Leaming Moore[7] (Amos C.[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. Maurice Beesley*** had

1506. JULIA BEESLEY[8], *d.* March 4, 1837, at 5 years, of scarlet fever.

1507. EDWARD L. BEESLEY[8], *d.* March 1, 1837, at 3 years, of scarlet fever.

1508. ||JULIA BEESLEY[8], m. May 31, 1857, Jeremiah H. Townsend, *d.* January, 1897. [1512]

1509. ||HANNAH MOORE BEESLEY[8], m. April 18, 1866, S. Eugene Kendall, *d.* January 10, 1897; she *d.* January 11, 1889. [1516]

1510. RHODA BEESLEY[8].*

1511. ||DR. E. MAURICE BEESLEY[8], *b.* June 22, 1845, m. November 11, 1873, Carrie A. Harris, *b.* 1853, *d.* March 26, 1903, aet. 50, Belvidere, N. J. [1518]

1508. Julia Beesley[8] (Sarah Leaming Moore[7], m. Dr. Maurice Beesley, Amos C.[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jeremiah H. Townsend*** had

1512. ||FLORA MAY TOWNSEND[9], m. 1. Walter Scott, *d.* April 8, 1884, aet. 23; November 15, 1890, 2. Charles Farrell. [1514]

1513. FRANK TOWNSEND[9], *b.* April 8, 1863; Washington, D. C.

1512. Flora May Townsend[9] and ***Walter Scott*** and ***Charles Farrell*** had

1514. C. EDWARD MAURICE SCOTT[10], *b.* February 24, 1882.

1515. WALTER SCOTT[10], JR., *b.* February 8, 1884.

* * * * *

1509. Hannah Moore Beesley[8] (Sarah Leaming Moore[7], m. Dr. Maurice Beesley, Amos C.[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***S. Eugene Kendall*** had

1516. S. EUGENE KENDALL[9], m. April 18, 1866, Athalia Walker; no children.

1517. HANNAH KENDALL[9], m. April 18, 1866, —— ——; she *d.* January 11, 1889.

1511. Dr. E. Maurice Beesley[8] (Sarah Leaming Moore[7], m. Dr. Maurice Beesley, Amos C.[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Carrie A. Harris*** had

1518. ELEANOR E. BEESLEY[9], *b.* September 19, 1874.

1519. MARY TUFT BEESLEY[9], *b.* April 6, 1876, m. June, 1898, Francis S. Mathews; Brooklyn, N. Y.

1520. J. HARRIS BEESLEY[9], *d.* at 4 years.

1521. E. MAURICE BEESLEY[9].

* The compiler is indebted to Miss Rhoda Beesley for the Cape May family records.

1095. Sarah Moore[6] (Nathaniel[5], m. Eleanor Van Brunt, Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Stewart Wilson*** and ***Jonathan Hand***[6] (Jonathan[4], Shamgar[3], Shamgar[2], John[1]).

Miss Sarah Moore[6] was one of the thirteen young girls who represented the States and greeted General Washington as he passed under the triumphal arch on entering Trenton, April 21, 1789. The following contemporary accounts* are of interest:

Trenton, April 21.—This day we were honored with the presence of his Excellency the President of the United States of America on his way to New York. A troop of horse, commanded by Capt. Carle, and a company of infantry, commanded by Capt. Halon, completely equipped, and in full uniform, with a large concourse of the gentlemen and inhabitants of the town and neighbourhood, lined the Jersey bank of the Delaware, to hail the General's arrival. As soon as he set foot on shore, he was welcomed with three huzzas, which made the shores re-echo the cheerful sounds. After being saluted by the horse and infantry, he was escorted to town, in the following order: A detachment of the horse—The Light Infantry—His Excellency, on horseback, attended by Charles Thompson, Esq., and Col. Humphreys—The troop of horse—The gentlemen of the town and neighbourhood on horseback.†

When the procession arrived at the bridge south of the town, they were presented with a scene to which no description can do justice.

As Trenton had been rendered twice memorable during the war, once by the capture of the Hessians, and again by the repulse of the whole British army, in their attempt to cross the bridge over the Assanpinck Creek, the evening before the battle of Princeton—a plan was formed by a number of ladies, and carried into execution, solely under their direction, to testify to the General, by the celebration of those eventful actions, the grateful sense they retained of the safety and protection afforded by him to the daughters of New Jersey. For this purpose, a triumphal arch was raised on the bridge, about 20 feet wide, supported by 13 columns—the height of the arch to the center was equal to the width. Each column was entwined with wreaths of evergreen. The arch, which extended about twelve feet along the bridge, was covered with laurel, and decorated on the inside with laurel, running vines, and a variety of evergreens. On the front of the arch the following motto was inscribed in large gilt letters: "The Defender of the mothers will also protect the daughters." The upper and lower edges of this inscription were ornamented with wreaths of evergreen and artificial flowers of all kinds, made by the ladies for the occasion, beautifully interspersed. On the center of the arch, above the inscription, was a dome, or cupola, of artificial flowers and evergreens, encircling the dates of the glorious events which the whole was designed to celebrate, inscribed in large gilt letters. The summit of the dome displayed a large sunflower, which, always pointing to the sun, was designed to express this sentiment, or motto—"To you alone"—as emblematic of the affections and hopes of the PEOPLE being directed to him, in the united suffrage of the millions of America.

A numerous train of ladies, leading their daughters, were assembled at the arch, thus to thank their Defender and Protector. As the General passed under the arch, he was addressed in the following SONATA, composed by Major Richard Howell, and set to music for the occasion, by a number of young ladies dressed in white, decked with wreaths and chaplets of flowers, and holding in their hands baskets filled with flowers:

WELCOME, mighty Chief! once more,
Welcome to this grateful shore:
Now no mercenary foe
Aims again the fatal blow—
Aims at thee the fatal blow.

* Pennsylvania Magazine of History, October, 1895.
† Pennsylvania Packet, May 1.

Virgins fair and Matrons grave,
Those thy conquering arms did save,
Build for thee triumphal bowers.
Strew, ye fair, his way with flowers—
Strew your Hero's way with flowers.

As they sung these lines, they strewed the flowers before the General.

When his Excellency came opposite the little female band, he honored the ladies by stopping until the Sonata was finished. The scene was truly grand—universal silence prevailed—nothing was to be heard but the sweet notes of the songsters—and the mingled sentiments which crowded into the mind in the moments of solemn stillness during the song, bathed many cheeks with tears. The General most politely thanked the ladies for their attention, and the procession moved on to his lodgings.

A copy of the song taken from the lips of Mrs. Sarah Moore Hand is a cherished relic of the old times.

Jonathan Hand[5], born November 15, 1780, died April 2, 1834, was Captain of the Independent Battalion in the War of 1812; he was appointed County Clerk of Cape May County, in 1831. He was the son of Jonathan Hand[4], 1st, who served in the Colonial Assembly in 1769, 1771 to 1776, the grandson of Shamgar Hand[3], who with his brother acquired large property interests in Cape May County in 1685, the great-grandson of Shamgar[2], who removed from Southampton, L. I., to Cape May, where he was as early as 1699, the great-great-grandson of John Hand[1], who came from Stanstete, Kent County, England, who was in Southampton, L. I., in 1644, and in 1648 helped to found Easthampton, and his wife, Alice, the sister of Josiah Stanborough.

Sarah Moore[6] and ***Stewart Wilson*** and ***Jonathan Hand, 2d,*** had

1522. ‖ELEANOR WILSON[7], *b.* February 2, 1796, m. February 27, 1813, Thomas Ross, brother of John Ross, who married Sarah Hand[7], her step-sister; she *d.* May 3, 1870. [1531]

1523. STEWART WILSON[7], *b.* March 26, 1799, unmarried.

* * * * *

1524. ‖ESTHER HAND[7], *b.* September 19, 1803, m. Elijah Husted, *b.* December 2, 1804, *d.* May 27, 1875; she *d.* December 11, 1868. [1572]

1525. ‖SARAH MOORE HAND[7], *b.* March 27, 1805, m. John Ross; she *d.* September 17, 1879. [1583]

1526. ‖REBECCA HAND[7], *b.* February 13, 1807, m. 1830, Henry Foster; she *d.* April 5, 1875. [1623]

1527. JONATHAN HAND[7], *b.* August 1, 1809, *d.* July 27, 1810.

1528. AARON HAND[7], *b.* July 18, 1812, unmarried, *d.* June 1, 1874.

1529. JOHN MOORE HAND[7], *b.* September 8, 1815, unmarried, *d.* October 12, 1846.

1530. ‖JONATHAN HAND[7], 3d, *b.* December 22, 1818, m. February 12, 1851, Judith S. Wheaton, *d.* March 2, 1897. [1647]

1522. Eleanor Wilson[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. Stewart Wilson, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Thomas Ross*** had

1531. ‖JULIA ANN ROSS[8], *b.* May 8, 1814, m. December 1, 1839, Anthony Benizet; she *d.* March 20, 1886. [1538]

1532. ‖WILSON ROSS[8], *b.* April 2, 1816, m. Eveline Miller; he *d.* April, 1895. [1545]

1533. SARAH ROSS[8], *b.* March 22, 1819, *d.* November 9, 1820.

1534. ‖JOHN ROSS[8], *b.* October 26, 1820, m. Rhoda Ludlam. [1551]

1535. ‖GEORGE WASHINGTON ROSS[8], *b.* November 22, 1823, m. 1. Mary Smith; 2. Eliza Holmes. [1555]

1536. EDMUND LEE ROSS[8], *b.* August 19, 1827, *d.* December 1, 1846.

1537. ‖ELLEN MOORE ROSS[8], *b.* December 28, 1832, m. Joseph Smith, *d.* (lost at sea) September 12, 1867. [1568]

WASHINGTON'S RECEPTION AT TRENTON.

This reproduction of a crude steel engraving is interesting because it shows what actually occurred when Washington was on his way to the inauguration ceremonies, which were to make him the first President of the United States.

1531. Julia Ann Ross[8] and ***Anthony Benizet*** had

1538. ‖WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON BENIZET[9], *b.* March 27, 1841, m. January 29, 1873, Lena Ware. [1542]

1539. EMMA L. BENIZET[9], *b.* September 27, 1842.

1540. ‖EDMUND S. BENIZET[9], *b.* January 19, 1844, m. February 25, 1874, Mary H. Springer. [1543]

1541. JULIA R. BENIZET[9], *b.* November 12, 1850.

1538. William Henry Harrison Benizet[9] and ***Lena Ware*** had

1542. WALTER S. BENIZET[10], *b.* January 30, 1877.

1540. Edmund S. Benizet[9] and ***Mary H. Springer*** had

1543. RALPH A. BENIZET[10], *b.* January 4, 1875.

1544. MAUDE H. BENIZET[10], *b.* January 18, 1883.

1532. Wilson Ross[8] (Eleanor Wilson[7], m. Thomas Ross, Sarah Moore[6], m. Stewart Wilson, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eveline Miller*** had

1545. ‖MARY E. ROSS[9], m. Elmer Lake. [1547]

1546. JULIA ROSS[9].

1545. Mary E. Ross[9] and ***Elmer Lake*** had

1547. DR. WILSON LAKE[10], m. Anna Thompson; no children.

1548. EVELYN LAKE[10].

1549. SADIE LAKE[10], m. December 3, 1897, John S. Schellenger.

1550. ELMER LAKE[10].

1534. John Ross[8] (Eleanor Wilson[7], m. Thomas Ross, Sarah Moore[6], m. Stewart Wilson, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rhoda Ludlam*** had

1551. ‖EDMUND L. ROSS[9], m. Anna Lloyd. [1552]

1551. Edmund L. Ross[9] and ***Anna Lloyd*** had

1552. HOWARD H. ROSS[10].

1553. BERTHA ROSS[10].

1554. JOHN H. ROSS[10].

1535. George Washington Ross[8] (Eleanor Wilson[7], m. Thomas Ross, Sarah Moore[6], m. Stewart Wilson, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Smith*** and ***Eliza Holmes*** had

1555. IDA ROSS[9], *d.* — —.

1556. ELLA ROSS[9], *d.* — —.

1557. IDA ROSS[9], 2d, *d.* — —.

1558. ‖HANNAH ROSS[9] m. Winfield Border; she *d.* — —. [1564]

* * * * *

1559. ‖EMMA R. ROSS[9], m. Clarence Gallagher. [1566]

1560. MARY ROSS[9].

1561. GEORGIE ROSS[9].

1562. DORCAS ROSS[9].

1563. CLARENCE ROSS[9], *d.* in infancy.

1558. Hannah Ross[9] and ***Winfield Border*** had

1564. CLARENCE BORDER[10].

1565. GEORGE BORDER[10].

1559. Emma R. Ross[9] and ***Clarence Gallagher*** had

1566. —— GALLAGHER[10].

1567. —— GALLAGHER[10].

1537. Ellen Moore Ross[8] (Eleanor Wilson[7], m. Thomas Ross, Sarah Moore[6], m. Stewart Wilson, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joseph Smith*** had

1568. ‖ANTHONY B. SMITH[9], m. February 9, 1882, Ray Garwood. [1570]

1569. EDMOND SMITH[9], *d.* at sea, September 12, 1867.

1568. Anthony B. Smith[9] and ***Ray Garwood*** had

1570. CLARENCE SMITH[10].

1571. GARWOOD SMITH[10].

1524. Esther Hand[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elijah Husted*** had

1572. ‖ELIZABETH HUSTED[8], *b.* September 3, 1837, m. Elon Gwyn, *b.* April 4, 1815, *d.* June 10, 1890. [1577]

1573. ‖SARAH ELLEN HUSTED[8], *b.* March 24, 1839, m. George Husted. [1578]

1574. ADALAIDE HUSTED[8], *b.* January 3, 1841.

1575. ‖ANNABELLE HUSTED[8], *b.* December 13, 1842, m. Alexander McKean; she *d.* April 9, 1872. [1580]

1576. ALBERT HUSTED[8], *b.* December 17, 1844, *d.* November 28, 1865.

1572. Elizabeth Husted[8] (Esther Hand[7], m. Elijah Husted, Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elon Gwyn*** had

1577. MARY ELIZABETH GWYN[9], *b.* June 15, 1877, *d.* September 17, 1877.

1573. Sarah Ellen Husted[8] (Esther Hand[7], m. Elijah Husted, Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Husted*** had

1578. GEORGE W. HUSTED[9], *b.* May 11, 1860, *d.* October 11, 1897.

1579. ANNABELLE HUSTED[9], *b.* March 29, 1862.

1575. Annabelle Husted[8] (Esther Hand[7], m. Elijah Husted, Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Alexander McKean*** had

1580. THOMAS MCKEAN[9], *b.* October 21, 1868, *d.* August 23, 1875.

1581. MORGAN WESTON MCKEAN[9], *b.* September 13, 1871.

1582. LIZZIE HUSTED MCKEAN[9], *b.* September 18, 1873.

1525. Sarah Moore Hand[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Ross*** had

1583. ‖LYDIA LEAMING ROSS[8], m. Franklin Whitaker. [1590]

1584. ‖THOMAS ROSS[8], m. Matilda T. Conner. [1605]

1585. FRANKLIN MOORE ROSS[8], m. Annie Hallenbeck; no children.

1586. ‖LEWIS HAND ROSS[8], m. Sophia Swain. [1609]

1587. ‖EDWARD ROSS[8], m. Emma Allen. [1612]

1588. ‖JOSEPHINE HAND ROSS[8], m. Joshua Hand Reeves. [1619]

1589. JOHN MOORE ROSS[8].

1583. Lydia Leaming Ross[8] and ***Franklin Whitaker*** had

1590. ‖JULIA ROSS WHITAKER[9], m. William Ross Hunt. [1597]

1591. LEMUEL WHITAKER[9], m. Clara P. Wheeler; no children.

1592. CLARENCE BARTLETT WHITAKER[9], unmarried.

1593. ‖HARRY VANDYKE WHITAKER[9], m. Balbina de Ceuras. [1598]

1594. ‖FRANK LEAMING WHITAKER[9], m. Frank S. Kintzing. [1599]

1595. ‖HERBERT COLEMAN WHITAKER[9], m. Agnes Tweed. [1601]

1596. CORA WHITAKER[9], m. Charles J. Yocum; no children.

1590. Julia Ross Whitaker[9] and ***William Ross Hunt*** had

1597. JEANNETTE PALLEN HUNT[10].

1593. Harry Van Dyke Whitaker[9] and ***Balbina de Ceuras*** had

1598. CLAUDINE WHITAKER[10].

1594. Frank Leaming Whitaker[9] and ***Frank S. Kintzing*** had

1599. FLORENCE LEAMING WHITAKER[10].

1600. MARGUERITE WHITAKER[10].

1595. Herbert Coleman Whitaker[9] and ***Agnes Tweed*** had

1601. NORMAN T. WHITAKER[10].

1602. HAZEL WHITAKER[10].

1603. DOROTHEA WHITAKER[10].

1604. ROLAND WHITAKER[10].

1584. Thomas Ross[8] (Sarah Moore Hand[7], m. John Ross, Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Matilda T. Connor*** had

1605. ‖FREDERICK CONNOR ROSS[9], m. Ella Kinsler. [1608]

1606. LILIAN BENIZET ROSS[9].

1607. FRANKLIN M. ROSS[9].

1605. Frederick Connor Ross[9] and ***Ella Kinsler*** had

1608. GARRETT MOTT ROSS[10].

1586. Lewis Hand Ross[8] (Sarah Moore Hand[7], m. John Ross, Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sophia Swain*** had

1609. ‖JAMES S. ROSS[9], m. Mary Hollinshead. [1610]

1609. James S. Ross[9] and ***Mary Hollinshead*** had

1610. BEATRICE ROSS[10].
1611. ALICE ROSS[10].

1587. Edward Ross[8] (Sarah Moore Hand[7], m. John Ross, Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Emma Allen*** had

1612. ‖EVA ROSS[9], m. —— Bowler. [1617]
1613. ‖FRANK ROSS[9], m. —— ——. [1618]
1614. WILLIAM ALLEN ROSS[9], m. —— ——.
1615. JULIA ROSS[9].
1616. JOHN ROSS[9].

1612. Eva Ross[9] and —— ***Bowler*** had

1617. (Daughter) BOWLER[10].

1613. Frank Ross[9] and —— —— had

1618. —— ROSS[10].

1588. Josephine Hand Ross[8] (Sarah Moore Hand[7], m. John Ross, Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joshua Hand Reeves*** had

1619. ‖EMILIE BERTHA REEVES[9], m. Howard Beverly Hemphill. [1621]
1620. JOHN WARREN REEVES[9].

1619. Emilie Bertha Reeves[9] and ***Howard Beverly Hemphill*** had

1621. ROSS HEMPHILL[10].
1622. EVELYN HEMPHILL[10].

1526. Rebecca Hand[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry Foster*** had

1623. ‖WILLIAM H. FOSTER[8], m. May 31, 1859, Hannah Patten. [1629]
1624. MARY JANE FOSTER[8], m. Charles G. Linder; no children.
1625. ‖EVALINE FOSTER[8], m. John Bozorth. [1635]
1626. ‖RACHEL FOSTER[8], m. Owen Hancock. [1636]
1627. CHARLES FOSTER[8].
1628. JOHN FOSTER[8].

1623. William H. Foster[8] (Rebecca Hand[7], m. Henry Foster, Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Patten*** had

1629. ‖CHARLES H. FOSTER[9], m. Millicent Hand. [1639]
1630. GEORGE P. FOSTER[9], m. Lelian Spaulding; no children.
1631. ‖WILLIAM LINWOOD FOSTER[9], m. Clemina Henderson. [1643]
1632. ‖CLEMENT FOSTER[9], m. Debbie Errickson. [1645]
1633. ‖EDWIN FOSTER[9], m. Lydia Richardson. [1646]
1634. EMMA FOSTER[9].

1625. Evaline Foster[8] (Rebecca Hand[7], m. Henry Foster, Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Bozorth*** had

1635. CHARLES F. BOZORTH[9].

1626. Rachel Foster[8] (Rebecca Hand[7], m. Henry Foster, Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Owen Hancock*** had

1636. NETTIE HANCOCK[9].
1637. CHARLES HANCOCK[9].
1638. WALTER HANCOCK[9].

1629. Charles H. Foster[9] and ***Millicent Hand*** had

1639. HENRY H. FOSTER[10].
1640. EARLE FOSTER[10].
1641. ALBERT W. FOSTER[10].
1642. LEWIS FOSTER[10].

1631. William Linwood Foster[9] and ***Clemina Henderson*** had

1643. CHARLES E. FOSTER[10].
1644. HENDERSON FOSTER[10].

1632. Clement Foster[9] and ***Debbie Errickson*** had

1645. ROY FOSTER[10].

1633. Edwin Foster[9] and ***Lydia Richardson*** had

1646. EDWIN DORSEY FOSTER[10].

1530. Jonathan Hand[7]**, 3d** (Sarah Moore[6], m. Jonathan Hand, Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Judith S. Wheaton.***

Jonathan Hand[7], 3d, was Deputy County Clerk, from 1831 to 1834 ; in 1835 he was chosen County Clerk by the Legislature. In politics he was a Whig, and in later times was a Republican. He was chosen, without opposition, for nine times to this office. In 1862 Governor Olden appointed him Draft Commissioner.

Jonathan Hand[7]**, *3d,*** and ***Judith S. Wheaton*** had

1647. LAURA WESTON HAND[8], unmarried.
1648. MORGAN HAND[8], m. Adalaide Cresse; City Solicitor, Cape May County, N. J.
1649. JULIA HAND[8], m. William Vangilder.
1650. WINFIELD SCOTT HAND[8], m. Mellie Cresse.
1651. JONATHAN HAND[8], unmarried.
1652. ‖SARAH MOORE HAND[8], m. June 30, 1897, Arthur J. Bankerd; Philadelphia, Pa. [1652*a*]

1652. Sarah Moore Hand[8] and ***Arthur J. Bankerd*** had

1652*a*. SARAH ADALAIDE BANKERD[9], *b.* 1899.

1078. Theophilus Moore[5] (Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rhoda Phillips*** (Justice John, of Pennington).

Theophilus Moore[5] died in 1805 intestate. In 1792 he and his wife, Rhoda, had surveyed eight hundred acres of land in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.*

Theophilus Moore[5] and ***Rhoda Phillips*** had

1653. ‖LETITIA[6], m. Jacob Holcombe (Jacob, New Brunswick, N. J.), a cousin of Samuel Holcombe, who married Mary Moore[6]; she *d.* — —. [1656]

1654. ‖MARY[6], m., 1794, Samuel Holcombe, Mt. Airy, Hunterdon County, N. J., *b.* 7mo., 26, 1769, *d.* December 17, 1838, New Brunswick, N. J.; she *d.* July 6, 1841. [1684]

1655. ‖KEZIAH[6], m. John Van Cleve Hart[4] (Abner[3], John[2], John[1]), merchant, of Philadelphia, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1862; she *d.* — —. [1735]

1653. Letitia Moore[6] (Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jacob Holcombe*** had

1656. ‖MARIA HOLCOMBE[7], m. Dr. Joseph Landis; Hollidaysburg, Pa. [1658]

1657. ‖KEZIAH HOLCOMBE[7], m. Joseph Reakirt; Philadelphia, Pa. [1671]

1656. Maria Holcombe[7] (Letitia Moore[6], m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. Joseph Landis*** had

1658. MARIA LOUISA LANDIS[8].

1659. ‖AUGUSTUS S. LANDIS[8], m. Eleanor Porter[3] (John[2], m. Maria Buch, Thomas[1]), sister of Prof. Thomas C. Porter, D.D., LL.D., Lafayette College. [1663]

1660. DAVID C. LANDIS[8], m. Martha Bullock; no children.

1661. ‖CORNELIA LANDIS[8], m. Dr. Thomas Johnson Moore (Silas, Blair County, Pa.), Hollidaysburg, Pa. [1668]

1662. ‖JOSEPHINE LANDIS[8], m. John Black, Philadelphia, Pa. [1670]

1659. Augustus S. Landis[8] (Maria Holcombe[7], m. Dr. Joseph Landis, Letitia Moore[6], m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eleanor Porter*** (John, m. Maria Buch, Thomas) had

1663. ‖MARIA PORTER LANDIS[9], m. —— Porcher. [1666]

1664. LETITIA HOLCOMBE LANDIS[9].

1665. HELEN LANDIS[9].

1663. Maria Porter Landis[9] and —— ***Porcher*** had

1666. —— PORCHER[10].

1667. —— PORCHER[10].

1661. Cornelia Landis[8] (Maria Holcombe[7], m. Dr. Joseph Landis, Letitia Moore[6], m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. Thomas Johnson Moore*** (Silas) had

1668. AUGUSTA LANDIS MOORE[9].

1669. MARIE HOLCOMBE MOORE[9], m. S. Edward Redfern, Washington, D. C.

1662. Josephine Landis[8] (Maria Holcombe[7], m. Dr. Joseph Landis, Letitia Moore[6], m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Black*** had

1670. ETHEL BLACK[9].

---

* Penna. Archives, 3rd series, XXVI, 134.

1657. Keziah Holcombe[7] (Letitia Moore[6], m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joseph Reakirt*** had

1671. (Daughter) REAKIRT[8], *d.* in infancy.
1672. JOSEPH REAKIRT[8], *d.* in infancy.
1673. THEODORE REAKIRT[8], *d.* young.
1674. ‖EDWIN LANDIS REAKIRT[8], m. Margaret Lardner (Admiral James, U. S. N.); 2130 Spruce Street, Philadelphia. [1678]
1675. CORNELIA WOODHULL HART REAKIRT[8], m. Lieut. A. B. Cummings, U. S. N., killed, with Farragut; she *d.* — —.
1676. ‖VIRGINIA REAKIRT[8], *b.* March 8, 1838, m. November 3, 1864, Dr. James Laws, U. S. N., *b.* November 24, 1827. [1681]
1677. THEODORE REAKIRT[8], 2d, *d.* 1875.

1674. Edwin Landis Reakirt[8] (Keziah Holcombe[7], m. Joseph Reakirt, Letitia Moore[6], m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Margaret Lardner*** (Admiral James, U. S. N.) had

1678. LARDNER REAKIRT[9].
1679. EDWIN LARDNER REAKIRT[9].
1680. MARY WILMER REAKIRT[9], m. April 1, 1902, Robert Hartshorne Large.

1676. Virginia Reakirt[8] (Keziah Holcombe[7], m. Joseph Reakirt, Letitia Moore[6], m. Jacob Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1], and ***Dr. James Laws, U. S. N.,*** had

1681. VIRGINIA REAKIRT LAWS[9], *b.* December 21, 1866.
1682. PAUL WALTHAM LAWS[9], *b.* November 19, 1870, *d.* March 18, 1873.
1683. ESTELLE MEIRCKEN* LAWS[9], *b.* May 19, 1872, m. May 14, 1896, George Gibson Colegate.

1654. Mary Moore[6] (Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel,[2] Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Holcombe***[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], John[1]).

Samuel Holcombe[4] and family came to New Brunswick, N. J., in 1810, from Mt. Airy. He lived on Water Street. He was a prosperous grain merchant.

Mary Moore[6] and ***Samuel Holcombe*** had

1684. ‖RHODA MOORE HOLCOMBE[7], *b.* January 18, 1795, m. Peter V. Pool; she *d.* August 2, 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y. [1690]
1685. ‖ELIZABETH STILLWELL HOLCOMBE[7], *b.* 1796, New Brunswick, N. J., m. Rev. Stephen H. Meeker, *b.* October 17, 1799, Elizabeth, N. J., *d.* February 2, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y.; she *d.* December 30, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y. [1695]
1686. ‖THEOPHILUS MOORE HOLCOMBE[7], *b.* May 19, 1799, m. Catharine Neilson Farmer; he *d.* November 19, 1864. [1714]
1687. JANE MARIA HOLCOMBE[7], *b.* 1804, unmarried, *d.* June 8, 1853.
1688. ‖CORNELIA A. HOLCOMBE[7], *b.* March 4, 1809, m. 1833, Dr. Augustus F. R. Taylor (Dr. Augustus R.), *b.* October 1, 1809, *d.* March 6, 1884; she *d.* May 1, 1872. [1723]
1689. ‖SUSAN JONES HOLCOMBE[7], *b.* July 8, 1812, m. May 2, 1832, George Plum Molleson[5] (Elias[4], Gilbert[3], ——[2], Gilbert[1]), *b.* May 21, 1805, New Brunswick, N. J., *d.* May 17, 1844; she *d.* June 4, 1887. [1725]

1684. Rhoda Moore Holcombe[7] (Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Peter V. Pool*** had

1690. JOHN POOL[8], m. Sarah Suydam; he *d.* June 1, 1882.
1691. WILLIAM BAYARD POOL[8], *d.* April 2, 1837.
1692. ‖SAMUEL HOLCOMBE POOL[8], m. Julia Meigs, of New York; living, 1900. [1694]
1693. MARY HOLCOMBE POOL[8], m. Eugene H. Pullen, *d.* April 29, 1899; she *d.* ; no children.

* Estelle Meircken, a notable school mistress of Philadelphia, daughter of Peter Meircken, a leading shipping merchant of Philadelphia, and his wife Maria Snowden; the latter's portrait, by Stuart, is owned by Mrs. Laws. See Century Magazine, January, 1902, p. 377.

1692. Samuel Holcombe Pool[8] (Rhoda Moore Holcombe[7], m. Peter V. Pool, Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Julia Meigs*** had

1694. AUSTIN MEIGS POOL[9].

1685. Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe[7] (Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rev. Stephen H. Meeker.***

Rev. Stephen H. Meeker was graduated at Columbia College in 1821, entered the ministry in 1824, from Rutgers Seminary, New Brunswick, was installed pastor of the old Bushwick Reformed Church, on the last Sunday in February, 1825, where he continued pastor for over fifty years. He founded the first Sunday-school, in what is now Brooklyn, Sunday, April 27, 1827.

Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe[7] and ***Rev. Stephen H. Meeker*** had

1695. SAMUEL MEEKER[8], *d.* in infancy.

1696. ‖CORNELIA T. MEEKER[8], m. Henry D. Cowles, *b.* November 26, 1823, Geneva, N. Y., *d.* August 5, 1875; she *d.* July 4, 1897, N. Y. [1702]

1697. ‖MARY ELIZABETH MEEKER[8], *b.* August 16, 1830, m. 1. Andrew D. Griswold, DD.S., *b.* March 12, 1828, *d.* August 27, 1857; 2. —— Fielding; she *d.* July 3, 1895. [1707]

1698. FRANK MEEKER[8], *b.* November, 1832, *d.* December 16, 1851.

1699. JULIA WATERBURY MEEKER[8], m. Frederic Kelsey, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1700. ‖CATHARINE MEEKER[8], m. Edward B. Coombs, *b.* 1836, *d.* August 17, 1864; Union Soldier. [1710]

1701. ‖SUSAN W. MEEKER[8], m. October 17, 1867, George D. Betts. [1712]

1696. Cornelia T. Meeker[8] (Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe[7], Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry D. Cowles*** had

1702. WILLIAM H. COWLES[9], *b.* July 28, 1857, *d.* October 18, 1889.

1703. FRANK COWLES[9].

1704. —— COWLES[9].

1705. ‖ELIZABETH COWLES[9], m. —— ——. [1706]

1705. Elizabeth Cowles[9] and —— —— had

1706. —— CORNELL[10], *d.* — —.

1697. Mary Elizabeth Meeker[8] (Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe[7], Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Andrew D. Griswold*** and —— ***Fielding*** had

1707. FRANK GRISWOLD[9].

1708. HENRY L. GRISWOLD[9], m. —— ——.

* * * * *

1709. MINNIE FIELDING[9].

1700. Catharine Meeker[8] (Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe[7], Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Edward B. Coombs*** had

1710. EDWARD B. COOMBS[9], JR.

1711. SAMUEL H. COOMBS[9].

1701. Susan W. Meeker[8] (Elizabeth Stillwell Holcombe[7], m. Rev. Stephen H. Meeker, Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George D. Betts*** had

1712. FREDERICK BETTS[9].
1713. STEPHEN M. BETTS[9].

1686. Theophilus Moore Holcombe[7] (Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Neilson Farmer*** had

1714. GERTRUDE C. HOLCOMBE[8], *d.* 1825.
1715. MARY MOORE HOLCOMBE[8], m. Charles D. Deshler; she *d.* September 7, 1893.
1716. HUGH MUNRO HOLCOMBE[8], *d.* 1834, young.
1717. JANE FARMER HOLCOMBE[8], unmarried.
1718. FERDINAND SCHUREMAN HOLCOMBE[8], m. Emma Bishop; he *d.* December 24, 1885.
1719. SAMUEL HOLCOMBE[8], m. Ella Grant; he *d.* February 19, 1868.
1720. HANNAH MUNRO HOLCOMBE[8], unmarried, *d.* 1864.
1721. THEOPHILUS MOORE HOLCOMBE[8], unmarried, *d.* 1862.
1722. ANDREW COJEMANS HOLCOMBE[8], unmarried, *d.* 1887.

1688. Cornelia A. Holcombe[7] (Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. Augustus F. R. Taylor*** (Dr. Augustus R.).

Dr. Augustus F. R. Taylor was at one time Mayor of New Brunswick.

Cornelia A. Holcombe[7] and ***Dr. Augustus F. R. Taylor*** had

1723. ‖CATHARINE NEILSON TAYLOR[8], m. Loyal T. Ives; she *d.* February 9, 1901, New Brunswick, N. J.; no children.
1724. MARY MOORE TAYLOR[8]; member of Jersey Blue Chapter D. A. R.

1723. Catharine Neilson Taylor[8] (Cornelia A. Holcombe[7], m. Dr. Augustus F. R. Taylor, Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Loyal T. Ives.***

Catharine Neilson Taylor[8] was of New Brunswick and always resided there. From early life she devoted much of her time to deeds of charity and not only took an active and leading part in the organized charities of the city, but gave most generously to many private enterprises. Her benevolences were wide-spread, and many families were made happy and comfortable through her kindly efforts. No appeal for aid to her went unheeded. She was a member of the Board of Managers of the Children's Industrial Home, of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Y. M. C. A., and also took an active interest in the Wells Memorial Hospital. She was an attendant at the Episcopal Church of St. John the Evangelist.*

1689. Susan Jones Holcombe[7] (Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Plum Molleson***[5] (Elias[4], Gilbert[3], ——[2], Gilbert[1]).

George Plum Molleson attended school at Baskingridge, N. J., graduated from Princeton, 1824, studied law and became Master and Examiner in Chancery, November 10, 1837, and was active in politics as a Whig—was an ardent supporter

* New Brunswick Daily Times.

and warm personal friend of Henry Clay. He was three times elected to the Legislature and, declining reelection, was appointed Prosecutor of the Pleas for Middlesex County on March 12, 1839, by Governor Pennington, and two years later Attorney-General of New Jersey, by the same Governor. During the three years in which he held this office, he acquitted himself with great credit in the midst of unusually arduous and harassing circumstances. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church of New Brunswick, N. J., was superintendent of the Sabbath-school and ruling elder. He was unaffectedly religious, cordial, winning and popular with all classes. He was the eldest son of Elias Molleson, a merchant of New Brunswick, N. J., a ruling elder of the First Church, who was born October 28, 1782, went to New Brunswick in 1798, married November 25, 1802, Sally Plum, daughter of George Plum, and died September 5, 1831. He was the grandson of Gilbert Molleson, of Piscataway, N. J., who is said to descend from Gilbert Molleson, of London, merchant, one of the Scotch proprietors of East Jersey.

Susan Jones Holcombe[7] and ***George Plum Molleson*** had

1725. ‖ELIAS MOLLESON[8], *b.* March 1, 1833, m. September 15, 1869, Mary E. Fleming. [1730]

1726. ‖THEOPHILUS MOORE MOLLESON[8], *b.* August 29, 1835, m. 1877, Kittie Barker, *d.* 1892; he *d.* December 14, 1889. [1732]

1727. SARAH PLUM MOLLESON[8], *b.* May 9, 1838, unmarried, *d.* January 14, 1889.

1728. ‖ GEORGE PLUM MOLLESON[8], *b.* August 21, 1840, m. 1875, Mary B. Roberts; he *d.* December 31, 1889. [1733]

1729. SAMUEL HOLCOMBE MOLLESON[8], *b.* January, 1843, unmarried, *d.* September 12, 1889.

1725. Elias Molleson[8] (Susan Jones Holcombe[7], m. George Plum Molleson, Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary E. Fleming*** had

1730. SAMUEL HOLCOMBE MOLLESON[9], *b.* May 18, 1874.

1731. SUSAN MOORE MOLLESON[9], *b.* June 1, 1889.

1726. Theophilus Moore Molleson[8] (Susan Jones Holcombe[7], m. George Plum Molleson, Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Kittie Barker*** had

1732. DEAN CHASE MOLLESON[9], *b.* October 20, 1878; New York, 49 W. 44th Street.

1728. George Plum Molleson[8] (Susan Jones Holcombe[7], m. George Plum Molleson, Mary Moore[6], m. Samuel Holcombe, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary B. Roberts*** had

1733. GEORGE ADRIAN MOLLESON[9], *b.* October 16, 1876.

1734. STANLEY HOLCOMBE MOLLESON[9], *b.* October 10, 1878, graduate of University of New York; student-at-law at Law School of U. N. Y.

1655. Keziah Moore[6] (Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Van Cleve Hart***[4] (Abner[3], John[2], John[1]) had

1735. THEODORE MOORE HART[7], unmarried, *d.* aet. 24; graduate of Princeton, class 1828; lawyer.

1736. ‖DR. ALEXANDER C. HART[7], m. Mary Clarke (Dr. Israel, of Clarkesville, N. J.) [1741]

1737. ‖CORNELIA W. HART[7], m. Judge John Oswald Thompson (John Wallace Thompson, m. Margaretta A., widow of Capt. Oswald), Philadelphia, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1866; she *d.* — —. [1751]

1738. JOHN HART[7], *d.*, accident at School, aet. 14.

1739. ‖FREDERICK HART[7], m. —— ——, New York. [1761]

1740. ‖THEOPHILUS PHILLIPS MOORE HART[7], m. 1849, Jane French Ellis (Dr. John, of Jersey City). [1764]

1736. Dr. Alexander C. Hart[7] (Keziah Moore[6], m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Clarke*** (Dr. Israel).

Dr. Alexander C. Hart[7] was a graduate of Princeton College, class of 1832; he lived in Philadelphia; M.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1836.

Dr. Alexander C. Hart[7] and ***Mary Clarke*** had

1741. ELIZABETH CLARKE HART[8], *d.* aet. 15.

1742. CORNELIA F. HART[8], *d.* 1893.

1743. ‖JOHN VAN CLEVE HART[8], m. Minnie Simonson, of New York, *d.* 1892. [1749]

1744. THEODORE M. HART[8], m. Lizzie Rickey, of Philadelphia; no children.

1745. MARGARET T. HART[8].

1746. ANNIE H. HART[8].

1747. MARY C. HART[8], *d.* in infancy.

1748. FANNY HART[8].

1743. John Van Cleve Hart[8] (Dr. Alexander C. Hart[7], m. Mary Clarke, Keziah Moore[6], m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Minnie Simonson*** had

1749. ALEXANDER C. HART[9].

1750. ELEANOR HART[9].

1737. Cornelia W. Hart[7] (Keziah Moore[6], m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Judge Oswald Thompson*** (John Wallace, m. Margaretta A., widow of Capt. Oswald).

Judge John Oswald Thompson was a graduate of Princeton College, class of 1828; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia, Pa.

Cornelia W. Hart[7] and ***Judge Oswald Thompson*** had

1751. THEODORE HART THOMPSON[8], *d.* aet. 13 months.

1752. CORNELIA HART THOMPSON[8], m. 1871, Edward Smith Kelly (Philip, m. Sarah Caroline ——), *b.* August 6, 1836, Philadelphia, Pa., graduate of University of Pennsylvania, class 1856; lawyer by profession; 1528 Pine Street.

1753. ‖HELEN R. THOMPSON[8], m. 1869, Rev. James Hall Mason Knox, D.D., LL.D., of New York (Dr. John, m. —— Mason), *b.* June 10, 1824, *d.* January 21, 1903. [1756]

1754. ‖JULIA W. THOMPSON[8], m. 1877, Dr. Oscar H. Allis; Philadelphia, 1604 Spruce Street. [1757]

1755. OSWALD THOMPSON[8], *d.* aet. 15 months.

1753. Helen R. Thompson[8] (Cornelia W. Hart[7], m. Judge Oswald Thompson, Keziah Moore[6], m. John Van Cleve Hart[6], Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rev. James Hall Mason Knox, D.D., LL.D.***

Dr. James Hall Mason Knox, LL.D., was born in New York. His father was Dr. John Knox, for more than forty years senior pastor of the Collegiate Reformed

Dutch Church, of New York, and his mother was the daughter of Dr. John M. Mason, the eminent Presbyterian divine.

He was graduated from Columbia College at the age of 17, and after a year's interval entered the theological seminary of the Dutch Reformed Church at New Brunswick, N. J., and was at the completion of his course ordained to the gospel ministry. Among other calls then received he accepted one from German Valley Church, of Newton Presbytery.

He remained at German Valley five years, when he removed to Easton, in response to a call from the Reformed Dutch Church of this city, Classis of New Brunswick. He remained here two years and was then succeeded by Dr. C. H. Edgar. His next church was the First Presbyterian, of Germantown, Pa., Second Presbytery of Philadelphia, now Presbytery of Philadelphia North. There he spent sixteen years. It was during his stay at Bristol the first Mrs. Knox died.

Dr. Knox afterward went to Bristol, Pa., leaving that charge at the end of ten years to accept, in November, 1883, the presidency of the faculty of Lafayette College, succeeding Dr. Cattell, whose work he successfully continued.

This office he filled until his resignation in 1890. He then spent two years in Europe and soon after took up his residence in Baltimore. He became a trustee of Lafayette College in 1863.

He filled many offices of trust in the Presbyterian Church, being known as an able counselor. He was specially interested in the effort to care for aged ministers, and personally superintended the starting of the Home at Perth Amboy where so many ministers and their wives have been comfortably provided for. For thirty-seven years an active trustee of Lafayette College, he rarely missed a meeting. It was perhaps twenty years ago that he interested the philanthropist, Daniel B. Fayerweather, in the college, this being accomplished through the kind intervention of Dr. Hitchcock, the acting president of the Union Theological Seminary. The beautiful structure standing between Martien and Powell Halls bears his name as a slight tribute to Mr. Fayerweather's generosity. The corresponding building at the western end of the campus bears the name of Dr. Knox.

His own alma mater, Columbia College, recognized his worth in conferring on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1861, and that of Doctor of Laws in 1885. Dr. Knox left the college with more students than when he began his presidency, and in a much better financial state.

When he resigned his position as the head of Lafayette College, the Board of Trustees placed on record their high appreciation of him "as a Christian gentleman and bore witness that he had labored diligently, faithfully and earnestly to promote the best interests of the institution, and sincerely invoked the blessings of Almighty God upon him, in whatever position he may hereafter be placed."

Dr. Knox is well remembered for his impressive presence, his tall and graceful form, and his genial address. He was a specially graceful writer.

Helen R. Thompson[8] and ***Rev. James Hall Mason Knox,**** ***DD., LL.D.,*** had

1756. ‖JAMES HALL MASON KNOX[9], JR., *b.* May 20, 1872.

1756. James Hall Mason Knox[9], Jr. (Helen R. Thompson[8], m. Rev. James Hall Mason Knox, Cornelia W. Hart[7], m. Judge Oswald Thompson, Keziah Moore[6], m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

James Hall Mason Knox[9], Jr., attended Lafayette College in the class of 1892, graduated at Yale, entered Johns Hopkins and received the degree of M.D. He is connected with the medical department of the University.

---

* Dr. Knox's first wife was Miss De Forest by whom he had Louise, the wife of Louis D. Tiffany, of New York.

1754. Julia W. Thompson[8] (Cornelia W. Hart[7], m. Judge Oswald Thompson, Keziah Moore[6], m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. Oscar H. Allis,*** of Philadelphia.

Dr. Oscar H. Allis is a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1864, of Jefferson Medical College, 1866, lecturer in the School of Anatomy, Philadelphia, Surgeon in Howard Hospital, inventor of surgical appliances.*

Julia W. Thompson and ***Dr. Oscar H. Allis*** had

1757. MARY ELIZABETH ALLIS[9], *b.* August 20, 1878.
1758. OSWALD THOMPSON ALLIS[9], *b.* September 9, 1880.
1759. WILLIAM ALLIS[9], *b.* 1882, *d.* 1882.
1760. JULIA ALLIS[9], *b.* 1884, *d.* 1884.

1739. Frederick Hart[7] (Keziah Moore[6], m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

1761. ALBERT HART[8], *d.* in California.
1762. THEODORE HART[8].
1763. BLANCHE HART[8].

1740. Theophilus Phillips Moore Hart[7] (Keziah Moore[6], m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jane French Ellis*** had

1764. HENRY ELLIS HART[8].
1765. OSWALD THOMPSON HART[8], *d.* aet. 15.
1766. ROBERT ROOSEVELT HART[8], *d.* aet. 6 months.
1767. ELIZABETH HELEN HART[8].
1768. ‖ADELE THORNE HART[8], m. 1. Dr. John W. Greene, of New York, *d.* 1898; 2. September, 1900, Louis Casimir de Coppet. [1769]

1768. Adele Thorne Hart[8] (Theophilus Phillips Moore Hart[7], m. Jane French Ellis, Keziah Moore[6], m. John Van Cleve Hart, Theophilus[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. John W. Greene*** and ***Louis Casimir de Coppet*** had

1769. PHILLIPS ELLIS ROLLESTONE GREENE[9]. * * * * *

1079. John Moore[5] (Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Carpenter*** (Henry, of Ewing, N. J.).

John Moore[5] enlisted as a private in Capt. John Mott's Company, First Regiment, Hunterdon County, in the Revolution, and on Sept. 29, 1777, was promoted to a Sergeantry. Four hundred acres of land were surveyed for him in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1784.†

John Moore[5] and ***Sarah Carpenter*** had

1770. ‖CAPT. CHARLES[6], *b.* 1774 at Trenton, N. J., m. 1. Susan Byers; October 6, 1801, 2. at First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Mary Coates[4] (Judge Lindsay[3], of Philadelphia, John[2], Thomas[1]), *b.* in Philadelphia, Pa., 1772, *d.* April 12, 1846, at Batavia, Ohio, in 74th year; he *d.* June 15, 1844, Batavia, Ohio. [1774]
1771. ‖JOHN CARPENTER[6], m. February 13, 1811, Elizabeth Howell Guild[4] (John[3], Rev. John[2], John[1]), *b.* April 28, 1791, *d.* 1849, at Hollidaysburg, Pa., and was buried in the old part of the Presbyterian graveyard; he *d.* — —, at Trenton, N. J. [1932]

---

* Men of Lafayette, Coffin.

† Pennsylvania Archives, 3d Series, XXVI, 129.

1772. ELIZABETH[6], m. November 23, 1805, Rev. Asa Dunham.

1773. ‖SARAH[6], m. April 17, 1805, George Hunt, *d.* December 2, 1852; she *d.* June 1, 1855; removed to Clermont County, Ohio. [2022]

1770. Capt. Charles Moore[6] (John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Susan Byers*** and ***Mary Coates***[4] (Judge Lindsay[3], John[2], Thomas[1]).

Capt. Charles Moore[6], after the death of his first wife, removed to Philadelphia and engaged in silversmithing. He was captain of the Second Company, 84th Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division of Pennsylvania Militia, in the War of 1812. In 1815 he removed to Clermont County, Ohio.

Mary Coates was the daughter of Judge Lindsay Coates and Ruth Hughes, born November 16, 1743, whom he married May, 1765. Ruth Hughes was the daughter of John Hughes, Stamp Officer, who married, in 1738, Sarah Jones. John Hughes was the son of Hugh Hughes of Wales and Martha Jones of Lower Merion. Lindsay Coates was the executor of his father's will, John, proved 1776. His grandfather was Thomas Coates.

Capt. Charles Moore[6] and ***Susan Byers*** and ***Mary Coates*** had

1774. ‖JOHN[7], m. 1. Eunice Goff; 2. Elizabeth Sellers. [1779]

* * * * *

1775. ‖REBECCA[7], *b.* April 13, 1807, m. May, 1824, 1. Joseph Grant (Capt. John, Kennebunk, Me., Master of sloop George, lost in 1797, and brig Rainbow in 1800, by French spoliation), *b.* September 3, 1799, Kennebunk, Me., *d.* December 17, 1830, Batavia, Ohio, and was buried in the old Moore Cemetery; April 13, 1837, 2. Charles M. Smith, *b.* February 29, 1816, *d.* 1870±, Washington, D. C.; she *d.* August 14, 1849. [1883]

1776. ‖CHARLES AUGUSTUS[7], *b.* June 24, 1810, Trenton, N. J., m. 1832, 1. Hannah D. Lukens, *d.* 1836; 1837, 2. Susan Adamson, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1872; he *d.* May 15, 1871, Batavia, Ohio. [1837]

1777. ‖LINDSAY COATES[7], *b.* August 12, 1814, Maidenhead, N. J., m. April 22, 1838, 1. Elizabeth Talley (John), *b.* 1820, Batavia, O., *d.* September 17, 1840; September 15, 1842, 2. Olivia M. Frazier, *b.* June 4, 1825, Batavia, O., *d.* October 4, 1875; he *d.* February 4, 1883, Batavia, O. [1850]

1778. ‖MARY MALVINA[7], m. July 14, 1828, David Chester Bryan, London, O., *d.* 1869, Batavia, O.; she *d.* April 18, 1894, Brookston, Ind. [1924]

1774. John Moore[7] (Capt. Charles[6], m. Susan Byers, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eunice Goff*** and ***Elizabeth Sellers*** had

1779. ‖LESTER G.[8], *b.* December 28, 1821, m. July 2, 1843, Eliza Rust; he *d.* August 26, 1863. [1788]

1780. ‖CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8], *b.* December 7, 1823, m. December 15, 1844, 1. Caroline Parker; January 22, 1863, 2. Sarah E. Malott, *d.* January 7, 1878; 3. Elmira Porter; 4. Hannah Peterson; he *d.* January 22, 1898. [1794]

1781. GEORGE[8].

1782. SUSAN[8], m. —— McVey.

1783. ‖JENNIE[8], *b.* August 1, 1830, m. August 10, 1854, Egbert T. Norton, *d.* December 25, 1885. [1826]

1784. ‖NORMAN B.[8], *b.* December 25, 1832, m. December 25, 1855, Theodosia McMillen, *d.* May 9, 1886; he *d.* December 22, 1889. [1829]

1785. ‖SARAH COATES[8], *b.* May 2, 1836, m. November 5, 1857, Henry Beardsley; she *d.* September 8, 1899, Hamilton, Ohio. [1831]

1786. ‖JOHN L.[8], *b.* March 12, 1838, m. March 20, 1861, Angie Boulware; Batavia Ohio. [1833]

* * * * *

1787. PERRY[8].

1779. Lester G. Moore[8] (John[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Rust.***

Lester G. Moore was a lieutenant in the Civil War.

Lester G. Moore[8] and ***Eliza Rust*** had

1788. WILLIAM J.[9], *b.* February 15, 1848, m. May 16, 1872, Almira C. Kain.

1789. GEORGE P.[9], *b.* November 21, 1850, m. 1. Kate Murphy; 2. Rose Homan.

1790. EDGAR L.[9], *b.* October 21, 1853, *d.* December 25, 1873.

1791. ELLA S.[9], *b.* September 5, 1856, m. June 29, 1874, Julius F. Edwards.

1792. KATE R.[9], *b.* August 20, 1859, m. Sept. 16, 1878, 1. William R. Fyffe; 2. —— ——.

1793. ELIZABETH E.[9], *b.* May 8, 1862, m. November 9, 1883, Charles E. Dudley.

1780. Charles Augustus Moore[8] (John[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Caroline Parker*** and ***Sarah E. Malott*** and ***Elmira Porter*** and ***Hannah Peterson*** had

1794. CLARA[9], *b.* May 17, 1846, *d.* May 12, 1852.

1795. ‖MARY EUNICE[9], *b.* March 4, 1848, m. August 15, 1869, Joseph Homan, Batavia, O. [1811]

1796. ANNIE L.[9], *b.* December 4, 1850, m. May 30, 1870, Henry L. Traphagen.

1797. OLIVE[9], *b.* July 29, 1852, *d.* July 1, 1853.

1798. ‖JENNIE N.[9], *b.* July 10, 1854, m. October 19, 1876, Albert D. Bryan. [1818]

1799. EVA B.[9], *b.* September 15, 1856, m. John Weeks; she *d.* September 19, 1880.

1800. ‖CAROLINE[9], *b.* July 4, 1858, m. June 1, 1879, George B. Rowley. [1819]

1801. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9], *b.* January 11, 1861, m. March 19, 1882, Sibyl Emery.

* * * * *

1802. ELIZABETH MAY[9], *b.* January 17, 1865, m. March 17, 1890, Oscar F. June.

1803. FLORENCE[9], *b.* September 21, 1867, m. June 26, 1890, Horace L. Rea.

1804. JAMES K.[9], *b.* December 17, 1869, m. March 28, 1897, Kate Wheeler.

1805. ETTA P.[9], *b.* May 13, 1872.

1806. ALBERT L.[9], *b.* November 13, 1877.

* * * * *

1807. BEULAH[9], *b.* August 22, 1879, *d.* December 22, 1898.

1808. WALTER[9], *b.* October 2, 1881.

1809. BLANCHE[9], *b.* January 26, 1884.

1810. BEN H.[9], *b.* September 26, 1886.

* * * * *

1795. Mary Eunice Moore[9] and ***Joseph Homan*** had

1811. BELLE HOMAN[10], *b.* May 12, 1870, m. November 11, 1896, Homer Kain.

1812. FRANK HOMAN[10], *b.* September 17, 1871.

1813. RALPH HOMAN[10], *b.* November 7, 1873.

1814. BESSIE HOMAN[10], *b.* July 20, 1878.

1815. MARY E. HOMAN[10], *b.* May 18, 1884.

1816. HARRY S. HOMAN[10], *b.* January 28, 1887.

1817. —— HOMAN[10], *b.* August 20, 1893, *d.* July 4, 1894.

1798. Jennie Moore[9] and ***Albert D. Bryan*** had

1818. MARIE A. BRYAN[10], *b.* June 14, 1878.

1800. Caroline Moore[9] and ***George B. Rowley*** had

1819. JOHN CLARK ROWLEY[10], *b.* August 21, 1880.

1820. CLARA ROWLEY[10], *b.* May 12, 1883, *d.* February 16, 1885.

1821. NELLIE M. ROWLEY[10], *b.* July 19, 1886.

1822. HARRY ROWLEY[10], *b.* April 4, 1888.

1823. FLORENCE ROWLEY[10], *b.* January 12, 1891, *d.* March 24, 1895.

1824. MARIGOLD ROWLEY[10], *b.* March 26, 1893.

1825. ANNA ROWLEY[10], *b.* August 11, 1895.

1783. Jennie Moore[8] (John[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Egbert T. Norton*** had

1826. DELLA M. NORTON[9], *b.* May 26, 1857, *d.* November 8, 1883.

1827. WALTER M. NORTON[9], *b.* June 20, 1859, *d.* June 19, 1869.

1828. HENRY B. NORTON[9], *b.* June 20, 1861, *d.* December 12, 1882.

1784. Norman B. Moore[8] (John[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Theodosia McMillen*** had

1829. SARAH[9], *b.* October 9, 1856, m. February 9, 1876, George E. Silcott.

1830. FRANK W.[9], *b.* September 30, 1859, *d.* May 26, 1864.

1785. Sarah Coates Moore[8] (John[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry Beardsley*** had

1831. EDWARD M. BEARDSLEY[9], *b.* August 15, 1858, m. June 21, 1883, Maria A. Wilson; he *d.* March 28, 1888.

1832. GEORGE BEARDSLEY[9], *b.* February 2, 1863, *d.* April 21, 1895.

1786. John L. Moore[8] (John[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) ***Angie Boulware*** had

1833. CLIFFORD K.[9], *b.* May 18, 1863, *d.* May 3, 1890.

1834. GRACE[9], *b.* November 16, 1866, m. January 1, 1885, Clifford Kain.

1835. MAXWELL[9], *b.* March 2, 1870, m. August 22, 1899, Grace Hamilton.

1836. CAROLYN[9], *b.* October 10, 1880.

1776. Charles Augustus Moore[7] (Capt. Charles[6], m. Mary Coates, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah D. Lukens*** and ***Susan Adamson*** had

1837. HARRIET CAROLINE[8], *b.* January 31, 1833, Batavia, Ohio, m. February 1, 1858, John Kain, Batavia, O.

* * * * *

1838. ‖BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], *b.* December 13, 1838, Batavia, O., m. October 24, 1867, Kate Dimmitt, Batavia, O.; he *d.* July 20, 1898, Washington, D. C. [1841]

1839. MARY CORNELIA[8], *b.* January 15, 1841, Batavia, O.

1840. ‖HANNAH BELLE[8], b. November 17, 1843, Batavia, O., m. October 27, 1875, Benajah F. Cary; Hanford, Cal. [1848]

1838. Benjamin Franklin Moore[8] (Charles A.[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Kate Dimmitt*** had

1841. ANNA MYRA[9], *b.* August 28, 1869, *d.* June 6, 1870.

1842. SUSANNE A.[9], *b.* December 25, 1870, Washington, D. C.

1843. FRED D.[9], *b.* October 29, 1873, *d.* July 9, 1875.

1844. MEDA BROCKWAY[9], *b.* March 23, 1875, Washington, D. C.

1845. FRANK DIMMITT[9], *b.* December 1, 1876.

1846. JULIA WHIPPLE[9], *b.* September 16, 1878.

1847. EMILY POWER[9], *b.* August 6, 1885, *d.* April 15, 1891.

1840. Hannah Belle Moore[8] (Charles A.[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Captain Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Benajah F. Cary*** had

1848. CHARLES MOORE CARY[9], *b.* September, 12, 1876, Batavia, O.

1849. FRANCIS NICHOLS CARY[9], *b.* October 28, 1878.

1777. Lindsay Coates Moore[7] (Capt. Charles[6], m. Mary Coates, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Talley*** and ***Olivia M. Frazier*** had

1850. ‖ELIZABETH TALLEY[8], *b.* January 24, 1840, Batavia, O., m. October 21, 1858, at "Moorfield," Judge Robert Alexander Johnston, Cincinnati, O., *b.* November 17, 1835, Clermont County, *d.* December 26, 1888; she *d.* October 27, 1888, Cincinnati, O. [1856]

* * * * *

1851. ‖MARY JANE[8], *b.* July 28, 1843, m. September 12, 1867, Batavia, O., Charles Hayward Blanchard, Milford, O.; Batavia, O., "Moorfield." [1868]

1852. ‖EDWARD CHARLES[8], DD.S., *b.* December 4, 1845, Batavia, O., m. October 23, 1872, Laura Pigman (Americus Simpson), New Richmond, O., *b.* July 25, 1852. [1872]

1853. ‖WILLIAM BENEDICT[8], *b.* July 26, 1847, m. January 20, 1874, Marianna Banister, Batavia, O.; Columbus, O. [1873]

1854. ‖HARRY LINDSAY[8], DD.S., *b.* July 27, 1853, m. October 21, 1879, Rowena Talley, New Richmond, O., related to his father's first wife; he *d.* January 2, 1890, Cincinnati, O. [1880]

1855. ‖MORRIS COATES[8], *b.* January 30, 1859, m. October 3, 1888, Lotta S. Stagg, Batavia, O., *b.* February 18, 1863; Crestline, O. [1882]

1850. Elizabeth Talley Moore[8] (Lindsay Coates[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Judge Robert Alexander Johnston.***

On the occasion of his death, the following action was taken by the Cincinnati Bar:

IN MEMORY OF ROBERT A. JOHNSTON.

At a meeting of the members of the Hamilton County Bar, held December 31st, 1888, the following report and resolutions were adopted:

The Cincinnati Bar meet to-day to mourn the decease of one of its most worthy and honored members, Judge Robert A. Johnston. In the full vigor of life his career of usefulness and honor has ceased. His presence among us, his kindly greetings, will be known no more forever. We, his brethren of the Bar, can bear testimony to his uniform courtesy, on and off the bench, his kind and considerate bearing to both old and young of the Bar, his unpretending manner and his adherence at all times, to what he considered the right. He has closed an honored life, justly meriting and cordially receiving the approbation of his fellow men. He graduated at Hanover College and at the Cincinnati Law School. He commenced the practice of law in Cincinnati in 1857. In 1864 he formed a partnership in the practice of law with his brother, John Johnston, and soon thereafter he volunteered in the hundred days service. Upon leaving the army he returned to the practice of his profession with his brother. In 1876 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which office he held two terms, or a period of ten years. The duties of his office as Judge he discharged with ability and integrity, to the satisfaction of the Bar and the community. By all he was regarded as a just, upright and impartial Judge. In 1887, at the close of his judicial term, he returned to the practice of law, with his brother, and was so engaged at the time of his death. Judge Johnston was happy in his married life. His wife was a woman possessed of those gifts and graces that make a husband's home attractive and his family life a blessing and a joy—a woman of many acquirements and of rare mental gifts. She was a stay and support to her husband, in whose affairs she took an active interest, and she set for him the highest standard of honor and truth. To her wise counsel and loving heart he ever turned for guidance, aid and support. The members of the Bar knew his worth. He was noble in his manhood. His associates respected and esteemed him—they loved him.

Resolved, That the Bar, sorrowing at its own great loss, tenders to the family of Judge Johnston, its sympathy and condolence in their sad bereavement.

Resolved, That a copy of these proceedings, expressing the feelings of the Bar for their deceased brother, be forwarded to his family and also spread upon the minutes of the Court of Common Pleas.

PATRICK MALLON,
THOS. B. PAXTON,
C. D. ROBERTSON,
S. T. CRAWFORD,
WM. L. AVERY, Chairman,

AARON F. PERRY,
WILLIAM H. PUGH,
LEWIS W. IRWIN,

JOHN S. CONNOR, Secretary, Committee.

Elizabeth Talley Moore[8] and ***Judge Robert Alexander Johnston*** had

1856. ‖CAMPBELL MOORE JOHNSTON[9], *b.* October 31, 1859, Cincinnati, O., m. April 27, 1887, Elizabeth Fishback Swing, Batavia, O. [1862]

1857. LINDSAY COATES JOHNSTON[9], *b.* November 25, 1861, Cincinnati, O., *d.* December 8, 1885, Dodge City, Kansas.

1858. ‖ELIZABETH CHALFANT JOHNSTON[9], *b.* December 11, 1863, Cincinnati, O., m. November 12, 1884, Harries C. Hulbert, Cincinnati, O. [1863]

1859. THOMAS SHERLOCK JOHNSTON[9], *b.* October 7, 1866, Cincinnati, O., *d.* October 13, 1891, Cincinnati, O.

1860. ‖ROBERTA ALEXANDRIA JOHNSTON[9], *b.* October 3, 1872, Cincinnati, O., m. November 16, 1893, Harley J. Morrison. [1866]

1861. ROBERT ALEXANDER JOHNSTON[9], JR., *b.* October 15, 1874.

1856. Campbell Moore Johnston[9] and ***Elizabeth Fishback Swing*** had

1862. CAMPBELL SWING JOHNSTON[10], *b.* September 3, 1888, Batavia, O.

1858. Elizabeth Chalfant Johnston[9] and ***Harries C. Hulbert*** had

1863. WILLIAM PHILANDER HULBERT[10], *b.* September 2, 1885.

1864. LEA MOORE HULBERT[10], *b.* December 23, 1888, *d.* October 15, 1891.

1865. CAROLYN BOWNE HULBERT[10], *b.* October 3, 1892.

1860. Roberta Alexandria Johnston[9] and ***Harley J. Morrison*** had

1866. JOHN MORRISON[10], *b.* April 14, 1896, Cincinnati, O.

1867. ROBERT ALEXANDER MORRISON[10], *b.* December 12, 1898, Cincinnati, O.

1851. Mary Jane Moore[8] (Lindsay Coates[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Charles Hayward Blanchard*** had

1868. LUCRETIA OLIVIA BLANCHARD[9], *b.* August 5, 1869, St. Louis, Mo., *d.* February, 1887, Batavia, O.

1869. ELIZABETH FLETCHER BLANCHARD[9], *b.* May 17, 1872, St. Louis, Mo.

1870. ROBERT MOORE BLANCHARD[9], *b.* September 4, 1874, St. Louis, Mo.

1871. MARY LINDSAY BLANCHARD[9], *b.* May 28, 1880.

1852. Edward Charles Moore[8] (Lindsay Coates[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Laura Pigman*** (Americus Simpson, m. Eliza Sanders).

The Pigman family is related to those of Gen. Zachary Taylor and William Penn.

Edward Charles Moore[9] and ***Laura Pigman*** had

1872. LINDSAY COATES[10], *b.* August 4, 1873, New Richmond, O., m. October 25, 1899, Laura Wilmoth, Paris, Ky.; Detroit, Mich.

1853. William Benedict Moore[8] (Lindsay Coates[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Marianna Banister*** had

1873. OLIVE HAYES[9], *b.* December 27, 1874.
1874. EDWARD CLYDE[9], *b.* January 10, 1877.
1875. WILLIAM BENEDICT[9], *b.* April 4, 1879, *d.* April 18, 1879.
1876. ROWENA[9], *b.* March 11, 1880.
1877. CHARLES HOOD[9], *b.* March 20, 1883.
1878. ELIZA BANISTER[9], *b.* November 8, 1885.
1879. FLORENCE MARIE[9], *b.* July 17, 1888.

1854. Harry Lindsay Moore[8] (Lindsay Coates[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Capt. John[1]) and ***Rowena Talley*** had

1880. OLIVE HAMMOND[9], *b.* June 10, 1882.
1881. HARRIET LUCRETIA[9], *b.* March 28, 1885.

1855. Morris Coates Moore[8] (Lindsay Coates[7], Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Lotta S. Stagg*** had

1882. MARY PAULINE[9], *b.* November 7, 1890.

1775. Rebecca Moore[7] (Capt. Charles[6], m. Mary Coates, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joseph Grant*** and ***Charles M. Smith*** had

1883. ‖JOHN GRANT[8], *b.* May 22, 1825, Batavia, O, m. January 6, 1853, Anna Maria Fishback (4th daughter of Judge Owen T.); still living at Batavia, O. [1891]
1884. ‖CHARLES MOORE GRANT[8], *b.* May 29, 1828, Batavia, O., m. August 4, 1853, Sallie Ann Steadman, *b.* August 19, 1820, Harper's Ferry, Va., *d.* October 3, 1892, Columbus, O. [1905]
1885. ‖EDWIN RUTHVEN GRANT[8], *b.* December 3, 1830, Batavia, O., *d.* August 1, 1871, Danville, Ill.

* * * * *

1886. ‖HENDERSON SMITH[8], *b.* June 27, 1838, m. Laura Allison, Perintown, O., *b.* March 16, 1849; she now lives in Clinton, Iowa; he *d.* July 26, 1889, Clinton, Iowa. [1913]
1887. ‖COLLINS SMITH[8], *b.* February 11, 1840, Batavia, O., m. December 22, 1870, 1. Emma Kennedy, of Batavia, O., *b.* June 3, 1845, *d.* May 6, 1880; August 25, 1888, 2. Matilda E. Tamma, of San Francisco, Cal., *b.* December 7, 1849, St. Gallen, Switzerland. [1920]
1888. THOMAS SMITH[8], *b.* February 21, 1842, Batavia, O.
1889. LINDSAY SMITH[8], *b.* December 9, 1843, Batavia, O., *d.* August 30, 1860.
1890. ‖MARY EMMA SMITH[8], *b.* — —, Batavia, O., m. 1. —— ——; 2. —— ——; Des Moines, Iowa. [1890*a*]

1883. John Grant[8] (Rebecca Moore[7], m. Joseph Grant, Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna Fishback.***

John Grant[8] served in the Mexican War, having volunteered in 1847 in Capt. John W. Lowe's company, Second Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for five years. At the beginning of the Civil War in 1860, he raised the first company in Clermont County, Ohio, called the Anderson Cadets. He received a captain's commission from Gov. Dennison. The company was afterward reorganized and elected J. A. Penn, captain.

John Grant was contractor on government works up to the time the "One

Hundred Days' Men" were called. He joined Capt. Dean's company, 153 Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served until the war closed.

John Grant[8] and ***Anna Maria Fishback*** had

1891. MARY SWING GRANT[9], *b.* November 20, 1854; living in Hutchinson, Kan.

1892. ‖JOSEPH HARMON GRANT[9], *b.* November 24, 1856, m. Myrtle Seltzer, of Turon, Kan., November 28, 1889; in the lumber business in Brownwood, Tex. [1898]

1893. KADIJAH MAHOMET REBECCA MOORE GRANT[9], *b.*, — —, Batavia, O. August 23, 1858; living in Hutchinson, Kan., a teacher in the public schools.

1894. MANORA FISHBACK GRANT[9], *b.* July 21, 1860, *d.* December 8, 1864.

1895. WILLIAM LOWE GRANT[9], *b.* January 6, 1862; living in Galveston, Tex.

1896. ‖HARRIET WEST GRANT[9], *b.* March 26, 1863, m. Walter H. Bragg, August 23, 1888; living in La Junta, Col. [1902]

1897. JOHN FISHBACK GRANT[9], *b.* January 16, 1865; wholesale lumber merchant in Galveston, Texas.

1892. Joseph Harmon Grant[9] and ***Myrtle Seltzer*** had

1898. KHADIJAH GRANT[10], *b.* March 19, 1891, Brownwood, Texas.

1899. LOUISE GRANT[10], *b.* July 25, 1892.

1900. MARIE GRANT[10], *b.* January 5, 1894.

1901. JOSEPH HARMON GRANT[10], *b.* July 11, 1895.

1896. Harriet West Grant[9] and ***Walter H. Bragg*** had

1902. MARY BETH BRAGG[10], *b.* March 8, 1890.

1903. PHILIP GRANT BRAGG[10], *b.* May 7, 1894.

1904. FRANK GRANT BRAGG[10], *b.* November 24, 1897.

1884. Charles Moore Grant[8] (Rebecca Moore[7], m. Joseph Grant, Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sallie Ann Steadman.***

Charles Moore Grant[8] volunteered in the Fifty-ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, September 12, 1861, for three years, was taken prisoner at New Hope Church, Ga., then taken to Florence, near Charleston, S. C., and died of starvation. He was Orderly Sergeant of the company at the time of his capture.

Charles Moore Grant[8] and ***Sallie Ann Steadman*** had

1905. CHARLES CLIFFORD GRANT[9], *b.* February 22, 1855; living in Columbus, O.

1906. ‖JOHN STANLEY GRANT[9], *b.* March 17, 1857, m. 1. Louise Thomas; July 5, 1881, 2. —— ——; living in Boston, Mass. [1908]

1907. ‖GLENN M. GRANT[9], *b.* November 22, 1860, m. Emma Corzilus; living in Columbus, O. [1909]

1906. John Stanley Grant[9] and ***Louise Thomas*** and —— —— had

1908. EMERSON GRANT[10], *b.* February 13, 1884, Columbus, O.

* * * * *

1907. Glenn M. Grant[9] and ***Emma Corzilus*** had

1909. CHARLES C. GRANT[10], *b.* January 13, 1882, Columbus, O.

1910. PAUL W. GRANT[10], *b.* December 21, 1886.

1911. MARIE E. GRANT[10], *b.* July 21, 1892.

1912. GLENN R. GRANT[10], *b.* April 7, 1894.

1885. Edwin Ruthven Grant[8] (Rebecca Moore[7], m. Joseph Grant, Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) served in the Civil War, volunteering in the Eighth Missouri Volunteer Infantry at St. Louis. He was also in the gunboat service.

1886. Henderson Smith[8] (Rebecca Moore[7], m. Charles M. Smith, Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Laura Allison.***

He enlisted in 1861 in the three months' service, Company E, Twenty-second Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged, however, and reenlisted in the Fifty-ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, where he served three years and six months, and was in all the battles of the regiment.

Henderson Smith[8] and ***Laura Allison*** had

1913. FLORA REBECCA SMITH[9], *b.* October 24, 1874, Clinton, Ia.
1914. BEULAH K. SMITH[9], *b.* January 9, 1877.
1915. OLIVE S. SMITH[9], *b.* July 22, 1878, *d.* August 4, 1880.
1916. LINDSAY MOORE SMITH[9], *b.* December 23, 1880.
1917. PAUL K. SMITH[9], *b.* February 22, 1883.
1918. MARK D. SMITH[9], *b.* September 31, 1884.
1919. HENDERSON SMITH[9], *b.* August 19, 1886.

1887. Collins Smith[8] (Rebecca Moore[7], m. Charles M. Smith, Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Emma Kennedy*** and ***Matilda E. Tamma.***

Collins Smith[8] enlisted in the Fifty-ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, September 10, 1861, and was mustered out of service November 1, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.

Collins Smith[8] and ***Emma Kennedy*** and ***Matilda Tamma*** had

1920. KENNETH KENNEDY SMITH[9], *b.* October 10, 1871, *d.* December 7, 1872.
1921. JULES THOMAS SMITH[9], *b.* March 29, 1874, *d.* July 23, 1874.

* * * * *

1922. CORA SMITH[9], *b.* April 27, 1890.
1923. WALTER SMITH[9], *b.* March 31, 1893.

1888. Thomas Smith[8] (Rebecca Moore[7], m. Charles M. Smith, Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) was mustered in the "One Hundred Days," May 2, 1864, mustered out August 19, 1864, Company E, 137 Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was accidentally shot at San Francisco, Cal.

1890. Mary Emma Smith[8] (Rebecca Moore[7], m. Charles M. Smith, Capt. Charles[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— and —— —— had

1890*a*. —— (daughter)[9].

1778. Mary Malvina Moore[7] (Capt. Charles[6], m. Mary Coates, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Chester Bryan*** had

1924. MARCELLUS LE ROY BRYAN[8]; London, O.
1925. AMANDA FRANCINA BRYAN[8], m. —— Bolds; London, O.
1926. CHARLES MELANCTHON BRYAN[8]; Hanford, Cal.
1927. AUGUSTINE SCUDDER BRYAN[8]; Cincinnati, O.
1928. EVALINE ANTOINETTE BRYAN[8], m. —— Annacost; Lafayette, Ind.
1929. BEULAH COATES BRYAN[8], m. —— Kewley; London, O.
1930. ROSABEL BRYAN[8], m. —— Peterson; Point Pleasant, O.
1931. LEARNER LEEDS BRYAN[8]; London, O.

1771. John Carpenter Moore[6] (John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Howell Guild***[4] (John[3], Rev. John[2], John[1]).

Elizabeth Howell Guild[4] was the daughter of John[3], who died in 1825, aged 75, and his wife, Abigail, died 1818, aged 62, daughter of Daniel Howell, the granddaughter of Rev. John Guild[2], who was pastor of the Hopewell or Pennington Church for nearly fifty years, was a graduate of Harvard College, licensed to preach 1737, ordained and appointed over the Hopewell Church 1741. He suffered much from the British during the Revolution; his wife was Charity Hunt, daughter of Ralph Hunt, of Stony Brook, and the great-granddaughter of John and Esther Guild, of Wrentham, Mass.

John Carpenter Moore[6] and ***Elizabeth Howell Guild*** had

1932. ‖JOHN GUILD[7], m. 1. Elizabeth Lippincott, Philadelphia; 2. Martha Hutchinson (widow). [1940]
1933. ‖ELIZABETH DUNHAM[7], m. May 16, 1831, Rev. John C. Düy, Germantown, Pa., *b.* October 10, 1808, *d.* March 25, 1882, aet. 73 years, 5 months, 15 days, at Montvale, Bergen County, N. J.; she *d.* [1963]
1934. ‖CORNELIA[7], m. Rev. Daniel Miller. [2001]
1935. ‖SARAH[7], m. William Ward, Hollidaysburg, Pa.; she *d.* 1850, at Hollidaysburg, Pa. [2011]
1936. ‖CHARLES[7], m. Kate Heiniche. [2013]
1937. ABIGAIL[7], *d.* young.
1938. AUGUSTUS[7], *d.* young.
1939. EDWIN[7], *d.* young.

1932. John Guild Moore[7] (John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Lippincott*** and ***Martha Hutchinson*** had

1940. JOHN CHAMBERS[8], *b.* 1841, *d.* 1842.
1941. ELIZABETH[8], *b.* 1843, *d.* 1852.
1942. LANSING[8], *b.* 1846, *d.* 1846.
1943. MARY C.[8], *b.* 1847, *d.* 1850.
1944. MARY MCKEAN[8], *b.* 1850, *d.* 1853.
1945. ‖LAURA V.[8], *b.* 1853, m. 1873, G. Heber Hughes. [1949]
1946. ‖EDWARD G.[8], *b.* 1855, m. 1878, Elizabeth B. Snyder. [1952]
1947. ‖RAIMOND D.[8], *b.* 1858, m. 1888, Kate A. Mann; he *d.* 1896. [1959]
1948. ‖OLIVIA SMELLIE[8], *b.* 1860, m. 1886, John F. Fairlamb. [1961]

1945. Laura V. Moore[8] (John Guild[7], John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***G. Heber Hughes*** had

1949. JULIA OLIVIA HUGHES[9], *b.* 1875.
1950. MCLEAN LEWIS HUGHES[9], *b.* 1878.
1951. MAY MOORE HUGHES[9], *b.* 1880.

1946. Edward G. Moore[8] (John Guild[7], John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth B. Snyder*** had

1952. EDWARD G.[9], JR., *b.* 1878.
1953. EDITH BROOKS[9], *b.* 1882.
1954. JOHN GUILD[9], *b.* 1884.
1955. GEORGE HEBER[9], *b.* 1887.
1956. HAROLD[9], *b.* 1891.
1957. ROY[9], *b.* 1895.
1958. LAURA V.[9], *b.* 1880, *d.* 1880.

1947. Raimond D. Moore[8] (John Guild[7], John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Kate A. Mann*** had

1959. MARY[9], *b.* 1889. | 1960. MARGUERITE[9], *b.* 1895.

1948. Olivia S. Moore[8] (John Guild[7], John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John F. Fairlamb*** had

1961. MARTHA MOORE FAIRLAMB[9], *b.* 1887. | 1962. MARGUERITE FAIRLAMB[9], *b.* 1892.

1933. Elizabeth Dunham Moore[7] (John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rev. Jacob C. Düy.***

Rev. Jacob C. Düy was born in Germantown, Pa., where a street was named after his family. His grandfather came from Oberhausen, Germany, in 1750, was married in 1757 to Alice Keysey and settled in Germantown, where all of his children and grandchildren were born. Rev. Jacob was educated at Gettysburg. His first charge was at Friesburg, Salem County, N. J., where he was settled as pastor, September 22, 1836. He left there between September and December, 1838. His second charge was at Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saddle River, Bergen County, N. J., where he settled October 10, 1838. closing his labors there June 6, 1847. He baptized here 248, confirmed 216, marrried 92, and buried 117. His next charge was Churchtown, N. Y., June 15, 1847, which he left about December 25, 1852. He next went to New Germantown, N. J., October, 1853, leaving, 1872. The remaining years of his life he spent at Montvale, N. J., without stated charge.*

Elizabeth Dunham Moore[7] and ***Rev. Jacob Düy***† had

1963. ‖OLIVIA M. DÜY[8], *b.* May 4, 1832, m. November 3, 1853, Dr. George Smillie, of New York; she *d.* November 19, 1885. [1973]

1964. RAIMOND DÜY[8], *b.* June 7, 1834, *d.* November 20, 1856.

1965. ‖CORNELIA M. G. DÜY[8], *b.* September 13, 1835, m. April 24, 1856, John Y. Foster; living at No. 10 Stratford Place, Newark, N. J. [1976]

1966. ‖HENRIETTA S. DÜY[8], *b.* March 1, 1837, m. February 2, 1860, Paul A. Davis, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.; she *d.* December 21, 1878. [1984]

1967. CHARLES DÜY[8], *d.* young.

1968. ‖SARAH E. DÜY[8], *b.* April 4, 1841, m. January 15, 1865, Joseph C. Hankinson. [1991]

1969. ‖HELEN C. DÜY[8], *b.* December 19, 1843, m. L. M. Levy, *d.* — —; living at Los Angeles, Cal. [1995]

1970. PHILIP MELANCTHON DÜY[8], *b.* March 30, 1845, unmarried, *d.* November 19, 1868.

1971. ‖MARY DÜY[8], m. Henry Belcher. [1997]

1972. JOHN DÜY[8], *d.* young.

1963. Olivia M. Düy[8] (Elizabeth Dunham Moore[7], m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. George Smillie*** had

1973. FREDERICK SMILLIE[9].

1974. ELIZABETH SMILLIE[9].

1975. JESSIE SMILLIE[9].

---

* Rev. M. Sheeleigh, Fort Washington, Pa.

† After the death of his first wife, he m. March 11, 1851, Emaline —— (by Rev. H. Boardman, D.D.), and had Clara S., *b.* December 28, 1851, Fred A., *b.* August 14, 1855, Los Angeles, Cal., Robert M., *b.* December 12, 1859.

1965. Cornelia M. G. Düy[8] (Elizabeth Dunham Moore[7], m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Y. Foster*** had

1976. LAURA FOSTER[9].
1977. RAIMOND FOSTER[9].
1978. ROBERT FOSTER[9].
1979. HARRY FOSTER[9].
1980. DÜY FOSTER[9].
1981. HELEN FOSTER[9].
1982. CORNELIA FOSTER[9].
1983. LESTER FOSTER[9].

1966. Henrietta Düy[8] (Elizabeth Dunham Moore[7], m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Paul A. Davis, Jr.,*** had

1984. HENRIETTA DAVIS[9].
1985. SEYMOUR DAVIS[9].
1986. LULU DAVIS[9].
1987. WILLIAM DAVIS[9].
1988. PAUL DAVIS[9].
1989. LAURA DAVIS[9].
1990. DÜY DAVIS[9].

1968. Sarah E. Düy[8] (Elizabeth Dunham Moore[7], m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joseph C. Hankinson*** had

1991. JOSEPH HANKINSON[9].
1992. HENRY HANKINSON[9].
1993. FLORENCE HANKINSON[9].
1994. FOSTER HANKINSON[9].

1969. Helen C. Düy[8] (Elizabeth Dunham Moore[7], m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***L. M. Levy*** had

1995. SYDNEY LEVY[9].
1996. EUGENE LEVY[9].

1971. Mary Düy (Elizabeth Dunham Moore[7], m. Rev. Jacob C. Düy, John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry Belcher*** had

1997. HARBOURN BELCHER[9].
1998. ANNA BELCHER[9].
1999. NORMAN BELCHER[9].
2000. HENRY BELCHER[9].

1934. Cornelius Moore[7] (John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rev. Daniel Miller*** had

2001. ELIZABETH MILLER[8], m. Joseph Abbey.
2002. ‖MARY MILLER[8], m. John Van Cleve. [2008]
2003. SOPHIA MILLER[8].
2004. SUSAN MILLER[8].
2005. JOHN MILLER[8].
2006. MARGARET MILLER[8], m. Charles Hillborn.
2007. CATHARINE MILLER[8].

2002. Mary Miller[8] (Cornelia Moore[7], m. Rev. Daniel Miller, John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Van Cleve*** had

2008. HENRY VAN CLEVE[9].
2009. JOHN GUILD VAN CLEVE[9].
2010. CORNELIA MOORE VAN CLEVE[9].

1935. Sarah Moore[7] (John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Ward*** had

2011. ELIZABETH WARD[8].
2012. SARAH WARD[8].

1936. Charles Moore[7] (John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Kate Heiniche*** had

2013. ‖EMMA D.[8], m. J. Monroe Reuck. [2016]
2014. JOHN[8].
2015. ‖MARY E.[8], m. John Sutton. [2020]

2013. Emma D. Moore[8] (Charles[7], John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***J. Monroe Reuck*** had

2016. CATHARINE REUCK[9].
2017. HARRIET REUCK[9].
2018. GEORGE REUCK[9].
2019. ELIZABETH REUCK[9].

2015. Mary E. Moore[8] (Charles[7], John Carpenter[6], John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Sutton*** had

2020. MARY SUTTON[9].
2021. JOHN SUTTON[9].

1773. Sarah Moore[6] (John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Hunt*** had

2022. CHARLES M. HUNT[7], *b.* January 11, 1806, *d.* October 2, 1820.
2023. ‖LOUISA HUNT[7], *b.* October 15, 1808, m. Jesse Teal; she *d.* March 1, 1889. [2032]
2024. ‖JESSE HUNT[7], *b.* November 11, 1812, m. Mary Ann Holter. [2037]
2025. JONATHAN HUNT[7], *b.* December 1, 1814, *d.* May 18, 1824.
2026. ‖JOHN M. HUNT[7], *b.* June 6, 1816, m. October 27, 1841, Elizabeth Conklin; he *d.* 1900. [2042]
2027. ‖GEORGE W. HUNT[7], *b.* July 16, 1818, m. Adaline Dole. [2052]
2028. ‖SARAH HUNT[7], *b.* January 19, 1819, m. William Hooker. [2058]
2029. ‖JAMES MORRIS HUNT[7], *b.* December 16, 1821, m. Mary Ann Teal. [2067]
2030. ‖ELIZABETH D. HUNT[7], *b.* February 29, 1824, m. Abram Hance. [2073]
2031. MARY MALVINA HUNT[7], *b.* March 23, 1828, *d.* March 21, 1845.

2023. Louisa Hunt[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. George Hunt, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jesse Teal*** had

2032. JOHN TEAL[8].
2033. GEORGE TEAL[8]; Baldwin, Ohio.
2034. ELIZABETH TEAL[8].
2035. LAURA TEAL[8].
2036. WILLIAM TEAL[8], m. Ada Spence; Perins' Mills, Ohio.

2024. Jesse Hunt[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. George Hunt, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Ann Holter*** had

2037. ELIZA HUNT[8], m. 1. John Lane; 2. Harvey Gates; Point Isabel, Ohio.
2038. JOHN HUNT[8], m. Tillie Rice; Olive Branch, O.
2039. WILLIAM HUNT[8].
2040. LAURA HUNT[8]; Olive Branch, O.
2041. CARRIE HUNT[8], m. Henry Sprague.

2026. John M. Hunt[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. George Hunt, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Conklin*** had

2042. SARAH HUNT[8], *b.* February 12, 1843, m. September 22, 1872, Franklin Bragdon; Withamsville, O.
2043. CHARLES M. HUNT[8], *b.* August 5, 1844, m. December 31, 1868, Mollie L. Given; Climax, Kansas.
2044. MARY HUNT[8], *b.* September 25, 1846, *d.* October 14, 1846.
2045. BENJAMIN F. HUNT[8], *b.* August 11, 1847, *d.* March 21, 1866.
2046. CAROLINE R. HUNT[8], *b.* September 2, 1849; Withamsville, O.
2047. EMMA HUNT[8], *b.* November 13, 1851, m. August 10, 1899, T. E. Scott; Tescott, Kansas.
2048. CLARA B. HUNT[8], *b.* September 7, 1854, m. May 22, 1878, W. B. Dinkleman; Madisonville, Ohio.
2049. OLLIE M. HUNT[8], *b.* August 12, 1856, m. January 9, 1890, Frank Geason.
2050. WILLIAM W. HUNT[8], *b.* November 7, 1759, m. December 28, 1882, Addie Baker; Madisonville, O.
2051. ELMER E. HUNT[8], *b.* November 25, 1861, m. September 22, 1892, Jessie Bettle; Olive Branch, O.

2027. George W. Hunt[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. George Hunt, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Adaline Dole*** had

2052. JAMES M. HUNT[8], m. Clara Montjar; Madisonville, O.
2053. AMELIA HUNT[8], m. Marion Reynolds.
2054. EDWIN HUNT[8], m. Maggie Baker; Dayton, O.
2055. GEORGE HUNT[8], m. Mazourie Tompkins.
2056. CHARLES HUNT[8].
2057. CORA HUNT[8], m. Rev. G. M. Shott; Scotch Plains, N. J.

2028. Sarah Hunt[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. George Hunt, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Hooker*** had

2058. GEORGE HOOKER[8].
2059. MARY HOOKER[8], m. Edwin Morton.
2060. JOHN HOOKER[8], m. Annie Arnold.
2061. SARAH HOOKER[8], m. Thomas Bingham.
2062. WILLIAM HOOKER[8], m. Clara Langdon.
2063. JOSIE HOOKER[8], m. Joseph Smith; Madisonville, O.
2064. JESSE HOOKER[8].
2065. CHARLES HOOKER[8].
2066. ANNIE HOOKER[8], m. 1. Edwin Teal; 2. Edwin Belden.

2029. James Morris Hunt[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. George Hunt, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Ann Teal*** had

2067. MARY HUNT[8], m. James Carpenter.
2068. SARAH HUNT[8], m. David Carpenter.
2069. LOUISA HUNT[8].
2070. JESSE HUNT[8], m. Tina Walker.
2071. SAMUEL HUNT[8].
2072. EVA HUNT[8]; Monterey, O.

2030. Elizabeth D. Hunt[7] (Sarah Moore[6], m. George Hunt, John[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Abram Hance*** had

2073. SARAH HANCE[8], m. William Hutchinson.
2074. BERTHA HANCE[8], m. Reece Pate.
2075. GEORGE HANCE[8], m. Ada Carpenter; Owensville, O.

1081. Amos Moore[5] (Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Ann Smith***[3] (Jonathan[2], Andrew[1]) and ***Dorothy Hutchinson.***

Amos Moore's[5] name appears in the following document,* which was the result of the incorporation of the Hopewell Church :

* Hale's First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, N. J., 107.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1786.

A number of members of the First Presbyterian Church, of the Township of Hopewell, met at the Meeting House in Pennington and proceeded to elect Trustees for sd church, at which time and place the following men were chosen, *viz* :

John Welling, Jr.,
John Smith, Esq.,
John P. Hunt,
Amos Moore,
Stephen Burrowes, Jr.,
Nathaniel Hart,
Hezekiah S. Woodruff.

Oct. 4th the abovesd Trustees met at Mr. Henry Baker's, in sd Township, at which time and place they each took and subscribed the oaths directed by an Act of Legislature made and provided for that purpose, and immediately proceeded to make choice of a President, when John Welling, Jr., was unanimously chosen to that office. And at the same time drew a certificate to certify the name of the church, which is as follows, *viz* :

We, the Subscribers, being duly elected agreeably to a Law in that case made and provided, do assume the name of

The Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church of the Township of Hopewell, in the county of Hunterdon, in the state of New Jersey.

Witness our hands and seals, this 4th day of October, 1786 :

John Welling, Jr.,
John Smith, Esq.,
Stephen Burrowes, Jr.,
Amos Moore,
John P. Hunt,
Nathaniel Hart,
Hezekiah S. Woodruff,

which certificate was recorded, October 5, A. D., 1786, in the Registry of Deeds, &c., for the County of Hunterdon, page 135.

Four hundred acres of land were surveyed for Amos Moore, July 1, 1784, in Northampton County, Penna.*

Ann Smith[3] was the daughter of Jonathan Smith[2], and his wife, —— Hixon, the granddaughter of Andrew Smith[1], a surveyor by profession. The naming† of this township (Hopewell) probably originated from the naming of his early purchase of land here, in date, so far as the records show, anterior to any other purchase for occupation. On the 20th of May, 1688, Cornelius Empson, of Brandywine Creek, sold to Andrew Smith two hundred acres, which tract the deed says: He, the said Empson, "doth enfeoff and confirm unto the said Andrew Smith heretofore laid forth in the county of Burlington aforesaid, and also settled upon, and by him, the said Andrew Smith, called and to be called, Hopewell."

Amos Moore[5] and ***Ann Smith*** and ***Dorothy Hutchinson*** had

2076. ‖REBECCA[6], m. Aaron Hart (Joseph, Joseph), *d.* 1853, aet. 85; she *d.* 1826, aet. 54. [2077]

* * * * *

2076. Rebecca Moore[6] (Amos[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Aaron Hart*** (Joseph, Joseph).

Rebecca Moore[6] inherited the property which belonged to her grandfather, Capt. John Moore[4].

Aaron Hart was the son of Joseph, who died in 1794, and Frances, the daughter of Theophilus Phillips, the grandson of Joseph Hart, whose will is dated 1776, and —— ——. He and his brother John were the ancestors of the "White Harts."

* Pennsylvania Archives, 3d series, XXVI, 129.

† Hale's First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, N. J.

Rebecca Moore[6] and ***Aaron Hart*** had

2077. AMOS HART[7], *d.* 1826, aet. 33.

2078. ‖ANN HART[7], m. James Burroughs[6] (James[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), *d.* 1869, aet. 78; she *d.* 1868, aet. 72. [2082]

2079. ‖SMITH HART[7], m. Ann Scudder[8] (Richard[7], Jedediah[6], John[5], Richard Betts[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). [2091]

2080. ‖AARON HART[7], m. Rebecca Stout (Noah). [2102]

2081. ‖GEORGE HART[7], m. 1. Elizabeth Graham; 2. Mary Graham (sister of Elizabeth); he *d.* 1871. [2110]

2078. Ann Hart[7] (Rebecca Moore[6], m. Aaron Hart, Amos[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***James Burroughs***[6] (James[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]).

James Burroughs[6] died 1869, aged 78, was the son of James[5] and Elizabeth Baldwin, the grandson of Joseph[4], died October 29, 1798, aged 73, and Martha Willetts, died November 7, 1808, aged 76, the great-grandson of John[3], who came to Ewing, N. J., when about twenty-one years of age, and died 1772, aged 88, and —— ——, the great-great-grandson of John[2], born 1665, died 1699, and Margaret Woodward, daughter of Lambert Woodward, the great-great-great-grandson of John[1], who lived at Salem, Mass., in 1637, removed to Newtown, L. I., where he was prominent, and died 1678, aged 61, and his second wife Widow Elizabeth Reed, who was the mother of Mary Reed, the wife of Capt. Samuel Moore[2].

Ann Hart[7] and ***James Burroughs*** had

2082. ‖AARON H. BURROUGHS[8], m. Cornelia Hendrickson[5] (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], William[2], John[1]). [2087]

2083. STEPHEN BURROUGHS[8], m. Sarah Schenck (Garret).

2084. AMOS BURROUGHS[8], unmarried.

2085. REBECCA ANN BURROUGHS[8], m. Wilson Atchley.

2086. MARY FRANCES BURROUGHS[8].

2082. Aaron H. Burroughs[8] (Ann Hart[7], m. James Burroughs, Rebecca Moore[6], m. Aaron Hart, Amos[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Cornelia Hendrickson***[5] (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], William[2], John[1]).

Cornelia Hendrickson[5] was the daughter of Benjamin[4], died January 28, 1829, aged 62, and Mary Hart, daughter of Titus Hart, and widow of Noah Stout, the granddaughter of Benjamin[3], of Ewing, born August 21, 1743, died January 24, 1832, aged 89, and Mercy, daughter of Ralph Jones, the great-granddaughter of William[2], who removed to Sussex County, and his wife Joanna, sister of Jacob Reeder, the great-great-granddaughter of John[1] and —— ——.

Aaron H. Burroughs[8] and ***Cornelia Hendrickson*** had

2087. EDWARD M. BURROUGHS[9], m. Cornelia Hendrickson[6] (Elijah L.[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], John[2], John[1]).

2088. ‖GEORGE BURROUGHS[9], m. Mary Catharine Moore[4] (Gershom[3], m. Lavinia Carhart, Amos[2], m. Hannah Woodmancy, Stephen[1], m. Martha (? Burroughs)). [2090]

2089. SARAH BURROUGHS[9], m. William Yardley.

2088. George Burroughs[9] and ***Mary Catharine Moore*** had

2090. HENRY S. BURROUGHS[10], unmarried.

2079. Smith Hart[7] (Rebecca Moore[6], m. Aaron Hart, Amos[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Ann Scudder***[8] (Richard[7], Jedediah[6], John[5], Richard Betts[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]).

Ann Scudder[8] was the daughter of Richard[7], an elder in the Ewing Church, who died 1838, aged 72, and Jemima Burroughs, died 1837, daughter of James, the granddaughter of Jedediah[6] and Anna Roberts, the great-granddaughter of John[5], who died May 10, 1748, aged 47, and Phebe, the daughter of Daniel Howell, the great-great-granddaughter of Richard Betts[4], who came to Ewing as early as 1709, and whose plantation was at Scudder's Falls on the Delaware, died March 14, 1754, aged 83, and Hannah Reeder, the great-great-great-granddaughter of John[3], of Newtown, L. I., who married in 1669 Joanna, daughter of Capt. Richard Betts, the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John[2], who moved from Salem to Southold in 1651, to Huntingdon in 1657, and later of Newtown, and Mary, daughter of William and Dorothy, King the great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas[1], of Salem, Mass., and Elizabeth ——.

Smith Hart[7] and ***Ann Scudder*** had

2091. JOSEPH SCUDDER HART[8], m. Elizabeth Neely (John); Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

2092. REBECCA HART[8], m. John R. Hendrickson (Timothy).

2093. ||DR. ISRAEL HART[8], m. June 23, 1852, Marie Josephine Tellier (Peter), by Rev. Charles F. Shaffer, of St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa. [2098]

2094. SARAH HART[8], m. Joseph Frisbie; Pennington, N. J.

2095. ALFRED HART[8], m. Catharine Tellier (Peter), Easton, Pa.

2096. MARGARET HART[8].

2097. FRANCES HART[8], *d.* in infancy.

2093. Dr. Israel Hart[8] (Smith Hart[7], Rebecca Moore[6], m. Aaron Hart, Amos[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Marie Josephine Tellier*** (Peter).

Dr. Israel Hart[8] was a student at Lafayette College, taking his A.M. in 1866. He received the degree of M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania, 1853; was Surgeon of Thirty-fifth New Jersey Regiment.*

Dr. Israel Hart[8] and ***Marie Josephine Tellier*** had

2097*a*. ||DR. EDGAR HART[9], *b.* April 25, 1856, Pennington, N. J., m. March 13, 1879, Ida Valeria Mangan. [2097*b*]

2098. ||J. SMITH HART[9], B.S., *b.* July 9, 1858, Pennington, N. J., m. February 17, 1883, Dora Lanning. [2099]

2097a. Dr. Edgar Hart[9] (Dr. Israel Hart[8], Smith Hart[7], Rebecca Moore[6], m. Aaron Hart, Amos[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Ida Valeria Mangan.***

Dr. Edgar Hart[9], M.D., attended the public schools of Pennington until he was twelve years old, and the Pennington Seminary until eighteen, at which latter age he entered Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania, with the class of 1874, remaining there two years, pursuing special courses in Latin and chemistry, preparatory to his professional studies. He was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1879, at the University of Pennsylvania, and, returning to Pennington, has ever since practiced his profession in that town. He is Physician

* Men of Lafayette, Coffin.

to the Pennington Seminary, Examining Physician for the Provident Life and Trust Company, and the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company, both of Philadelphia, and the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.

Dr. Edgar Hart[9] and ***Ida Valeria Mangan*** had

2097*b*. GRACE MANGAN HART[10].
2097*c*. MARIE LOUISE HART[10].
2097*d*. WINIFRED LE BAR HART[10].

2098. J. Smith Hart[9] and ***Dora Lanning*** had

2099. PAUL B. HART[10], *b*. July 11, 1884.
2100. HAROLD I. HART[10], *b*. April 27, 1887.
2101. CHAUNCEY L. HART[10], *b*. May 20, 1890.

2080. Aaron Hart[7] (Rebecca Moore[6], m. Aaron Hart, Amos[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2] Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca Stout*** (Noah) had

2102. MARY ANN HART[8].
2103. NOAH HART[8].
2104. AMOS HART[8], m. Elizabeth Wilson.
2105. ELIZABETH HART[8], *d*. young.
2106. SARAH HART[8], m. John Schenck.
2107. FRANCES HART[8], *d*. young.
2108. CHARLES HART[8], m. Margaret Swan.
2109. AUGUSTUS HART[8], m. Ada Mathews[2] (Burroughs[1]).

2081. George Hart[7] (Rebecca Moore[6], m. Aaron Hart, Amos[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Graham*** and ***Mary Graham.***

George Hart[7] lived in Philadelphia, and was President of the Quaker City Insurance Company.

George Hart[7] and ***Elizabeth Graham*** and ***Mary Graham*** had

2110. AARON HART[8], m. Alice Bowker; Clarksville.
2111. JOSEPH HART[8]; St. Louis, Mo.

1082. William Moore[5] (Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Smith***[3] (Jonathan[2], Andrew[1]).

William Moore[5] was a private in Capt. Tucker's Company, First Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J., in the Revolutionary War.

The compiler is inclined to think that this William Moore married, August 22, 1778, Mary Smith, the sister of Jonathan Smith, who married Mary Moore, the daughter of Samuel Moore[4] (Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), and removed to Sussex County, N. J. The only record found is in the will of his sister, Elizabeth Moore, who left a legacy of five pounds to his daughter, Elizabeth.

William Moore[5] and ***Mary Smith*** had

1082*a*. ELIZABETH[6].

1084. Keziah Moore[5] (Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Titus.***

Keziah Moore's sister, Elizabeth[5], in her will, mentions "daughters of her two sisters."

ORIGINAL PLAN OF EASTON
LEHIGH RIVER
LEHIGH STREET
FERRY STREET
NORTHAMPTON STREET
SPRING-GARDEN STREET
BUSHKILL STREET
DELAWARE RIVER
BUSHKILL CREEK
POMFRET STREET
NAMILTON STREET
JULIANA STREET
NORTH STREET
BETHLEHEM ROAD
Jerimiah Piersol
Jer Piersol
Chr Bixler
Jac Opp
Mary Gwinner
John Arndt
Geo F Wagener
Daul Wagener
Jacob Ripsher
Jac Sickman
John Titus
John Oakley
Adam Hay
Abr Bachman
John Young
Jac Mixsell
Jac Arndt
Jac Hopkinson
Edw. Mott
Henry Bush
Fred Gwinner
Pet Nungesser
County Comrs
Thos McBurney
Michl Opp
Berlin
Geo F Wagener
Bush
J K Heckman
Wm Shouse
Rob Trail
Chas. Roth
Mich Opp
John Ross
John Green
Thos B Dick
Edw Mott
Rob Trail
John Young
Chr Bixler
Cath Kessler
Nich Korn
Barb Hempt
Saml Sitgreaves
Henry Spering
Church Trustees
Jac Grotz Jr
Daul Hoveter
John Rees
John Wogel
John Messinger
Con Bittenbender
Geo W Raup
Michl Yohe
Absolom Reeder
Geo F Wagener
Geo F Wagener
John Batt
Geo Bittenbender
John Knaus
Church Trustees
Grave Yard
Frederick Beates
Nath Gulick
Peter Miller
John Wagener
Pet Frederick
John Bertrich
Peter Miller
Church Trustees
Jac Grotz Jr
Adam Lohn
Geo Smith
Jac Smith
Sitgreaves
Con Roan
Henry Deringer
Geo Dingler
Geo Dingler
Anth Rose
John Meyer
John Nicholas
Jacob Shipe
Steidinger
And Kachline
John Carey
M Eyerman
And Strassberger
Jac Weygandt
Daniel Wagener
John Arndt
John Barnet
Rob Trail
P Snyder
Peter Snyder
John Nicholas
John Barnet

1083. Samuel Moore[5] (Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Green***[4] (Richard[3], Richard[2], William[1]).

was left an orphan at the age of fourteen. In the stirring times of 1775 and 1776 he took an active part, and when the storm of war came he was a "Minute Man."* Samuel Moore[6], son of the Revolutionary soldier, has frequently told the compiler of this genealogy that his father had been called out seventeen times, when acting in the capacity of a "Minute Man." It is not known what the occasions were. Living as he did in the part of New Jersey swept by the ravages of war, these years must have been exciting. Upon the dissolution of the battalions of "Minute Men," Samuel Moore[5] joined Capt. John Mott's Company, First Regiment of Hunterdon County Militia. In 1781 he married his cousin, Sarah Green. One of the wedding presents on that occasion—a pewter platter—was used and misused for many years in the family of Samuel Moore[6], the only son of this union. An old-fashioned iron platter with open-work raised border is also still in existence. This was the property of Sarah Green Moore. In 1782 they removed to the Forks of the Delaware.† He bought land on the south side of Northampton Street, and built a stone house, a part of which still stands. Easton as a residence could not have been very comfortable. The first house built in Easton was that of David Martin, in 1739; in 1752 there were only 11 families in the town, 40 persons; the Court House was finished in 1766; in 1763, there were 11 houses; in 1773, 69 houses; in 1782, when Samuel Moore arrived, there were 85; as late as 1795 there were only 150 houses. The Penns still held land in Easton in 1800, as may be seen by an examination of the old deeds in the possession of the family. In 1783 a census showed that there were 104 cows, 25 horses, about 200 sheep and perhaps 200 hogs.‡ The pigs were allowed to run abroad and wallow in the mud in the pond, on what is now North Third Street. The friends at Trenton spoke of the family as those who had gone to "The New Country." The houses were mostly log and only one story high; there was therefore naturally great surprise manifested when Samuel Moore built his "New Mansion" on Northampton Street. In those early times carpets were unknown and the floors were covered with clean white sand in which various designs were worked with a stick. The first "rag carpet" was laid, in Easton, in this old house, and it was the occasion of much delight and surprise to the neighboring housewives who had never seen one. The samples of cut glass, silverware and mahogany furniture which are prized as relics by their descendants show that the style of living of our ancestors was not nearly so simple as we are apt to imagine. In an old account book the following prices are noted in 1797: One clock case cost £11 5s, another, £7, another, £5 5s. A bedstead was billed at £5 5s in 1795, a dining table at £3, a chest of drawers at £5 15s, a bureau at £5 5s and a coffin at £6. Samuel Moore was evidently a man of means. Besides building the stone house, he bought the Easton Ferry, the most valuable piece of property in this section. The Easton Ferry§ was established by David Martin, in 1735. In 1755 it was owned by Nathaniel Vernon. In 1762 it was the property

* See page 22.
† Easton, Pa.
‡ Henry's History of the Lehigh Valley; Gen. Davis's History of Bucks County.
§ Appendix.

of Daniel Broadhead and Lewis Gordon. In 1782 it was run by Jacob Able. It was worth 555 pounds. It was bought by Samuel Moore later.* It was run by his widow after his death, in 1799; the ferryman was Robert Youells. At some time it was the property of Moore & Green, as shown by charges in an old shop blotter. He also owned the Ferry Hotel. He also did an extensive business in building and cabinet-making and had many men on his pay-roll. Several pieces of cabinet work, made in his shop, are still in the family, among them a small walnut chest, on the back of the cover of an inner compartment of which is: "This box was made in the year 1786," a small veneered box on the back of which is the name W. S. Kelley, who was a grandchild, an old-fashioned bureau, etc.

Upon the opening up of the Genesee Country, Samuel Moore went there to see what the prospects were. Upon his return he announced that he had purchased land enough to make his whole family very wealthy. He walked up Northampton Street, and in a few minutes was stricken with apoplexy, and died at the southeast corner of Centre Square. This land was said to be at Painted Post, N. Y., but after a thorough examination, no deed has been found. The following was discovered in the old clock—"Sam's Clock"—† which illustrates some of the land transactions of that day:

To all people to whom these presents shall come Peter Faulkner of the borough of Easton in the county of Northampton and state of Pennsylvania, sendeth greeting. Know ye that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and twenty six dollars and sixty seven cents of lawful money of the United States of America to him in hand paid by Samuel Moore of Easton aforesaid, at and before the ensealing and delivery here of the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeofted released and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoft, release and confirm unto the said Samuel Moore, his heirs and assigns, four certain several tracts or parcels of land situate in the county of Alleghany, two of them adjoining Lake Erie the other two of them adjoining them in the Second Teer from the said Lake located in the names of Peter Faulkner, James Faulkner Robert Taggart and George Moody, each tract containing four hundred acres, to have and to hold the four several tracts or parcels of land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Moore his heirs and assigns for ever subject to the payment of one dollar for each and every acre of the same to the Population Company, on the times, and in the manner by them appointed and regulated, and to the terms of improvement of the same agreeably to law, and the said Peter Faulkner, doth hereby for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Samuel Moore, his heirs and assigns, that he will warrant and defend the said several tracts or parcels of land with the appurtenances, unto him the said Samuel Moore, his heirs and assigns, subject as aforesaid and that he will, if necessary within three months from the date hereof procure from the said James Faulkner, Robert Taggert, and George Moody for the said tracts of land (that is, for those in whose names they were severally located as before mentioned) Deeds Poll in due form of law acknowledged, for the more perfect assurance of the said lands premises, with appurtenances also subject as aforesaid. In witness whereof the said Peter Faulkner, hath hereunto set his hand and seal. the thirtieth day of August in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Sealed and delivered in
the presence of us. P. Faulkner.
W. Spering,
Absalom Reeder.

Northampton County ss.

On the thirtieth day of August in the year of Our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety six, before me Henry Spering one of the justices of the Peace in and for the County of Northampton, personally appeared Peter Faulkner by whom the foregoing written instrument is executed, acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired that it might be recorded as such. Witness my hand and seal at the borough of Easton, the day and year aforesaid—.

W. Spering.

He had surveyed various tracts of land in Northampton County, 400 acres, July 1, 1784, 400 acres, May 12, 1792, 400 acres, March 9, 1793, 400 acres, February 11, 1794.‡ In 1788 Samuel Moore paid a federal tax on "1 cattle."§

* John Green was ferryman in 1792. Condit's History of Easton.

† Samuel Moore[6], 1794-1883.

‡ Penna. Archives, 3d Series, XXVI, 134.

§ Penna. Archives, 3d Series, XIX, 291.

In an old book* in the possession of the compiler, the births of the different children of Samuel Moore and Sarah Green are given; some of the names are written by Samuel Moore himself and others by Rebecca who had received the book as a present from her father; written in a childish hand is "Becca Moore her book presented to her by her Father 1795;" she was twelve years old at that time. Just above at the top of the page is written in another hand "Samuel Moore his book february 26 1783." This inscription has faded; just below in different ink, by a different hand, is "his Book february 1783." On the first page of the first fly-leaf are the following records: "Phebe Moore was born July the 7 1782." This was evidently written by the father and with the same ink he used to write his own name, which is rapidly losing its blackness; "Rebekah Moore was born September the 9 1783; Mary Moore was born 18 November 1784; Elizabeth Moore was born July 17th 1786; Ann Moore was born December 15th 1787; Martha Moore was born 1789 October 3." Turning over the page we find the following additional records; "Samuel Moore was born September 28 1794; Sarah Moore was born 14 of May 1793; Sarah Green Moore was born November the 19 1797;" on the fly-leaf opposite the second title-page, which is "An Extract from the Works of Mr. Baxter, A2 'Sammual Moore and Sarah green was mar'd September the 27 1781.'" Opposite the next page, which contains the title The Saints Everlasting Rest: A Treatise of the Blessed State of the Saints in Their Enjoyment of God in Glory, A3, there is written in the same hand, which had written the record of the marriage, "Samuel Moore departed this life March the 9 1799." The birth record is repeated in the back part of the book in a childish hand; several of the children seem to have practiced writing on the fly-leaves, but the book being the property of Becca or Rebekah in fee, her writing predominates. On the last pages, the birth of Samuel is given as 1793 instead of 1794, which is a mistake; Here "Sara Moore was born June the 22 1797;" "Abigail Moore was Born november 19 1798;" "Nancy Moore was born December 15 1787," the year being underscored, no doubt to correct an error given on a previous page; this last record is in a new hand, feminine. A comparison of the record of the marriage and death of Samuel Moore with Sarah Moore's signature to a receipt in Mary Porter's Receipt Book, July 27, 1818, shows that the record is in her handwriting. Samuel Moore's signature in this book, which shows that he wrote a good hand, much resembling his son's, agrees with the signature on the title-page of A Shop Blotter, in the possession of the compiler. This blotter was presented to the grandson by Mr. Benjamin F. Riegel, who was the administrator of the Green estates. Further on, Rebeka is still practicing writing, with this difference, that she now writes: "Miss Becca Moore: Rebekah Innes her friend," etc.

The entries in the blotter are made in various hands, but the prices are filled in by another hand and a reference made to "book number 3." Some of the charges are transferred from "book number one" into this. Doctor Ledlie's begins in 1787, May 10. Most of the entries indicate that the workman who entered them was German. John Worman is entered "John Vurman;" Pete Voight is "Peat fote"; "vider Nunkester" for Widow Nungessor; "Roberd" for Robert; "Tomtites" for Tom Titus; "a vinder fraim" for a window frame; "vite led" for white lead; "puten in ten lites of glass" for putting in ten lights of glass; "vife" for wife; "bois" for boys. There are entries from 1794 to 1799.

* A Christian Library consisting of extracts from and abridgments of the choicest pieces of practical divinity which have been published in the English tongue. In fifty volumes. By John Wesley, M.A. Late fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford. Vol. XXXVII. Burlington: Printed and sold by Isaac Collins. M.DCC.LXXIV.

Some of the men who worked in the shop were John Innes, John Titus, Israel Butler, David ———, John Striker.

Samuel Moore[5] took an active part in the affairs of the town. His name appears on the return of an election of Town Clerk, July 6, 1793. He was interested in educational matters and was prominent in the establishment of Easton Union Academy. March 8, 1794, at a meeting of the inhabitants of Easton held in the old Court House, a committee consisting of Rev. Charles Solomon Frederick, the Lutheran minister, Rev. Christian Ludwig Becker of the Reformed Church, Samuel Sitgreaves, Peter Shnyder, John Barnet, John Herster, John Arndt, Samuel Moore, and Robert Traill were appointed to consider a plan for building a schoolhouse. This action resulted in the birth of the Easton Union Academy. He was a member of the first Board of Trustees. Messers. Sitgreaves, Moore, Barnet, Shnyder, and Shouse were constituted a committee to estimate the cost of a proper building for the institution. March 25, Messrs. Sitgreaves, Moore, and Shouse were appointed to prepare and report a plan for the building which they had estimated would cost £702 10s. The building was soon afterwards built, the first story finished, and later the Academy was established.

In 1794 he was drafted to take part in the "Whiskey Insurrection," but was compelled to send a substitute on account of family matters which could not be neglected.

In the Office of Register of Wills in the Court House at Easton is the following record: Samuel Moore, John Green,* Administrator, Sureties, Robert Traill, Benjamin Green: 600 pounds, March 23, 1799. There is no inventory and no settlement. Samuel Moore having died without a will, the real estate was divided by the Orphans Court in 1816. The division is recorded on a large parchment 23x36 inches, a copy having been made for each heir. Several of these parchments are still in the family. He was buried in the old Lutheran Churchyard, corner of Fourth and Ferry Streets, Easton. The inscriptions on the box tomb were:

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF SAMUEL MOORE WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE MARCH 9, 1799 IN THE 45TH YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE ARE LIKEWISE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS OF SARAH MOORE WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JAN. 15, 1829, IN THE 70TH YEAR OF HER AGE.

The grandson, J. W. Moore, removed the bodies and box tomb to the Easton Cemetery. The tomb, owing to a misunderstanding, was broken up and used as a foundation for the present monument.

Sarah Moore† was the daughter of ***Richard Green***[3] and ***Phebe Moore***[4] (Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]). She and Samuel Moore[5] were married September 27, 1781. They were first cousins.

Richard Green[3] lived at Ewing, N. J., and died in 1797.

Richard Green[2] was of Ewing, N. J., and died 1741; he married ***Mary Ely***[3], daughter of ***George Ely***[2], of Trenton. The heirs of Richard Green, in 1798, manumitted their slaves, prior to any legislative action looking to their liberation.‡

* Brother of Sarah Green, wife of Samuel Moore[4].

† Signature to a receipt dated 1818.

‡ Snell's Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, 105; Book of Wills, 6, 432, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

SARAH GREEN MOORE.
1759–1829.
[1083]

SARAH GREEN MOORE RAPP.
1797–1859.
[2119]
Peale's Museum 1825. From a poor tracing of the original.

William Green[1], the father of Richard[2], was born in England, came to this country at the age of twenty, and on Long Island met Joanna Reeder, who subsequently became his wife. He came to Ewing Township, N. J., about 1700. He bought 345 acres of Daniel Coxe, by deed dated 1712, and in 1717 built on it the first brick house in the township. He was the first Assessor of Hunterdon County and in 1721 was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was also a Justice. His tombstone, in Ewing Churchyard, records his death in 1722. His will* follows:

In the Name of God Amen This Eleventh Day of January Anno Domini one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty one;—I William Green of Trenton in the County of Hunterdon and Province of New Jersey Yeoman. Being in Perfect Mind & Memory Thanks be Given to God. But Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Day, Do make and Ordaine this to be my Last Will and Testament Viz^{t} : Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God who Gave it, and my Body I Recommend to the Dust to be Buried in Decent Christian Buriall at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as Touching such Worldly Estate as it, hath Pleased God to Bless in this Life, I Give Devise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form vizt :

Imprimis I Give & Bequeath unto Joanna my Dearly Beloved Wife The Best Room in my new Dwelling House, and the Closit in the Seller, and one Third Part of the Improveable Land and Teniments Belonging to it Togather with one Third of the moveable Estate Goods and Chattles During the Term of Naturall Life and in case of her Intermarrying During her Widdowhood: But if she marry Again my Will is that she have fifty Pounds Paid her by my Executors out of my moveable Estate on the Day of her marriage and that shee then Give up the Possession of the House and her thirds as aforesaid.

Item—I Give and Bequeath unto my Well Beloved son Richard my Dwelling House and Plantation, That I now Live upon Excepting that part q^{t} is Willed to his mother as aforesaid: And the whole of it at her Death or Intermarrying with all the Appurtenances to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever.

Item—I Give unto my Well Beloved sons Joseph and—William That House and Plantation that I Bought of John Severans to them and their Heirs and assigns for ever. To be Equally Divided by them, They—Paying their Two Sisters Joanna and Sarah Fiveteen Pounds a Peice when They Either of them arrive to the Age of Eighteen Years.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Well Beloved Sons Benjamin John—Jerimiah and Isaac to Each Fourty Pounds when they Arrive to ye Age of Twenty one years, To them and their Heirs forever to be Paid by my Executors out of my Moveable Estate.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my—Well Beloved Daughters Esther and Mary to Each Fifteen Pounds to be Paid—by my Executors out of my moveable Estate, To them and their Heirs forever

Item my Will and Pleasure is that my four younger sons shall be Put out to Learn such Trades as they shall Chuse when they shall Come to the age of Seventeen years and y^{t} they be Learned to Read and Write Furthermore I Constitute make and ordaine my Well Beloved Sons Richard and Joseph my Executors to this my Last Will and Testament. And my Will is that after the aforesaid Devision and Payments be made, That all the Remaining Part of my moveable Estate Goods & Chattles be Equally Divided between my Two Executors afores^{d}. It Being Provided That all the Legacies or Bequests aforesaid be Paid or Levied on of the Moveable Estate Goods Chattles at money Price according to nine shilling and Two Pence p Ounce. And I Do hereby utterly Disallow, Revoke; & Disannul all and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies and Executors by me in any way before this Time named, Willed, and Bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this and other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand Seal the Day and year above Written

Signed Sealed Published William Green L.S.
Pronounced & Declared by the said William Green as his Last Will and Testament. In the Presence of
Christopher Howell, William Reed, David Howell

Will proved, and Probate and Administration
granted to Richard Green and Joseph Green, Executors,
the 1st day of June, 1723.

Phebe Moore[4] was the daughter of ***Nathaniel Moore***[3] and Joanna Prudden, the granddaughter of ***Capt. Samuel Moore***[2] and Mary Reed and the great-granddaughter of ***Rev. John Moore***[1] and Margaret Howell.

* Book of Wills 2, 240, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

Mary Ely[3], the wife of Richard Green[2], was the daughter of George Ely[2] of Trenton and ***Jane Pettit*** who were married in 1703.

George Ely[2] was born at Dunham, England, in 1682 and died in Trenton Township, N. J., 1750, as indicated by his will at Trenton. He bought 100 acres of his father's original purchase at Trenton. In 1746 he was a member of Council of Trenton.

Joshua Ely[1], the father of George Ely[2], was of Dunham, Nottinghamshire, England, and came to America in 1685. On April 20, of the same year, he bought 400 acres where Trenton now stands. The name of his first wife is unknown. In 1699 he married his second wife Rachel Lee. He died in 1704; his will* is dated 11, 6, 1700, and was proved 4, 1, 1704. His executor was "cousin and friend Thomas Revell of Burlington."

Joanna Reeder[2], the wife of William Green[1], was probably the daughter of John Reeder[1] and Hannah Burroughs[3].

John Reeder[1] came from Norfolk County, England, was at Newtown, L. I., before 1656, in which year he is on the Indian Rate for £1, 10s. January 4, 1666–7, he signed the agreement to fence the Common field and November 25, 1686, his name appears on the Dongan Charter.

Jane Pettit[3], the wife of George Ely[2], was the daughter of Nathaniel Pettit and granddaughter of Thomas Pettit[1].

Nathaniel Pettit[2], born at Exeter, Mass., was at Newtown, L. I., at an early date. April 23, 1668 he received 10 acres in Hempstead Swamp, September 13, 1673 he refused to take the oath but promised fealty, which may indicate that he was a Friend, November 25, 1686 his name is on the Dongan Charter, and in 1690, probably, he removed to the Falls of the Delaware. He died in Hopewell, N. J., in 1718. His will is dated March 13, 1714, proved first in Burlington, June 25, 1718, and second in New York, July 9, 1719. The inventory is dated June 24, 1718. The appraisers were George Ely and Samuel Atkinson.

Thomas Pettit[1] was in Boston, Mass., as early as 1634. On January 8, 1638, he received a house lot. In the founding of Exeter he received 6 acres and 30 poles as his share of uplands and signed his name to the combination. More than half of the 34 made their marks. He served as Selectman 1652 to 1655. In 1655 his name appears at Newtown and May 8, 1657 he is made Marshall. His name appears among the freeholders, December 4, 1666, and on the Dongan Charter 1686. His wife's maiden name was ***Christian Mellows.***

Hannah Burroughs[3], the wife of John Reeder[1], was the daughter of Jeremiah Burroughs[2] and his wife, Hannah Way, and the granddaughter of John Burroughs[1] and his wife,—— Jessup, sister of Edward Jessup. After the death of Jeremiah Burroughs she married John Furman.

Jeremiah Burroughs[2], of Newtown, L. I., was born 1651 and died 1698, aet 47. He was Overseer April, 1682–1684, May 3, 1684 on the committee to extend the town limits, Commissioner of Town Court 1689–90 and was elected Town Clerk October 2, 1689, August 5, 1696, 1698. In 1689 he was Lieutenant in Capt. Content Titus's Company. He or his son Jeremiah was Supervisor,

* Book of Wills, I, 21, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

February 2, 1686, Assessor February 2, 1686, March 3, 1694, and on the Dongan Charter in 1686.

John Burroughs[1], born 1617 and died August 1678, came from England and was at Salem, Mass., in 1637. He removed to Newtown and was probably one of the first settlers in 1652. He is on the Indian Rate, 1656, for £1, 10s; January 22, 1657, he writes the letter to the Director-General remonstrating against the gift of the town house to Rev. John Moore; 1662, he, with others, was empowered to raise a tax of five cents to the acre; 1659, elected town clerk which office he held for eleven years, 1659–1662, March 13, 1665. 1664, admitted as freeman of Connecticut. He was elected Overseer March 1665, April 1666; his name in 1666, is on Nicoll's Charter; he appears on the list of freeholders December 4, 1666; January 31, 1668, was Surveyor; 1669, he appears for Newtown in land suit; 1673, August 22, offered submission of Newtown to the Dutch after the reinstatement of Dutch government; 1673, firm believer and practicer of free speech against the arbitrary acts of the government for which he was subjected to humiliating punishment. He married second, Widow Elizabeth Reed, mother of Mary Reed, wife of Capt. Samuel Moore[2] (Rev. John[1]).

Hannah Way[2], the wife of Jeremiah Burroughs, was the daughter of James Way[1].

James Way[1] died October 2, 1685. The Waye family is on record in Somersetshire, England, as early as the 15th century. He settled at English Kills, L. I., and became a member of the Society of Friends. His name is on the "Indian Rate," 1656, for 2s. February 4, 1663, he refused to sign the compact. March 11, 1668, all the public interest in Smith's Island divided "either by purchase or patent" was given unto James Way and John Hart. September 5, 1675, he was a witness in court. March 1676–78, he was Overseer.

The following notice is taken from an early newspaper;

30 Dollars Reward

Strayed or stolen from the subscriber's stable in the borough of Easton on the night of the 5th instant, a small black horse, no white about him, about six years old—about fourteen hands high, and is a remarkably smart trotter. The above reward will be given upon delivering the horse and thief, if stolen, to the subscriber, or confining the thief in any gaol, and ten dollars for the horse.

January 9, 1802 Sarah Moore

The family silver service, still in existence and in use, was also stolen but returned on a "no questions asked" advertisement. The silver urn, tradition says, belonged to George Taylor, signer of the Declaration of Independence, who died in 1784, having been bought at sheriff's sale. An examination of the records shows that a sale was made, but the purchaser is not given. The urn has a monogram engraved upon it.

Sarah Green Moore was an invalid during the last seven years of her life. She was confined to a chair with rheumatism. The reference in her will is to that fact.

The last will and testament of Sarah Moore of the Borough of Easton in the County of Northampton: I Sarah Moore considering the uncertainty of mortal life having suffered a long and tedious affliction yet being of sound mind and memory (blessed be God Almighty for the same) do make declare and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following *viz*: First I do hereby give and bequeath unto my affectionate, dutiful and beloved daughters Martha and Abigail Moore all my personal estate goods and chattels of what kind and nature soever. (With one exception) to be equally divided between them after they shall have discharged the common expense of my funeral to have and enjoy the aforesaid bequests

forever as a last tribute of thanks for their dutiful and unwearied attention in my long illness—Also I give and bequeath to my dutiful and beloved daughter Sarah the bed and bedding on which I now repose this being intended in the one exception mentioned above which said bequest I do hereby will and order to be delivered to her my said daughter Sarah immediately after my decease—In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

Signed sealed published and declared by the above named Sarah Moore to be her last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testatrix— } Sarah Moore Seal.

H. Chauncy
Euphemia Wall

Samuel Moore[5] and ***Sarah Green*** had

2112. ‖PHOEBE[6], *b.* July 7, 1782, m. October 15, 1804, St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa., 1. William Kelley[5] (Maj. John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), *b.* April 15, 1773, *d.* January 18, 1818, Batavia, O.; 2. Israel Gregg, *d.* May 20, 1847; she *d.* November 15, 1832, Hamilton, O. [2121]

2113. ‖REBECCA[6], *b.* September 9, 1783, Easton, Pa., m. July 5, 1804, St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa., Samuel Kelley[5] (Maj. John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), *b.* February 2, 1781, *d.* — —; she *d.* June 15, 1871, Cincinnati, O.; removed to Ohio, 1832. [2196]

2114. ‖MARY[6], *b.* November 18, 1784, m. September 28, 1816, Dr. Edmund Porter[4] (Edmund[3], William[2], ——[1]), *b.* June 18, 1791, Haddam, Ct., *d.* July 12, 1826; she *d.* suddenly July 2, 1838, Easton, Pa.; buried in Easton Cemetery. [2198]

2115. ‖ELIZABETH SARAH[6], *b.* July 17, 1786, m. October 14, 1807, St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa., William Beckett Mott[4] (Edward[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), *b.* St. James Parish, Westminster, England, September 11, 1785, *d.* December 2, 1851, Philadelphia; she *d.* February 10, 1843, Philadelphia; buried in Ronaldson's Cemetery, Philadelphia. [2201]

2116. ‖ANN[6], *b.* December 15, 1787, m. October 8, 1807, St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa., Thomas Kelley[5] (Maj. John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), *b.* January 5, 1771, *d.* 1850, Lafayette, Indiana; she *d.* September, 1818, Miltonville, O. [2262]

2117. ‖MARTHA[6], *b.* October 3, 1789, unmarried, *d.* July 16, 1858, at Easton; buried in Easton Cemetery.

2118. ‖SAMUEL[6], *b.* September 28, 1794, m. November 27, 1832, Elizabeth Barnes Walmsley[2] (James[1]), of Mansfield, N.J., by Rev.—— Castner, *b.* September 20, 1811, *d.* March 12, 1895, at Titusville, Pa., buried in Easton Cemetery March 15, 1895; he *d.* June 18, 1883, Easton, Pa., buried in Easton Cemetery. [2267]

2119. ‖SARAH GREEN[6], *b.* June 22, 1797, m. June 10, 1819, First Presbyterian Church, Easton, Pa., Joseph Rapp, Germantown, Pa., by Rev. David Bishop, *d.* August 16, 1857, buried in Baptist Cemetery, Germantown, Pa.; she *d.* December 29, 1859, Philadelphia, buried in Easton Cemetery. [2315]

2120. ‖ABIGAIL[6], *b.* November 19, 1798, m. September 1, 1835, by Rev. Joshua M. Rogers, Trinity Episcopal Church, Dr. John Hoff[3] (Andrew[2], Thomas[1]), *b.* June 27, 1811, *d.* February 22, 1864; she *d.* July 5, 1866; buried in Easton Cemetery. [2316]

2112. Phoebe Moore[6] (Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Kelley***[5] (Major John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) and ***Israel Gregg.***

Phoebe Moore[6] removed, in 1830, to Batavia, Ohio.

Thomas Kelley[1], a Scotch-Irishman, left Ireland, and sailed up the Delaware River in 1664, and settled in New Jersey. His son Thomas[2] was born about 1680, in Salem, N. J., married Rachel ——, and died December 1728. Thomas[2] left a son Thomas[3] born in Salem, N. J., about 1715, who married Hannah ——. Thomas[3] and his wife Hannah had a son Major John[4] born September 5, 1747, in Salem, who married, December 24, 1768, Elizabeth Casteau (died

PART OF SILVER SERVICE OF SARAH GREEN MOORE [1085].

October 17, 1836, in Ohio) and died January 19, 1798. In the Revolution John[4] was a Private in the First Battalion of Salem, also in the State Troops. He became Captain in the Second Battalion, Salem, and afterward Second Major in the Second Battalion, Salem*. He was also in the Continental Army. Major John[4] and his wife, Elizabeth Casteau, had eleven children, among whom were Thomas[5], who married Ann Moore[6], William[5], who married her sister Phoebe Moore[6], Samuel[5], a soldier for ten years, who married another sister Rebecca Moore[6], David[5], born September 10, 1784, married, October 11, 1806, Hannah Darrah (William, married Rebecca Thomson), of Bucks County, Pa., died October 13, 1816, was a jeweler on Second Street above Race, Philadelphia. David Kelley[5] and his wife, Hannah Darrah, had, among other children, the late Hon. William Darrah Kelley, born April 12, 1814, in Philadelphia, married, August 1, 1843, 1. Henriette Ash Tennant (Col. Bryce); October 2, 1854, 2. Caroline Bartram Bonsall, and died in Washington, D. C., January 9, 1890. He was for many years a man of commanding influence in the House of Representatives.

Capt. Israel Gregg, whose name is distinguished in our early steamboat history, died at his residence in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. His western steamboat career is coeval with that of the immortal Fulton, Livingston, Daniel French, and Samuel Smith. The following is a sketch of the history of the first boat commanded by Captain Gregg. It will be seen that his was the first steamer that ever arrived at Pittsburgh from New Orleans, and that he had no small share in the war proceedings of the Southern line, which closed with the battle of New Orleans—the Marathon of America. The following, accurate in all its details, is taken from a History of Western Steamers, published in 1818.

The Enterprise, 45 tons, was built at Brownsville, on the Monongahela, by Daniel French, under his patent, and owned by a company at that place. She made two voyages to Louisville in the summer of 1814, under the command of Capt. I. Gregg. On the 1st of December she took in a cargo of ordnance stores at Pittsburgh, and sailed for New Orleans, commanded by Capt. H. M. Shreve, and arrived at New Orleans on the 14th of the same month. She was then despatched up the river in search of two keel boats, laden with small arms, which had been delayed on the river. She got 12 miles above Natchez, where she met the keels, took their masters and cargoes on board and returned to New Orleans, having been but six and a half days absent, in which time she run 264 miles. She was then for some time actively employed in transporting troops, &c. She made one voyage to the Gulf of Mexico as a cartel, and one voyage to the Rapids of Red River with troops, and nine voyages to Natchez. She set out for Pittsburgh on the 6th of May, and arrived at Shippingport on the 30th, 25 days out, being the first steamboat that ever arrived at that port from New Orleans. She then proceeded on to Pittsburgh, and the command was given to D. Worley, who lost her in Rock Harbor, at Shippingport.

Captain Gregg afterwards commanded the Despatch, a small boat of 25 tons, built at Brownsville, which was wrecked near New Orleans in 1819, and he continued as a commander in the "river service" for several years after.

The Captain lived to behold a western wilderness, in its march onward and onward, until it became a mighty empire, peopled with millions—to see the enterprise in which he himself was the first to embark, spread itself to the world's utmost commercial extent.

Captain Gregg resided in Butler County for several years, respected and esteemed by all. He has at last been "gathered to his fathers," full of years and full of honors. His character was ever that of an upright man, and his benevolence proverbial. Of his long earthly pilgrimage—seventy and two years—if it may be proper for humanity to judge—a good account will be rendered at the last day.†

* Officers and men of N. J. in the Revolution, Gen. Stryker 367, 654.

† Old newspaper clipping.

Phoebe Moore[6] and ***William Kelley*** and ***Israel Gregg*** had

2121. SAMUEL KELLEY[7], *d.* July 10, 1832, Philadelphia, Pa.

2122. ||ELIZA KELLEY[7], m. Daniel Skinner; she *d.* 1889. [2129]

2123. ||DR. WILLIAM KELLEY[7], m. —— Flowers; settled in Mississippi; he *d.* — —. [2134]

2124. MARY KELLEY[7], unmarried, *d.* — —, Cincinnati, Ohio.

2125. ||JOHN KELLEY[7], m. Eliza Knoblaugh. [2137]

2126. MARTHA KELLEY[7], *d.* — —.

* * * * *

2127. ||JANE H. GREGG[7], m. John Calvin Skinner, *d.* 1889; Hamilton, Ohio. [2148]

2128. ||SARAH MOORE GREGG[7], m. Samuel Cory, *d.* — —; she *d.* — —. [2167]

2122. Eliza Kelley[7] (Phoebe Moore[6], m. William Kelley, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Daniel Skinner*** had

2129. MARY SKINNER[8], *d.* — —.

2130. LAURA SKINNER[8], *d.* — —.

2131. PHEBE SKINNER[8], *d.* — —.

2132. THOMAS SKINNER[8].

2133. CHARLES SKINNER[8].

2123. Dr. William Kelley[7] (Phoebe Moore[6], m. William Kelley, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Flowers*** had

2134. FLORA KELLEY[8], m. —— ——.

2135. WILLIAM KELLEY[8].

2136. GEORGE KELLEY[8].

2125. John Kelley[7] (Phoebe Moore[6], m. William Kelley, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Knoblaugh*** had

2137. ||KATIE KELLEY[8], m. Charles Wilder, *d.* — —; she *d.* — —. [2139]

2138. ||MARTHA KELLEY[8], m. Henry Simpkinson; she *d.* — —. [2142]

2137. Katie Kelley[8] and ***Charles Wilder*** had

2139. ADDIE WILDER[9].

2140. ROLLIN WILDER[9].

2141. HORACE WILDER[9].

2138. Martha Kelley[8] (John Kelley[7], Phoebe Moore[6], m. William Kelley, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry Simpkinson*** had

2142. JOHN SIMPKINSON[9].

2143. ||EVA SIMPKINSON[9], m. Walter Cameron. [2145]

2144. ||LIZZIE SIMPKINSON[9], m. William Ford. [2147]

2143. Eva Simpkinson[9] and ***Walter Cameron*** had

2145. DOLORES CAMERON[10].

2146. JOSEPH CAMERON[10].

2144. Lizzie Simpkinson[9] and ***William Ford*** had

2147. COLLIN FORD[10].

2127. Jane H. Gregg[7] (Phoebe Moore[6], m. Israel Gregg, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Calvin Skinner*** had

2148. JOHN GREGG SKINNER[8], *d.* 1860.
2149. ||SARAH MOORE SKINNER[8], m. Daniel M. Kennedy. [2157]
2150. WILLIAM HARVEY SKINNER[8], *d.* 1860.
2151. CORY SKINNER[8], *d.* 1851.
2152. ALFRED NEWTON SKINNER[8].
2153. MARY REBECCA SKINNER[8], *d.* 1860.
2154. ||GEORGE CALVIN SKINNER[8], m. Alice Phillips. [2163]
2155. JAMES B. SKINNER[8], *d.* 1877.
2156. WALTER MOORE SKINNER[8].
2156*a*. ||FRANK ERWIN SKINNER[8], m. Susan Ritter. [2156*b*]

2149. Sarah Moore Skinner[8] (Jane H. Gregg[7], m. John Calvin Skinner, Phoebe Moore[6], m. Israel Gregg, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Daniel M. Kennedy*** had

2157. ROBERT KENNEDY[9].
2158. NELLIE KENNEDY[9].
2159. JOSIE KENNEDY[9], *d.* — —.
2160. ||FREDA KENNEDY[9], m. B. C. Stevenson. [2162]
2161. MARY LOUISE KENNEDY[9], *d.* — —.

2160. Freda Kennedy[9] and ***B. C. Stevenson*** had

2162. ROBERT STEVENSON[10].

2154. George Calvin Skinner[8] (Jane H. Gregg[7], m. John Calvin Skinner, Phoebe Moore[6], m. Israel Gregg, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Alice Phillips*** had

2163. JOHN CALVIN SKINNER[9].
2164. CORNELIA SKINNER[9].
2165. DANIEL SKINNER[9].
2166. GEORGE SKINNER[9].

2156a. Frank Erwin Skinner[8] (Jane H. Gregg[7], m. John Calvin Skinner, Phoebe Moore[6], m. Israel Gregg, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Susan Ritter*** had

2156*b*. HORACE SKINNER[9].
2156*c*. KATHARINE SKINNER[9].

2128. Sarah Moore Gregg[7] (Phoebe Moore[6], m. Israel Gregg, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Cory*** had

2167. ||WILLIAM H. CORY[8], m. 1. Victoria Potter, *d.* — —; 2. Julia Juden. [2174]
2168. ||SUSAN CORY[8], m. Luther P. Huston. [2177]
2169. ||EDWARD MOORE CORY[8], m. Mary Lee. [2180]
2170. ||CHARLES D. CORY[8], m. Emma Bayless. [2187]
2171. SAMUEL CORY[8].
2172. ||REEDER H. CORY[8], m. Katie Dicker. [2191]
2173. JOSEPH CORY[8].

2167. William H. Cory[8] (Sarah Moore Gregg[7], m. Samuel Cory, Phoebe Moore[6], m. Israel Gregg, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Victoria Potter*** and ***Julia Juden*** had

2174. LUCIUS CORY[9].
2175. SADIE CORY[9].
* * * * *
2176. LAURA CORY[9].

2168. Susan Cory[8] (Sarah Moore Gregg[7], m. Samuel Cory, Phoebe Moore[6], m. Israel Gregg, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Luther P. Huston*** had

2177. LUTIE HUSTON[9].
2178. BERTHA HUSTON[9].
2179. WILLIAM HUSTON[9].

2169. Edward Moore Cory[8] (Sarah Moore Gregg[7], m. Samuel Cory, Phoebe Moore[6], m. Israel Gregg, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Lee*** had

2180. EDWARD CORY[9].
2181. GEORGIE MAGGIE CORY[9].
2182. LEE CORY[9].
2183. BERTHA CORY[9], *d.* — —.
2184. ELMER CORY[9].
2185. LOUIS CORY[9].
2186. MARY CORY[9].

2170. Charles D. Cory[8] (Sarah Moore Gregg[7], m. Samuel Cory, Phoebe Moore[6], m. Israel Gregg, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Emma Bayless*** had

2187. SAM CORY[9].
2188. MAY CORY[9].
2189. LAURA CORY[9].
2190. CLIFFORD CORY[9].

2172. Reeder H. Cory[8] (Sarah Moore Gregg[7], m. Samuel Cory, Phoebe Moore[6], m. Israel Gregg, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Katie Dicker*** had

2191. JOSIE CORY[9], *d.* 1899.
2192. MABEL CORY[9].
2193. CARL CORY[9].
2194. GEORGE CORY[9].
2195. SUSAN CORY[9].

2113. Rebecca Moore[6] (Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Kelley***[5] (Maj. John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]).

Rebecca Moore[6] moved to Miltonville, Ohio, in 1832; later she removed to Cincinnati.

The following abstracts from letters of Rebecca Moore Kelley, of Cincinnati, Ohio, to her brother, Samuel Moore, Easton, Pennsylvania, may help to clear up some genealogical difficulties:

September 28, 1847, Mr. Creveling arrived here from Easton, Pa. He informed us of the death of Mr. Miller. She regrets to announce the death of our brother-in-law, Israel Gregg, who brought the first steamboat from New Orleans to Pittsburg. Frederick Churchill has paid his friends a visit and returned to Mexico. Mary is well and sends her love to all.

October 29, 1849. Writes about the estate of Sir John Moore. As many heirs here as east, our three sisters' children, Cousin Charles Moore, Cousin Sarah Hunt and myself. Cousin Sarah Hunt thinks our grandfather and two old uncles were the heirs who came to Long Island. Grandfather's name, John, died young. Has always recollected hearing that they came from England.

April 1, 1855. Says her lawyer has written to her about Samuel Kelley's Bounty land. Samuel K. kept a journal while in the service and made a will. Uncle Thomas Kelley visited him at Newport, R. I.; spent nine days with him. She gave him the journal; it was not quite finished but is thought to be worth

publishing. Uncle Thomas kept it until a short time before William's death. He gave it to him to attend to and he would, if he had lived. Not certain whether Samuel received anything after serving ten years; he had an honorable discharge. She wants proof of her marriage. Uncle John Green and Uncle Benjamin Green too old to ask, hence asks her brother.

October 15, 1863. Birthday was 9th of September which made her 80 years old. Wood $10 a cord, coal 75 cents a bushel. Received very affectionate letter from William D. Kelley and sisters. He was here three years ago. Will call on you the next time he comes to Easton. I sent your letter to the friends at Hamilton. Mr. Skinner can give you the information.

May 9, 1864. Four years ago a daughter of William Kelley from the South came on to visit her friends. She (Rebecca) went with her to Hamilton, Ohio. William D. Kelley happened to meet her at her house. John Kelley, our nearest relative in this city, has been very successful in business.

May 29, 1864. John Kelley is the son of William and Phoebe Kelley. Have not heard from Thomas and sister Ann's family since before the war; there were but two living, Sarah and Samuel. John was a fine man, studied law, was admitted to Supreme Court, died of consumption in New Orleans, and left a wife and two children; married a descendant of the Penn family. Charles, Lindsay and Melvina Moore are all that are left. Charles is the farmer, Lindsay is in the milling business. George Hunt's son-in-law, Mr. Hooker, called to see us last week. Their children are all living except one daughter. Several of their sons have been killed and wounded in the army. I wish you could see a daughter of William Kelley from Jackson, Miss. She is a lovely girl. She spent seven weeks in a cave in Vicksburg, with an Episcopal minister's family; had mule steak served up for dinner as a rarity. The seat of war was on their plantation. She is invited to spend some time with W. D. Kelley and sisters. Sister Ann thought a great deal of her father as we all did.

June 21, 1865. Sister Phoebe was very intimate with the Dennisons.

January 7, 1867. Speaks of second epidemic of cholera. Sorry to hear of death of cousin Lydia Green. Mr. Levy is a Presbyterian Missionary. Haven't heard from Philadelphia friends for some time.

February 7, 1867. Speaks of epidemic of cholera: many hundreds died.

June 10, 1867. William D. Kelley made us a short visit on his way South; spoke in highest terms of you; his sister Mrs. Feinour had written; also William D. Kelley.

June 25, 1867. John Kelley has removed a short distance in the country. Saw in paper the marriage of Jane Skinner's daughter. Had a letter from Elizabeth Feinour's daughter last week.

November 6, 1867. William D. Kelley paid her two visits in the summer.

January 15, 1868. Written by another. Speaks of Mrs. Kelley's poor health.

June 15, 1871. Letter from Rev. Mr. Levy, announcing the death of Mrs. Rebecca Kelley.

The following letter from a boy—the son of Rebecca Kelley—contains several items of interest:

PHILADELPHIA, July 22, 1832.

DEAR UNCLE:

It now becomes my painful duty to announce to you the death of our dear relation, Samuel Kelley. He died on Tuesday morning, the 10th instant, at seven o'clock precisely, after an illness of ten days. His sickness was a severe case of bilious remitting fever. In Samuel we have lost a most valuable friend and relation. In him the community has lost a model worthy of being followed by any young man. He certainly was industrious, steady and strictly honest, and I do not believe he has left an enemy in the world he has departed from—most certain all who knew him were his friends.

His sun that rose in innocence
Rolled unclouded and set in Peace.

In consequence of Samuel's death, Aunt has been quite sick, but is now getting better. The rest of the family is well. Grandmother is remarkably healthy. Uncle Thomas is still at Miltonvile keeping store, and is doing very well. Mother is at present at Charles Moore's and appears well pleased with her visits and the appearance of the country—is well and sends her love to all her relations and friends. She spends most of her time at C. Moore's and Uncle Gregg's. Mr. Moore regretted very much his not seeing you when he was here. His time was much taken up and very short. He left his respects for you and hopes to see you at some future time. He insisted upon mother's going back with him, finding we wanted to make a change. Mother at last consented to go, providing she did not like the country, to come back in the fall; and if the contrary, to stay, and Hannah and myself would go in the fall. She appears to be so well satisfied that I think she will stay, although she has not given me a decisive answer yet. As soon as I receive the answer I will then be off on the first boat, which will be very soon. Aunt Sarah is getting much better of the rheumatism and is able to sit up a little. Aunt Betsy has a severe attack of the fever and ague. Hannah appears to be quite well, although not very strong. All the rest are well and join in love to you. As for myself, I am as well and ugly as ever. Give my respects to all relations and friends.

Remain your affectionate nephew,

MR. SAMUEL MOORE. W. S. KELLEY.

P. S. It is thought the cholera will pass Philadelphia as we have had no cases yet—several cases reported were only our native cholera morbus. The people were so dissatisfied about the cases that the Board of Health reported them cholera for the sake of satisfying the people. You may rest assured that there has not been a single case of the Asiatic cholera in Philadelphia yet.

Yours, etc.,

WM. S. KELLEY.

Rebecca Moore[6] and ***Samuel Kelley*** had

2196. WILLIAM S. KELLEY[7], *b.* in Philadelphia, unmarried, *d.* in early manhood.

2197. HANNAH KELLEY[7], *b.* in Philadelphia, unmarried, *d.* after 1871, Cincinnati, O.

2114. Mary Moore[6] (Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. Edmund Porter***[4] (Edmund[3], William[2], ——[1]).

Dr. Edmund Porter[4] was born in Haddam, Connecticut, June 18, 1791, and came to Pennsylvania in 1815.

His father died in 1802, January 9th, and his mother, March 20th, of the same year, of smallpox. Doubly orphaned at the age of 11, his heart in after-life felt the deepest sympathy for those who were subject to the same fate. In speaking of the death of his parents, he says: "Oh! the days of separation of parents and child! Can I ever forget the fatal 9th of January, 1802, when my father breathed his last? The black coffin, the emblems of sorrow, the mourners, the bier, and all the paraphernalia of grief! No! Then why should I forget the 20th of March of the same year when, we were all laboring with the smallpox, my mother died. I now beheld the victim of death and long-continued disease breathing her last. Children's feelings are indescribable; youth is a mirror in which their feelings are visible to all; here can be seen the instincts of nature; here we see the last pang that severs the ties of blood and affection; the sword that cuts the cord and breaks the bowl of human happiness."

Jonathan Smith, of Haddam, Connecticut, he speaks of as his "Old Guardian." His eccentricities, of which many stories are told, may be easily accounted for when we remember that he grew up without the guiding and restraining hand of loving parents. His whole life seemed to be penetrated by a vein of sadness arising from his early bereavement.

Between the years 1791 and 1815 he had had his preliminary education, had studied medicine at home and in New York, and had been to the West Indies and South America. In 1815 he returned to the United States, visited Boston, New Haven, Salem and Springfield to see his friends, also Hartford and Haddam, New York, Newton, N. J., Easton, Pa., and then Allentown, where he accepted a

MARY MOORE PORTER.
1784–1838.
[2114]
Copy of water color taken about 1800.

position as teacher for nine months at $100 a month. Here he was evidently in straightened circumstances, for on his return to Salem from the West Indies he had bills of exchange for $2,000 on Orn & Co. protested and lost all. It is probable he took the method of teaching as a quick way to give him immediate assistance. He then filled the vacancy left by Dr. Patton, of Hummelstown, Dauphin County, and practiced medicine. But he was destined to move on again; love agitated his heart and he found Hummelstown too far away from Easton.

In one of his writings he says: "September 28, 1816, I was married to Miss Mary Moore, a lady of Easton, Pa., where, like Dr. Franklin who tells the story of his after-wife (Mrs. Reed), I became acquainted with her under circumstances more unfavorable than Franklin. He had two rolls of bread, I had none."

After this important event he probably returned to Hummelstown, closed out his practice and concluded to settle in Easton, where we find him in 1817 practicing medicine and running a drug store at Ross's corner, the stand now occupied by Bush & Bull.

A paper of March 31, 1820, contains notice of the removal of his drug store from Ross's corner to the stand three doors above the drug store of Dr. Wm. H. Reynals & Co., formerly Dr. Fickhardt's, who had recently moved to Ohio; this store was nearly opposite the old Easton bank.

This business venture was a failure, the amount involved being comparatively small "when," as he puts it, "I commenced on a credit of five or six hundred dollars, after doing nearly thirty thousand dollars in trade." But he was a man of resources, and on June the 10th of the same year he commenced the practice of medicine in Frenchtown, N. J., where he spent the rest of his life.

As he was preeminently a physician, the following consecutive history will be of interest. It will also give the modern doctor some idea of how young men acquired their medical education in those "good old days."

His preceptor was Thomas Miner, M.D., of Haddam, Connecticut. He studied medicine in New York and obtained the following diploma from the Medical Institution of the State of New York: Be it known that Mr. Edmund Porter, of Connecticut, has attended the Course of Medical Instruction delivered by us in the Institution during the session of eighteen hundred and thirteen, and that his regular attention and general propriety of conduct have been satisfactory. In testimony whereof the common Seal of the Institution is hereunto affixed. Thomas Cock, M.D., Prof. Anat. Phys. and Surgery; V. Seaman, M.D., Prof. Anat. Chirurg. &c.; Jn. Grinow, Prof. Chem. & Nat. Phil.; Archibald Bruce, M.D., Prof. Mat. Med. & Mineralogy. On Record. New York, 23 February, 1813.

He also attended lectures under David Hosack, M.D., certificate dated New York, September 8, 1814; Valentine Mott, M.D., certificate dated University of the State of New York, August 30, 1814; Thos. Cock, M.D., Surgeon U. S. Hospital, Greenwich, August 26, 1814.

Dr. Porter was licensed to practice as physician and surgeon by Mason F. Coggswell, President of the Connecticut Medical Society, at Saybrook, Middlesex County, April 25, 1813.

A license is extant in the Swedish language, issued by Dr. Jacob Lauren, Surgeon to His Majesty the King of Sweden, in the Island of St. Bartholomews, West Indies, November 25, 1814.

Among his papers were letters, highly commending him, from Dr. Samuel Osborn, Dr. Samuel Akerly, Dr. William F. Piatt, Isaac Bellknap, President

Newburg Bank, D. Godwise, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, Nicolas Grey, Inspector-General, Third Military Division, Stephen Gorman, all of New York; also letters from H. N. Snow and Thomas Sanford, of the Island of St. Bartholomews, West Indies.

He was a licentiate of the Connecticut Medical Society, his diploma being dated April 25, 1813, and a member of the Medical Society of St. Bartholomews, and of the Union Medical Society of Pennsylvania.

He was a voluminous writer on medical and other subjects. He wrote letters to Dr. James Lakey, of Frenchtown, from St. Bartholomews, on the treatment of yellow fever; also from Alexandria (Frenchtown?) on the treatment of smallpox. His papers may be found in the *New York Medical Repository*, *The American Medical Recorder*, *The New England Journal of Medicine*, *The Trenton True American*, *The Spirit of Pennsylvania*, and *The Easton Sentinel.*

He left Easton June 10, 1820, and went to Frenchtown, N. J., where he was very active in the formation of the District Medical Society for the County of Hunterdon. The following minute is on record in the proceedings of the Medical Society of New Jersey, May 3, 1821:

"On application for authority to form a medical society in the county of Hunterdon:

"*Resolved*, That ———————————— and E. Porter be authorized to meet at Flemington on the 2d Tuesday of June next at 10 o'clock A.M., and there to organize a District Medical Society, according to the act of incorporation, and that the Recording Secretary furnish, when organized, the said society with twenty-five copies of the by-laws of this society."

Accordingly, ten of those authorized, met at Flemington, organized and admitted new members, among whom was John Sloan, who afterward became a successful and much-beloved physician in Easton.

Dr. Porter was secretary of the society. He built a house in Frenchtown and deposited various papers, etc., in the cornerstone, which were removed thirty years afterward from motives of curiosity. In one of these papers he mentions that intermittent fever made its appearance in Frenchtown after an absence of twenty years; this along the Delaware River; in the interior, dysentery was prevalent. Pulverized charcoal proved a useful adjuvant in the latter. The seasons for five years had been remarkably dry; 1823 was cold and inclement, frost and ice being seen on the 5th and 6th of May. He also says: "Intermitting and remitting fevers are our only complaints of consequence."

But he was too active a man to confine himself to the practice of medicine alone. A contemporary in the profession says of him: "He had a turn for politics, and while at Frenchtown ran for Assemblyman at the Hunterdon County caucus twice, the last time with success. He had naturally a good mind, possessed great social qualities and was a successful practitioner." He seemed to be in demand as orator on great occasions, and the speeches which have come down to us show that he was far in advance of the times.

On the 4th of July, 1821, he delivered an oration at Frenchtown, N. J., in answer to a volunteer toast, "The inestimable right of taxing the colonies of North America." He delivered an oration at the public house of Peter Skillman on Washington's Birthday, 1822. This was an arraignment of the banking system of the country and imprisonment for debt. Both were printed in full. He

was always found on the side of the oppressed, and was exceedingly liberal in his views on all matters.

He was one of the men who saw the necessity of public education; he was chairman of a meeting convened at the house of Jonathan Britton, Frenchtown, N. J., September 22, 1822, to consider the enactments for "free schools and to call the attention of the Legislature and public to the propriety of appropriating the interest of the school funds to the employment of teachers in the district schools and the education of poor children." The address to the citizens of New Jersey is signed by Dr. Edmund Porter, Chairman; the account is published in the Trenton *True American.*

Besides all this, he is said to have stood high in the Masonic Fraternity. When he died, at the age of 35 years, there were published many eulogies of his life, character and talents.

The following is from an unknown newspaper:

At his residence in Frenchtown, Alexandria Township, Hunterdon County, on the 12th instant, of a Malignant Bilious Fever, Dr. Edmund Porter, in the 36th year of his age. By the death of Dr. Porter, a disconsolate and numerous family has been deprived of a kind and indulgent husband and father, a widowed wife is left to weep, and tender orphans have been made to mourn. A large circle of friends and acquaintances has experienced the loss of a good neighbor, an interesting companion, and a valuable member of society. The public will sadly realize the extent of the bereavement in the complete deprivation of the services of an indefatigable, attentive and skillful physician, who was eminently useful in alleviating the miseries of afflicted humanity, by a successful prosecution of the healing art; and the world of letters will suffer in more than one of its departments by the death of him, whose pen occasionally beamed new lustre on the light of science and imparted instruction on a variety of subjects to the inquiring mind. Dr. Porter was an active member of the Medical Society of Hunterdon County, and his talents and attainments challenged the respect of his professional brethren; as a politician, he was bold, frank and candid; his principles were purely Republican, and his essays as an author, written with ability on a variety of subjects of a public nature, have been read with pleasure and profit by many. His death has made a breach in society which will not soon be filled.

He was buried at Frenchtown, but his remains were removed to the Easton Cemetery by his son Edmund.

The following was written in answer to an inquiry of the Hunterdon County Medical Society for information in reference to Dr. Porter. The writer was 77 years old at the time the letter was written:

EASTON, PA., August 11, 1871.

Dr. Blane—Dear Sir: Agreeable to your request I have made diligent search for the papers belonging to the late Dr. Edmund Porter, and have found but one, which contains some principal important facts, which speak for themselves, in his own handwriting. I regret very much the loss of his papers, as some of them were interesting and valuable—those of his recipes, showing the practice of medicine at that time, his certificates from the societies, one of which was in Spanish* (that of St. Bartholomews), and all on parchment, his paper books, in which he noted down all his cases—the symptoms, disease, prescriptions, medicine administered, quantity, doses and the effect produced from day to day and the result. All his writings, published and unpublished, were written in books kept for that purpose. He was very particular in noting the state of the weather, the changes and the effects upon his patients. In all these matters he was very careful, the whole constituting a valuable diary of events. I was not aware of the loss until I made a strict inquiry and found it was caused by the intolerable nuisance of house-cleaning semi-annually.

I forward you an excellent portrait of the doctor, which I found in the trunk of his son Edmund, which you will please present to the Medical Society of Hunterdon County as a gift from me, believing that they will prize it more highly than any others to whom I could leave it. All of the Porter family are gone—all of my sisters and brothers-in-law. There are none left who have any recollection of Dr. Porter. Please accept it as a gift to the medical society from the last survivor.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

S. Moore.

* Swedish.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Porter returned to Easton, with her three sons and remained here until her death in 1838. She died suddenly of apoplexy while sitting in a chair. Her brother Samuel administered her estate. In 1828 she settled up the accounts of her husband in Frenchtown as shown by a receipt in an old receipt book. Her sons were educated at Dr. Vanderveer's School at the north end of what is now Second Street.

Edmund became a printer and was engaged for many years on the *Pennsylvanian* in Philadelphia. When Samuel D. Patterson became State Printer, he removed to Harrisburg and was employed on State work. In 1862, after making a visit to Camp Curtin, he was taken with confluent smallpox and died at the Pennsylvania House, corner of Second and Locust Streets, Richard Vaughn, proprietor. Mr. Vaughn announced to his guests at the breakfast table that Mr. Porter was ill with smallpox, that he could not turn his old friend and patron out and that he would not be offended if any one left. They all remained. Mr. Porter died; the next morning early he was rolled in a blanket and buried in a graveyard in Harrisburg. Samuel Moore, his uncle, settled his estate

Thomas Miner learned the drug business in Philadelphia. He opened a drug store in Easton in the Cawley Building nearly opposite the Swan Hotel on Northampton Street above Fourth. He died of consumption at the home of his aunt, Mrs. Hoff, on east Northampton Street, near the Delaware Bridge.

Leonidas went to the West or Southwest and was never heard from. It was supposed that he was killed by the Indians.

The family has become extinct. The end of the story is told by the following inscription, which can be read on a tombstone in the Easton Cemetery near the Seventh Street entrance :

IN MEMORY OF

EDMUND PORTER, M.D.

DIED AT FRENCHTOWN, N. J., JULY 12, 1826,
AGED 35 YEARS, 11 MONTHS AND 25 DAYS.

MARY,

HIS WIFE, DIED IN EASTON, JULY 2, 1838,
AGED 53 YEARS, 7 MONTHS AND 14 DAYS.

THOMAS MINER,

SON OF EDMUND AND MARY PORTER,
DIED OCTOBER 19, 1856,
AGED 33 YEARS, 7 MONTHS AND 11 DAYS.

"Man passes away, his name perishes from record and recollection; his history is as a tale that is told and his very monument becomes a ruin."

Mary Moore[6] and ***Dr. Edmund Porter*** had

2198. EDMUND PORTER[7], *b.* January 10, 1820, unmarried, *d.* 1862, from smallpox contracted at Camp Curtin; buried at Harrisburg, Pa.

2199. LEONIDAS PORTER[7], went to the Southwest and was never heard from.

2200. THOMAS MINER PORTER[7], *b.* March 8, 1823, unmarried, *d.* October 19, 1856; buried in Easton Cemetery.

2115. Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6] (Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Beckett Mott***[4]* (Edward[3], m. Sarah Beckett (Jarvis), Thomas[2], m. Jane Stiles, John[1], m. Mary ——).

William Beckett Mott[4], born in the Parish of St. James, Westminster, England, was the son of Edward Mott[3], born 1753, died 1824, who served seven years in the Second Troop Life Guards and who married, in 1776, London, England, Sarah Beckett, born 1759, died 1823, daughter of Jarvis Beckett, born 1723, died 1806, and Ann Levit, born 1723; he, with his two sons, William B[4], and Edward[4], who settled in Pike County, Pa., came to America, June 18, 1798, and to Philadelphia in 1803,† the grandson of Thomas Mott[2], born 1716, died 1763, and Jane Stiles[3] (Nathaniel[2], 1652–1731, James[1], 1623–1692, m. Mary ——, died 1703), the great-grandson of John Mott[1] and Mary ——.

An old-fashioned, well preserved, stone in the Easton Cemetery bears the inscription:

"In Memory of Mr. Gervis Beckett, Who Departed This Life December 23, 1806, Aged 83 Years."

He was born in the Parish of St. Abbott Mary, Kensington, England, in 1723, and at the age of 21 enlisted in the "Second Troop of Horse Guards," commanded for a time by Lord Amherst, and served as a "private gentleman" for forty-four years. The duty of the "Horse Guards" was to attend his Majesty, the King, on all official occasions, and they were responsible for his safety. At the age of 75 Mr. Beckett accompanied his son-in-law, Edward Mott (who had married his only daughter Sarah), to America, and at the beginning of this century, took up his abode with them in Easton, where he died. The death notice of the day reads: "Died—In this borough on the 23d ult. (Dec. 1806), in the 83d year of his age, Garvis Beckett, father-in-law to Edward Mott. He came to this country about six years ago to end his days in the affections of an only son and daughter; of whom may be said, there has departed this transitory life, for a better, a truly honest man." Whilst the grave of this patriotic Englishman is almost unknown, descendants of his in the sixth and seventh generations have for several years placed their floral tributes thereon, in remembrance of his devotion to his native country and the one he adopted at so advanced an age. His son-in-law, Edward Mott, had likewise served in "His Majesty's Second Troop of Life Guards" for seven years and five months, and was the same Edward Mott on whom the townspeople of Easton gazed with awe in his gold-framed spectacles—the first seen in the borough—and whose family has been referred to in a communication from one of his connections. ‡

Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6] and ***William Beckett Mott*** had

2201. ‖Sarah Ann Mott[7], *b.* September 21, 1808, at Philadelphia, Pa., m. May 27, 1829, by Rev. George Boyd, rector of St. John's P. E. Church, Samuel DeWees Patterson[3] (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), *b.* June 7, 1807, *d.* February 7, 1860, Evansburg, Pa.; she *d.* July 12, 1853, at "Woodbourne," Schuylkill County; buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. [2207]

2202. ‖Edward Thomas Mott[7], *b.* January 30, 1810§, at Easton, Pa., m. Anna Maria Roh, Charleston, S. C.; he *d.* 1858. [2234]

2203. Elizabeth Catharine Mott[7], *b.* March 1, 1811,* at Easton, unmarried, *d.* July 18, 1831, Philadelphia; buried in Ronaldson's Cemetery.

2204. ‖Mary Moore Mott[7], *b.* October 29, 1812, at Easton, Pa., m. May 29, 1833, by Rev. Thomas Pyne, Frederick Churchill, *b.* August 13, 1811, *d.* March 6, 1857; she *d.* May 28, 1853, Cincinnati, O.; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery. [2239]

* Manuscript of Mott Genealogy by Capt. Frederick Schober.

† Will of Edward Mott[3] in Register's Office, Philadelphia, 8, 215, 1824.

‡ Ethan Allen Weaver, Easton Free Press.

§ Baptized St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa.

2205. ||JANE MARKRINA MOTT[7], *b.* March 20, 1814, Greenwich, Warren County, N. J., m. December 16, 1840, by Rev. Stephen A. Mealey, Samuel Schober[3] (Frederick[2], Wilhelm Ignatz[1]), Philadelphia, *b.* March 29, 1810, *d.* November 24, 1890; she *d.* December 25, 1853, Philadelphia; buried at Laurel Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. [2248]

2206. ||MARTHA MOORE MOTT[7]*, *b.* December 25, 1815, at Easton, Pa., m. Albert R. Foering[4] (Christian Frederick[3], John[2], Christian Frederick[1]), *d.* 1888, Philadelphia; she *d.* October 1, 1871; buried at Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Philadelphia. [2257]

2201. Sarah Ann Mott[7] (Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel DeWees Patterson***[3] (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]).

Samuel DeWees Patterson[3] was apprenticed to James Winnard, publisher of the Norristown *Register*. He was of a studious turn of mind with strong inclinations to composition and versification. Some verses of his appeared in the *New England Farmer* (Boston, Mass.), in 1824 and in the *Register*. In 1828 he became editor of the *Register* continuing until 1834. In 1833 he was Recorder of Deeds of Montgomery County. From 1834 to 1837 he edited and published the *Pennsylvania Reporter* and was appointed State Printer by Gov. Wolf. In 1837 President Van Buren appointed him United States Marshall for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, from which office he retired in 1841. In 1839 Gov. David D. Porter appointed him Aide-de-Camp on his staff with rank of Colonel. From 1843 to 1848 he published the *Saturday Evening Post* (founded by Franklin, 1728), then in its zenith of prosperity as a family newspaper. It had among its contributors Poe, Willis, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Cooper, Neal, G. P. R. James, Bayard Taylor, Mrs. Osgood, Mrs. Stephens, Mrs. Sigourney and Mary Howitt. Col. Patterson also frequently contributed to its columns. It was in the *Post* at this time that Bayard Taylor first contributed an account of foreign travels entitled "Views Afoot" and it was Col. Patterson's financial assistance which enabled him to make his first trip abroad, pleasant acknowledgment of which was made by Mr. Taylor in the first published volume of those letters (1846). In 1845, President Polk appointed him Naval Agent at Philadelphia which office he held until 1848. About this time he was also associated with John W. Forney, Mifflin Parry, Joseph Neal and A. Boyd Hamilton in the publication of the *Pennsylvanian*, the predecessor of the Philadelphia *Press*. From 1848 to 1850 he published *Graham's Magazine*, but with its decline suffered severe financial losses. In 1851, he removed to "Woodbourne" near Schuylkill Haven where he occupied a position with the Silver Creek Coal Mining Company. In 1855, or 1856 he removed to Evansburg where he served as Justice and contributed to the local and city newspapers.

Col. Patterson, as a political writer, wielded a pen, quiet, forcible and bold. His greatest accomplishments were in the field of literature, to which he gave much of his time. He contributed to journals and magazines already mentioned, and also to various "annuals"—*The National Gleaner*, *Opal*, *Family Messenger*, *Casket*, *The Gift*, *The Fountain*, and to Godey's *Ladies' National Magazine*, *Episcopal Recorder*, *Pennsylvanian*, *Washington Union*, etc.; of his poetical writings, the lines "My Mother" (1839), "The Little Straw Hat" (1844), "A Salt River Voyage" (1846), a political satire are among his best. Col.

* Portrait in the possession of Mrs. E. A. Weaver.

Patterson was conspicuous for his scholarly attainments and refinement of manner. He was a very handsome man. He was an intimate friend and correspondent of President Buchanan, who frequently visited him and was godfather to two of his children. He was a friend to many struggling for literary recognition, sixty years ago, and was generous to a fault. He was a consistent Christian, a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church of which he long served as vestryman. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow and a member of the Hibernian Society of Philadelphia.

Samuel DeWees Patterson[8] was the son of Samuel Patterson[2], born February 6, 1769, came to America in 1798, with his brother John, from Belfast, Ireland, and settled near Norristown, Montgomery County, Pa. In 1807 he made application for naturalization, in 1806 he became landlord of Jefferson Inn in Norriton Township, 1811 of an inn at Norristown, in 1812 was appointed County Commissioner, and in 1814 was elected to that office. In 1812 he joined the Pennsylvania volunteers in the war against Great Britain and died at Norristown March 18, 1815. April 30, 1806, he was married to Mrs. Mary Weachter (widow) (1764–1825), daughter of Cornelius DeWees and Margaret Richards, descendants of old settlers of Germantown and the Welsh Tract of Chester County. He was the grandson of Samuel Patterson[1].*

Sarah Ann Mott[7] and ***Samuel DeWees Patterson*** had

2207. (Son) PATTERSON[8], *b.* April 21, 1830, Norristown, Pa., *d.* April 21, 1830; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

2208. ‖WILLIAM MOTT PATTERSON[8], *b.* April 22, 1831, Norristown, Pa., m. August 25, 1853, by Rev. John Gray, Easton, Pa., Susan Burke Winter[3] (Peter[2], Henry[1]), Easton, *b.* August 25, 1829, *d.* September 2, 1903; he *d.* August 26, 1875, Phillipsburg, N. J.; buried in Easton Cemetery. [2216]

2209. SAMUEL SHERWOOD PATTERSON[8], *b.* December 9, 1832, Norristown, *d.* August 11, 1833; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

2210. (Son) PATTERSON[8], *b.* February 14, 1834, *d.* February 14, 1834, and buried at Harrisburg, Pa.

2211. ‖DR. SAMUEL DAVENPORT PATTERSON[8], *b.* March 20, 1835, Harrisburg, Pa., m. 1860,± 1. Catharine Elizabeth Zimmerman, Lancaster, Pa., *b.* 1832, Germany, *d.* April 8, 1869, Lancaster, Pa.; 2. June 4, 1879, Philadelphia, Sophie Virginia Heylmun (widow), *b.* April 5, 1836, Fredericksburg, Va. (James Robert Jones, native of Wales, and Sibylla Odenwelder, Easton, Pa.); he *d.* November 21, 1896, Evansburg, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. [2232]

2212. (Son) PATTERSON[8], *b.* June 12, 1836, *d.* June 12, 1836, Harrisburg, Pa.

2213. (Daughter) PATTERSON[8], *b.* and *d.* at Philadelphia, July 2, 1838; buried in Ronaldson's Cemetery, Philadelphia, in William B. Mott's lot.

2214. (Son) PATTERSON[8], *b.* and *d.* in Philadelphia, July 16, 1839; buried in Ronaldson's Cemetery, Philadelphia.

2215. JAMES BUCHANAN PATTERSON[8], *b.* January 18, 1841, Philadelphia, *d.* September 19, 1844, Philadelphia; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

2208. William Mott Patterson[8] (Sarah Ann Mott[7], m. Samuel DeWees Patterson, Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Susan Burke Winter***[3] (Peter[2], Henry[1]).

William Mott Patterson[8] was educated at private schools in Philadelphia and at Dr. Vanderveer's in Easton. In 1850–1, 1851–2, he attended the College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia; at the same time he was in the laboratory of Charles Ellis. He returned to Easton and Phillipsburg where he engaged in the drug business. As a young man he was reporter on Forney's *Spirit of the Times*,

* Condensed from manuscript furnished by Mrs. Ethan Allen Weaver.

Philadelphia, and interviewed Forrest and McCready at the time of the great excitement in 1849. He was at various times connected with the *Easton* (Pa.) *Express* and *Free Press* in reportorial and editorial work, and was editor of the *Evening Mail* of Phillipsburg, N. J., and at the time of his death was editor of the *Warren Democrat.* He was at various times, President of the Board of Health, School Commissioner, and President of the Board of Education when the Phillipsburg High School was organized. He was a Mason, and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Susan Burke Winter[8] was the daughter of Peter[2],* born at Martin's Creek, Pa., November 25, 1798, died at Easton, Pa., May 2, 1858, and Mary Davison[2], 1800–1878 (John[1], 1764–1825, m. Christiana Richart), the granddaughter of Henry[1], born October 6, 1773, died May 5, 1849, and his first wife, Susan Bowman (Peter, m. —— Barnes), born January 11, 1776, died May 30, 1834. Henry Winter[1] located in the vicinity of Martin's Creek, and was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church in 1809. In 1802 he was a Captain in the Eighth Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia, and its Lieutenant-Colonel in 1807. From 1811 to 1813 he was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, and a State Senator from 1819 to to 1821 and from 1823 to 1825. On 17 January, 1825, he "presented in the State Senate the Memorial and Documents of a Committee of the Trustees of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., for incorporation and aid." In 1828 he was a Presidential Elector and cast his vote for Andrew Jackson. He frequently presided at political and other celebrations, and was an active participant in State and local affairs in the early part of the last century. In his latter years he was a Justice of the Peace.

William Mott Patterson[8] and ***Susan Burke Winter*** had

2216. ‖MARY MATILDA PATTERSON[9], *b.* August 25, 1854, Easton, Pa., m. by Rev. Henry B. Townsend, Phillipsburg, N. J., May 9, 1883, Ethan Allen Weaver, *b.* June 7, 1853, Jacobsburg, Northampton County, Pa. [2221]

2217. SARAH ANN PATTERSON[9], *b.* June 12, 1857, Phillipsburg, N. J.

2218. ‖ELLA FOERING PATTERSON[9], *b.* December 22, 1859, m. November 3, 1881, by Rev. Henry B. Townsend, Thomas Stone Pursel, Phillipsburg, N. J. [2225]

2219. CLARA DEVOR PATTERSON[9], *b.* October 29, 1871, Phillipsburg, N. J.

2220. ‖WILLIAM COMSTOCK PATTERSON[9], *b.* April 21, 1874, m. Anna Faulstich, Easton, Pa. [2231]

2216. Mary Matilda Patterson[9] and *Ethan Allen Weaver.*

Mary Matilda Patterson[9] was one of the early members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and a charter member of the first Chapter established in Philadelphia (Philadelphia Chapter), and for two years a member of its Board of Managers; member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America and of its Committees on Supplemental Claims, Rules, and Membership Register of 1901; member of the Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, Historical Society, and of the City History Club of Philadelphia.

Ethan Allen Weaver was educated in the schools of Nazareth and Easton, Pa., and under private tutors. He graduated at Lafayette College as Civil Engineer, 1874; Master of Science, 1877. Since 1877, he has been connected with the Engineering Department of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, Philadelphia; he com-

* Susan Winter[2], sister of Peter[2], who married Joseph Baird, was the grandmother of Mary Baird, wife of Hon. William Jennings Bryan, of Lincoln, Neb., the Democratic candidate for the Presidency of the United States in 1896 and 1900.

piled and edited the Biographical Register of the Chi Phi Fraternity, 1890; Decennial Register of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1898; "The Germantown Branch" Descendants of Cornelius Weygandt in Weygandt Genealogy (Newburgh, N. Y., 1897); contributor to *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, and to other historical and genealogical journals, and to the newspaper press; member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania-German Society; Moravian Historical Society; Historical Societies of Bucks and of Montgomery Counties, Pa.; City History Club of Philadelphia; American Folk-Lore Society; Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution and Secretary of the latter body since 1892.

Mary Matilda Patterson[9] and ***Ethan Allen Weaver*** had

2221. MARGARET ELIZABETH WEAVER[10], *b.* May, 13, 1884, Phillipsburg, N. J.
2222. KENNETH PATTERSON WEAVER[10], *b.* October 4, 1886, Philadelphia Pa., *d.* December 21, 1892; buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery.
2223. GERTRUDE WEAVER[10], *b.* June 21 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.
2224. CORNELIUS WEYGANDT WEAVER[10], *b.* April 11, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa.

2218. Ella Foering Patterson[9] and ***Thomas Stone Pursel*** had

2225. CLARA PURSEL[10].
2226. RUTH PURSEL[10], *d.* in infancy.
2227. MARY LOUISE PURSEL[10].
2228. HELEN PURSEL[10].
2229. THOMAS PURSEL[10].
2230. PHILIP PURSEL[10], *d.* in infancy.

2220. William Comstock Patterson[9] and ***Anna Faulstich*** had

2231. RUTH PATTERSON[10].

2211. Dr. Samuel Davenport Patterson[8] (Sarah Ann Mott[7], m. Samuel DeWees Patterson, Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Zimmerman*** and ***Sophie Virginia Heylmun*** (widow).

Samuel Davenport Patterson[8] was educated at the Episcopal Academy, and the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, receiving his M.D in 1856. He practiced medicine at Milford, Pa., Bloomsbury, N. J., and during the civil war, served at different times in the army, 90th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in the Marine Corps and as Hospital Steward in Louisiana and Texas. After the war he became a journalist, becoming connected with newspapers in Philadelphia and Boston. He was a member of John A. Andrews Post, G. A. R., of Boston, Mass., and of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Samuel Davenport Patterson[8] and ***Elizabeth Zimmerman*** and ***Sophie Virginia Heylmun*** had

2232. ELMER ELLSWORTH PATTERSON[9], *b.* 1861, Philadelphia, *d.* in infancy.
2233. MARIE DAVENPORT PATTERSON[9], *b.* July 16, 1867, Philadelphia; graduate of Maryland Lying-in Asylum, Baltimore, Md., 1901.

* * * * *

2202. Edward Thomas Mott[7] (Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna Maria Roh.***

Edward Thomas Mott[7] was an importer and dealer in china, glass and queensware in Philadelphia. In 1855 he received the Democratic nomination for Sheriff, but was defeated.

Anna Maria Roh was a native of Charleston, South Carolina. During the Civil War, her property in that State was confiscated by the Confederacy.

Edward Thomas Mott[7] and ***Anna Maria Roh*** had

2234. ANNA MOTT[8], unmarried, *d.* — —.
2235. ELIZABETH MOTT[8], unmarried.
2236. RETTIE ROH MOTT[8], unmarried, *d.* December 24, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa.
2237. MARY MOTT[8], unmarried.
2238. EDWARD MOTT[8], *b.* April 27, 1851, *d.* April 27, 1852.

2204. Mary Moore Mott[7] (Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Frederick Churchill.***

Frederick Churchill served in the Mexican War as Commissary and Quartermaster, with the rank of Major, of Gen. Lane's Indiana Division, with headquarters at Pueblo, Mexico.

Mary Moore Mott[7] and ***Frederick Churchill*** had

2239. ‖ELIZABETH SARAH ANN CHURCHILL[8], *b.* April 21, 1834, Cincinnati, O., m. May 15, 1856, Edward Franklin Spencer Benham, *b.* September 14, 1832, Watertown, Ct. [2243]
2240. WILLIAM MOTT CHURCHILL[8], *b.* February 27, 1836, Cincinnati, O., m. Carrie Frazier, Cincinnati, O.; he *d.* January 4, 1858; no children.
2241. ‖CAROLINE LAURA CHURCHILL[8], *b.* February 10, 1838, Cincinnati, O., m. October 30, 1856, Albert Healy; Adrian, Michigan. [2246]
2242. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CHURCHILL[8], *b.* August 24, 1840, *d.* July 24, 1841, Cincinnati, O.

2239. Elizabeth Sarah Ann Churchill[8] (Mary Moore Mott[7], m. Frederick Churchill, Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Edward Franklin Spencer Benham*** had

2243. MARY CHURCHILL BENHAM[9], *b.* January 14, 1858; Cincinnati, Ohio.
2244. LINA BENHAM[9], *b.* September 26, 1861; Adrian, Michigan.
2245. FREDERICK CHURCHILL BENHAM[9], *b.* June 20, 1869; Dayton, Ohio.

2241. Caroline Laura Churchill[8] (Mary Moore Mott[7], m. Frederick Churchill, Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Albert Healy*** had

2246. HERBERT HEALY[9], *b.* January 23, 1858; Cincinnati, Ohio.
2247. FREDERICK CHURCHILL HEALY[9], *b.* February 28, 1859; Cincinnati, Ohio.

2205. Jane Markrina Mott[7] (Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Schober***[3] (Frederick[2], Wilhelm Ignatz[1]).

Samuel Schober[3] was the son of Frederick[2], born 1783, died 1868, who came to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1805, and his wife, Catharine Knorr, born 1774, died 1846,

the widow of John Foering[2], the grandson of Wilhelm Ignatz[1], of Wurtemberg, and his wife, Anna Mary Jaken.

Jane Markrina Mott[7] and ***Samuel Schober*** had

2248. ‖FREDERICK SCHOBER[8], *b.* October 6, 1841, Philadelphia, Pa.

2249. ISADORE SCHOBER[8], *b.* August 9, 1843, *d.* May 21, 1845, Philadelphia, Pa.

2250. ORVILLE SCHOBER[8], *b.* November 18, 1845, unmarried, *d.* December 29, 1872, Philadelphia, Pa.

2251. MARION ROSALIE SCHOBER[8], *b.* October 15, 1847, *d.* December 4, 1848, Philadelphia, Pa.

2252. ‖EUGENE CLARENCE SCHOBER[8], *b.* February 8, 1850, m. October 31, 1872, Minerva Catharine Hartzell, *b.* October 3, 1854; he *d.* February 18, 1883. [2254]

2253. SAMUEL MARKRINA SCHOBER[8], *b.* December 25, 1853, *d.* July 26, 1854, Philadelphia, Pa.

2248. Frederick Schober[8] (Jane Markrina Mott[7], m. Samuel Schober, Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1])

Frederick Schober[8] was graduated at the Central High School of Philadelphia. He entered the Engineer Corps of the United States Navy, June 23, 1863; 1863–64–65 United States Steamship Niagara, Commodore Thomas T. Craven, special service cruising in North Atlantic after privateers—Capture "Georgia"—Rebel ram "Stonewall" affair at Ferrol and Corunna—Belem-Fort at Lisbon, chase of the Chesapeake; 1866–67 United States Steamship Rhode Island, Capt. D. McN. Fairfax; home squadron, James M. Palmer, commanding; 1867–68 Naval Station, League Island; 1868–69 United States Steamship Saginaw, Capt. R. W. Meade; Alaska exploring expedition; 1869–70 United States Steamship Pensacola, Capt. Geo. Preble; Pacific Squadron, Admiral Thomas Turner; Coast of Mexico and Puget Sound; 1870–71 United States Steamship Resaca, Capt. Lewis, Pacific Squadron; South America and South Sea Islands. 1871–72, United States Steamship Resaca, Capt. Nathaniel Green, Pacific Squadron; Darien Ship Canal expedition, Capt. Thomas O. Selfridge, commanding; 1872, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Department of Engineering; 1873, June 3, resigned; 1877, Private, Grand Army Battalion Twenty-First Regiment National Guards Pennsylvania, Col. Robert L. Orr, during railroad riots, not called into service; 1892–95, Chief Clerk, Auditor-General's Department, Harrisburg, Pa., during the term of Gen. D. McM. Gregg. Occupation, Engineer and Contractor. He is the author of the Mott, Moore, Schober, Foering and Wayne genealogies, is a member of the Loyal Legion and the Grand Army of the Republic.

2252. Eugene Clarence Schober[8] (Jane Markrina Mott[7], m. Samuel Schober, Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Minerva Catharine Hartzell*** had

2254. EUGENE CLARENCE SCHOBER[9], *b.* July 10, 1873, *d.* March 23, 1874.

2255. MARY MINERVA SCHOBER[9], *b.* December 22, 1875, *d.* March 22, 1877.

2256. MAUD SCHOBER[9], *b.* July 8, 1877, *d.* July 12, 1877.

2206. Martha Moore Mott[7] (Elizabeth Sarah Moore[6], m. William Beckett Mott, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Albert R. Foering***[4] (Christian Frederick[3], John[2], Christian Frederick[1]).

Albert R. Foering[4] was the son of Christian Frederick,[3] born February 10, 1799, and Rachel Ross, born 1797, daughter of Captain Ross, of Southwark, Philadelphia, the grandson of John Foering[2], born about 1773, probably at New York, where his father was pastor of a Reformed Dutch Church, from March 21, 1772, until August 1775, and Catharine Knorr, born 1774 at Philadelphia, the great-grandson of Rev. Christian Frederick[1], born about 1736 at Hanover, Germany, who came to New York with his mother, about 1743 and married, November 4, 1769, Margaret Miller, Germantown, Pa. He removed to Millstone, N. J., as indicated by the following:

In the fall of 1774, the consistory renewed their invitation to Mr. Foering, and he accepted in the early part of October, 1774, and moved the following month. He states in a letter that the low Dutch language was rapidly passing away in Millstone, and that he was called to preach altogether in English. During the first eighteen months of his ministry, which brings us down to the Declaration of Independence, eighteen persons united with the church on profession of their faith; during the next three years down to his death, not a single one. The excitement, the party strife, and the frequent proximity of the armies seriously interfered with the religious services.*

In the fall of 1778, after the battle of Freehold, Washington took up his winter quarters again at Middlebrook. About this time, Mr. Foering preached a very patriotic sermon, which led to the formation of a company from his congregation. The British sent out a party to capture him, so as to prevent his efforts among his people. But, although sick in bed at the time, by his wife's help he started for a place of safety, probably to Washington's camp, and his wife returned into the house to her three children, the oldest but eight years of age. "In a very short time the enemy came up, and in their search for one, whom they stigmatized as 'that rebel Foering,' thrust their swords through every bed in the house." Mr. Foering leaving home sick and subjected to exposure in his flight, took a heavy cold, from which consumption resulted, and March 29, 1779, the first pastor of this church breathed his last. His body was deposited under the church in front of the sacred desk whence had issued the kindred lessons of religion and liberty, and his dust yet reposes beneath the second edifice. The congregation knew not where to look for another minister when a refugee preacher, Solomon Froeligh, appeared in their midst in the spring of 1780, one year after Mr. Foering's death.†

"It was on this month, or possibly on a similar one in December of the same year, as the Army of Liberty passed the parsonage (at Millstone), half clothed, unshod, and in want of food, that the patriotic Foering, collecting all the stores of his house, it being moreover, just after baking-time, and cutting the food into convenient portions, distributed them, as far as they would go, to the weary and hungry soldiers as they hurried on their way. On one of these occasions, as the army passed, they encamped for the night in the field directly south of the present parsonage, Washington himself sleeping in the northwest corner of the present homestead of John Van Doren."‡

Martha Moore Mott[7] and *Albert R. Foering* had§

2257. SAMUEL DEWEES PATTERSON FOERING[8], *b.* October 18, 1846, unmarried, *d.* March 23, 1871, Philadelphia, Pa.

2258. SALLIE ANN FOERING[8], *b.* 1848, Philadelphia, Pa., *d.* — —.

2259. AMANDA ELLA FOERING[8], *b.* 1851, Philadelphia, Pa., m. by Rev. Joseph D. Newlin, Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, Frank R. Stevenson; she *d.* 1897.

2260. MARY JANE MARKRINA FOERING[8], *b.* 1853, Philadelphia, Pa., *d.* — —.

2261. ALBERT FREDERICK ALPHONSO FOERING[8], *b.* 1859, Philadelphia, Pa., *d.* — —.

* Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., 790.

† Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J.

‡ Quoted in Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., from Historical Discourse, Centennial Anniversary of the Reformed Dutch Church of Millstone, N. J., by Rev. E. T. Corwin, D.D., 1866.

§ Foering Genealogy by Capt. Frederick Schober, The American Genealogist I, 5, 166.

2116. Ann Moore[6] (Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Thomas Kelley***[5] (Maj. John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]).

Thomas Kelley was a merchant at Miltonville, Ohio, in 1832. After the death of Ann Moore he married again.

Ann Moore[6] and ***Thomas Kelley*** had

2262. THOMAS KELLEY[7], unmarried; lived in northern Indiana.

2263. REV. Dr. SAMUEL KELLEY[7], m. —— Parrot; Grand Prairie, Ind.

2264. ‖SARAH KELLEY[7], *b.* at Philadelphia, Pa., m. Charles D. Black, Esq.; Louisville, Ky. (2266)

2265. ‖DR. JOHN KELLEY[7], *b.* 1818, a week previous to his mother's death, m. Cora Penn, New Orleans, a descendant of William Penn; he *d.* in New Orleans. (2266*a*)

2264. Sarah Kelley[7] (Ann Moore[6], m. Thomas Kelley, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Charles D. Black***

Sarah Kelley was educated at Cincinnati, Ohio. After the death of her mother and the remarriage of her father she removed to Louisville, Ky., where she married Charles D. Black, a merchant. Her husband died after a few years.

Sarah Kelley and ***Charles D. Black*** had

2266. CHARLES ANNA BLACK[8].

2265. Dr. John Kelley[7] (Ann Moore[6], m. Thomas Kelley, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Cora Penn.***

Dr. John Kelley[7] studied law and was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court; he died young with consumption*.

Dr. John Kelley[7] and ***Cora Penn*** had

2266*a*. —— KELLEY[8].

2266*b*. —— KELLEY[8].

2117. Martha Moore[6] (Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Martha Moore[6] never married, although from letters still extant she had abundant offers. She occupied a large place in the social life of Easton. She was a woman of wealth and had large holdings of real estate, as shown in the Recorder's office. Late in life she lost all through the machinations of supposed friends.

The attached letter gives an idea of the simplicity of life one hundred years ago, and shows the pleasant relations existing between the members of the English colony at the Forks of the Delaware :

EASTON, September 30, 1815.

DEAR PATTY :

I write to you by the command of my Mistress to request that you will have the goodness to purchase for her two or three pieces of brown or half-bleached towelling, and have them put up with your goods to be sent to Easton. She priced them, as we passed through the City three weeks ago, at several shops, and was asked eleven pence a yard. I suppose you will have no difficulty in finding some, but Susan recollects particularly that they saw it at a shop of a Mrs. Warner in Third Street between Market and Chestnut. I enclose a twenty-dollar bank note; and if it should not be enough will pay you the residue upon your return. But the devil is in it, if twenty dollars worth of towelling at eleven pence a yard will not be enough for the old Lady.

We have returned from our excursion, sound and in good condition, all the bumps and jolts and lee-lurches over stones and in mud holes amongst the mountains and in the plains

* From letters of Rebecca Moore Kelley.

notwithstanding. I expected a magnificent kiss from you on my return and am much disappointed to be obliged to wait for it until you come home, when I think you might give me two to pay me for the wear and tear of patience. Make my cordial salutations if you please to your amiable cousin Sarah; and tell her I am very much her admirer, and if I was a younger man should aspire to be something more.

I have not seen ——— since my return, and cannot therefore console you in the lingering hours of absence by assuring you of his health and bloom and all that. Indeed we have so great an interest in the impatience to see him which will doubtless bring you the sooner back to Easton, that I should be malicious enough to preserve a profound silence about him even were it in my power to administer the aforesaid consolation to you—for although *you* love *him*, *we* love *you* and are content, since it must be so, to owe your speedy return to any inducement, however little it may flatter ourselves. So come quickly, Dear Patty. I have no doubt that he is prodigiously impatient to see and to embrace you, and to exchange with you those tender vows and fascinating endearments which have so embellished the last ten or a dozen years of your mutual affection; and which I suppose you are afraid will vanish as the honey-moon wanes and are therefore determined that the sweet season of courtship shall be perennial.

Adieu—I too love you dearly—and am, with equal devotion if not with equal ardour, Dear Patty,

Your mo. ob. servt.

Miss Patty Moore. S. Sitgreaves.*

N. B.—The old Lady says, I am mad, and that ten dollars will be enough to send you—so ten dollars it is—Good Night Patty—go to bed soon—keep good hours and you will be sure to dream of those you love best. Late hours are terrible murderers of pleasant dreams—and when you shall have lived long enough to discover that dreams are always pleasanter than the realities of this scurvy existence of ours you will think it good economy to make as much of your dreams as you possibly can. So Good Night, Patty!

Miss Patty Moore at Mr. John Moore's, Race Street, three doors above Seventh Street, North Side, Philadelphia.

Mr. Jno. Cox.

2118. Samuel Moore[6] (Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Barnes Wamsley***[2] (James[1]).

† was the only son in a family of nine children. The following notice (details have been added by the compiler) appeared in the Easton papers at the time of his death; the writer was Reuben Kolb, Esq.: The venerable Samuel Moore departed this life at his residence on Spring Garden Street, below Second, last Monday evening, surrounded by his family, who had gathered about his bedside tearfully awaiting his dissolution. Mr. Moore was the oldest native resident of Easton, having been born on September 28, 1794, in the old stone house‡ still standing on the south side of Northampton Street, near the Delaware bridge,§ and was a frequent looker-on when the builders were constructing that ancient structure, which now gives passenger communication across the Delaware. His father was Samuel Moore, who moved here from Trenton, N. J., in 1782. At that time nearly all the population of Easton was of German descent, and among the first English settlers who followed were the Greens, Reeders and Howells. Born when Washington was yet President, when Pennsylvania was largely a wilderness and Easton was scarcely more than a village, Mr. Moore had lived to cast seventeen Presidential votes, to see his native State increase from half a million to near four million souls, and his birthplace of 150 houses and a population of 800 to grow to

* Hon. Samuel Sitgreaves, *b.* in Philadelphia, Pa., March 16, 1764, received a classical education, was admitted to the bar 1783, removed to Easton 1786, practiced law at Easton 1786–1827, member of Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention 1790, Member of Congress 1794–1798, champion of Washington in the matter of Jay Treaty, Commissioner to England under the Jay Treaty 1800, President of Easton Bank 1815–27, Trustee of Lafayette College 1826–7, m. 1. Maria Angelina Kemper, 2. Francinia Allibone, Philadelphia, Pa., and died April 4, 1827. He was the son of William[2], *b.* December 14, 1726, and Susanna Deshon, of Boston, Mass., and the grandson of ———[1] Sitgreaves who came to Philadelphia in 1729.

† From a postal card, dated January 10, 1883, when in his 89th year.

‡ Half has been torn down, 1893; the flood of October, 1903, undermined the foundation and the remaining half has been ordered to be removed.

§ Replaced by a cantilever bridge, 1895.

SAMUEL MOORE.
1794–1883.
[2118]
Taken in 1880, aged 85 yrs., 5 mos.

ELIZABETH BARNES WAMSLEY MOORE.
1811–1895.
[2118]

over fifteen times its size. Easton then held but one church, now there are seventeen. The Academy* on the hill on Second Street, which has given foundation for education to so many thousands of pupils, was then just building. No bridges crossed the Delaware or Lehigh, the post-office had just been established, and the first newspaper and printing office was making first strides towards a livelihood, under Jacob Weygandt.

Mr. Moore received his education at a subscription school in Easton, and later at a boarding school in Philadelphia, at Third and Market Streets. The following letter to his sister Mary from the city at that time, now in the possession of Capt Frederick Schober, of Philadelphia, will illustrate his advance at the age of thirteen :

PHILADELPHIA August 12th 1808

DEAR SISTER—I received your letter and am sorry of my not writing but you must excuse me I like the city very much and there is no appearance of the yellow Fever but I am very much in want of a pair of shoes I have not got scarcely any to wear William Potts comes here every night he is well and still continues at the jewellery business William received the money but it was not thought of I am very sorry to hear that uncle benjamin and his wife is sick but I hope he will recover tell him that nobody come for screws he sent down with my respects to all enquiring friends and relations Mary Moore

Samuel Moore Excuse my scratching

A reading book is in the possession of his nephew, Augustus Kellogg Moore, of New York. On the title-page is the name, Samuel Moore, 180–. This was one of his school books: "Lessons in Elocution or a Selection of Pieces in Prose and Verse for the Improvement of Youth in Reading and Speaking." By William Scott. The Seventh American Edition. To Which Are Prefixed, Elements of Gesture, Illustrated by Four Elegant Copper-Plates; and rules for expressing, with propriety, the various passions and emotions of the mind. Wilmington: Printed and sold by Peter Brynberg, M,D,CC,XCVII.

Mr. Moore, in 1812, began business life as an apprentice to Thomas J. Rogers, who published the *Northampton Farmer*, a small sheet, "in a one-story boarded log house on Northampton Street, between Second and Third." George Deshler bought out this establishment in 1815, and took young Moore into a partnership, which was maintained for two years. They issued the *Spirit of Pennsylvania*. The following notice is taken from the *Spirit of Pennsylvania*, Friday, February 20, 1818:†

Notice.

Those persons who are yet indebted to the late firm of

Deshler & Moore

either for subscription or advertising are earnestly requested to make payment. It is necessary that the affairs of the firm be speedily adjusted and settled. Those accounts, therefore, which remain unsettled on the 1st day of March next, will be put in proper hands for collection.

Samuel Moore

Feb. 20. Geo. W. Deshler.

He early gained a degree of patriotism, and his blood frequently boiled with the fire of youth in hearing of the deeds of valor of revolutionary times. Thus it was that he became a ready volunteer when his country needed aid in the War of 1812. When the news reached Easton that the British had taken Washington, he was in the crowd which formed a citizens' meeting at the corner of Fourth and Northampton Streets, and was filled with a desire to take part in the strife. Hence, when, on the next day, a crier called for volunteers to form a rifle company, under Captain Abraham Horn, he filed into line behind the fife and

* The Union Academy. The new High School now occupies the site.

† A copy of this paper was presented to the compiler by Mr. Charles Davis, Easton, Pa.

drum and began a soldier's life, serving as Second Sergeant. The company was presented with a flag by Miss Beidelman, and then, on September 28, 1814, began its march for Philadelphia. A tag attached to the flag bears the following record:

This flag was presented by Miss Rosanna Beidelman on behalf of the ladies of Easton, to Capt. Abraham Horn's Company of Volunteer Riflemen, 1st Co. 1st Regt. Colonel Humphrey's in September 1814, immediately after the burning of Washington City with this address—"Under this flag march to glory." The Ensign replied "I will mam," not "I be's the man," as stated in the "History of the Lehigh Valley." It was subsequently voted at a general meeting of the members of the Company, called for the purpose, to deposit the flag in The Easton Library in honor and remembrance of the patriotic donors. S. Moore.

The flag which is deposited in the Easton Library is ninety-seven inches in length and fifty-five in breadth. The material throughout is heavy silk. The stripes are sewed over and over. The stars are sewed one on each side, so that both sides of the flag present the same appearance. The fly is indigo-blue in color and has upon it thirteen eight-pointed stars, each seven inches across from point to point. Twelve of the stars are arranged in a circle; the thirteenth is placed in the centre. The circumference of the circle passing through the centres of the stars has a diameter of forty inches. The stars are white. The union is made of thirteen stripes of silk, alternately red and white. There are seven red and six white stripes. The length of the stripes coincides with the length of the union. The dimensions of the union are thirty-four by twenty-eight inches. The whole is mounted upon a pole having a brass spear at its top.

The red has faded out almost entirely; the blue remains as when first colored. The silk has become very rotten, and unless laid away in a safer place will soon go to pieces.

The War of 1812 was fought under the flag of fifteen stars and fifteen stripes*.

The following letter was written from camp in 1814:

PHILADELPHIA, October 31st, 1814.

DEAR SISTER:

My fears are at length verified—we are obliged to march to Camp Dupont on Wednesday morning next, which is said to be a healthy part of the country, well calculated and all prepared for our reception—the distance from this place is five and thirty miles—three days march. Heretofore, I placed but little confidence in the reports. In my last you will observe, however, my opinion of the present; it was so different and published in a manner through the camp that I could not forbear giving my real opinion, which has proved to be correct. I have however to regret stating to you even the truth, as, no doubt, had I informed you we were to march one month ago, we would have taken our jaunt to Bristol—this I for speaking truth.

Since my last we drummed a fellow out of the regiment for desertion—such was the sentence of the court-martial. The manner it was done was as follows: the regiment was formed in double files, the rear ranks moved back ten paces, the prisoner was brought up with a file of men consisting of six, with sergeant Horn as commander of the guard, the rifles of the guard crossed in front and rear. On passing between the files, we came to a charge and the "Rogue's March," was beat by the music—through and in presence of at least one thousand men. Yesterday we had a burying of one of the militia men who was left in the Hospital, at the time of their marching from Camp. Our company was here again highly honored, with the preference given them by the colonel. Twelve of our men were ordered to take the right, which was done with the greatest of pleasure; on reviewing the corps we came to a "reverse arms" marched with the dead march to the grave and deposited the corpse from whence it sprung and fired eight rounds and returned to camp with a quick step; I volunteered on this occasion—no sermon was preached.

Contrary to my wishes and expectations I have again received my trunk, I had everything necessary here for the campaign without it, and will be obliged to leave it with some friend.

In yours, you stated something respecting Col. Horn, which be assured if taken from my letter was a great mistake as this was not the person I alluded to, it was Colonel Humphrey and not Horn that commanded the regiment at that time. Col. Horn has never had the command since his arrival, and its my opinion if he had things would go much more regular.

* The Pennsylvania Magazine of History, October 1895, J. W. Moore.

Therefore if such reports, that is any injury to the reputation of him, please rectify the mistake, as nothing can be said in truth to the disgrace of the Lieutenant Colonel. This afternoon at two o'clock we came to the City for our knives and Hatchets and also for our Powder Horns; if we march, which there is now no doubt but that we shall, I shall write immediately after our arrival at camp Dupont. If you come to the City let me know and I shall endeavor to get a furlo; for the purpose of coming to the City and going to Bristol.

I have been again promoted, to 2d Sergeant, our company is all well. You must excuse me with these few lines, as I have been filling up muster rolls and inspection rolls these three days, so that it tires me to write—we expect to draw two months pay tomorrow, and we will also be inspected.

My compliments to (all well) Euphoemia, my friends and acquaintance; tell Euphoemia her relations are all in perfect health and that I have not yet received any letter from either her or Abigail or Abijah.

Your affectionate
Brother

S. Moore.

N. B. I shall write tomorrow to Sarah if possible.
Adieu
till Dupont appears.

His discharge is preserved in the War Department at Washington. The following is a copy:

CAMP BOILEAU Decr. 5th, 1814.

I certify that Samuel Moore, second Sergeant of the First Company, First Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Riflemen, Commanded by Colonel Thomas Humphreys has served a Tour of Three Months in my Company and is, hereby, by me
honorably discharged,
Abm. Horn
Captn sd Compy.

In 1815 the prominent young men of the town organized a social body called "The Ugly Club." The requirements for admission were so made that the pain of rejection was palliated by the report of the Committee on Nominations. A special committee was appointed to examine the applicant and if he was not desired they reported "that he was not ugly enough." The Club was organized December 15, 1815, and exercised great influence in the social life of the town as is indicated by the correspondence in the newspaper by those who were not invited to the Club's balls. At a meeting held January 8th, 1816, to commemorate the battle of New Orleans, Samuel Moore proposed the toast "The Joints of a Nelson dislocated by the superior skill of a Decatur." His name then disappears until December 15, 1820 when a member proposed the following toast:—"Samuel Moore, one of our fraternity—Though separated from us by the prairies of the West, the wilds of Nature have not severed our affections." He was present again June 21, 1822 at which meeting it is "Resolved, That a certificate of 'honorary membership' be given to Samuel Moore in consequence of his leaving his place of Nativity, the Borough of Easton."

In 1818 Mr. Moore and his sister Martha crossed the mountains of Pennsylvania on horseback and settled in Cincinnati, then a small town, where he remained four years. On his way to the West he wrote the following letter to Dr. Edmund Porter. There is evidence in old copies of the *Spirit of Pennsylvania* that he acted as Legislative correspondent for that paper.

HARRISBURG, January 25th, 1818.

DEAR SIR:

Since my arrival in this place I have had an opportunity of visiting the senate and house of Representatives, and have heard considerable debating, tho' not any lengthy speeches; to speak truth there are no speakers in the H. equal to Ross or Sitgreaves. Stewart, Douglass and Kelley are the principal on our side, Leile, Slaymaker &c on the opposition, tho' their influence does not extend beyond the bounds of party. Several important bills have lately been brought forward; one to tax the U. S. Bank, excited considerable interest, another to appropriate a specified sum (250,000$) for the erection of a state capital. This bill

was originally brought forward by Dr. Leile, but owing to some defects, was submitted to a committee of one member from each county. A bill has also been reported for the erection of a new state prison, which it is thought will supercede the building of the capital. I board with Mr. Schock, at the same place with Leile, Lowry, Marks, Christie, French & Dyer—divided in politics. We have been much amused here with the appearance of several Chickasaw Indians in their natural uniform, Wm. Colbett, and Michal Leile, so that you may suppose that our idle hours are not altogether lost. Findley is overrun with the numerous office holders and office hunters, which renders his situation by no means an enviable one. Rotation is the cry, but little practised, so far as you will perceive by the appointments already made. Colbett's business here is to obtain a law, or the passage of one, to relieve him of a fine of 5000 dollars, for a libel on Dr. Ruth—it is supposed the money will have to be paid with interest for about 15 years. Do please to request sister Sarah to forward my boots & shoes (packed up) by the Lancaster mail to Lancaster—entered on the way bill & pay the costs to L. so that I can send our coachee driver to the stage office at L. Excuse the shortness of this epistle, but expect to hear from me again occasionally. Write soon. My compliments &c. Past 11—Good night.

Yours in haste
Saml Moore.

P. S. How comes on your Election for Congress—let us hear every tittle of the news afloat. My candidate is here. I shall vote by proxy if F. J. R. is the candidate, he is quite a worthy member.

Moore.

At Harrisburg he worked at the same case with Simon Cameron and later watched with great interest the successful business and political career of General Cameron. The journey took a month, and when they reached their destination a great sorrow awaited them. The daughter of Ann Moore Kelley tells the story in a letter to her Aunt Abigail, dated August 1st, 1857: "I recollect after we had been out here some two or three years that Uncle Samuel and Aunt Martha came out to see us, little dreaming of the sad blow that awaited them in the death of a loved sister. They little thought that they would never meet again when they parted in their native home. My father met them at the gate and they saw his tears. They knew something was the matter. After he had told them of his sad loss Aunt Martha fainted. They carried her into the house and put her on a bed. Oh! that was a fearful blow for us children but He who 'tempers the wind to the shorn lamb' took us under his kind care and we found many friends and yet at the time we thought it hard to lose so devoted a parent. 'Tis true we had our trials, but who has not? but God blessed us, and we made many friends and kept them. Although we were blessed with plenty, and although we lived in perfect harmony, having everything almost of this world's goods to make us contented, still there was a void left in our midst which nothing could ever fill when our mother, our best friend, good counsellor, and bright example of all the virtues that adorn the female character, was taken from us and from all who loved her to a better and a happier home."

Upon his departure to the West the following action was taken by the guards:

At a meeting of the Guards on the 21st. Febr. 1818 on motion Resolved that the thanks of the Easton Guards be tendered (thro' the Seal) to the late Ensign Samuel Moore for his soldierly and Gentlemanly conduct while holding said command and that he be admitted an honorary member of the Corps.

A true extract from the Record.
Peter S. Michler, Secr.

On October 31, 1818, he bought of John Cummins and his wife, Alice, of Batavia, Ohio, lot No. 111 (SAY) on the plot of the town of Batavia. The indenture is witnessed by George Hunt and Thomas Kelley; the latter was a brother-in-law. He then recrossed the mountains in the slow conveyances of that time and spent several years in thirteen different states going as far south as South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama. He then returned to Easton.

In 1824 he went with the Union guards to Philadelphia and took part in the reception to General Lafayette, and while there shook hands with the distinguished Frenchman—an incident he well remembered and always referred to with pride, being just thirty years of age on that day.

On March 5th, 1825, he and William Beckett Mott went to Savannah, in company with a man by the name of Coe, to improve the working of the ochre mines of Edward Mott, and to farm part of the tract of land to help pay expenses. Mr. Mott remained but a short time and then returned to Philadelphia. The venture failed, owing to want of means to get the ore to market. Coe cleaned out the whole business and escaped to parts unknown, and Samuel Moore went to Milledgeville.

Before 1832 he was connected with the Belvidere *Apollo.*

January 29, 1836, Governor Ritner appointed him Clerk of the Court of General Quarter Sessions of the Peace, and Clerk of the Court of Oyer and Terminer and Jail Delivery, for Northampton County. January 8, 1839, he was reappointed. At that time Judges John Banks, Daniel Wagner and John Cooper were on the bench; Rev. J. N. Brobst was recorder, Joseph Weaver, register, Hiram Yard, sheriff and Andrew H. Reeder, treasurer.

In 1837 he was one of the founders of a Society, which did much good in Easton, for many years. This copy of a letter in the possession of Augustus K. Moore, New York, tells the story in his own words:

EASTON, Feb. 1, 1880.

MY DEAR SON:

I am much obliged to you for the present of the box you sent, and in return, if you visit us on the 22d. Feb. (my mother's birth day) I will return the compliment, by the gift of a handsome gold headed cane, presented to me by "The Northampton Beneficial Society of the Borough of Easton" of which I was one of the founders and was elected Secretary for thirty eight years in succession; which expended forty thousand dollars and over for weekly benefits of $3 pr. week in sickness of members and funeral expenses. Now, I desire you to take good care of it, and hand it down to the oldest son of your family and his successors, to the end of time, together with this letter. I am now in my eighty sixth year and cannot expect to remain much longer altho' my general health is excellent but my legs are giving out and I am advised by Dr. Green* to exercise them every day by taking a walk of two or three squares each day, three times. I have found great relief from the prescription and will continue it as long as I can walk. Anna is with us, Mr. Doty being out West hunting a place to settle. We are all well.

Yours &c.

S. Moore.

December 17, 1839, he entered into a partnership with Mott, Schober & Co., Importers and Dealers in China, Glass and Queensware, of Philadelphia. E. T. Mott was a nephew and Samuel Schober married a niece. The firm name was S. Moore & Co.; the business which was entirely wholesale was first located on East Northampton Street. October 1, 1851, the firm dissolved and the business was carried on by S. Moore alone, being now both wholesale and retail. The store and storehouse were on the lot extending from Northampton to Pine Street, now occupied by Able's Opera House. The firm of Mott & Schober continued for many years, at length changing to Edward T. Mott, and unfortunately in 1857, was one of the first to go under in the frightful panic of that year, with liabilities of over a quarter of a million dollars. Samuel Moore was on the Philadelphia firm's paper for a very large sum and the Easton business was closed out in 1857.

In 1845 he took a part in the temperance agitation and became a Son of Temperance, February 27th.

* Dr. Traill Green, his cousin.

April 5, 1849, the agitation, started and continued by Dr. Traill Green, resulted in the establishment of the Easton Cemetery Company. Samuel Moore was a charter member.

At a meeting of the Town Council of the Borough of Easton held at their Hall the First day of July A.D. 1853 Samuel Moore was duly elected a member of the said Town Council to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Jefferson K. Heckman to serve until the next annual meeting.

First day of July A.D. 1853. Ph. Johnson

Town Clerk.

The year 1855 was an eventful one for the Masonic Fraternity in Pennsylvania. The great Temple on Chestnut Street was dedicated and Samuel Moore took a part in the exercises. It was at this time that Edmund Porter, his nephew, presented him with a silver-headed cane. Old Independence Hall in Philadelphia had just passed through the hands of the "restorers" and a piece of the wood of the original building was made into canes. The cane is a part of the old wood. On the silver head is the following inscription: "Presented to Samuel Moore by Edmund Porter, September 26th, 1855." On four panels on the sides of the head are the words, one in each panel, "Virtue Liberty And Independence." This cane which was highly prized by him, on account of its many suggestions of his family, his Society, and the early history of his country, was presented by him to his son James W. Moore[7].

April 27, 1859 he was commissioned Justice of the Peace for Bushkill Ward by Governor W. F. Parker, April 14, 1864 by Governor A. G. Curtin, April 14, 1869 by Governor J. W. Geary, and April 14, 1874 by Governor J. F. Hartranft. He held the office for twenty years, retiring in 1879 with the full confidence of the entire community.

He was Chief Burgess of his native town for four years, during the troublous period of the Civil War, and had the support of the best people in the community.

He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and of the order of Odd Fellows. He was an earnest advocate and friend of the Public School System and used his influence in its development.

Augustus K. Moore, of New York, has a copy of the *Northampton Whig*, of Tuesday, December 4, 1832, containing the following notice:

Married—At Asbury, on Tuesday last, by the Rev. Mr. Castner, Mr. Samuel Moore, printer, of this place, to Miss Elizabeth Warmsley, of Mansfield tsp. Warren County, N. J.

His successes and the confidence imposed in him he has always attributed to the good influences of this faithful, Christian woman, who, for over fifty years, has been his constant companion, the sharer of his joys and sorrow, the great help of his life. The *Free Press* readers will remember the interesting account of their golden wedding, published some months ago in these columns. This death is the first in the family for forty years, and it was the result of the gradual giving away of the system. In his illness he was patient, submissive, meek. On Friday last he lay down to sleep and so rested with scarcely a movement until summoned into the presence of his Maker. He was liberal and progressive in everything—in politics a Whig and later a Republican; he believed in the Fatherhood of God and knew that a father loves his children and is just. He claimed individual freedom of interpretation of the Scriptures. His family, in America, was founded in 1642 by an "Independent" minister, some of whose descendants became prominent in the Episcopal Church, others in the Presbyterian, some Old

School, some New School. His mother had a pew in each of the three churches in Easton, Presbyterian, Lutheran and Episcopal. He joined no church until late in life and then cast his lot with the Methodist Episcopal. His wife was the daughter of a member of the Church of England, who became a Methodist, a granddaughter of one of the founders of the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Warren County, New Jersey, and the niece of a celebrated Methodist preacher, known from New York to Virginia, the Rev. John Potts. These were all Quakers originally, who later took an active part in the movement inaugurated by John Wesley. He says "to this denomination am I indebted for the change in my course of life." He became a trustee of the Church and forwarded its interests, caring nothing for the slurs cast upon him, for he himself had been "violent in my (his) opposition to this sect."

In his home-life he was a model father. He used to tell us of the difference between the latter days and the old ones; how drinking was the habit of every one; how liquor was kept on the sideboard at which visitors were expected to partake; how a refusal was regarded as an insult; how the stately men and women of those days danced the minuet; he would illustrate to his children, by going through the dance, and to his grandchildren, even after he was over seventy-five. He was filled with the history of the past and his children were familiar with the details of the Revolution of 1812–1814 and the Mexican War. Later he was intensely interested in the Civil War. The wars of Napoleon were familiar to us, for he was conversant with them, being a contemporary. When he took us on his knee, he thrilled our youthful hearts with the deeds of daring of our ancestors and taught us a true patriotism which was not the gospel of selfishness but of altruism. The old revolutionary songs from Yankee Doodle through a list, a long one, were the hymns he sung to quiet us, leaving the religious ones to the sweeter and more musical voice of our mother. The children grew up and never knew the time when they learned history. On Sunday, the sweetest day in the whole week, when the writer was just able to reach up and take his little finger, at a certain time of day, we walked abroad; the boy talked; the father talked; he pointed out the glories of our scenery; we breathed the pure air, and the week was too long before the return of the next Sunday. A rainy day was a calamity which was truly wept over.

During the childhood of the compiler a picture of George Washington and a companion picture of Martha Washington were shown to him by his mother on occasions of special goodness on his part. They were carefully wrapped in tissue paper and kept in a locked bureau drawer. They were given to Augustus Kellogg Moore, "the eldest son of the eldest son," by Samuel Moore[6]. These pictures were in the family for years. Mr. Bradley, a dealer in old engravings in New York, gives the following description and comment.

> George Washington, Esq. Bust, head to left, oval, in a rectangle. Mezzotints. Height, $11^{11}/_{16}$ inches. Width, 10 inches. Wooley pinxit et sculpsit. Published at the Shakespeare Gallery, No. 11 Park, N. York. Extremely rare. A copy of the Stuart head. Wooley engraved, in the same style, a portrait of Mrs. Washington as a companion print.

There are only three or four other copies in existence—one in Philadelphia, perhaps three in Boston.

The following letters written to his nephew, Frederick Schober, recall the stirring events of the Civil War.

EASTON, PENNA., September 28, 1864.

MY DEAR NEPHEW:

This being my birth day, I have concluded to devote a portion of it in writing to you. I am this day "three score years and ten," the allotted age of man, having been born in the troublous days of the whiskey insurrection of Pennsylvania, and may perhaps die in the great rebellion. I sometimes think I have seen the best days of the republic. My father was born and reared near Trenton, N. J., was brought up on a farm, but subsequently learned the carpenter's trade. He belonged to a company of Minute Men in the Revolution, and was out frequently at the call of his commanders. He married and settled in this place in 1783, and in 1794 was drafted, but provided a substitute, in consequence of my expected birth. In 1814 I volunteered, and served a tour of three months in the War of 1812. Thus you see I am an old soldier, the son of a soldier—but am sorry to say, that I have no representative in the army or navy to battle for our Union—but, thank God, other branches of the family have supplied the deficiency—and among them is my great-nephew, Frederick Schober, 3d Asst. Engineer. Now Fred, you have position, look up, work your way forward, obey all orders whether right or wrong in your estimation, be attentive and vigilant in the execution of your duties, and advancement is sure to follow. It is an honorable position, a stepping stone, and it depends upon you whether you go up or down.

But I was ordered to write about the war and our elections. First, then the War is going on admirably and successfully. You have, doubtless, heard of the capture, by Admiral Farragut, "lashed to the mast-head," of the Forts at Mobile, and his entering the inner harbour. General Sherman has captured Atlanta and General Sheridan has cleared Early out of the Shenandoah Valley, after two successful battles, in which he captured some twenty six guns, with caissons complete, and over six thousand prisoners, besides the killed and wounded. He is still in pursuit towards Lynchburg; Early's army is said to be completely demoralized, scattered in every direction. We have the official accounts of the above battles; they are true, and great rejoicing has taken place over them. Grant still has a tight grip on Petersburg and Richmond, and is being reinforced by thousands upon thousands, the draft being enforced in the Copperhead Counties and districts, where they would do nothing for their country, whilst the Republican districts have filled up their quotas by volunteering generally. Philadelphia is nearly out, or will be in a day or two. My good old native town has a surplus for three years, and the cities and towns generally have filled their quotas of the last call for five hundred thousand men. The deficiency is in the country Democratic districts. By reference to the map you will find the rebellion is now confined to a small space in comparison to what it was at its commencement. By the capture of Lynchburg, Va., the last remaining railroad for supplying the rebel army at Richmond will be cut off, and Richmond must fall, fall beyond all doubt; it is a mere matter of time to save life; Grant could capture the place at any time, at the sacrifice of thousands of lives, but will not do it. He will play Vicksburg over again. This is an excellent trait in his character.

You will perhaps wonder who General Sheridan is. He was general of Cavalry and made several successful raids to and around the rebel army, near Richmond. After the defeat of General Wallace, the ill success of General Hunter and the dilatory movements of General Couch, who each commanded a department, and were independent of each other, General Grant came on from Richmond, and had the three consolidated, and placed Sheridan in full command. This cured the clashing and resulted in brilliant victories to our armies. He, like Grant and Sherman, is not like McClellan, who would gain a victory, squat down, and give the enemy time to recuperate and strengthen themselves; No! they strike, gain, strike again, pursue and strike, pursue, demoralize, or destroy their enemy. We have reports of Farragut's gunboats passing the bar, or obstructions in the harbour of Mobile, having the city at his command, and that it had surrendered unconditionally, but this wants confirmation. I believe, however, it will soon take place, if it has not already. The enemy by the accounts in their papers, from the reports of officers and men taken prisoners, are very much depressed and say "that the rebellion is played out." I suppose that you have heard of the arrival of your prize, the Georgia, in the United States. We thought you might probably be on board of her, but was not disappointed at your not being on hand. It is the universal opinion that she will be condemned; if so why you, the "3d As" will come in for a share of the prize money! Good for the Niagara, hope you will catch every piratical rebel craft on the ocean, and divide the spoil, and every good union "land lubber" would cry "good" and cheer you and fire big guns—[swivels are our big guns]—whilst the "Copper heads" would declare it "un-con-sti-tu-tion-al"; an instrument ninety nine out of every hundred never read.

As to the election, our men are confident of success in the State, and talk of gains in Congress. They, the leaders, are working day and night. But you know this district is copper to the back bone, and we do not think of a change, yet we have meetings and speeches every night in the public Square, whilst the opposite party hold theirs at their head quarters. We keep in view the Presidential election, where every vote will count. The soldiers in camp will now be allowed to vote, of which, the great body will vote for Lincoln and Johnson. The Democrats were opposed to their voting and cast their ballots against them, at the election held in August for the purpose of deciding that question. We beat them by a large majority. A number of the states have amended their Constitutions in a similar manner; N. Jersey, I believe, is the only State that repudiates its patriotic soldiery in this respect. This question has strengthened the Union Party greatly. The Democratic platform goes for "an immediate suspension of hostilities," and nominated Gen. McClellan for President, who makes a platform for himself, in his letter of acceptance, and Pendleton of Ohio, for Vice President, who was a peace man, of the

Vallandingham stripe, and voted in the last Congress against all and every measure for the support of the war for putting down the rebellion. This combination of oil and water raised a *beautiful* quarrel in the ranks of the party, and several of the Peace party papers, came down on the General like an avalanche for a time, but at length knocked under! Not so with the army, where McClellan possessed some popularity; they declare that he is joined to their enemies and the foes of the Union, and will not support him. I have given you this outline of party affairs, which by the way, I am extremely sorry exists in our country at this time, a time of rebellion and war—without knowing your sentiments, but presume you as an officer under government will "*stand by the flag*," and further that you will, as I did when young, adopt, stick to, and carry out the patriotic sentiments of the gallant Commodore Decatur, in the War of 1812, [at which time parties were as bitter as they are now] which was—"*Our Country—right or wrong*." That is our country [union if you please] first, last, under all circumstances, and forever. There you have my sentiments in a nut shell—adopted in my youth from the immortal Decatur. I care not who is President—I will support the government against all enemies, in time of war whether foreign or domestic. As an old whig, and much as the party were opposed to the war with Mexico, yet after the first battle the party in Congress and out supported the administration—voting supplies for the army and navy with one exception, I mean Tom Corwin, who was finally forced into the harness, and could and did rejoice at the success of our arms—but it not so now. The falsely named democratic party make no public demonstrations, no cheers, no rejoicing for our victories but oppose every measure for the support of government, the army or navy, and do all they can to cripple, if not destroy the efforts of government to restore the Union; but all their efforts will fail; Grant is within four miles of Richmond, now fighting, and we expect daily, yea, hourly to hear of its capture. Sheridan's successes have been greater than we anticipated when I commenced this letter. We hear October 3rd that his capture of Staunton terminated in a vast destruction of stores and material of the enemy. Early's army is broken up and demoralized, some in the mountains, others scattered, and deserters are coming in by hundreds, Sherman strengthening Atlanta, as a military depot of supplies. The governor of Georgia, and Vice President Stephens, it is said, have proposed to withdraw the State of Georgia from the Confederacy. The Governor [B ?] has already withdrawn the militia, 15000 from Hood's command, and Jeff Davis has gone on to Macon to see what's up! These things look ominous, turn out as they may. Fremont has backed down and supports Lincoln. Blair has been retired from the position of Postmaster General, and Denison of Ohio succeeds him; Blair supports Lincoln. There has been powerful strength added to the Union Party lately, eminent men who have been life long Democrats, but their patriotism has triumphed over party feeling—"Country first, party afterwards" is their motto; put down the rebellion; we never will conquer it by divisions in the North say they.

I have now written, perhaps, a great deal too much, and will close by saying, there is not the least doubt of Lincoln's reelection at this time, but it will depend in a great measure upon the success of our arms. If Grant is successful it will give him a tremendous majority if unsuccessful, it may be doubtful. The armies are strengthened by thousands daily, the last draft of 500,000 is pouring in and filling up the ranks, nearly all volunteers or substitutes. I suppose, Libby, James and your father will give you all the family news, and as it has devolved on me to give you the political—you see I have pitched into it. Excuse errors, and believe me to be

Your friend and affectionate old Uncle

S. Moore.

EASTON, January 9th, 1865.

MY DEAR NEPHEW:

It appears that the duty assigned to me by the governess of the family is to keep you advised of the military and political events of our once peaceful and happy country; but all my arguments as to your obtaining the news by the papers, are of no avail; the constant reply is "Father you must write, he will be so glad to hear from you!" &c., &c. Well then, as to military operations; we have been nearly everywhere successful. The army of the Potomac still holds Richmond, with the largest army the Rebels have, under Lee, in check, whilst General Sherman has passed thro' from Atlanta to Savannah, captured it, with an immense amount of cotton [say 33,000 bales in store, and probably as much more within his lines], cannon, military stores, &c., &c. Hardee's army escaped. It is expected that his next move will be to Charleston; if so it must fall, together with Augusta and Macon. The people of Savannah received him with open arms, held a public meeting, the Mayor presiding and "knocked under," unanimously. Hood has been defeated, pursued and his army nearly destroyed at Nashville, Tenn., by General Thomas, and it is doubtful whether the Rebel powers at Richmond can recuperate him. His losses are estimated at 20,000 men. Sheridan remains in the Shenandoah Valley keeping a sharp look out, well prepared for any emergency. The year 1864 has closed very favourably for our good old Union—"in the trial by battle"—it being the third stage our country is passing through—first, the establishment of our independence, second, sustaining it against foreign powers and lastly, against internal traitors, and all not only by arms, but what is equally glorious, by the ballot box. But more of this hereafter.

The combined attack of Admiral Porter, with an immense fleet and General Butler commanding the army, on Wilmington, N. C., has been a failure. Wilmington is a strong place, and so situated that it was considered by outsiders almost impossible to take it, but on this subject, you can obtain more information aboard ship than I can give you. The failure,

however, is said to be due to a want of co-operation between the commanders—but "thinks I to myself"—Wilmington will soon find "an army in the rear" as well as Charleston, *via* Savannah.

The expedition under Gen. Banks to Texas was also a failure, from what cause has not been made public. It is now undergoing an investigation before the Committee on the War in Congress.

The capture of the ——— in a neutral Brazilian port, has incited much newspaper discussion as well at home as abroad. The *London Times* as usual blows the bellows for the nobility of England, and the aristocratic rebel party of America. That pirate was run into and sunk. The whole thing will amount to nothing. Simmes has according to rebel accounts arrived at Mobile.

As to political matters, since the election, there is not one word said between the parties, no excitement, the opponents of the "administration" knocked under like men, but still insist on their being good Union Men; but how to reconcile the matter I never could see. It would be something like a ship's crew under our dear old flag at sea, far out, saying, we love our country and flag but we will throw our commander and all the officers overboard, and let her drift.

There is now no doubt of the Constitution of the United States being amended, so as to prohibit slavery, put a duty on exports, and perhaps some other amendments, if not at the present, the next session will be sure. There are now but eight members, Democrats of course, required to make up the three fourths requirement, and one of them was to make a speech in favor of it today. A measure of this kind would remove the danger for the future. The only remaining danger I apprehend for the future, is "the corruption of the people;" for it seems to me that the scramble for office, and money, money, money! is so great, that it has been dangerous to our Republican institutions; if not already, it will be. There are thousands totally incompetent, hankering for office constantly, who claim it, for their adherence to party only, ignoring their duties to their country, their flag, and their God.

My dear nephew, you are a young man. You have made the first step for yourself up the ladder [or rattlings you would call it, I suppose] of life, and as you reach upwards cling to principle, study it, adhere to it, and do nothing in violation of your better judgment, that you may regret in after years.

I expect that James and Libby advise you of all family matters. I shall therefore say nothing about them. For myself, I am still at my post, administering justice, in good health, but pretty far advanced in years, but, God willing, would like to live to see our country restored to peace and harmony, our Union preserved, and our beloved flag respected wherever it floats.

I am very respectfully

Your affectionate Uncle

S. Moore.

EASTON, August 15, 1864.

DEAR NEPHEW:

I am pressed into the service to say something about the war, and to give you my opinion on the subject. Of course my opinion must be founded on reports either official or supposed reliable. Now the facts are, that from all the information we have, the rebellion is reduced to two armies, one at Richmond and Petersburg, the other at Atlanta, both of which are closely watched. The defeat or capture of either is fatal to the enemy, for they have brought their whole strength into the field, whilst ours is not yet fully developed. The last call of 500,000 men, which will produce all and more than the Government requires, has depressed them very much. This information I had from General Heckman, who has lately been exchanged at Charleston, in a conversation with him yesterday. He is a native of Easton, *a gallant boy*, was out in the Mexican War, commanded a Company of three months men at the outbreak of the rebellion, was appointed Major of the 9th New Jersey, promoted for gallantry to the command of the Regiment, and finally received a star as Brigadier General, was captured in a fog at Bermuda Hundred, under Butler, sent to Libby, thence to Charleston, to be placed under the fire of our guns, with other officers, and upon our Government following suit and placing an equal number of Rebel Officers in the same position, an exchange was effected. He further states that there is a strong Union feeling, and desire for our success, even in Charleston, but it is necessarily suppressed, the government being a military despotism. They force their men into the service without pay, and levy on the property of the citizen whenever wanted for public use without even receipting for it. Their men, at least many of them, have not been paid for the last eighteen months. General Seymour, who was a Lieutenant at the bombardment of Fort Sumpter, and stationed there for some time under Anderson, had an extensive acquaintance at Charleston, and thro' him all the Officers obtained extensive private information, which, with the facts we have a full knowledge of, induces the idea and belief that the rebellion is about played out, if no serious disaster should happen to Grant or Sherman's Armies who are still successful. You will probably see the account of the Rebel raid into Pennsylvania and the wanton destruction by fire of the beautiful town of Chambersburg. Two hundred and fifty houses, the heart of the place was destroyed, and some fifteen hundred citizens left houseless, without even a change of apparel, having nothing but what they had on. There's Southern chivalry for you, Fred! if you have a chance, blow them all to Hades. We are all awaiting the news from Mobile. Farragut has such a knack of gutting the rebels out, that we expect there will be nothing left of them by the time he gets thro' with them. The Richmond papers acknowledge the loss of three out of four of their iron clads, one of which we captured, ready for use. By the way, if our army had been conducted with the same skill displayed by

our naval officers, the war would have been ended long since; but discipline on shore was a new thing, and our men and officers had all to learn, like Frederick the Great, from the enemy; and fight on, until they discovered they could beat them man for man, and outgeneral the best of their able generals. I, however, have never been deceived in the rebellion. I was sure there would be hard fighting; for both are Americans and "when Greek meets Greek, then comes the tug of war"—and it has turned out so. I did not believe in putting an end to the war in "thirty," "sixty" or "ninety days"—but believed religiously that it would put an end to slavery on this continent forever—and further that the Almighty has raised up "Old Abe," from a rail splitter and Mississippi boatman to the Presidency for the purpose, just as he raised up Moses to lead the children of Israel out of bondage in Egypt. And I further believe that God has not raised up this nation, and blessed it with civil and religious liberty, made it an asylum for the oppressed of all nations, placed it under His own control, without Prince or Potentate, Emperor or Pope, to intervene between Him and us, will permit its destruction, by division, but hold it one and indivisible, as a beacon light to the oppressed of all nations, inviting them to self government, and civil and religious liberty. Depend upon it our Union will be restored, in His own good time; there will not be a slave on the continent; all men will be free, and our country will be purified, restored, and strengthened—the greatest power under the canopy of Heaven!

Yours &c

S. Moore.

Elizabeth Barnes Wamsley[2] was the daughter of James Wamsley[1] and his wife ***Sarah Potts.***

James Wamsley[1] was born September 29, 1780, in County Fermanagh, Ireland. He was a member of the Church of England, came to Philadelphia, and later settled at Mansfield, Hunterdon County, N. J. He there joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, and became a licensed exhorter. He was a man of intellect. He died in 1863 or 1865. His father was financial agent of Lord Cole in Ireland.

Sarah Potts[5] married James Wamsley[1] in 1810, when in her eighteenth year. She was born May 23, 1792 at Kingwood, N. J., died May 26, 1883 at Tobyhanna, Penna., and was buried at Washington, N. J. She was the daughter of Joseph Potts[4] and his wife ***Sarah Mott***[5]. An old sampler which belonged to Sarah Potts Wamsley, in the possession of the compiler, has initials S. M., E. M., W. M., R. M., G. M., L. M. for Solomon Mott, Elizabeth Mott, William Mott, Ruth Mott, Gershom Mott, Lucy Mott.

Joseph Potts[4] and his wife Sarah Mott were licensed* to marry June 2, 1781. After their marriage they removed from Kingwood, N. J., to Brass Castle in (now) Warren County, N. J. He was a farmer and owned a tannery. He died in 1823; his will is dated February 21, 1820 and was proved July 11, 1823.† He left eight children. He was the son of John Potts[3] and his wife ***Mercy King.*** Joseph Potts and his family were among the founders of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Washington, N. J., the first church in Warren County, 1824.

John Potts[3] owned and lived on a farm at Kingwood, N. J. He was a neighbor of Daniel Potts, a native of Bristol Township, Penna. In 1797, he went on the refunding bond of Rebecca (Emley) Potts, widow of Daniel. His pocket-book, still in existence, has worked on it in silk, "John Potts 1768." Thomas Maxwell Potts, an authority on the genealogy of the numerous families of the name Potts, thinks that he was the son of Thomas Potts[2], Jr., and his wife Susanna ——.

Thomas Potts[2]***, Jr.,*** of Bristol Township, Philadelphia County, was born 1713 and died 1751. He married, in 1732, ***Susanna*** ——, who after his death married Job Compton‡.

* N. J. Marriages.
† On record, Belvidere, N. J.
‡ Pennsylvania Marriages.

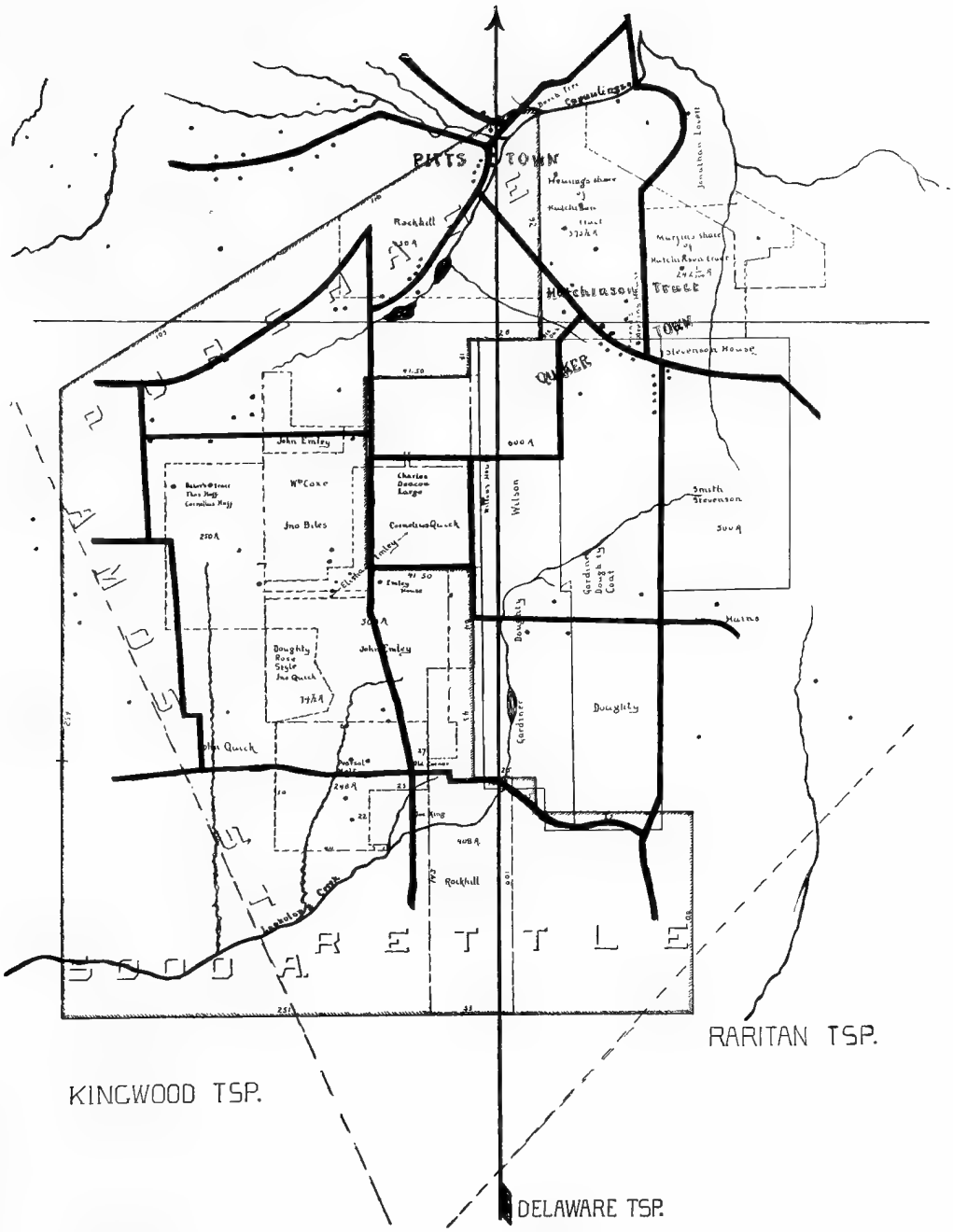
Thomas Potts*[1], *Senr.*,** the father of Thomas[2], Jr., was called "Thomas Potts, Miller," "Thomas Potts, the Quaker Preacher." He was in Pennsylvania in 1686, married ***Judith Smith in 1712, and died in 1719. His widow married Thomas Sharp and died in 1749. Thomas was the only son. He was a resident of Bristol Township, Philadelphia County. He seems to have come to Pennsylvania, from Wales, it is supposed from Llangirrig or Llanidloes, in Montgomeryshire. He was a miller by occupation, and was a party to numerous land conveyances, owning lands and mills in Bristol Township and in New Jersey. In 9 mo. 11, 1686 he was witness to the marriage of John Austin and Jane Potts; 10 mo. 5, 1692 he buys 150 acres on the west bank of the Schuylkill from John Blunstenalty; 2 mo. 2, 1695 sells the same to David Hugh; he built two water corn mills on a branch of Frankford Creek not far from Germantown, known as "Potts's Mills;" 4 mo. 28, 1699 he bought 100 acres in Bristol Township of Jacob Shumaker; Sept. 6, 1705 he bought another tract from the same; 29, 9ber, 1705 Herfert Papen of Germantown conveys land to Thomas Potts, Sen. and others; 1706 he sells one fourth interest in Potts's Mills, etc., to Everard Bolton; other transactions with George Gray; Oct. 2, 1707 he conveys his interest to the others, in the transaction of 29, 9ber 1705; 12 mo. 20, 1709 he and David Potts witnesses the will of William Howell of Cheltenham Township; Oct. 8, 1711 the same tract conveyed to Thomas Potts, Sr., and others, trustees of Friends of Meeting House lot; Dec. 26, 1717 bought 100 acres of William Dilworth; Sept. 2, 1718 buys two small tracts of Joshua Fincher; he and wife Judith deed lot to Joshua Fincher.

He was a member of the Society of Friends and attached to the Germantown Preparative Meeting, which was under the care of the Abington Monthly Meeting. From the minutes of Abington Monthly Meeting and other sources, it appears that, from about 1705 to the end of his life, he devoted himself very largely to the duties of a public Friend or religious minister, traveling and visiting Friends in the service of Truth, in Maryland, Virginia, New England, the West Indies, England, Ireland, and other places. He was undoubtedly a man of rare worth and exemplary character. William Penn calls him "honest Thomas Potts," and an estimate of his character may be gathered from the Penn and Logan Correspondence*.

***Sarah Mott*[5],†** the wife of Joseph Potts[4], was born in Kingwood, N. J., the daughter of Solomon Mott[4] and his wife Elizabeth Emley.

[4] came from the Province of New York‡ and bought land in Kingwood, near Quakertown, May 14, 1760, presumably about the time of his marriage. He and ***Elizabeth Emley*** were witnesses, at the marriage of Benjamin Canby, 5, 10, 1752.§ Solomon and Elizabeth Mott witnessed the marriage of Samuel Large and Elizabeth Myers, November 18, 1762. Dr. Race has a receipt from Dr. Aaron Forman, reading, "May 11, 1771, received of Mr. John Emley in behalf of Solomon Mott five pounds ten shillings in full by me, April 7, 26, 1774." Dr. James Willson has charges in his day book against Solomon "Moot." Dr. Race has a deed, dated January 1, 1797, from Rebecca Potts to Joseph King, for 209½ acres, which she inherited from her brother, John Emley, and which he had bought March 1, 1791, of Solomon

* The Potts Family, by Thomas Maxwell Potts.
† Edward D. Harris, Esq., of New York City, is compiling a Genealogy of the Mott family.
‡ Deed in the collection of Dr. Race, Pittstown, N. J., dated May 14, 1760.
§ Kingwood Records.



MAP OF THE STRETTLE PURCHASE MADE FROM ORIGINAL DEEDS. COMPILED BY J. W. MOORE.

Mott deceased. The will of Elisha Emley was proved by affirmation of Solomon Mott, 4th of May, 1761; he was a witness to the same, 10th April, 1761.

Gershom Mott[3], the father of Solomon[4], was born in Hempstead, L. I., and removed to Kakiat, New Hempstead, Orange County, N. Y., now Ramapo, Rockland County. His wife was ***Ruth*** ——, perhaps Ruth Seaman. His will was proved March 2, 1759.*

Charles Mott[2], the father of Gershom[3], was born at Hempstead in 1676 and died in 1740. In 1709 he bought a mill of John Robinson; in 1714 he was Surveyor of Highways, Cowneck. His wife's name was ***Elizabeth*** ——, married about 1695.

Adam Mott[1], the father of Charles[2], was of Essex, England, born 1619, died 1686, and on May 10, June 6, 1644, and October 23, 1645, was a witness at New Amsterdam. April 23, 1645, the Dutch government granted him twenty-five morgans of land on Mespath Kill; May 17, 1657, he was chosen townsman of Hempstead; February 4, 1663, he signed an agreement of peaceable intercourse between the Dutch and English; in August, 1663, he stands third in value of property on the assessment list†. His first wife was Jane Hulett, his second, whom he married in 1667, was ***Elizabeth Redman***, called Richbell. The latter was the mother of Charles Mott[2].

Elizabeth Redman[2] was the daughter of —— ***Redman***[1] and Ann Parsons[2] (—— Parsons[1], m. Margaret ——). She had sisters, Mary Redman, who married James Mott, and Ann Redman. After the death of her husband she married John Richbell, by whom she had no children. Her own children were called Richbell. Ann Parsons Redman Richbell's will‡ is dated 1700.

Mercy King[4], born June 4, 1738, at Kingwood, N. J., the wife of John Potts[3], was the daughter of Willam King and his wife, Abigail Doughty. She was a witness at the marriage of Benjamin Canby, 5, 10, 1752.

William King[3], born April 1, 1714, at Kingwood, 13, 8, 1752, removed to the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting§ with his wife, both being members of the Society of Friends. He married ***Abigail Doughty*** about 1737.

Joseph King[2], ***Senr.***, the father of William[3], was born in Flushing, L. I., in 1683, and died in Hunterdon County, N. J., December 10, 1761. He, with the rest of his father's family, came to Nottingham, Burlington County, N. J., in 1699. He removed to Piscataway, Middlesex County, but in 1729 purchased 954 acres of Mary Tomkins, on the south bank of the Raritan River, in what is now Franklin Township, Hunterdon County, and removed there. In 1733 he built a grist mill about four miles from the Friends' Meeting House. He was one of the first trustees of the Meeting property, was appointed Elder in Kingwood Monthly Meeting 14, 10 mo., 1744, and Overseer 12, 7 mo., 1745. His wife was ***Marcia Nicholson.***

A MEMORIAL OF THE TIME OF DEATH AND
BURIAL OF JOSEPH KING, SENIOR.

Our antient Friend Joseph King departed this life the 10th. Day of the 12th. Month 1761. In the Seventy eight year of his age, and was Inter'd in Friends Burying Ground at

* Surrogate's Office, N. Y.

† Life of Gen. Gershom Mott, by his daughter.

‡ Ann Richbell, Gentlewoman, West Chester County, N. Y., April 1, 1700. Children: Elizabeth, Ann; Grandchildren: Anna Gidney, Mary Williams, Mary Mott, James Mott, Adam Mott; Sons-in-law: Col. James Mott, Col. Stephen Cortlandt; Granddaughters: Anna, Mary, Grace, Elizabeth, Jane; Benjamin Collier; Executors: Col. Caleb Heathcote, Richbell Mott, Lieut. John Horton.

§ Kingwood Records.

Kingwood the Eleventh day of the Same Month. He was not, as could be perceived, attended by any Violent illness, and he departed quietly as one going to Sleep. He was esteem'd amongst us, to be an Honest Sober Innocent well minded man, a good & Inoffensive Neighbor, well beloved of Friends & Others, for which reasons he was appointed an Elder amongst us before the Select-meeting was settled here, and for the Same reasons hath been continued an Elder amongst us ever Since until his Death, and we doubt not, but that he has gone to Eternal rest.*

Harmanus King[1], the father of Joseph King[2], left England to escape religious persecution and went to Holland. In 1676 he arrived in America with a colony of Friends. In 1683† he is found on the Flushing tax list for 5 acres of meadow, 1 horse, 3 cows, 1 swine, £00-04s-03p. 1685, 10 mo., he subscribes 1 s to the Quarterly Collection of Flushing Monthly Meeting. 1698 his name is in the census list, "Harman Kinge and Mary his wife John, Joseph, Benj. ffrancis. Toby 1". 1699 7th of 5th mo. he asks through Thomas Hager for certificate from Flushing M. M.‡ 1699 1 mo. 7 he gets certificate from Flushing M. M. to Chesterfield M. M. N. J.§

harmanas King

ffrom our Monthly Meeting at flushing on Long Island the seventh day of ye ffirst mo. 1699.

Deare ffriends wee dearly salut you in the truth and hereby sertefie that Harmanas King Lived amongst us and belonged to our Meeting and hee moving into your parts to Live requested of us a sertificate of his Conversation which was sober and orderly walking according to his profession in much simplisitti and have Left a good report behind him having made prouff of his Love to truth according to his capasity by an Inosent conversation and as such wee desire hee may bee Received amongst you hoping that hee will continew in ye sam nearness to truth and its ffolowors signed by order and on behalf of our said Meeting.**

pr

Sam Bown.

He settled in Nottingham, Burlington Co., N. J. He died in 1727, as shown by his will. He and his wife, ***Mary*** ——, witnessed the marriage of Richard Willits and Abigail Bowen at Flushing, L. I.‡ He also witnessed the marriage of John Delavall and Hannah Lloyd.

Marcia Nicholson[2] and Joseph King[2], 6 mo., 7, 1707, passed Chesterfield Monthly Meeting the first time; 7 mo., 4, 1707, they passed the second time. Both her parents were dead. She became prominent later in the Kingwood Monthly Meeting. She was born 13, 12, 1687, the daughter of George Nicholson and his wife Hannah ——.

George Nicholson[1], the father of Marcia[2], was born in England, as is indicated by the following:

GEORGE NICHOLSON'S CERTIFICATE.††

These are to certifye the Truth concerning our ffriend and Brother George Nicholsson ye bearer hereof. That hee hath byn reputed and taken by us that are his neighbours ye members of yt Mo. Meeting where hee hath dwelt upwards of 4 years to be a man that hath Looved ye Truth ever since hee knew it and alsoe a man of a good conversation amongst us and further wee declare that hee takes his intended voyage wth his wife & children in ye unity of ffriends in these parts. This ffrom ye Meeting of Gaynsborough the 13th day of ye 4th Mo. 1677.

Wm. Garland
Joseph Pope
Tho. Marcom
John Wresle
Will Payne
Thomas Wrestle
Robt Ashton
Vincent Brownelowe
John Smith
Peeter Gayler
Matthew Jackson
Henry Symson
Will Peacock

* Kingwood Records.
† Documentary History of New York.
‡ Flushing M. M. Records.
§ Chesterfield M. M. Records.
** Chesterfield Records of Friends, N. J.
†† Chesterfield M. M. Records of Friends, N. J.

George Nicholson's will, dated 5 mo., 16, 1689, proved ffebruary 15, 1695, is preserved in the Department of State, Trenton, N. J., in Burlington County box. He mentions "My dear wife ***Hannah;*** son George, to whom he wills the plantation I first took up of 200 acres, my youngest son Joseph this homestead after my wife's death, my eldest daughter Rebeckah and my daughter Marcy, and youngest daughter Sarah." The witnesses are Thomas ffolke, Roger Parke. The executors are Samuel Jennings, Perciffal Towle, ffrancis Davenport; probated ffebruary 15, 1695.

Elizabeth Emley[3], the wife of Solomon Mott[4], was the daughter of John Emley[2], Senr., and his wife Sarah Lawrence.

John Emley[2]***, Senr.,*** son of William Emley[1] and his second wife ***Mary*** ——, was born March 15, 1691, lived in early life on a tract of 200 acres at Crosswicks (Jacobstown), removed to Kingwood, now Franklin Township, Hunterdon County, in 1728, and died April 1, 1761. In 1732, he built a stone house, on a farm of 400 acres, which was torn down in 1831. He bought 1537½ acres in the Strettle Tract as is indicated in a deed entitled "Deed between John Owen of London, Kingdom of Great Britain, and Robert Strettell late of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, County of Surrey, Kingdom of Great Britain, now of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania, attorney to and for the said John Owen, of the one part, and John Emley of the Township of Bethlehem, in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey on the other part, for the consideration of five hundred and twenty-two pounds of good and lawful money to him in hand paid or secured to be paid, 1537½ acres, a part of a tract of 5000 acres situated in West New Jersey." Dated the first day of March, 1737.* In 1738, 1746–'54, he was a member of the Colonial Assembly.† In 1752, he was a trustee of Kingwood Monthly Meeting. He married, June 25, 1719, ***Sarah Lawrence*** who died January 17, 1742, the daughter of Elisha Lawrence and his wife Lucy Stout. John Emley's will dated September 7, 1758, proved May 4, 1761, is on record at Trenton.‡ On a crude stone in Kingwood Burying Ground is the inscription:

"J. E., 1761, A 70."

born§ at Torworth, Parish of Blythe, County Nottingham, England, November, 1648, was an educated man, conversant with five languages and a surveyor by profession. In 1676 he was a resident of Mansfield, and was fined £23 for attending a meeting of Friends in Blythe. Having been selected as one of the three commissioners to act in behalf of the West Jersey Society, he arrived in New York, 14th, 6 mo., 1677, in the Kent. He returned to England for his family and sailed from Hull in Yorkshire, 10 March (Dec.), 1678, in the Shield, Capt. Towes, bringing his wife Ruth, son William, two men servants and two women servants. Mary was born in mid-ocean.

* Book of Deeds, West Jersey E. 390, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.
† N. J. Archives.
‡ Liber, 10, 544.
§ Family Bible.

The following deeds are on record in the Department of State, Trenton, N. J.:

One Conveyance or Deed bearing date the 10th of September 1677 made by Katamas Sekappie Peanto alias Enequete Rennowighwan I-arkicbon Indian Sackamarkers to Thomas Ollive Daniell Wills John Pennford Benjamin Scott Joseph Hemsley Robert Stacy William Emley & Thomas ffolke that tract of land lyeing along the River Dellaware from & betweene the Midstreame of Rankokus Creeke Northward &c., &c., for the consideration of fforty Six ffadome of Duffelds Thirty Blankitts One Hundred & Fifty pound of powder &c., &c.*

One deed bearing date the 27th of September, 1677, made by Mohocksey Eatamickho Apperinges Indians to John Kinsey, Thomas Ollive, Daniell Wills, John Pennford, Benjamin Scott, Joseph Hemsley, Robert Stacy, William Emley and Thomas ffolke of that tract of land from and between the mid streame of Oldmans Creek &c., &c., for the consideration of thirty Matchcoats, twenty Gunns, thirty Kettles & one great one Thirty paire of Hose, &c., &c.†

One Conveyance or Deed bearing date the 10th of October, 1677 made by Ahtahkones Nauhoosing Okaniskhon Weskeakitt Perheatus Kekroppamant Indian Sackamakers to Joseph Helmsley Robert Stacy William Emley Thomas ffolke Thomas Ollive Daniel Wills John Pennford & Benjamin Scott that Tract of Land lyeing along the River Dellaware from & betweene the Midstreame of Ranrokus Creek to the Southward &c., &c., for the consideration of fforty Six ffadome of Duffelds Thirty Blankitts One Hundred and ffifty pound of powder Thirty Gunns Thirty Kettles & Thirty Kettles more instead of Wampam Thirty Axes, &c., &c.*

Deed between William Emley of Nottingham, Burlington Co., and Eliakim Higgins of the County aforesaid, forty acres of land where said Higgins now inhabiteth. Dated the 23rd day of December, 1692.‡

He located about 2000 acres for himself at the Falls and at Crosswicks in Burlington County. The last survey made by him was of the old plantation, now the site of Bordentown, in April, 1704. Maps still in existence show that he was a fine penman and draftsman. He was one of the Representatives of West Jersey in 1682, and in 1684 was a Member of the Governor's Council.§ In 1685 he was a trustee of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting property. January 8, 1686/7, he made the award as arbitrator *in re* the boundary line between East Jersey and West Jersey; December 23, 1692, he bought land of Eliakim Higgins. "William Emley was Buryed in ffriends Burying Place att the ffalls in the Township of Nottingham the 24th of the 2d mo. called Aprill in the year 1704." His will was proved June 6, 1704. He divided his property among his children John, Ruth, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Samuel, Mary (Haywood), William, and wife Mary (second wife), who was born in 1660, married in Cheshire, England, 1690, and died March 31, 1728.

Abigail Doughty[4], born 10, 3, 1716, the wife of William King[3], was the daughter of Jacob Doughty[3] and his wife Amy Whitehead, the granddaughter of Elias Doughty and Sarah ——, his wife, and the great-granddaughter of Rev. Francis Doughty[1] and ***Bridget*** (?) ***Stone.***

Jacob Doughty[3] removed from Flushing, L. I., to New Jersey. February 4, 1711, he was a "Marchant of Crosswicks, N. J."** On 1st, 2 mo. 1714, Chesterfield Monthly Meeting accepted his certificate from Flushing.

In 1716 he was a member of the General Assembly for Burlington County. He signed the address from Council and Assembly to the King on the defeat of the Scotch Rebellion May 25, 1716.†† In 1717 he was Justice for the County of Burlington.‡‡ April 19, 1718, Wm. Stevenson, of Burlington County, sold to Jacob Doughty, of the same county, 1100 acres in Hunterdon County. March 19, 1721, he was one of the three presiding judges at the Court of Common

* Liber B, Part 1, 4.
† Liber B, Part 1, 3.
‡ Liber B, Part 2, 426.
§ Raum's Trenton.
** So styled in a deed given by Marmaduke Horsman to Jacob Doughty.
†† N. J. Archives, IV, 253.
‡‡ N. J. Archives, IV, 283, 370; V, 135.

Pleas at Quarter Sessions at Burlington. In 1721, he presented a certificate to Burlington Monthly Meeting. In 1724, he was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.* February 13, 1724, Edward Fisher and John Hancock and wife sold to Jacob Doughty 422 acres at Bermuda in Burlington County. September 24, 1725, he was Assistant Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hunterdon County. An indenture made 29 day of September, 1729, shows that Jacob Doughty sold 2512 acres to Edward Burling, of N. Y.† In 1730, he was a Justice of Hunterdon County. In 1733, his certificate was returned to Chesterfield Monthly Meeting. He was a "Minister among Friends." March 30, 1733, he deeded to Trustees Samuel Large, Samuel Willson, John Stevenson, Edward Richbell, and Joseph King four acres for the use of the Meeting House of Bethlehem Monthly Meeting, afterward called Kingwood. His will is dated July 2, 1737.

Elias Doughty*[2], the father of Jacob Doughty[3], was born about 1635 and died about 1690. His name is on the list of residents of Newtown, 1655–6. February 16, 1666, he was one of the patentees of Flushing, also March 14, 1685. About 1658, he married ***Sarah——, who died in 1726. In 1672, he was appointed one of the arbitrators in the matter of the boundary between Newtown and Bushwick.‡ He appears on the Flushing tax list of 1675 for "1 negereo, 12 landes, 20 madoes, 12 cowes, 3 to yere oldes, 4 swine, 40 shepe." In 1680, Elias Doughty was to have 200 acres between Hempstead and Jamaica on which to settle his children.§ In 1683, he is taxed for 3 males, 30 upland, 20 meadow, 4 oxen, 8 cows, 8 3-year, 9 2-year, 3 1-year, 3 swine, 40 sheep or 00–19–03. November 25, 1686, he is on the Dongan charter. He was a Justice of Queens County in 1693.** In 1688, Elias Doughty gave deeds of gift to sons Francis, Charles, Elias, Jacob, Benjamin and William not of age. In the Census of Flushing, 1698, "Sarah Doughty, sons Benjamin and William, servant Sarah and Negros Okee and Mary" appear.

***Rev. Francis Doughty*[1], the father of Elias Doughty[2], is said to have been a member of the family of Doughtys or Doutys, of Escher, in Surry, and Boston, in Lincolnshire, England.†† He was the son of a brewer in Bristol, England, and the brother-in-law of Governor Stone, of Maryland.‡‡ Francis Doughty, sometime Vicar of Sodbury, was silenced for non-conformity.§§ He settled at Cohassit, or Taunton, Mass., in 1639, from which place and province he was driven by persecution for saying that "Abraham's children should have been baptized." He sought refuge with his wife and children in the Island of Aquetneck, now Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay. In 1641, he removed to Long Island "in order to enjoy freedom of conscience" under the Dutch. He was the predecessor of Rev. John Moore at Hempstead. In March 28, 1642, Director-General Kieft issued the following patent for 13,332 acres at Mespat, which embraced nearly the whole of the town of Newtown.

The much disputed patent follows:

We Willem Kieft, Director-general, and Council of New Netherland, for and in behalf of the High and Mighty Lords, the Lords States General of the United Netherland Provinces,

* See deed of John Moore[3], p. 36.
† Liber D of Deeds, 480-1, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.
‡ Riker's Annals of Newtown.
§ Long Island Genealogies.
** Colonial Documents, IV, 27.
†† Riker's Annals of Newtown.
‡‡ The Jerseyman, February, 1899, 34, Note.
§§ Flint's Early Long Island.

his Highness the Prince of Orange, as well as the Most Noble Lords, the Lords Directors of the General Privileged West India Company; to all those who shall see these Letters, Make Known, that We have given and granted, as by these presents We do give and grant, unto Francis Doughty, and associates, their heirs and assigns, in real, actual, and perpetual possession, all and every that certain parcel of land situate on Long Island, in this province, with the pastures and whatever else it includes, containing, in superfices, six thousand six hundred and sixty-six Dutch acres, or thereabouts, comprehended within four right lines, each two thousand Dutch perches long, the first whereof extends from the east angle of Hans Hanssen's meadow, dividing, according to the creek, the marsh into two unequal parts, unto the plantation of Richard Brutnall, and thence proceeds towards the north-east, passing through the middle of the fresh marsh to the rivulet surrounding the lands of Henry the Farmer, and following the same even to its mouth; the other line taking its origin from thence, bends towards the south-east, according to the main bank, going along the same unto the other creek, following the course of which from its mouth, until it attains the eastern extremity of the said marsh (from whence the aforesaid creek arises), thence turns again towards the south-east, until it has gained the length of two thousand Dutch perches; the third line taking its rise from the end of the latter, tends towards the west, of an equal length with the others; finally, the fourth running from the last-mentioned point towards the north-west, terminates at the above-mentioned eastern angle of Hans Hanssen's meadow, at which angle a large stone is erected for the greater certainty of the boundaries.

With power to establish in the aforesaid tract a town or towns; to erect a church or churches; to exercise the Reformed Christian religion and Church discipline which they profess; also to administer of right, high, low, and middle jurisdiction, to decide civil suits, not exceeding fifty Dutch florins; to impose definitively, and without appeal, in criminal matters, fines to an equal amount; to pronounce the first sentence in other civil and criminal actions of greater moment, and to execute the same, subject, however, to such execution being deferred, should an appeal be made to the supreme court of New Netherland; Finally, to exercise all rights belonging to the aforesaid jurisdiction, with power, moreover, to nominate some of theirs, and to present them to the Director of New Netherland, that a sufficient number may be chosen from them for political and juridical government; together with the right of hunting, fowling, fishing, and of trading, according to the immunities granted, and to be granted, to the colonists of the province, without any exception:

Wherefore the aforesaid F. Doughty and his associates, their heirs and assigns, shall be obligated, so long as they are in possession of the above-mentioned lands, to acknowledge the aforesaid Lords for their sovereign Lords and Patroons; to pay, after the lapse of ten years, the tenth part of the produce of the land, whether cultivated with the plough, hoe, or otherwise; orchards and kitchen-gardens, not exceeding one Dutch acre, excepted; Finally, to use no other standard than that of Holland; and so as to avoid confusion, to use Dutch weights, the Dutch ell and all other Dutch measures. All which we promise, under the foregoing conditions, inviolably to preserve, and bind our successors to the faithful observance of the same, by virtue of the commission and supreme authority granted to us by the Most Mighty Prince of Orange, Governor of the United Belgic Provinces. In testimony whereof we have subscribed these presents with our own hand, and caused them to be countersigned by the Secretary of New Netherland, and the seal of New Netherland to be affixed thereto. Given at Fort Amsterdam, on the Island Mannattans, in New Netherland, in the year 1642, the 28th of March.

Willem Kieft.

By order of the Director and Council.
Cornelis Van Tienhoven, Secretary.*

In 1643, after less than a year of existence of the new settlement, it was destroyed by the Indians in retaliation for the unjust attack made upon them by Director Kieft. During this year Mr. Doughty officiated as pastor. The settlers were driven to New Amsterdam where he continued his ministrations. He lost all by this colonizing venture. After the return of peace he with others returned to the desolate settlement where he remained for six months, after which he came to New Amsterdam and remained for several years. He preached to the English in the church within Fort Amsterdam. An unfortunate misunderstanding with his fellow patentees resulted in a prolonged legal contest which in April 1647 was decided against him. He appealed from the decision of Director Kieft who denied the right, fined him ten dollars and imprisoned him for twenty-four hours. The following are extracts from the "Remonstrance of the Deputies from New Netherland, July 28, 1649. The administration of Director Kieft in particular." The story is best told by the original documents.†

* Translated from the Latin by Dr. O'Callaghan.

† Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 305-6-11.

At this point we are met by one Franciscus Douthy, an English clergyman here, and one Arnoldus van Hardenbergh, a free merchant, also of this place; but as this will probably come before your High Mightinesses in full session, in the cases in which they appear, we shall give merely a summary of them. This clergyman, Franciscus Douthy, came to New England at the commencement of the troubles in England, in order to escape them, and found that he had got out of the frying pan into the fire. He betook himself, in consequence, under the protection of the Netherlanders, in order that he may, according to the Dutch reformation, enjoy freedom of conscience, which he unexpectedly missed in New England; and the Director granted and conveyed to him an absolute patent, with manorial privileges. He added some families now to his settlement, in the course of one year; but the war breaking out, they were all driven off their lands, with the loss of some people, and the destruction of many cattle, of almost all their houses, and whatever they had; they returned a while after that, and having consumed more than they knew how to obtain, they came to the Manathans, whither all the refugees at that time fled, and Master Douthy was minister there. After the flame of war had died away, and peace had been concluded, in such a manner, however, that no one had much reliance on it, some returned again to their land. The Director would fain see this man go back to his land, in order that every thing should have the appearance of being arranged, but as peace was doubtful, and Master Douthy had no means to begin with, he was not in a hurry; he went, however, sometime after, and resided there half a year, but he again removed, as it was seized; for in the hope that some others would establish a village there, a suit was instituted against the Minister, and carried so far, that the land was confiscated. Master Douthy finding himself aggrieved, appealed from the judgment. The Director answered, there was no appeal from his decision which must be final, and in consequence of his remark, sentenced the Minister to be imprisoned for the space of 24 hours, and then pay 25 guilders. We have always considered this act tyrannical, and regarded it as an instance of sovereignty. Arnoldus van Hardenburgh's case resembles this very much in its result, for after Seger Theunisse had been murdered by the Indians, at the Beeregat, and the yacht had returned to the Manathans, the Director and Council appointed Arnoldus van Hardenburgh and two others, curators of the estate, and the yacht was searched. And in it was found some property which had not been entered, wherefore the Fiscal summoned the curators into court, and claimed that the property was forfeited to the Company. The curators opposed it, and gave Hardenberch charge of the suit, who after some proceedings, was cast. As he now found himself aggrieved as agent for the general owners, he appealed to such judges as the owners would elect. Then the game was repeated; it was a high crime; the Fiscal made great pretence and a judgment was pronounced, the contents whereof were as follows: "Having seen the written demand of Fiscal Van der Hoeikens of and against Arnoldus van Hardenburch, and that in relation to the appeal from our judgment, dated 28th April last, as appears by the signature of the above named A. van Hardenberch, from which judgment no appeal can lie, as the commission of their High Mightinesses the Lords States General and his Highness of Orange, proves to him; therefore the Director General and Council of New Netherland, regarding the dangerous consequences which tend to the injury of the supreme authority of the magistracy of this country, condemn the aforesaid Arnoldus van Hardenberch in the fine of 25 guilders, payable immediately, or to be imprisoned until the fine be paid, as an example to others." If the lion be now known by his paw, it can be seen that these people make nothing of the name of your High Mightinesses, His Highness of Orange, the honor of the magistracy, and have used the words, dangerous consequences, an example to others and more of the like description, in order to play off their own personages therewith. We have, therefore, placed this act alongside of that perpetrated against the Minister Douthy; and many more such pieces, or similar ones, are to be found in the record, if the entries be not altered, which is gravely suspected, as alterations have been sometimes seen in them. It is, then, sufficiently apparent, that pretty much every thing has gone amiss, and herewith shall we quit the subject, and pass on to Director Stuyvesant's administration, with a word, however, first regarding the clause sinisterly introduced into the patents, as the sequel will enable one easily to determine. For by the patents absolute conveyance was granted to the people who then thought all was safe, and that they were masters of what they possessed. The patents were next called in, on pretence that something had been forgotten in them; but it was not so, only 'twas imagined that something had been surrendered in the grant, and therefore a clause was added to the patents, which were signed anew; this conflicts directly with the patent, so that without distorting its tenor in the least, there is now a contradiction in one and the same patent; for the old deeds read thus: "And they enter on the land and valleys which appertain thereunto of old." And the clause says, No valley to be used before the Company; which can easily use all of it and have their competency. Another clause is usually inserted in the patents, which is objected to by every one, to wit: That they must be subject to all burthens which are already, or shall hereafter be imposed. That can be carried out *ad infinitum*, and it has already been enforced against divers inhabitants, and has discouraged others from undertaking anything on such conditions.

In the beginning, also, when Director Kieft was still here, the English Clergyman requested permission to depart to the Islands or to Netherland, as he had lived and labored a long while without proper maintenance, and as his land was now confiscated; but he always received an unfavorable answer and was threatened with this and that. Finally, it came to pass that he may depart on condition of promising under his hand that, wherever he should go, he would not mention, nor complain of the manner he was treated here in New Netherland by Director Kieft or Stuyvesant. This the man himself declares. Mr. Dinklagen and Commander Looper, who were then members of the Council, also vouch for its truth. If the Directors can now jus-

tify it to their own consciences, 'tis a wonder what they will then do with such certificates; and many other things of a similar character have occurred, but very secretly.

The unjust proceedings of the Directors against Francis Douthey, the Minister, who, because he appealed from Kieft's unrighteous sentence, was put in prison, and obliged to pay a fine of 25 guilders before he could be set at liberty.*

Francis Douthey, an English Clergyman, was subjected to an utterly unjust condition before he was allowed to depart—never to mention how illegally he had been treated in New Netherland; and because he would not execute an obligation to that effect, he would not be permitted to leave.†

Francis Douthey being indebted to the Company about eleven hundred guilders, petitioned, in New Netherland, for permission to depart. The Director and Council are willing to allow him to do so, but think they ought first of all be paid; his incapacity so to do, was the reason why he was not allowed to depart, and it must be proved that the Director required from him any obligation under his hand.‡

To all the preceding accusations and the remonstrance from New Netherland, November 29, 1650, Secretary Van Teinhoven answers:

Francis Douthay, Adriaen van der Donck's father-in-law, and an English Minister, was granted a colonie at Mespacht, not for himself alone as Patroon, but for him and his associates whose Agent he was, and who at the time were residing at Rhode Island and at Cahanock and other places. Mr. Smith was one of the leaders of these people, for said Minister had scarcely any means of himself to build a hut, let alone to plant a colonie at his own expense. He was merely to be employed as a clergyman by his associates who were to prepare a bouwerie for him in that Colonie, in return for which he should discharge the duty of preacher among them, and live on the proceeds of the bouwerie.

Coming to live at the Manhatans during the war, he was permitted to officiate as Minister for the English in and around that place, who were bound to maintain him without either the Director or Company being liable to any charge therefor. And as the English did not afford him a sufficient support, two collections were taken up among the Dutch and English, on which he lived at the Manhatans.

The Mespacht Colonie was never confiscated; that is proved by the actual residence on it of the owners who had an interest in it as well as Douthey; but as the latter wished to obstruct its settlement and to permit no one to build in the colonie unless on paying him a certain sum down for each morgen of land, and a yearly sum in addition in the nature of ground rent, and endeavored thus to convert it into a domain, against which those interested in the Colonie, especially Mr. Smith, complained, the Director and Council finally concluded that the copartners should enter on their property, and the bouwerie and lands in the possession of Douthay be reserved to him, so that he hath suffered no injury or loss thereby. This I could prove, were it not that the documents are in New Netherland and not here.

I have treated already of the appeal. No clauses conflicting with the Exemptions are inserted in the patents; but the phrase—"noch te beramen" (hereafter to be imposed) can be omitted from them, if found objectionable.§

Francis Douthey, the English minister, hath never been employed by the Company wherefore it owes him nothing; but his English congregation is bound to pay him, as can be proved in New Netherland. The Company has advanced to the said minister from time to time, in goods and necessaries, to the amount of about fl. 1100, as the colonial account books might show; this he has not yet paid, and he complains because he is unwilling to pay. I know not whether the Director hath required a promise from Douthey.**

Rev. Francis then asked for permission to go to the West Indies or the Netherlands, but the Director declined to give his consent. In this year, 1647, he accepted a call to Flushing, L. I., and thus became its first minister. Here again, after a year or two, he fell into trouble for preaching against the government, and Capt. John Underhill locked the door of the church against him. He now made application to leave the country, and obtained permission only upon condition of not mentioning the ill treatment he had received from Directors Kieft and Stuyvesant. In 1648 or 1649, he departed for the English Virginias. He became the Rector of Sittingbourne Parish, in Virginia. While officiating here he baptized, in 1659, the eldest son of John Washington, grandfather of

* Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 334. Short digest of the excesses and highly injurious neglect which New Netherland has experienced since it has been placed under the Company, January 27, 1650.

† Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 335, 305, 306.

‡ Excess and highly injurious neglect which New Netherland has experienced since it has been placed under the Company, January 27, 1650. Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 341.

§ Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 426.

** Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, I, 427.

George Washington.* The following extract from the Journal of the Dutch Embassy to Maryland, 1659, shows that he was in Maryland:

(1659) October 12/2, Sunday. Accompanied Mr. Overzee to Secretary Calvert's to dinner, where Mr. Doughty, the Minister accidentally called. After the cloth was removed, talked about his charts or maps of the country, of which he laid on the table two that were engraved and one in manuscript. One was printed at Amsterdam, by direction of Captain Smith, the first discoverer of the Great bay of Chesapeake, or Virginia; the second appeared also to be printed at Amsterdam, at the time of Lord Balthamoor's patent; we know not by whom or where the manuscript one was drawn. All differed, one from the other. He wished to prove from them the extent of Lord Balthamoor's boundaries, but we, on the contrary, showed and maintained that if Chesapeake bay ran above, so crooked towards the northeast, they would come so far within our line. To this, he asked how could that be, for the English first discovered and possessed all these parts. Thereunto, we answered that the Dutch were three years earlier in our parts than they in theirs. To which he replied, that they took their beginning from Sir Walter Raleigh; and we said we derive our origin from the King of Spain. But, he retorted, you were not yet a free and independent nation. He was then told that the King of Spain was, at the time of the discovery of America, our King, and we were as much his vassals and subjects as they were the subjects of their King or Republic of England, but afterwards, when we were obliged to take up arms, and achieved our liberty, the King of Spain conveyed over, and to, us, in full propriety, by lawful right and title, all his own and other conquered lands in Europe and America. To this, he said that the King of Spain was indeed, in the West Indies, but not so far to the north, and that the English were the first discoverers. And we again observed that the contrary could be proved from Spanish journals and chronicles, and also that even the French had, in the year 1524, been before them in these parts. Lastly, being half angry, he demanded whether the English had not been the first in Delaware bay, for it obtained its name from them. And we answered, No; that the Dutch had been the first in the river, long before Lord Delaware ever came to Virginia, and we again asked: What right had the Kings of Spain, France or England, more than the Hollanders or the Dutch, to the New World —America? But these and such like discourses, running higher and higher, were left off; he said he had invited us as a welcome to the country, and thenceforward we conversed on other subjects, and parted from one another with expressions of friendship.†

Rev. Francis Doughty was a delegate to the convention, 1665, that promulgated the Duke's Laws.‡

Sarah Lawrence[3], the wife of John Emley,[2] died January 17, 1742. They were married June 25, 1719.

Elisha Lawrence[2], the father of Sarah Lawrence[3], born February 17, 1666, of Monmouth County, N. J., married, January 12, 1691/2, ***Lucy Stout***[2], who died 1732; he died April 25, 1724. On March 25, 1701,§ he was among those who seized the Governor and other officials; July 17, 1701, he signed the petition of the inhabitants of East Jersey, asking to be taken under the government of the King, should the proprietors not appoint a suitable person as Governor; April 26, 1707, he is said to have contributed twenty pounds to a supposed Cornbury Fund; 1708/9, 1709, 1709/10, 1710/11, 1713(?), 1715, 1716, he was a Member of the General Assembly; 9 February, 1710, he is mentioned in the representation of the General Assembly of New Jersey to Governor Hunter relating to the administration of Governor Cornbury, as Member of the General Assembly; 1716, his name appears in the account of Thomas Gordon, Receiver-General, for £32; May 25, 1717, he signed a petition to the King, complaining of the illegal acts of Governor Hunter; May 29, 1724, there is a warrant for £10 as Assemblyman in 1721, under the administration of Governor Burnet. His father, William Lawrence[1], left lots at Wakake to him, upon which he lived until 1717, when he removed to "Chestnut Grove," Upper Freehold, Monmouth County. His residence was called "Walnut Grove." His will is dated April 14, 1722; a codicil was added March 14, 1723, and the will was proved May 27, 1724. He mentions wife Lucy and his seven children.

* The Jerseyman.
† Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, II, 93.
‡ Thompson's Long Island.
§ N. J. Archives.

William Lawrence[1], the father of Elisha Lawrence[2], was born in England and died, as shown by his will, in 1704. May 8, 1665, he held a proprietary share in Middletown. He settled in Middletown, N. J., May 1, 1666; December 30, 1667, he received lot number 31 and outlot number 28; 1668, he agitated with others the building of a mill; was Overseer, January 6, 1668, and again in 1670–71; July, 1669, was Deputy-Constable; December, 1669, was a member of the General Court; September 9, 1670, was a member of the Court held at Middletown, composed of the leading men of the Colony. He gave a quit claim to James Mills, of James River, Virginia, for his house and lands at Middelburgh, Long Island, which Mills had bought of him, the receipt of which had been destroyed by fire. The quit claim was executed at Middletown, N. J., December 3, 1670.* May 20, 1671, he was elected Constable; September 20, 1671, he was elected to the General Assembly to be held at Elizabeth Town but declined. He was elected again to the General Assembly January 1, 1672/3; was a member of the Assembly January 1, 1676; was elected Constable but declined. In 1845 James W. Lawrence, of Imlaystown, N. J., owned his bible. His first wife was perhaps ***Hannah Townsend;*** his second wife, whom he married in 1693, was Elizabeth Scudder (John, of Newtown) and widow of John Alburtis.

Amy Whitehead[3], Jacob Doughty's wife, born 6, 17, 1676, died in 1742, was the daughter of Major Daniel Whitehead[2], who was born 1646 and died 1704, as indicated by his will, dated September 13, 1703, and his wife ***Abigail Stevenson.***

Major Daniel Whitehead[2]† was of Newtown, L.I. In 1683, at Jamaica, L. I., he was taxed on £118, 2 horses, 6 cows, 2 3 years, 3 2 years, 1 1 year, 2 swine, 45 acres; in 1684, was County Treasurer;‡ in 1686, he was on the Dongan charter; 1689, January 13, his house at Jamaica was searched by Lieutenant Churchill and twenty soldiers (Leisler affair); 1689–93, he was a Justice of Queens County; 1690, he was forced to leave New York; 1691–1704, represented Queens County in the Assembly; he objects to calling the Revolution happy. In 1699, he kept a public house at Jamaica. 1700/1, March 8, Captain Daniel Whitehead, Gent., was recommended for the Council; 1701, signed petition to King William; styled Captain and Major.

Daniel Whythead[1] was the father of Major Daniel Whitehead[2]. The former died November 1668, aet. 65. 1650, he was one of the purchasers of Smithtown, L. I; 1652, magistrate at Hempstead, L. I.; 1652, appeared before the Council in behalf of Hempstead; 1652, patentee of Newtown, L. I.; located at Mespat Kills; 1653, buys a lot at Brooklyn Ferry and sells; 1655, September 12, witnessed a conveyance from Gisbert Updike to Alexander Bryan; 1656, demanded of Governor Stuyvesant, allowance in tithes on account of damages done by the Indians; 1657, "hath sixe yatts"; 1657, requested, with others, Stuyvesant to make out title to Oyster Bay; 1658, obtained a judgment at Hempstead; 1664, proved in Court that "he was the first purchaser of Horse Neck from the natives"; April 1666–November 1666, November 1666–April 1668, Overseer of Newtown; 1667, on Nicoll's patent for Newtown; 1668, elected one of the surveyors of Newtown. His wife was ***Jeannie Skidmore.***

---

* Middletown Town Book.

† Colonial Documents, III, 410, 508, 682, 716, 727, 747; IV, 27, 398, 849, 938.

‡ Thompson's Long Island, I, 268.

Abigail Stevenson[2], the wife of Major Daniel Whitehead, Jr., was the daughter of ***Edward Stevenson***[1] and his wife —— ——. He was probably a brother or near relation of Thomas Stevenson, of Newtown, L. I. On December 13, 1640, he witnessed the Indian deed for land at Southampton, and July 10, 1662, was at Newtown, L. I. "The widow of Edward Stevenson" agrees to pay rent to the Director-General of New Netherland, according to the patent of 1652.* Besides Abigail, he had a son Jonathan[2], who married, July 16, 1684, Widow Mary Allen, Burlington, N. J. He was on the charter of 1686 at Newtown, and was at Burlington, N. J., 1684.

Lucy Stout[3], died 1732, married Elisha Lawrence, January 12, 1691/2. She was the daughter of —— Stout[2], and the granddaughter of Richard Stout[1], the founder of Middletown, N. J., and his wife ***Penelope Van Princes,*** *née* Lent or Kent.

—— ***Stout***[2]. It has been impossible so far to determine which of the six sons of Richard Stout was the father of Lucy; perhaps Richard, who married Frances ——.

Richard Stout[1], born about 1610, appeared on Long Island as early as 1643; in 1645, he was among the patentees of Gravesend under Kieft's patent; 1656, an inhabitant and probably freeholder of Gravesend;† January 25, 1664 (legal year), January 25, 1665 (our calendar year), was made the First Indian Purchase‡; the deed was from Popomora, chief of Neversink Indians, to James Hubbard, John Bowne, John Tilton, Jr., Richard Stout, William Goulding, Samuel Spicer, all of Gravesend. At the second sale, April 7, 1665, and at the third sale, January 5, 1665 (legal year), Richard Stout was also a buyer. The Proprietor's Records at Perth Amboy give the lands of Richard Stout and his various children. April 8, 1665, he, with others, received from Governor Nicolls the Monmouth patent.§ At Middletown he was one of the original members of the Baptist Church, 1667; he, with six others, was appointed at Shrewsbury, December 14, 1667, to receive monies from different inhabitants. He was a member of a court held at Portland Point, December 28, 1669. October, 1671, he was nominated Deputy to the General Assembly at Elizabeth Town in place of William Lawrence, declined. He acted as juryman at Middletown, November 21, 1676. Richard Stout signed the Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of East Jersey to the King against the acts of the Proprietors, asking for the appointment of a competent Governor in 1700.** He died in 1705; his will is on record at Trenton, N. J.; inventory, October 20, 1705, of personal property, was £64 08 00. ***John Stout,*** of Nottingham, England, was his father.

Penelope Van Princes, *née* Lent, came from Holland. The vessel bringing her and her husband was wrecked about 1640 near Sandy Hook. Her husband was killed by the Indians. She was wounded and left for dead on the beach. A friendly Indian secreted her in a hollow tree where she remained three days. He carried her to New York. She there met Richard Stout whom she married perhaps between 1643 and 1645 and removed to New Jersey and settled Middletown. She lived to be over a hundred years old.††

* The Jerseyman, February, 1898, 2.
† Thompson's Long Island; Monmouth Patent.
‡ Albany, N. Y., Liber, III, 1.
§ N. J. Archives, I, 44.
** N. J. Archives, II, 327.
†† Smith's History of New Jersey; The Story of Penelope Stout, by Thomas Hale Streets, Surgeon, U. S. N.

Samuel Moore[6] and ***Elizabeth Barnes Wamsley*** had

2267. ‖SAMUEL SITGREAVES[7], *b.* March 29, 1834, Easton, Pa., m. July 8, 1856, Abigail Townley Smith (David), Elizabeth, N. J., by Rev. J. O. Winner, *b.* May 1, 1834, *d.* January 27, 1902; Elizabeth, N. J. [2273]

2268. ‖MARTHA[7], *b.* March 28, 1836, Easton, Pa., m. November 13, 1855, Rev. Edward Townsend, of Royal Oak, Maryland, by Rev. William Bishop, at Easton, Pa.; she *d.* June 13, 1894, at Good Will Parsonage, Chester County Pa. [2287]

2269. SARAH GREEN[7], *b.* December 22, 1838, *d.* April 13, 1840, Easton, Pa.

2270. ‖MARY ELIZABETH MOTT[7], *b.* September 22, 1841, Easton, Pa., m. May 17, 1866, by Rev. Edward Townsend, William H. Cornell[8] (Elijah B.[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), Ithaca, N. Y., *b.* at Ithaca, N. Y., July 3, 1838, Buffalo, N. Y. [2305]

2271. ‖JAMES W.[7],* *b.* June 14, 1844, Easton; Pa., m. July 30, 1874, Rachel Phillips Flannery[3] (Rev. James[2], of Philadelphia, Michael[1]), by Rev. W. C. Cattell, D.D., at Pottstown, Pa.

2272. ‖ANNA[7], *b.* June 25, 1850, Easton, Pa., m October 2, 1873, Lucien Wilson Doty (Edmund S., Dr. Ezra), Mifflin, Juniata County, b. July 18, 1848; Greensburg, Pa. [2312]

2267. Samuel Sitgreaves Moore[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Abigail Townley Smith*** (David).

Samuel Sitgreaves Moore[7] was educated at Dr. Vanderveer's school in Easton, Pa. When a boy he learned telegraphy, and was in the Easton office. Later in life, he introduced the system of running trains by telegraph, on the Central Railroad of New Jersey, and was the first Superintendent of the Central Railroad Telegraph, with headquarters at Elizabeth, N. J. He was an expert accountant, and for ten years was connected with the National State Bank at Elizabeth as Notary, etc. He was Collector for the County of Union in 1875–6, Overseer of the Poor of Elizabeth four years, Postmaster at Elizabeth under the Harrison administration, and for over twenty-five years a member of the Union County Republican Committee; also the Republican Committee of the city of Elizabeth. He was appointed Keeper of the State Prison at Trenton, April 22, 1896, and continued there until 1902.

Samuel Sitgreaves Moore[7] and ***Abigail Townley Smith*** had

2273. LEWIS OAKLEY[8], *b.* January 18, 1858, *d.* August 22, 1859, Elizabeth, N. J.

2274. EFFIE ECKERSON[8], *b.* July 30, 1859, *d.* August 16, 1859, Elizabeth, N. J.

2275. AUGUSTUS KELLOGG[8], *b.* June 27, 1861, Elizabeth, N. J., m. May 6, 1897, Maude Irene Schober[4] (Samuel[3],† m. Hannah A. Clevenger, Frederick[2], Wilhelm Ignatz[1]), Philadelphia, Pa., *b.* March 28, 1866; New York City.

2276. ‖ELLEN LLOYD[8], *b.* July 12, 1863, m. November 20, 1883, James Ingersoll Leeds (Daniel W.), Elizabeth, N. J., *b.* December 25, 1857, *d.* — —; Elizabeth N. J. [2283]

2277. ‖THOMAS GALLOWAY[8], *b.* December 12, 1864, m. December 30, 1884, Mary Edna Haus (Luther T.), *b.* September 30, 1866; Elizabeth, N. J. [2286]

2278. ELIZABETH[8], *b.* April 11, 1865, *d.* December, 1865, Elizabeth, N. J.

2279. CAROLINE MEYER[8], *b.* May 6, 1868, *d.* August 20, 1868, Elizabeth, N. J.

2280. HARRY TOWNSEND[8], *b.* November 23, 1869, *d.* July 8, 1871, Elizabeth, N. J.

2281. CHARLOTTE BOYD DAVENPORT[8], *b.* March 23, 1875, *d.* July 29, 1875, Elizabeth, N. J.

2282. CATHARINE ECKERSON[8], *b.* December 6, 1876; Elizabeth, N. J.

2276. Ellen Lloyd Moore[8] (Samuel Sitgreaves[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***James Ingersoll Leeds*** had

* Middle letter inserted, when a boy at school, to distinguish from another James Moore.

† Samuel Schober, m. September 3, 1860, 2. Hannah A. Clevenger (Henry, m. Jane Bailey), Burlington, N. J.

2283. RUSSELL DAVENPORT LEEDS[9], *b.* September 26, 1884; Elizabeth, N. J.

2284. SHEPHERD ELLIOT LEEDS[9], *b.* November 29, 1886; Elizabeth, N. J.

2285. JOHN KEAN LEEDS[9], *b.* December 3, 1888; Elizabeth, N. J.

2277. Thomas Galloway Moore[8] (Samuel Sitgreaves[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Edna Haus*** had

2286. SAMUEL SITGREAVES[9], *b.* July 12, 1885, *d.* April 17, 1903, Elizabeth, N. J.

2268. Martha Moore[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rev. Edward Townsend.***

Martha Moore's religious life was of a deeply spiritual character. She combined a poetic nature with a thoroughly practical example. The Creator and religion were to her the foundation, corner-stone, and capstone of existence. In all her Christian experience she was never heard to express a doubt or fear as to the providences of God. When symptoms of an incurable malady were revealed to her by the late Dr. Agnew, with the confidence and simplicity of a child she set about arranging temporal matters for the end which was inevitably near. There was no need for a spiritual preparation save in the closer communion with the God whom for over forty years she had served. The strong light of a Christian life dispelled the shadows and illumined the weary hours when disease was making its terrible inroads. Of a timid and shrinking nature, she developed, when brought in contact with the world or when stern necessity called it forth, a marvelous strength. Hers were not weary hands which were folded in the long rest; only those who are left know the eager, tireless heart and mind which guided husband and children over the rugged places, smoothed the sick pillow, or poured upon aching hearts the balm of a deep sympathy. To her there was always a bright side to every sorrow. Many remember her for the cheery smile which beamed through what was to them impenetrable shadow which surrounded them and encouraged them to take heart of grace. Her mind was a storehouse of scriptural passages, but as the death angel hovered lower and yet lower over the household, she repeated more frequently than all else Psalm cxxi, while her favorite hymn, "How Firm a Foundation, Ye Saints of the Lord," passed her lips again and again in triumphant expression. "How firm a foundation," tested in the joyousness and through the tender, loving, care-burdened years of wifehood and motherhood, then when the shadows of life commenced to lengthen she laid aside all earthly ties without a murmur and stepped out into the eternity of God with a halo of unutterable glory about her face. Who shall say what scenes were revealed to her mortal vision as the Builder of the "firm foundation" called back to heaven this saint of the Lord*.

Edward Townsend was born at Royal Oak, Maryland. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church and had various charges in Pennsylvania, Maryland and Delaware. He was a member of the Philadelphia Conference.

* Christian Advocate, N. Y., October 4, 1894.

Martha Moore[7] and ***Rev. Edward Townsend*** had

2287. ‖ELIZABETH MOORE TOWNSEND[8], *b.* February 4, 1857, Easton, Pa., m. April 13, 1882, Charles Howard Schermerhorn, by Rev. Edward Townsend, assisted by Rev. S. H. Hoover, Easton, Pa., *b.* June 26, 1854, Burlington, N. J.; Philadelphia, Pa. [2294]

2288. ‖MARY COTTINGHAM TOWNSEND[8], *b.* May 7, 1858, Easton, Pa., m. April 21, 1887, Jerome Samuel Rush, *b.* May 8, 1858, Fegleysville, Pa.; Ocean City, N. J. [2297]

2289. HENRY SAMUEL TOWNSEND[8], *b.* March 8, 1860, Frankford, Md., *d.* November 1, 1861.

2290. ‖ANNE ROWENA TOWNSEND[8], *b.* September 7, 1861, Federalsburg, Md., m. November 19, 1884, William Henry Carey, *b.* June 19, 1857, Philadelphia, Pa.; Media, Pa. [2298]

2291. ‖HERBERT L. TOWNSEND[8], *b.* February 26, 1865, Canadensis, Pa., m. December 1, 1892, 1. Emma Cora Olderslaw, *b.* December 25, 1868, Rancocas, N. J., *d.* April 21, 1896; November 22, 1899, 2. Ada L. B. Allen (James); Mt. Holly, N. J. [2303]

2292. JENNIE LOVET TOWNSEND[8], *b.* October 29, 1871, Marshalton, Pa., *d.* April 27, 1872.

2293. EDWARD CORNELL TOWNSEND[8], *b.* May 19, 1877, Langhorne, Pa., m. —— ——; in the South.

2287. Elizabeth Moore Townsend[8] (Martha Moore[7], m. Rev. Edward Townsend, Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Charles Howard Schermerhorn*** had

2294. HELEN SCHERMERHORN[9], *b.* June 20, 1884; Philadelphia, Pa.

2295. MARION SCHERMERHORN[9], *b.* October 14, 1887; Philadelphia, Pa.

2296. CHARLES HOWARD SCHERMERHORN[9], JR., *b.* May 13, 1893; Philadelphia, Pa.

2288. Mary Cottingham Townsend[8] (Martha Moore[7], m. Rev. Edward Townsend, Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jerome Samuel Rush*** had

2297. TOWNSEND HAROLD RUSH[9], *b.* February 10, 1888, Berwyn, Pa., *d.* February 10, 1888, Berwyn, Pa.

2290. Anne Rowena Townsend[8] (Martha Moore[7], m. Rev. Edward Townsend, Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Henry Carey*** had

2298. WILLIAM HENRY CAREY[9], JR., *b.* October 19, 1885; Media, Pa.

2299. HERMON HOECKLEY CAREY[9], *b.* May 8, 1887.

2300. FRANCES ROWENA CAREY[9], *b.* October 17, 1889, *d.* June 4, 1890.

2301. HOWARD MAITLAND CAREY[9], *b.* November 1, 1891.

2302. EDWARD TOWNSEND CAREY[9], *b.* March 26, 1893, *d.* August 8, 1893.

2291. Herbert L. Townsend[8] (Martha Moore[7], m. Rev. Edward Townsend, Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Emma Cora Olderslaw*** and ***Ada L. B. Allen*** had

2303. HELEN MAY TOWNSEND[9], *b.* March 30, 1894, Philadelphia, Pa.

2304. MARION EMMA TOWNSEND[9], *b.* April 10, 1896, Burlington, N. J.

* * * * *

2270. Mary Elizabeth Mott Moore[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Harrison Cornell***[8] (Elijah B.[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]).

William Harrison Cornell[8] was the son of Elijah B.[7], born 1808, died September 5, 1889, and Betsy Ann Burdick, born 1813, died August 17, 1887, the grandson of Elijah[6], of Westchester and Ithaca, N. Y., born at Swansea, Massachusetts, October, 1771, died 1862, and Eunice Barnard, daughter of Capt. Reuben and Phebe Coleman, born 1808, died 1857, the great-grandson of Elijah[5], of Swansea, and Sarah Miller, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable ——, married December 4, 1769, the great-great-grandson of Stephen[4] and Ruth Pierce, married 1719, the great-great-great-grandson of Stephen[3] and Hannah ——, of Swansea, the great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel[2] and Deborah ——, of Dartmouth, the great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Thomas[1], born 1565, of Essex County, England, and Cornell's Neck, died 1655.

He served in Company D., 129th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, Capt. Herbert Thomas, Col. Frick, and in the Thirty-eighth Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia, in the Civil War.

Mary Elizabeth Mott Moore[7] and ***William Harrison Cornell*** had

2305. ‖HELEN MOORE CORNELL[8], *b.* May 7, 1867, Easton, Pa., m. May 10, 1893, by Rev. W. P. Stevenson, William Kibbee Archbold (Charles Wesley), Titusville, Pa., *b.* June, 1866; Syracuse, N. Y. [2307]

2306. EDWARD BURDICK CORNELL[8], *b.* March 19, 1871, *d.* August 28, 1871.

2305. Helen Moore Cornell[8] (Mary Elizabeth Mott Moore[7], m. William Harrison Cornell, Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Kibbee Archbold*** (Charles Wesley) had

2307. CAROLYN DANA ARCHBOLD[9], *b.* May 25, 1896, Brookline, Boston, Mass.

2308. ELIZABETH CORNELL ARCHBOLD[9], *b.* May 25, 1896, Brookline, Boston, Mass.

2309. WILLIAM CORNELL ARCHBOLD[9], *b.* March 9, 1898, Roseville, Newark, N. J.

2310. HELEN KATHARINE ARCHBOLD[9], *b.* June 20, 1900, Buffalo, N. Y.

2311. CHARLES WESLEY[9], *b.* July 18, 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.

2271. James W. Moore[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rachel Phillips Flannery***[3] (Rev. James[2], Michael[1]).

James W. Moore[7], of Easton, Pa., was born there, June 14, 1844; he was a graduate of the Easton High School, Valedictorian, 1860; Lafayette College, Latin Salutatorian, 1864; A.M., 1867; M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1869; Member of the Faculty of Lafayette College since January 8, 1866; Tutor, 1866–8; Adjunct Professor, 1868–1872; Professor of Mechanics and Experimental Philosophy since 1872; Dean of the Pardee School of Science. The Departments of Physics and Electrical Engineering were organized under his direction, and the equipment of the laboratories was accomplished by him. He was a member of the American Philosophical Society, Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Fellow of the American Academy of Medicine, Member of Pennsylvania State Medical Society and on its Legislative Committee, for four years, which succeeded in having passed the Medical Examiner's Bill, Ex-President of the Northampton County Medical Society; Conferee of the International Congress of Electricians, Philadelphia, 1884, Chicago, 1893; Member of

the Sons of the Revolution, Historian General of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1607–1657, Member of *Φ B K* Society, *Δ K E*, etc.; contributor of papers on physical, sanitary and medical subjects in the scientific and lay publications; author of Electro-dynamic Phenomena, 1888; Notes on a Course of Lectures on Light, 1889; The Elements of Natural Philosophy for the Use of Engineering Students, 1891; The Elements of Natural Philosophy for the Use of Junior Students in College, 1891; Methods of Investigation and Record Book of Experiments in Physics, 1892; Instruments and Methods of Physical Measurements, 1892; Some Thoughts on the Necessary Preliminary Training for the Medical Profession, 1893, Number 17 *Bulletin of the American Academy of Medicine*; Simple Harmonic Motion, 1894; An Attempt to Analyze the Statistics of Diphtheria in Easton from 1888 to 1894 inclusive, 1894, *Lehigh Valley Medical Magazine*; Some Sanitary Questions, *Transactions of the Northampton County Medical Society*, 1895; Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Heat; Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Electricity, 1895; Address on Hygiene, 1896, *Transactions of Pennsylvania State Medical Society*; American Ancestral Chart of a Branch of the Family of Rev. John Moore, of Newtown, L. I., which settled in Pennsylvania, 1897; Records of the Kingwood Monthly Meeting of Friends, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, 1900, etc.

Rachel Phillips Flannery[3] was the daughter of Rev. James Flannery[2], who was born in Ireland, January 11, 1811, died July 11, 1870, at Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Margarett Hubbert Macdonald, the granddaughter of Michael Flannery[1] and his wife Bridget O'Mara, who came from Tipperary County, Ireland, with their family in 1814. He settled at Wilmington, Del. He was drowned in a sail boat. His children were Mary, James, William and perhaps others. After his death his family was scattered. They were Roman Catholics and James was intended for the priesthood.

In the summer of 1830, in the solitude of his chamber, he obtained the grace of pardon. He immediately connected himself with St. John's M. E. Church in the city of Philadelphia, where he then resided. Such was the Christian zeal, and such the consistent piety exhibited by this young disciple of Jesus, that he soon made a profound impression in the Church of his fellowship, and exerted a reformatory and saving influence over his old companions.

In the spring of 1835, he was licensed to preach, and was forthwith employed by the Presiding Elder of the North Philadelphia District. He was a constant reader, an independent thinker, a man of general intelligence, and a most excellent preacher, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth. His sermons were well studied and carefully prepared, abounding with apt and forcible illustrations, and, being delivered in his earnest and artless manner, were always interesting, instructive, and profitable.

Brother Flannery was a genial companion, an accomplished gentleman, a firm and reliable friend, and possessed in a high degree the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit. Who ever doubted the sincerity and piety of James Flannery? Or who ever heard him make an invidious or disparaging remark of any of his brethren?

But it was in the home circle, among loved and cherished friends, and where he was recognized as husband and father, that his numerous and various excellences shone forth with the greatest luster. It was in the bosom of his own dear family, and where he was best known, that he was most highly appreciated, and where his loss will be felt and mourned for years to come.

Brother Flannery was an effective member of the Philadelphia Annual Conference for thirty-four consecutive years, during which period he occupied and cultivated many interesting fields of labor. Such was his faithfulness as a pastor,

such his success in leading inquirers to Christ, and such his sympathy and affection for the people committed to his care, that he was generally beloved and revered, and his memory will be as ointment poured forth.

His general health was good during the whole of his ministerial life, so that his sudden removal was the more sad and mysterious. On Sunday, the 10th day of July, he preached his last sermons from Romans viii, 38, 39, and Psalm cxvi, 7. On the following Monday he was in his usual health, working in his garden during the afternoon of the day; and in the evening with his excellent wife, made some pastoral calls. They returned to the parsonage about 10 o'clock, when he was unusually talkative and cheerful. He retired to rest, and about 11 o'clock gave some indications of indisposition, and in a few moments quietly breathed his last. "He was not, for God took him." But he "was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and faith," and with his compeers, Hagany, M'Clintock, and Nadal, realized that sudden death was sudden glory;

His body with his charge laid down,
And ceased at once to work and live.

On the ensuing Friday a very large concourse of his people and friends thronged the church at Coventryville to participate in the funeral obsequies, sorrowing most of all that they should see his face no more on earth. An appropriate and impressive sermon was delivered by Rev. Dr. Castle, his Presiding Elder, from Job xiv, 10, who was assisted in the services by Rev. S. W. Kurtz, Rev. I. Dyson, and the writer. His remains were then conveyed to Pottstown Cemetery for interment. His estimable and deeply afflicted family may rest assured that they have the sympathies and prayers of the entire Church.*

James Flannery was ordained Deacon by Bishop Beverly Waugh at Wilmington, Del., April 8, 1838 and Elder April 5, 1840 at Philadelphia by the same Bishop. In 1836 he was sent to Manayunk and Norristown; 1836–7, to Haddington; 1838–9, Orwigsburg and Hamburg; 1840–1, Stroudsburg; 1842–3, Pottstown; 1844–5, Sanctuary, Philadelphia; 1846–7, Hatboro; Milford, Del.; Camden, Del.; Cecilton, Md.; Newark, Del.; Elkton, Md.; Marcus Hook, Pa.; Camden, Del.; Village Green, Pa.; Philadelphia; Agent of the Tract Society for three years; Phoenixville, Pa.; Coventryville. During the troublous times preceding and during the Civil War, he was an ardent patriot defending the cause of the Government at all times. On October 1, 1864, at Philadelphia, he was naturalized in order that he might cast his vote for President Lincoln.

Margarett Hubbert Macdonald[3], born in Philadelphia, October 15, 1814, married April 14, 1838, died January 24, 1899, in Philadelphia, buried in the family plot at Pottstown, Pennsylvania, was the daughter of John Macdonald[2] and his wife Elizabeth Hubbert. She was ten years old when Lafayette returned to America and gives her recollections as follows:

"I remember seeing Lafayette at Sixth and Arch Streets in an open carriage—then later, in the State House yard. He stood there and the school children passed before him in line. I remember hearing some one say, as I stood on a platform that was on Arch Street where I saw him first, 'I wonder if he is a spy.' I remember the arches on the streets where he was to pass, and I think they were allowed to remain in the streets a long time. I think he stood up in the carriage sometimes to respond to the greetings of the people. I am quite sure I saw him on different days—once on the street and another day in the State House yard. I think there must have been a trades display, for I remember the time I saw him on the street there was a large house in the parade with a large beef on the top of it, and this was allowed to stand in the yard of one of the neighbors, and the children used to play in it. I cannot remember how long it was between the times I saw him."

It was our great privilege and pleasure to form her acquaintance in the year 1850, and from that time the bonds of affectionate regard were strengthened. She survived her husband for nearly thirty years, and leaves three daughters to

* Rev. Michael D. Kurtz.

mourn her departure, all of whom were loving and true. Her unmarried daughter was her companion, and she never tired in her devotion to one who required almost her constant care. Though very feeble and trembling under the weight of years and bodily infirmities, she, accompanied by this daughter, found her way with regularity to the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, of which both were highly honored members. One of the most touching scenes on which our eyes ever rested, was that of the many friends, who, after the benediction was pronounced, gathered about this aged pilgrim, extending to her the sweetest courtesies and congratulations. All were delighted in showing their reverence and love, for she was one of the meekest and most attractive Christians we ever knew. Her gentleness, patience and modesty won all hearts. She beautifully exemplified the principles of our holy religion by a perfection of faith and practice which made her a pattern of piety. "Age sat with decent grace upon her visage and worthy became her silver locks. She wore the marks of many years well spent, of virtue, truth well tried, and wise experience." Rev. Dr. Martin, her pastor, and the Rev. John Stringer, of Pottstown, officiated at the funeral. *

John Macdonald[2] was born in Philadelphia, October 2, 1785, baptized by Rev. Dr. John Ewing, October 22, 1785, of the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, died March 13, 1855, in his 71st year, was the son of William Macdonald[1] and his wife Elizabeth Shockoy. He was early left an orphan. His indenture in 1802 is an interesting document, showing the customs of the times. His mother at this time was dead.

This Indenture

Witnesseth That John McDonald with the consent of his Uncle and nearest friend Jacob Snyder of the City of Philadelphia in pursuance of the request of Elizabeth McDonald late of the said City deceased the mother of the said John, a little before her decease, hath put himself and by these presents doth voluntarily and of his own free will and accord put himself to Mathias Knor of Germantown, Cedar Cooper and to his heirs to learn his art, trade and mystery and after the manner of an apprentice to serve him from this day of the date hereof for and during the full end and term of four years and six months next insuing. During all which term the Apprentice his said Master faithfully shall serve his secrets keep his lawful commands everywhere gladly obey. He shall do no damage to his said master nor see it done by others without letting or giving notice thereof to his said Master. He shall not waste his said Master's goods nor lend them unlawfully to any. He shall not commit fornication or contract matrimony within the said term. At cards, dice or any other unlawful game he shall not play whereby his said Master may have———(illegible)———his said master he shall neither buy nor sell. He shall not absent himself day nor night from his said master's service without his leave; nor haunt ale houses, taverns or play houses; but in all things behave himself as a faithful apprentice ought to do, during the said term. And the said master shall use the utmost of his endeavors to teach, or cause to be taught or instructed, the said apprentice in the trade or mystery of ceder Cooper and procure and provide for him sufficient meat, drink, clothing, lodging and washing, fitting for an apprentice during the said term of four years and eight months, to give him two quarters day schooling and at the expiration of the said term to give him two suits of apparel—one whereof to be ——— freedom dues. And for the performance of all and singular the covenants and agreements aforesaid the said parties bind themselves each on to the other firmly by these presents. In witness thereof the said parties have interchangeably set their hands and seals thereunto. Dated the eleventh day of February in the twenty-sixth year of American Independence &c Annoque Domini one thousand eight hundred and two

Consented to me by — John McDonald seal
Jacob Snyder

Bound before me C. McHollegas one of the Aldermen of City of Philadelphia.

The following is the record of the marriage of John Macdonald:

This is to certify that on the first day of November 1812 were lawfully joined in marriage John McDonald of the City of Philadelphia and Elizabeth Hubert of the Northern liberties.

By me — Richard Sneath, E. M. E. C.

Witnesses:

Dan. B. Lippard	Willi Ann Stoy
Hugh Tolan	Elizabeth McDonald
Henry Scheets	Sophia McDonald
John Righter	Hannah McDonald
Eliza Leech	Margret Matchner
Eleanor Berrel	Elenor Berril
Margaretta L. Stoy	Sarah Leech
Margaret Thomas	Wm. S. Berril
	Wm. Berril

* Philadelphia Methodist.

He attended the old church (German Reformed?) at the corner of Vine and Crown Streets.

Elizabeth Hubbert was the daughter of Christian Hubbert and his wife Margarett Walker. He was born in Philadelphia in 1759, married May 18, 1779, Margarett Walker, of German descent, in Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, and he died June 21, 1840, in his 82d year. He was buried from the old homestead, Second and Poplar, in the graveyard on Otter Street, with military honors, wrapped in the American flag, borne on the shoulders of his comrades and escorted by two military companies. "Uncle Benjamin Hubbert" had his body removed to Rising Sun Cemetery.* He had a brother William(?), a starch manufacturer, at the corner of Second and Otter Streets, Philadelphia. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army and served for nearly four years as the following letter shows:

O. W. & N. Div. Department of the Interior,
F. S. Bureau of Pensions,
WASHINGTON, D. C., February 13, 1892.

Sir:

In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of Christian Hubbert, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will please find below an abstract from his declaration for pension on file in this office, dated at Philadelphia, March 27, 1818:

"May, 1777, at Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania enlisted as a private and became a gunner in Captain Bartholomew Van Aehr's company of the Regiment of Artillery, commanded by the late Colonel Thomas Procter in the Pennsylvania line on the Continental Establishment, and was discharged by the late General Anthony Wayne in January, 1781."

His pension was allowed.

Very respectfully,
Green R. Raum,
Commissioner.

J. W. Moore, Easton, Pa.

This company† participated in the following battles: Three Rivers, June 9, 1776; Long Island, August 27, 1776; Princeton, January 3, 1777; Bound Brook, April 12, 1777; Brunswick, June 15, 1777; Brandywine, September 11, 1777; Monmouth, June 28, 1778; Block House, July 21, 1780; Green Springs, July 6, 1781; Yorktown, October, 1781.

His granddaughter (Mrs. Flannery) says: I remember how my grandfather used to stand before Washington's picture, and say with so much feeling "God bless his memory," and how excited he would get in talking over the war. He was a very large man, and light-complexioned. My grandmother was a little woman who dressed in a short gown and petticoat, and wore a little sheer cap that fastened under her chin with tabs. These caps had always to be clapped dry to make them clear. My grandfather used to call my grandmother "My Peggy."

Margarett Hubbert Macdonald was the granddaughter of William Macdonald[1], born in the Highlands of Scotland, of that clan which "is by every rule of antiquity, power and numbers entitled to be spoken of before any other,"‡ and his wife Elizabeth Shocoy.§ He lived in Germantown, Pennsylvania. During the epidemic of yellow fever in 1798, he went to his place of business, 4th and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, and never returned. It is supposed that he died of yellow fever and was buried in Potter's Field in Washington Square. It is thought that he was never naturalized.

2272. Anna Moore[7] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Lucien Wilson Doty***[8] (Edmund S.[2], Dr. Ezra[1]).

Lucien Wilson Doty[8] received his preparatory education at Tuscarora Academy; he entered Lafayette College and graduated in 1870, Latin Salutatorian of

* Mrs. Margarett Flannery.

† Penna. Archives, I, 201; II, 166, 175, 202, 217, 367, 766 under Thomas Procter, Von Heer and Hubbert.

‡ Robertson.

§ See Pennsylvania Archives, 3d Series, XVI, 197.

his class. He was a member of *Φ K Ψ* and *Φ B K*. He studied law with his father and was admitted to the Juniata bar. Later he studied in the office of Col. Robert P. Dechert, Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, Philadelphia. He located in Greensburg, Pa., in January, 1881. He was twice selected as chairman of the Democratic County Committee, was Chief Burgess of Greensburg, and treasurer of the Presbyterian Church. In 1889 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Westmoreland, and is now serving his second term. He was a son of Edmund S. Doty[2], a distinguished lawyer of Mifflintown, Juniata County, Penna., born August 22, 1815, died 1885, admitted to the bar 1839, was counsel for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, a ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church, and Catharine Wilson, daughter of Hugh Wilson, Esq., of Fayette Township. He was the grandson of Ezra Doty[1], a prominent physician of middle Pennsylvania.

Anna Moore[7] and ***Lucien Wilson Doty*** had

2312. CATHARINE NELSON DOTY[8], *b.* June 14, 1875, Easton, Pa.

2313. HELEN DOTY[8], *b.* November 22, 1884, Greensburg, Pa.

2314. EDMUND SOUTHARD DOTY[8], *b.* September 14, 1888, Greensburg, Pa.

2119. Sarah Green Moore[6] (Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joseph Rapp.***

Joseph Rapp was in business in Easton, on Northampton Street, above Centre Square. He removed to Philadelphia and opened a Young Ladies' Seminary, at what is now 1322 Green Street. He was a beautiful penman and much given to versification. He was married twice; by his first wife he had a daughter, Sarah Ann Rapp, born April 14, 1818, died, unmarried, October 24, 1854, Philadelphia. She was assistant in her father's school.

Sarah Green Moore[6] and ***Joseph Rapp*** had

2315. ELLEN P. RAPP[7], *b.* March 20, 1824, Easton, Pa., *d.* June 10, 1824.

2120. Abigail Moore[6] (Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Hoff***[3] (Andrew[2], Thomas[1]).

John Hoff[3], born June 27, 1811, died February 22, 1864, was a pharmacist on East Northampton Street, Easton, Pa., for many years, the son of Andrew[2]* of Hopewell, N. J., born July 1, 1771, died December 23, 1831, and his wife Mary ——, married February 9, 1805, died May 3, 1848, the grandson of Thomas[1], died January 6, 1837 and his wife Rebecca ——, died February 8, 1825.

Abigail Moore[6] and ***Dr. John Hoff*** had

2316. PETER HOFF[7], *b.* January 7, 1837, at Easton, Pa., *d.* February 2, 1837; buried in the Easton Cemetery.

2317. ||JOHN PETER MILLER HOFF[7], *b.* November 29, 1838, Easton, Pa., m. 1869, Frances Alecia Norwood, Newark, N. J., *b.* September 11, 1852; he *d.* April 7, 1903; buried in Easton Cemetery. [2319]

2318. ||SARAH ELIZABETH MOTT HOFF[7], *b.* January 25, 1841, Easton, Pa., m. 1863, Joseph Williams Rice, Newark, N. J., *b.* June 21, 1827, *d.* May 13, 1879; she *d.* November 19, 1896, Newark, N. J. [2324]

---

* Andrew Hoff[2] also had Rebecca[3], *b.* March 12, 1806, *d.* November 3, 1833, Mary Ann[3], *b.* April 1, 1817, *d.* August 9, 1851.

2317. John Peter Miller Hoff[7] (Abigail Moore[6], m. John Hoff, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Frances Alecia Norwood*** had

2319. JOHN NORWOOD HOFF[8], *b.* September 26, 1870, Easton, Pa., m. January 12, 1892, Helen Christina Rice[8] (Sarah Elizabeth Mott Hoff[7], m. Joseph Williams Rice, Abigail Moore[6], m. John Hoff, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]); Newark, N. J.

2320. CLARENCE S. HOFF[8], *b.* August 3, 1873, Easton, Pa., *d.* December 2, 1876; buried in the Easton Cemetery.

2321. AUSTIN PERCY HOFF[8], *b.* March 8, 1877, unmarried, *d.* March 2, 1902; buried in the Easton Cemetery.

2322. EDNA HOFF[8], *b.* May 29, 1882.

2323. CHARLES STANLEY HOFF[8], *b.* October 20, 1888.

2318. Sarah Elizabeth Mott Hoff[7] (Abigail Moore[6], m. John Hoff, Samuel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Joseph Williams Rice*** had

2324. CAROLINE ABIGAIL RICE[8], *b.* November 9, 1864, Newark, N. J., *d.* July 24, 1865.

2325. JOSEPH WILLIAMS RICE[8], *b.* May 17, 1866, Newark, unmarried, *d.* November 26, 1890.

2326. ELLEN LENORA RICE[8], *b.* January 7, 1869, Newark, N. J., *d.* November 27, 1888.

2327. ‖HELEN CHRISTINA RICE[8], *b.* January 4, 1874, m. January 12, 1897, John Norwood Hoff[8], Easton, Pa. [2319]

1085. Sarah Moore[5] (Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Smith***[3] (Jonathan[2], Andrew[1]).

John Smith was a ruling elder and trustee of the Pennington, N. J., Church, brother of Anna Smith, who married Amos Moore[5].

Sarah Moore[5] and ***John Smith*** had

2328. ‖JONATHAN SMITH[6], m. Rebecca Wilson. [2334]

2329. JANE SMITH[6], m. Theophilus Hunt.

2330. ‖PHEBE SMITH[6], m. George W. Smith[3] (Andrew[2], Andrew[1]). [2338]

2331. ‖SARAH SMITH[6], m. Chreinyonce Van Cleve[5] (Col. John[4], Chreinyonce[3], Benjamin[2], Johannes Van Cleef[1]). [2339]

2332. ‖—— SMITH[6], m. Joseph Titus. [3511]

2333. ABIGAIL SMITH[6].

2328. Jonathan Smith[6] (Sarah Moore[5], m. John Smith, Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca Wilson*** had

2334. JONATHAN SMITH[7]; elder of the Lambertville Church.

2335. NATHANIEL SMITH[7].

2336. ELIZABETH SMITH[7], m. Aaron Moore.

2337. KETURAH SMITH[7], m. Elijah Hart.

2330. Phebe Smith[6] (Sarah Moore[5], m. John Smith, Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George Washington Smith*** had

2338. GEORGE SMITH.[7]

2331. Sarah Smith[6] (Sarah Moore[5], m. John Smith, Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Chreinyonce Van Cleve*** had

2339. ‖CHREINYONCE VAN CLEVE[7], m. —— Van Bright; New Brunswick, N. J. [2341]

2340. ‖ELY VAN CLEVE[7], m. Hetty Atchley (Jesse). [2342]

2339. Chreinyonce Van Cleve[7] and —— **Van Bright** had

2341. CORNELIUS VAN CLEVE[8].

2340. Ely Van Cleve[7] and ***Hetty Atchley*** had

2342. SARAH VAN CLEVE[8], m. William Quick; Flemington, N. J.

2343. RACHEL VAN CLEVE[8].

2344. JANE VAN CLEVE[8], m. Samuel Ketcham.

2345. ANNE VAN CLEVE[8], m. Liverton Mathews.

1070. Abigail Moore[4] (Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sackett Moore***[4] (Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jonathan Smith*** (Andrew).

Abigail Moore[4], widow of Sackett Moore[4], in her renunciation, says: "My brother John Moore, my brother-in-law Benjamin Moore." She was a sister of Capt. John Moore[4]; her husband's brother was Benjamin Moore. There were no children by her second husband. [343], [445]

1072. Samuel Moore[4] (Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca Green***[3] (Richard[2], William[1]).

Samuel Moore[4] occupied the farm later owned by William B. Curtis. His will is dated 1, 21, 1790 and was probated 4, 28, 1804. Rebecca Green[3] was the daughter of Richard[2] * who died 1741 and Mary Ely (George) of Trenton, the granddaughter of William[1] and Joanna Reeder.

Samuel Moore[4] and ***Rebecca Green*** had

2346. ‖WILLIAM[5], m. Elizabeth Davinson (John), Pennington, N. J.; Coshocton, Ohio. [2356]

2347. RICHARD[5]; was dead in 1790; was probably eldest son.

2348. ELIJAH[5]; not mentioned in father's will.

2349. SAMUEL[5], *b.* 1758, unmarried, *d.* July 30, 1816, aet. 58.

2350. REBECCA[5], *d.* February 24, 1806, aet. 46.

2351. ‖PHEBE[5],† *b.* 1753, m. William Green[3] (William[2], William[1]), *d.* October 30, 1815, aet. 72; she *d.* February 16, 1837, aet. 84. [2369]

2352. ‖MARY[5], m. Jonathan Smith[3] (Jonathan[2], Andrew[1]). [2455]

2353. ‖HANNAH[5], m. Titus Quick; Amwell. [2466]

2354. ABIGAIL[5], *b.* 1757, *d.* March 22, 1823, aet. 66.

2355. JOANNA[5], *d.* 1831.

2346. William Moore[5] (Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Davinson*** (John) had

2356. ‖MARY[6], m. Asher Hart[3] (Amos[2], Joseph[1]); Coshocton, Ohio. [2363]

2357. ‖CHARLES[6], *b.* January 7, 1781, m. March 13, 1804, Sarah Woodward (Daniel), *b.* November 20, 1785, *d.* April 13, 1812; he *d.* August 3, 1815. [2365], [2626]

2358. NATHANIEL[6], m. —— ——; Ohio.

2359. JOHN[6], m. —— ——; Ohio.

2360. ELIJAH[6], unmarried.

2361. SARAH[6], unmarried.

2362. REBECCA[6], m. Cornelius Vankirk; Pennington, N. J.

2356. Mary Moore[6] (William[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Asher Hart***[3] (Amos[2], Joseph[1]).

* Richard Green[2] and Mary Ely had Richard[3], m. Phebe Moore, George[3], Rebecca[3], m. Samuel Moore, Christiana[3], m. Joseph Moore, William[3], unmarried.

† Mrs. Henrietta Hunt has a portrait of Phebe Moore[5] by John Paradise, May 1807. [2411]

Asher Hart[3] was the son of Amos[2] and —— Burrowes, the grandson of Joseph[1], one of the ancestors af the "White Harts."

Mary Moore[6] and ***Asher Hart*** had

2363. ELIAS HART[7], m. Benjamin Webb (Dr. Webb).

2364. LOIS HART[7], m. Nathaniel Webb (Dr. Webb).

2357. Charles Moore[6] (William[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Woodward*** (Daniel) had

2365. ||ELIZA ANN[7], *b.* July 30, 1805, m. January 11, 1831, John B. Taylor, Taylorsville, Pa.; she *d.* June 10, 1832, aet. 26. [2368]

2366. SARAH[7], *b.* January, 1812, unmarried, *d.* March 13, 1895; Ohio.

2367. PHEBE[7], *b.* February, 1808, unmarried, *d.* July 3, 1841; Ohio.

2365. Eliza Ann Moore[7] (Charles[6], William[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John B. Taylor*** had

2368. HANNAH MARIA TAYLOR[8], *b.* October 13, 1831, unmarried; Trenton, N. J.

2351. Phebe Moore[5] (Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Green***[3] (William[2], William[1]).

Among those who acted as guides on that march (December 25, 1776, to Trenton) are mentioned the names of Col. Joseph Phillips, Capt. Philip Phillips and Adjt. Elias Phillips, of Maidenhead; Joseph Inslee, Edon Burroughs, Stephen Burroughs, Ephraim Woolsey and Henry Simmons, of Hopewell, and Capt. John Mott, Amos Scudder and William Green, of Trenton.*

Phebe Moore[5] and ***William Green*** had

2369. ENOCH GREEN[6], M.D., *d.* young, Savannah, Ga.

2370. ELIJAH GREEN[6], unmarried, *d.* 1850, aet. 68.

2371. ||SAMUEL GREEN[6], m. Mary Perrine (Lewis, m. Mary Woolsey), Monmouth, *d.* November 25, 1847, aet. 52; he *d.* April 1, 1859, aet. 68. [2376]

2372. LYDIA GREEN[6], m. Israel Carle.

2373. ||REBECCA GREEN[6], m. John Welling[3] (John[2], John[1]), *d.* July 5, 1800; she *d.* March 12, 1837, aet. 63. [2396]

2374. SARAH GREEN[6], *d.* May 28, 1828, aet. 44.

2375. ||MARY GREEN[6], m. John Jones[4] (Benjamin[3], Joshua[2], John[1]), *d.* September 23, 1868, aet. 82; she *d.* March 2, 1858, aet. 70. [2405]

2371. Samuel Green[6] (Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Perrine*** (Lewis, m. Mary Woolsey) had

2376. EMILY GREEN[7], m. Henry Bilyeu.

2377. ||WILLIAM A. GREEN[7], m. Catharine Moore[7] (Joseph[6], Ely[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]). [2385], [2487]

2378. PHEBE GREEN[7], m. Francis Sneed.

2379. ||HENRY P. GREEN[7], m. Virginia Reeder[6], (Amos[5], John[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1]). [2388]

2380. LYDIA GREEN[7].

2381. SARAH GREEN[7], m. David Jeffries.

2382. HANNAH GREEN[7], m. Henry Lanning.

2383. LEWIS GREEN[7]; Australia.

2384. ||JOHN GREEN[7], m. Elizabeth Scudder (William). [2394]

---

* Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., 51.

2377. William A. Green[7] (Samuel Green[6], m. Mary Perrine, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Moore***[7] (Joseph[6], Ely[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) had

2385. MAXWELL GREEN[8], m. Harriet Van Cleve.
2386. MARY GREEN[8], m. Col. Ridgeway.
2387. JOSEPH GREEN[8], m. Helen Forker.

2379. Henry P. Green[7] (Samuel Green[6], m. Mary Perrine, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Virginia Reeder***[6] (Amos[5], John[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1]).

Virginia Reeder[6] was the daughter of Amos[5], died 1855, aged 85, by his second wife, Rachel Folwell (Thomas), widow of Alexander Hemphill, of Pennsylvania, who died in 1854, in her 72d year, the granddaughter of John[4], died 1788, aged 64, and Hannah Mershon, died 1781, aged 49, the great-granddaughter of Isaac[3], died 1763, aged 85, and his second wife Joanna Hunt, the great-great-granddaughter of John[2], who came to Ewing Township in the early part of the Eighteenth century and married Joanna (Hannah) Burroughs, daughter of Jeremiah Burroughs, the great-great-great-granddaughter of John[1], who came from England to Newtown, L. I., before 1656.

Henry P. Green[7] and ***Virginia Reeder*** had

2388. WILLIAM GREEN[8], m. Louise Augustine Scudder[9] (William[8], John[7], Amos[6], John[5], Richard[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]).
2389. FREDERICK GREEN[8], m. Mary Lee.
2390. ANNA GREEN[8], *d.* in youth.
2391. FLORENCE GREEN[8], *d.* in childhood.
2392. HENRY GREEN[8].
2393. REEDER GREEN[8].

2384. John Green[7] (Samuel Green[6], m. Mary Perrine, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Scudder*** had

2394. MARGARET GREEN[8].
2395. SARAH GREEN[8].

2373. Rebecca Green[6] (Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Welling***[3] (John[2], John[1]).

John Welling[3] was the son of John[2], a Justice, died August 12, 1832, aged 93, and Esther Guild (Rev. John), died April 20, 1812, aged 68, the grandson of John[1], of Welsh origin, who came to New Jersey from Jamaica, L. I., in 1727 and —— ——. He bought 223 acres in Hopewell of Tent Lester in 1728 and died about 1790.

Rebecca Green[6] and ***John Welling*** had

2396. ENOCH G. WELLING[7], m. Elizabeth Grover (Joseph), Penn's Neck; he *d.* June 7, 1848, aet. 50; no children.
2397. ‖JOHN WELLING[7], m. Sarah Grover (Joseph), of Penn's Neck; he *d.* 1832, aet. 32. [2398]

2397. John Welling[7] (Rebecca Green[6], m. John Welling, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Grover*** had

2398. CHARLES WELLING[8].
2399. ‖LOUIS S. WELLING[8], m. —— Anderson (Capt. Robert), Princeton, N. J. [2403]
2400. EMILY WELLING[8], m. —— Lansing; Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
2401. SAMUEL WELLING[8], *d.* in childhood.
2402. ELIZABETH WELLING[8], *d.* in childhood.

2399. Louis S. Welling[8] and —— ***Anderson*** had

2403. LEROY H. WELLING[9].
2404. BESSIE WELLING[9].

2375. Mary Green[6] (Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Jones***[4] (Benjamin[3], Joshua[2], John[1]).

John Jones[4] was the son of Benjamin[3], died 1820, aged 60, and Catharine Anderson, of Pennsylvania, who died 1833, aged 69, the grandson of Joshua[2], died 1811, aged 85, who came from Pennsylvania in 1758 and bought a farm in Ewing Township, N. J., and Prudence Scudder (John), died 1813, aged 82, the great-grandson of John[1], a native of Holland, who settled in Pennsylvania and Katharine ——, a native of Holland.

Mary Green[6] and ***John Jones*** had

2405. ‖ENOCH G. JONES[7], *b.* March 10, 1810, m. Margaretta Hay (James); he *d.* May 2, 1882. [2414]
2406. AMOS SCUDDER JONES[7], *b.* September 28, 1813, unmarried, *d.* December 1880.
2407. LYDIA JONES[7], *b.* January 10, 1817, *d.* May 26, 1858, aet. 41.
2408. ‖JOSHUA JONES[7], *b.* September 6, 1819, m. Elizabeth Corlies (Timothy), Trenton, N. J.; he *d.* September 12, 1897. [2424]
2409. ‖ALFRED JONES[7], *b.* March 19, 1822, m. Caroline Mathews; he *d.* July 1855. [2425]
2410. ‖WILLIAM JONES[7], *b.* October 16, 1824, m. Mary Elizabeth Burroughs[8] (John Wesley[7], Benjamin[6], James[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), *b.* January 6, 1827, *d.* February 1880; he *d.* — —. [2431]
2411. ‖HENRIETTA JONES[7], *b.* May 5, 1827, m. John S. Hunt. [2440]
2412. ‖PHEBE REBECCA JONES[7], *b.* June 5, 1830, m. Theodore S. Howell; she *d.* October 12, 1886. [2443]
2413. ‖SAMUEL A. JONES[7], *b.* May 17, 1832, m. Susan Barnes (Thomas), Philadelphia, Pa.; he *d.* February 20, 1874. [2453]

2405. Enoch G. Jones[7] (Mary Green[6], m. John Jones, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Margaretta Hay*** (James) had

2414. J. LAMAR JONES[8], *b.* June, 1835, m. Mary Williamson; he *d.* November 21, 1898; no children.
2415. ‖RICHARD JONES[8], m. Mary Green[7] (William A.[6], James B.[5], William R.[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], William[1]); Trenton Junction, N. J. [2418]
2416. CORNELIA JONES[8], m. Alfred Reeder[7] (Amos[6], Amos[5], John[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1]); no children.
2417. MARGARETTA[8], *d.* aet. 9 years.

2415. Richard Jones[8] (Enoch G. Jones[7], m. Margaretta Hay, Mary Green[6], m. John Jones, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Green***[7] (William A.[6], James B.[5], William R.[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], William[1]) had

2418. SAMUEL ROBERTS JONES[9] m. —— ——.
2419. MARGARETTA JONES[9], m. —— ——.
2420. CLARENCE JONES[9], m. —— ——.
2421. EDMUND ROBERTS JONES[9].
2422. ALFRED REEDER JONES[9].
2423. AUGUSTA JONES[9], *d.* in infancy.

2408. Joshua Jones[7] (Mary Green[6], m. John Jones, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Corlies*** had

2424. MARY JONES[8], *d.* in infancy.

2409. Alfred Jones[7] (Mary Green[6], m. John Jones, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Caroline Mathews*** had

2425. ELINOR JOHNSON JONES[8].
2426. MARY AMELIA JONES[8].
2427. LYDIA JONES[8].
2428. OSCAR JONES[8], m. —— ——; had children.
2429. AMOS ARMITAGE JONES[8], *d.* aet. 8 years.
2430. HENRIETTA JONES[8].

2410. William Jones[7] (Mary Green[6], m. John Jones, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Elizabeth Burroughs***[8] (John Wesley[7], Benjamin[6], James[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) had

2431. ‖MARY ELLEN JONES[8], *b.* September 20, 1848, m. Lewis Hoffman; Lebanon, Hunterdon County, N. J. [2435]
2432. ‖SARAH JONES[8], *b.* September, 1853, m. Charles K. Lake, Bloomsbury, Hunterdon County, N. J.; Annandale, Hunterdon County, N. J. [2438]
2433. LYDIA JONES[8], *d.* aet. 3 years.
2434. JOHN JONES[8], *d.* aet. 10 years.

2431. Mary Ellen Jones[8] and ***Lewis Hoffman*** had

2435. WILLIAM HOFFMAN[9]; Elizabeth, N. J.; no children.
2436. CARRIE HOFFMAN[9], m. Charles Shafer; no children.
2437. LENA HOFFMAN[9], unmarried; Lebanon, N. J.

2432. Sarah Jones[8] and ***Charles K. Lake*** had

2438. JESSE LAKE[9], *d.* 1899, aet. about 15 years.
2439. HELEN LAKE[9], *d.* 1899, aet. about 12 years.

2411. Henrietta Jones[7] (Mary Green[6], m. John Jones, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John S. Hunt*** had

2440. JOHN GUILD HUNT[8], *b.* August 14, 1858, m. Laura B. Taylor (Samuel), of Ewing Township, formerly of Belvidere, N, J.; no children.
2441. ‖JOSHUA JONES HUNT[8], *b.* August 14, 1858, m. Louise Kelly (Rufus); Harbourtown, N. J. [2442]

2441. Joshua Jones Hunt[8] and ***Louise Kelly*** had

2442. HELEN ELOISE[9], *b.* February 28, 1896.

2412. Phebe Rebecca Jones[7] (Mary Green[6], m. John Jones, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Theodore S. Howell*** had

2443. ‖MARY HOWELL[8], *b.* July 31, 1854, m. Ralph Hart, Pennington, N. J.; she *d.* May, 1879. [2446]

2444. ANNIE HOWELL[8], *d.* in infancy.

2445. ‖ALBERT JONES HOWELL[8], m. Harriett Phillips (Israel), Ewing, Mercer County, N. J.; Trenton, N. J. [2447]

2443. Mary Howell[8] and ***Ralph Hart*** had

2446. MABEL G. HART[9].

2445. Albert Jones Howell[8] and ***Harriett Phillips*** had

2447. HORACE HOWELL[9].

2448. EDWARD HOWELL[9].

2449. FLORENCE HOWELL[9].

2450. CLARENCE HOWELL[9].

2451. MARY ELIZABETH HOWELL[9].

2452. ALBERT HOWELL[9].

2413. Samuel A. Jones[7] (Mary Green[6], m. John Jones, Phebe Moore[5], m. William Green, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Susan Barnes*** had

2453. ALFRED BARNES JONES[8], *d* aet. 11 years.

2454. MARY JONES[8], m. William Keeney; No. 108 North 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

2352. Mary Moore[5] (Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jonathan Smith***[3] (Jonathan[2], Andrew[1]).

Jonathan Smith[3] was the son of Jonathan[2]* and his first wife, —— Hixon, and the grandson of Andrew[1] who named the township of Hopewell, N. J.

Mary Moore[5] and ***Jonathan Smith*** had

2455. SAMUEL SMITH[6].

2456. ‖—— SMITH[6], m. Gideon Stout. [2457]

2456. —— Smith[6] (Mary Moore[5], m. Jonathan Smith, Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Gideon Stout*** had

2457. ‖GIDEON STOUT[7], m. 1. —— Farley; 2. Widow Hunt (mother of Robert). [2459]

2458. ‖MARY STOUT[7], m. —— Larowe. [2461]

2457. Gideon Stout[7] and —— ***Farley*** and ***Widow Hunt*** had

2459. —— STOUT[8], m. Robert Hunt.

2460. —— STOUT[8], m. Robert Hunt.

2458. Mary Stout[7] (—— Smith[6], m. Gideon Stout, Mary Moore[5], m. Johnathan Smith, Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Larowe*** had

2461. ‖ISRAEL LAROWE[8]; Plainfield, N. J. [2465]

2462. MARY LAROWE[8], unmarried; Hopewell Village, N. J.

2463. ELIZABETH LAROWE[8], unmarried; Hopewell Village, N. J.

2464. —— LAROWE[8], a Methodist minister.

---

* Jonathan Smith[2], m. 1. —— Hixon; 2. Abigail Moore[4] (Nathaniel[3]), the widow of Sackett Moore. Children by first wife were, Jonathan[3], m. Mary Moore[5], Joseph[3], William[3], Mary[3], m. William Moore, Anna[3], m. Amos Moore.

2461. Israel Larowe[8] and —— —— had

2465. (Daughter) LAROWE[9].

2353. Hannah Moore[5] (Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Titus Quick*** had

2466. ‖SAMUEL M. QUICK[6], m. —— ——. [2468]

2467. GERSHOM C. QUICK[6].

2466. Samuel M. Quick[6] and —— —— had

2468. ‖WILLIAM QUICK[7], m. Sarah Van Cleve (Ely, Chreinyonce); he *d.* 1858. [2469]

2468. William Quick[7] and ***Sarah Van Cleve*** had

2469. CARRIE QUICK[8], m. 1 —— ——; 2. —— ——; Trenton Junction, N. J.

2470. ESTHER QUICK[8], *d.* in childhood.

2471. MARY QUICK[8], unmarried; Philadelphia, Pa.

2472. FANNY QUICK[8], m. Rev. —— McNinch; missionary in far West.

2473. MARGARET QUICK[8], m. —— Trewin; Washington, N. J.

2474. JENNIE QUICK[8], unmarried; Ringoes, N. J.

2354. Abigail Moore[5] (Samuel[4], m. Rebecca Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

Abigail Moore[5], in her will, dated 4, 18, 1831, proved 4, 3, 1833, left to Pennington Academy $5,000, for a fund for the education of poor children in that district forever.

1073. Capt. Joseph Moore[4] (Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Christiana Green***[3] (Richard[2], William[1]) and ***Mary Armitage***[3] (Reuben[2], Enoch[1]).

Capt. Joseph Moore[4] owned a farm and mill near what is now Glenmore, N. J. The farm was later owned by John E. Burd.

Mary Armitage[3] was the daughter of Reuben[2], born in England, a "strong pillar" of the Pennington Church, died 1783, the granddaughter of Enoch Armitage[1], born November 27, 1677, at Ligeate, in Kirk Burton Parish, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, who set sail from Liverpool, March 14, 1719, arrived at New York May 30th, and later took up his residence on a farm, a mile northeast of Pennington, in Hopewell Township, New Jersey. In about two years after his arrival he was chosen clerk of the Township, and probably about the same time was appointed an elder of the Presbyterian Church. He attended the sessions of the Synod of Philadelphia, in 1722, 1723, and 1725. His name is found in the minutes of the mother Presbytery and occurs last in the Synodical Records of 1737. In the conflict in the Presbyterian Church, which issued in the schism of 1741, he, Thomas Burroughs, ancestor of Rev. George Burrowes, D.D., Edward Hart, father of John Hart, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776, and Timothy Baker were prominent supporters of the "old side." The erection of the first church building in Pennington is ascribed in large part to the zeal and liberality of Mr. Armitage. His old Bible, printed in 1671, is still in

existence. His wife, Martha ——, died in England, August 4, 1713. Mary Armitage was the great granddaughter of John Armitage, of England.*

Capt. Joseph Moore[4] and ***Christiana Green*** and ***Mary Armitage*** had

2475. ‖ENSIGN ELY[5], m. Elizabeth Hoff (Cornelius), *d.* 1839, aet. 86; he *d.* October 1, 1812, aet. 67. (will). [2479]

2476. ‖CAPT. MOSES[5], m. 1. Elizabeth Van Cleve[5] (Chreinyonce[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]); 2. —— Coryell (Abraham), New Hope, Pa.; 3. Mary Coryell (Abraham), New Hope, Pa.; he *d.* 1810, aet. 60. [2500]

2477. DR. EPHRAIM[5], unmarried; physician.

2478. ELIZABETH[5], m. Col. John Van Cleve[5] (Chreinyonce[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]).

* * * * *

2475. Ensign Ely Moore[5] (Capt. Joseph[4], m. Christiana Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Hoff*** (Cornelius).

Ensign Ely Moore[5] lived on his father's farm near Pennington, N. J. He was made Ensign June 17, 1776, First Regiment, Hunterdon County, Third Company, Capt. John Hunt.

APPRAISEMENT OF DAMAGE SUSTAINED BY CITIZENS OF WHAT WAS HUNTERDON COUNTY, N. J., DURING THE REVOLUTION.

No. 27 Inventory of the loss and Damage Ely Moore sustained by the Continental Army in Decem. 1776:

	£.	s.	d.
1 Mare 15.0.0 500 Hay 20s	16	00	00
1 Knap Sack & 2 Shirts 30s. 2 pr Stockings 10s	2	00	00
1 pr. Corduroy Breeches 30s. 1 Blanket 15s	2	05	00
1 Silk handkf. 6s. 1 Great Coat (new) 45s	2	11	00
1 small Glass, 1 silver teaspoon & 1 Butcher knife		07	06
	23	03	06

Sworn to by Ely Moore.

Ensign Ely Moore[5] and ***Elizabeth Hoff*** had

2479. ‖JOSEPH[6], m. 1. Sarah B. Phillips[3] (Thomas[2], John[1]); 2. Leah Wilson, *d.* 1841, aet. 60; he *d.* May 9, 1852, aet. 72. [2483]

2480. SARAH[6], m. Benjamin Stout Hill; his third wife.

2481. FANNY[6], m. Ira Jewell.

2482. ELIZABETH[6], m. John Maxwell;† Savannah, Ga.

2479. Joseph Moore[6] (Ensign Ely[5], Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah B. Phillips***[3] (Thomas[2], John[1]) and ***Leah Wilson*** had

2483. ‖IMLAY[7], m. 1. Amanda Howell[5] (Joseph[4], John[3], David[2], Daniel[1]); 2. Rebecca Brearley[5] (Benjamin[4], Gen. Joseph[3], David[2], John[1]); he *d.* 1882. [2489]

2484. ‖CHARLES[7], m. Lydia Ann Howell[5] (Joseph[4], John[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), of Fallsington, Bucks County, Pa., *d.* March 3, 1898; he *d.* 1870, merchant, Trenton, N. J. [2491].

2485. ‖ELY[7], m. Juliet Ann Hill[2] (Stout[1]); he *d.* 1863, Pennington, N. J. [2494]

2486. THOMAS[7], m. Widow Ann Moore (Hill).

2487. ‖CATHARINE[7], m. William A. Green. [2377]

2488. ELIZABETH[7], m. Rev. Joseph W. Blythe; second wife.

* * * * *

---

* First Presbyterian Church, of Hopewell, at Pennington, N. J., Rev. George Hale, D.D.

† The Flemington, N. J., Records have a marriage, Elizabeth Moore, Amwell, Henry Maxwell, October 7, 1805.

2483. Imlay Moore[7] (Joseph[6], m. Sarah B. Phillips, Ensign Ely[5], Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Amanda Howell***[5] (Joseph[4], John[3], David[2], Daniel[1]) and ***Rebecca Brearley***[5] (Benjamin[4], Gen. Joseph[3], David[2], John[1]).

Amanda Howell[5] was the daughter of Joseph[4], died April 17, 1853, aged 77, and Mary Hough (Jesse), the granddaughter of John[3], an elder in the Ewing Church, died 1779, aged 52, and Naomi Hart (Joseph), who died 1803, aged 67, the great-granddaughter of David[2], died October 24, 1775, aged 70, and Mary Baker, who died January 15, 1786, aged 79, the great-great-granddaughter of Daniel[1], who died April 25, 1732, aged 52, and his wife, "the sister of Ebenezer Prout's wife," who died September 26, 1760, aged 76.

Imlay Moore[7] and ***Amanda Howell*** and ***Rebecca Brearley*** had

2489. JOSEPH HOWELL[8], m. Mary Carr.
2490. MARY[8]; No. 177 Greenwood Avenue, Trenton, N. J.

* * * * *

2484. Charles Moore[7] (Joseph[6], m. Sarah B. Phillips, Ensign Ely[5], Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Lydia Ann Howell***[5] (Joseph[4], John[3], David[2], Daniel[1]).

Charles Moore[7], a member of a family long identified with Hopewell, was a merchant in Trenton, carried on the flour and linseed oil business, and was a member of the firm of machinists, I. and C. Moore. He built the Ziegenfuss flour mill in 1835.

Lydia Ann Howell was the daughter of Joseph Howell, a wealthy plantation owner and tanner of Fallsington, Bucks County. To those who knew her best, Mrs. Moore was the embodiment of a generous though unostentatious charity. Quick to relieve the wants of the needy, she used her wealth for the good of this city. Of agreeable personality, well informed and genial in disposition, her home by her presence was made peculiarly attractive.* Lydia Ann Howell was a sister of Amanda Howell who married Imlay Moore[7].

Charles Moore[7] and ***Lydia Ann Howell*** had

2491. ‖COL. ECKFORD[8], m. Anna Temple (William); Trenton, N. J. [2493]
2492. CHARLES[8].

2491. Col. Eckford Moore[8] (Charles[7], Joseph[6], Ensign Ely[5], Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna Temple*** (William) had

2493. HELEN BRUNNER[9], *d.* November 2, 1899, aet. 25, Trenton, N. J.

2485. Ely Moore[7] (Joseph[6], Ensign Ely[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Juliet Ann Hill*** had

2494. SARAH ELIZABETH[8].
2495. JESSE[8].
2496. MARY JANE[8].
2497. JOSEPH H.[8]
2498. ‖FRANKLIN VAN DYKE[8]; Hopewell, N. J. [2499]

* Trenton Newspaper.

2498. Franklin Vandyke Moore[8] and —— —— had
2499. JULIA[9].

2476. Capt. Moses Moore[5] (Capt. Joseph[4], m. Christiana Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Van Cleve***[5] (Chreinyonce[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]) and —— ***Coryell*** (Abraham) and ***Mary Coryell*** (Abraham).

Capt. Moses Moore[5] resided at Newton, Sussex County, N. J. He was First Lieutenant, First Regiment, Capt. John Hunt's Company, May 10, 1777.

Elizabeth Van Cleve[5] was the daughter of Chreinyonce[4] and Penelope Phillips (Philip), of Lawrence, N. J., the granddaughter of John[3], who married, first Sarah Couvenhoven, second Neeltie Van Marter (Chreynjans), moved to Lawrence, N. J., and died there 1772, aged 72, the great-granddaughter of Benjamin[2] and Hendricke Sutphen, the great-great-granddaughter of John[1] and Engeltie, his wife, who came from Amsterdam, Holland, and settled at New Utrecht, of which he was a patentee. [2669].

Capt. Moses Moore[5] and ***Elizabeth Van Cleve*** and —— ***Coryell*** and ***Mary Coryell*** had

2500. ‖COL. VAN CLEVE[6], m. 1804, Bathsheba Lucas; he *d.* November 11, 1824, aet. 44. [2504]
* * * * *
2501. CORYELL[6], *d.* 1846, Williamsport, Pa.
* * * * *
2502. ‖HON. ELY[6], *b.* July 4, 1798, Hunterdon County, N. J., m. 1. Emma Contant (Gilbert), N. Y.; 2. (widow) Clara Baker; he *d.* January 27, 1860, Lecompton, Kan. [2505]
2503. SARAH[6], m. William Rittenhouse; Wisconsin.

2500. Col. Van Cleve Moore[6] (Capt. Moses[5], m. Elizabeth Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Bathsheba Lucas***.*

Col. Van Cleve Moore was Sheriff of Sussex County, N. J., from 1821 to 1823.

Col. Van Cleve Moore[6] and ***Bathsheba Lucas*** had

2504. SARAH[7], m. James Phillips; she *d.* May 8, 1822, aet 18.

2502. Hon. Ely Moore[6] (Capt. Moses[5], m. Mary Coryell, Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Emma Contant*** and ***Mrs. Clara Baker.***

Hon. Ely Moore[6] removed from New Jersey to New York City. In 1834 he was elected to Congress; he served two terms. He was editor of the *National Trades Union*, N. Y., was President of the Board of Trade and Surveyor of the Port of New York. In 1845 President Polk selected him for Marshal of the South District of New York. In 1838, 1839 he was political editor of the New York *Evening Post*, and in 1851 he owned and edited the *Warren Journal* of Belvidere, N. J. In 1853 he received the agency for the Miami and other tribes of Indians in Kansas. In 1855 he was appointed register of the U. S. Land office in Lecompton, Kansas. The following gives his style as a public speaker:†

* Bathsheba Lucas, m. 1. William Saussaman, 2. Col. Van Cleve Moore, 3. Judge Richard Broadhead, of Milford, Pike County, Pa., who was the father of Richard Broadhead, United States Senator, who lived in Easton, Pa.

† Extract of a speech by Hon. Ely Moore, made in New York, in 1834, at a meeting held to urge contributions for the completion of the Washington monument.

In no one instance, perhaps, was Washington's influence with the army so strikingly exemplified as in his attack on the enemy at Trenton. O'er and o'er have I listened with intense anxiety, in the day of my boyhood, whilst my now departed sire, who fought and bled on that proud field, recited with thrilling interest, all that related to the enterprise. "It was on a December's night," would he say, "when our little heart-broken army halted on the banks of the Delaware. That night was dark, cheerless, tempestuous, and bore a strong resemblance to our country's fortune! It seemed as if Heaven and earth had conspired for our destruction. The clouds lowered—darkness and the storm came on apace. The snow and hail descended, beating with unmitigated violence upon the supperless, half-clad, shivering soldiers; and in the roarings of the flood and the wailings of the storm was heard by fancy's ear the knell of our hopes and the dirge of liberty! The impetuous river was filled with floating ice. An attempt to cross it, at that time, and under such circumstances, seemed a desperate enterprise, yet it was undertaken and, thanks be to God and Washington, was accomplished.

"From where we landed on the Jersey shore, to Trenton, was about nine miles, and, on the whole line of march, there was scarcely a word uttered, save by the officers, when giving some order. 'We were well-nigh exhausted,' said he, 'many of us frost-bitten, and the majority of us so badly shod that the blood gushed from our frozen and lacerated feet at every tread, yet we upbraided not, complained not, but marched steadily and firmly, though mournfully, onward, resolved to persevere to the uttermost, not for our country—our country, alas! we had given up for lost—not for ourselves—life, for us, no longer wore a charm—but because such was the will of our beloved chief—'twas for Washington alone, we were willing to make the sacrifice'. When we arrived within sight of the enemy's encampment, we were ordered to form a line, when Washington reviewed us. Pale and emaciated, dispirited and exhausted, we presented a most unwarlike and melancholy aspect. The paternal eye of our chief was quick to discover the extent of our sufferings, and acknowledge them with his tears, but, suddenly checking his emotions, he reminded us that our country and all that we held dear was staked upon the issue of the coming battle. As he spoke, we gathered ourselves up and rallied our energies; every man grasped his arms more firmly, and the clenched hand, and the compressed lip, and steadfast look, and the knit brow, told the soul's resolve.

"Washington observed us well; then did he exhort us, with all the fervor of his soul, 'On yonder field to conquer, or die the death of the brave.' At that instant, the glorious sun, as if in prophetic token of our success, burst forth in all his splendor, bathing in liquid light the blue hills of Jersey. The faces which, but a few moments before, were blanched with despair, now glowed with martial fire and animation. Our chief, with exultation, hailed the scene; then casting his doubts to the winds, and calling on the 'God of battles' and his faithful soldiers, led on the charge. The conflict was fierce and bloody. For more than twenty minutes, not a gun was fired; the sabre and the bayonet did the work of destruction; 'twas a hurricane of fire, and steel, and death. 'There did we stand,' would he say 'there did we stand, foot to foot and hilt to hilt, with the serried foe! and where we stood, we died or conquered.'"

The result of that action, gentlemen, is known to you all, as are also its bearings upon the fortunes of America. Had defeat attended our arms at that trying crisis, our cause was lost, forever lost, and freedom had found a grave on the plains of Trenton! But the wisdom and prudence of Washington secured us the victory, and, consequently our liberty.

How great our obligation, then, and how much it behooves us, at this time, to show our gratitude by erecting to his memory a monument that shall tell to after ages, not only that Washington was great, but that we were grateful. Let it no longer be delayed. To pause, is to invite defeat; to persevere, is to insure success.

Hon. Ely Moore[6] and ***Emma Contant*** and ***Mrs. Clara Baker*** had

2505. ‖MARY[7], *b.* October 4, 1825, New York City, m. G. U. Reynolds (George); she *d.* July 26, 1889, New Brunswick, N. J. [2511]

2506. ‖HAMPDEN[7], *b.* January 16, 1827, New York City, m. 1853, 1. Sarah Sharp; 2. Fanny Travers. [2515]

2507. ‖EMMA[7], *b.* March 25, 1830, New York City, m. March 27, 1850, John Coughtry, *b.* November 29, 1819, Albany N. Y.; Trenton, N. J. [2519]

2508. ‖HELEN[7], *b.* September 10, 1833, m. George C. Baker (George), Washington, D. C.; she *d.* 1872, Washington, D. C. [2523]

2509. ‖ELY[7], *b.* December 7, 1834, m. Rose S. M'Kenney; Lawrence, Kansas.

2510. CONTANT[7], *d.* young.

* * * * *

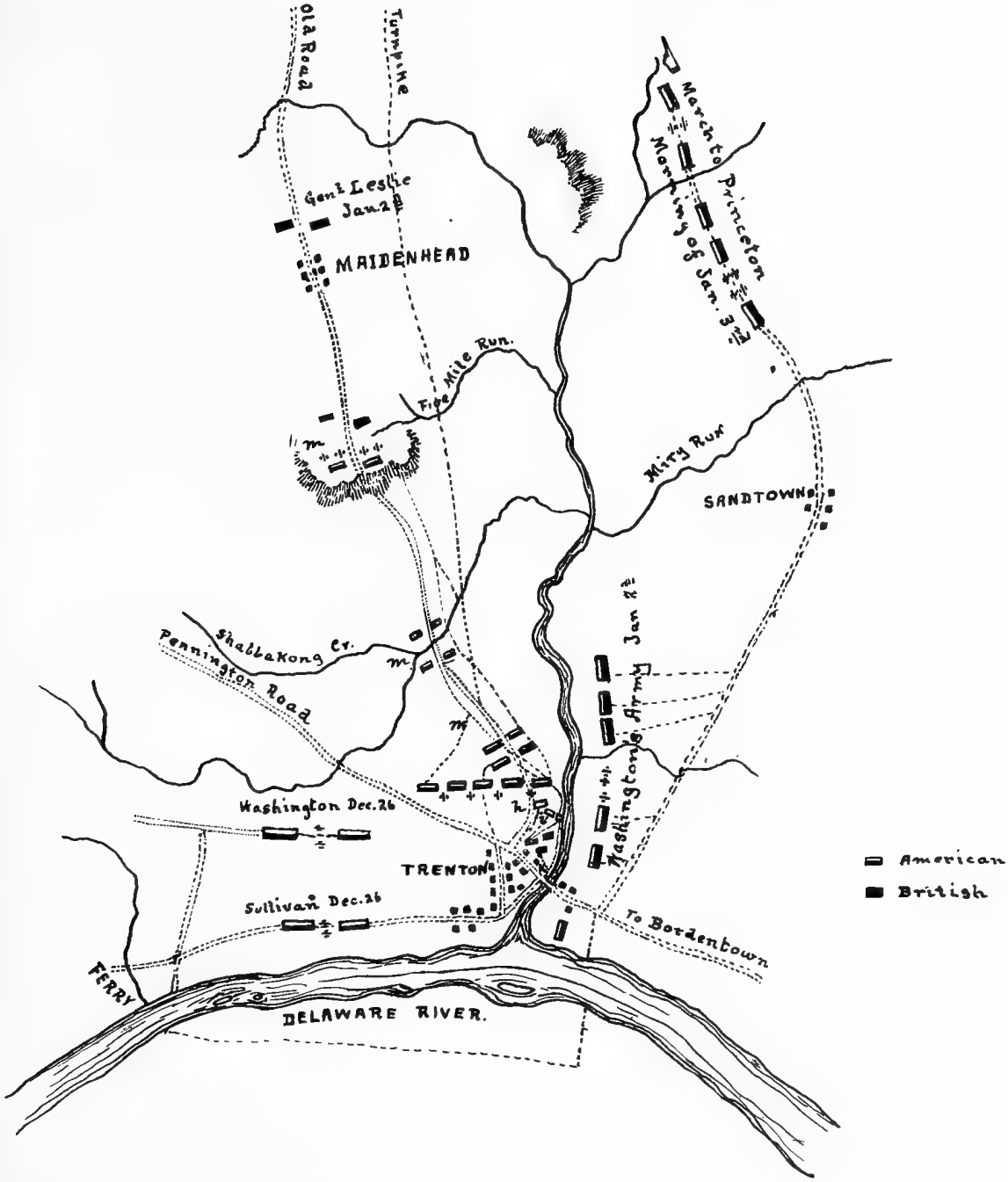
2505. Mary Moore[7] (Hon. Ely[6], Capt. Moses[5], Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***G. U. Reynolds*** had

2511. EMELINE REYNOLDS[8].

2512. EDWIN G. REYNOLDS[8].

2513. MARY M. REYNOLDS[8].

2514. ELY REYNOLDS.[8]



TRENTON 1777.

2506. Hampden Moore[7] (Hon. Ely[6], Capt. Moses[5], Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah A. Sharp*** and ***Fanny Travers*** had

2515. EMMA[8].
2516. HANNAH[8].
2517. MINNIE[8].
2518. GERTRUDE[8].

* * * * *

2507. Emma Moore[7] (Hon. Ely[6], Capt. Moses[5], Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Coughtry*** had

2519. ‖ELOISE COUGHTRY[8], *b.* August 24, 1853, m. December 13, 1883, Louis H. McKee; she *d.* May 20, 1898. [2522]
2520. LILIAN COUGHTRY[8], *b.* March 4, 1856.
2521. BELLA COUGHTRY[8], *b.* November 14, 1865, *d.* November 25, 1883.

2519. Eloise Coughtry[8] and ***Louis H. McKee*** had

2522. LOUIS COUGHTRY MCKEE[9], *b.* March 3, 1887.

2508. Helen Moore[7] (Hon. Ely[6], Capt. Moses[5], Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George C. Baker*** had

2523. ELY BAKER[8], *b.* 1856.
2524. CLARA BAKER[8], *b.* 1858.
2525. ‖GEORGE C. BAKER[8], *b.* 1860, m. Helen Moore. [2528]
2526. ‖FREDERICK C. BAKER[8], *b.* 1864, m. —— ——. [2530]
2527. JOHN PAUL BAKER[8], *b.* 1869.

2525. George C. Baker[8] and ***Helen Moore*** had

2528. ANNA BAKER[9], *b.* 1884.
2529. GEORGE C. BAKER[9], JR., *b.* 1890.

2526. Frederick C. Baker[8] and —— —— had

2530. FREDWIN BAKER[9], *b.* 1890.

2478. Elizabeth Moore[5] (Capt. Joseph[4], m. Christiana Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Col. John Van Cleve*** had

2531. ‖CHREINYONCE VAN CLEVE[6], m. Sarah Smith (John). [2339], [2540]
2532. ‖JOSEPH VAN CLEVE[6], m. 1. Charity Stillwell (John); 2. Sarah Stillwell (John), widow of Samuel Brown. [2547]
2533. ‖SAMUEL VAN CLEVE[6], m. Phebe Stillwell (John) [2565]
2534. ‖CHARLES VAN CLEVE[6], m. Sarah Waters (John). [2569]
2535. CHRISTIANA VAN CLEVE[6], m. Cornelius Hoff, Jr.
2536. ELIZABETH VAN CLEVE[6], m. Daniel Blackwell, of Hopewell, N. J.
2537. NANCY VAN CLEVE[6], m. Nathaniel R. Titus.
2538. MARTHA VAN CLEVE[6], m. William Phillips.
2539. ‖PENELOPE VAN CLEVE[6], m. Daniel Blackwell, of Stony Brook. [2575]

2531. Chreinyonce Van Cleve[6] (Elizabeth Moore[5], m. Col. John Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Smith*** had

2540. ‖CHREINYONCE VAN CLEVE[7], m. —— Van Bright; New Brunswick, N. J. [2542]
2541. ‖ELY VAN CLEVE[7], m. Hetty Atchley (Jesse). [2543]

2540. Chreinyonce Van Cleve[7] and —— ***Van Bright*** had

2542. CORNELIUS VAN CLEVE[8].

2541. Ely Van Cleve[7] and ***Hetty Atchley*** had

2543. SARAH VAN CLEVE[8], m. William Quick; Flemington, N. J.

2544. RACHEL VAN CLEVE[8].

2545. JANE VAN CLEVE[8], m. Samuel Ketcham.

2546. ANNE VAN CLEVE[8], m. Liverton Mathews.

2532. Joseph Van Cleve[6] (Elizabeth Moore[5], m. Col. John Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Charity Stillwell*** and ***Sarah Stillwell,*** widow of Samuel Brown, had

2547. ‖PHEBE ANN VAN CLEVE[7], m. David L. Titus. [2550]

2548. ‖DEACON JOHN STEVENSON VAN CLEVE[7], m. Maria Muirhead (Benjamin). [2554]

* * * * *

2549. ‖ELIZABETH VAN CLEVE[7], m. Joseph Horne. [2557]

2547. Phebe Ann Van Cleve[7] and ***David L. Titus*** had

2550. JOSEPH TITUS[8]; lived in the South.

2551. CHARITY TITUS[8], *d.* — —.

2552. ANDREW TITUS[8].

2553. LIVINGSTON TITUS[8]; Jersey City, N. J.

2548. Deacon John Stevenson Van Cleve[7] and ***Maria Muirhead*** had

2554. SALLIE VAN CLEVE[8], m. —— Parker; Morristown, N. J.

2555. ‖AUGUSTUS VAN CLEVE[8], m. — —, *d.* — —. [2556]

2555. Augustus Van Cleve[8] and —— —— had

2556. BENJAMIN VAN CLEVE[9].

2549. Elizabeth Van Cleve[7] and ***Joseph Horne*** had

2557. ELLEN HORNE[8], unmarried.

2558. ‖MARY HORNE[8], m. Abram Praul, Amwell, N. J.; Ringoes, N. J. [2560]

2559. ‖JUDSON HORNE[8], m. —— Wilson; Ringoes, N. J. [2564]

2558. Mary Horne[8] and ***Abram Praul*** had

2560. —— PRAUL[9].

2561. —— PRAUL[9].

2562. —— PRAUL[9].

2563. —— PRAUL[9].

2559. Judson Horne[8] and —— ***Wilson*** had

2564. FRED HORNE[9].

2533. Samuel Van Cleve[6] (Elizabeth Moore[5], m. Col. John Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Phebe Stillwell*** had

2565. ‖REV. CROOK STEPHENSON VAN CLEVE[7], m. Sarah Bunn (Joshua), of Pennington, N. J.; Methodist minister. [2566]

2565. Rev. Crook Stephenson Van Cleve[7] and ***Sarah Bunn*** had

2566. JOSHUA B. VAN CLEVE[8].
2567. WESLEY VAN CLEVE[8].
2568. MARY VAN CLEVE[8].

2534. Charles Van Cleve[6] (Elizabeth Moore[5], m. Col. John Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Waters*** had

2569. JOHN VAN CLEVE[7].
2570. SAMUEL EGE VAN CLEVE[7].
2571. CHARITY VAN CLEVE[7].
2572. MARY VAN CLEVE[7], m. George Beakes.
2573. ELIZA VAN CLEVE[7], m. Wilson Chambers.
2574. JOSEPH VAN CLEVE[7], drowned.

2539. Penelope Van Cleve[6] (Elizabeth Moore[5], m. Col. John Van Cleve, Capt. Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Daniel Blackwell,*** of Stony Brook, had

2575. NANCY BLACKWELL[7], *d.* — —.
2576. ELIZA BLACKWELL[7], *d.* — —.
2577. WILLIAM BLACKWELL[7], *d.* — —.
2578. ISRAEL BLACKWELL[7], *d.* — —.
2579. ISHI BLACKWELL[7], *d.* — —.
2580. ARMITAGE BLACKWELL[7], *d.* — —.
2581. CHARITY BLACKWELL[7], *d.* — —.
2582. CORNELIUS BLACKWELL[7], *d.* — —.
2583. HENRY BLACKWELL[7], *d.* — —.
2584. HANNAH MOORE BLACKWELL[7]; Pennington, N. J.
2585. HUNT BLACKWELL[7]; Pennington, N. J.

1074. Sarah Moore[4] (Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Benjamin Temple*** (Abraham).

Benjamin Temple was descended from Abraham[1], who came from England to Salem, Massachusetts, where he received a grant of land in 1636. Benjamin Temple's first wife was —— Hart, by whom he had two daughters who died young. His third wife was Widow Horsford by whom there were no children.

Sarah Moore[4] and ***Benjamin Temple*** had

2586. SARAH TEMPLE[5], *d.* young.
2587. ‖JOANNA TEMPLE[5], m. John Temple[3] (Timothy[2], Abraham[1]), her cousin, *d.* August 28, 1757; she *d.* — —. [2588]

2587. Joanna Temple[5] (Sarah Moore[4], m. Benjamin Temple, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Temple*** had

2588. ‖ASHER TEMPLE[6], m. Mary Hart (William), *d.* 1847; he *d.* — —. [2595]
2589. ‖TIMOTHY TEMPLE[6], m. Martha Cornell (John), Hopewell, *d.* 1833, aet. 60; he *d.* 1827, aet. 56. [2605]
2590. ‖WILLIAM TEMPLE[6], m. Frances Temple[4] (Nathaniel[3], Timothy[2], Abraham[1]), his cousin, *d.* 1846, aet. 63; he *d.* September 9, 1846, aet. 71. [2610]
2591. SARAH TEMPLE[6], m. Asher R. Hart[3] (Richard[2], John[1]), 2d wife, *d.* 1846, aet. 86; she *d.* 1840, aet. 80; buried in Ewing Churchyard.
2592. ELIZABETH TEMPLE[6], unmarried.
2593. JOANNA TEMPLE[6], *d.* young.
2594. ABIGAIL TEMPLE[6], unmarried.

2588. Asher Temple[6] (Joanna Temple[5], m. John Temple, Sarah Moore[4], m. Benjamin Temple, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Hart*** had

2595. ‖NATHANIEL TEMPLE[7], m. Eleanor Slack. [2601]
2596. HANNAH TEMPLE[7], unmarried.
2597. SARAH TEMPLE[7], m. John Lanning.
2598. ‖BENJAMIN TEMPLE[7], m. Catharine Peck, of Connecticut. [2603]
2599. ISRAEL TEMPLE[7], m. Cornelia Hunt (Nathaniel).
2600. ‖JOHN TEMPLE[7], m. 1. Mahala Phillips (Andrew), *d.* 1844, aet. 33; 2. Widow Susan Hoagland. [2618]

2595. Nathaniel Temple[7] and ***Eleanor Slack*** had

2601. GEORGE TEMPLE[8].
2602. MARY ANN TEMPLE[8].

2598. Benjamin Temple[7] and ***Catharine Peck*** had

2603. MARY TEMPLE[8].
2604. CHARLOTTE TEMPLE[8].

2589. Timothy Temple[6] (Joanna Temple[5], m. John Temple, Sarah Moore[4], m. Benjamin Temple, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Martha Cornell*** had

2605. SUSAN TEMPLE[7], unmarried, *d.* 1842, aet. 35.
2606. PHEBE TEMPLE[7], unmarried, *d.* 1831, aet. 20.
2607. JOANNA TEMPLE[7], unmarried, *d.* 1846, aet. 35.
2608. NATHANIEL TEMPLE[7], unmarried, *d.* 1841, aet. 36.
2609. HANNAH TEMPLE[7], unmarried, *d.* 1846, aet. 33.

2590. William Temple[6] (Joanna Temple[5], m. John Temple, Sarah Moore[4], m. Benjamin Temple, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Frances Temple*** had

2610. JOANNA TEMPLE[7].
2611. SARAH TEMPLE[7].
2612. TIMOTHY TEMPLE[7].
2613. JOHN TEMPLE[7].
2614. JESSE TEMPLE[7].
2615. CORNELIA TEMPLE[7].
2616. MARY ELIZA TEMPLE[7], *d.* 1847.
2617. WILLIAM TEMPLE[7], *d.* 1841.

2600. John Temple[7] (Asher Temple[6], Joanna Temple[5], m. John Temple, Sarah Moore[4], m. Benjamin Temple, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mahala Phillips*** and widow ***Susan Hoagland*** had

2618. BENJAMIN TEMPLE[8].
* * * * *
2619. MARY TEMPLE[8].
2620. ANNA TEMPLE[8].
2621. AURELIA TEMPLE[8].

1075. Benjamin Moore[4], of Hopewell, N. J. (Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Moore***[4], of Newtown, L. I. (Samuel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]). [53]

Benjamin Moore[4] lived on the homestead near Pennington. He is buried in Ewing Churchyard. In his father's will he is called "youngest son Benjamin."

Benjamin Moore[4] and ***Elizabeth Moore***[4] had

2622. ‖SARAH[5], *b.* March 13, 1756, m. March 4, 1784, Daniel Woodward (Benjamin), *b.* September 23, 1759, *d.* February 27, 1826, aet. 74; she *d.* March 1, 1842, aet. 86. [2626]

2623. ‖ELIZABETH[5], *b.* February 3, 1758, m. William Sackett Moore[5] (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *b.* September 23, 1758, *d.* February 3, 1825; she *d.* November 14, 1828, aet. 60. [462], [472]

2624. AUGUSTINE[5], *b.* 1760, m. Sarah Carpenter (John, Senr.); he *d.* December 26, 1809, aet. 49; buried in Ewing Churchyard; no children.

2625. HANNAH[5], *d.* aet. 14.

2622. Sarah Moore[5] (Benjamin[4], of Hopewell, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Daniel Woodward*** (Benjamin) had

2626. ‖SARAH WOODWARD[6], *b.* November 20, 1785, m. March 13, 1804, Charles Moore[6] (William[5], Samuel[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *b.* January 7, 1781, *d.* August 3, 1815; she *d.* April 13, 1812. [2357]

2627. ‖HANNAH WOODWARD[6],* *b.* April 12, 1789, m. January 19, 1815, Jesse Moore[5] (Sackett[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), 2d wife, *b.* April 14, 1750, *d.* July 8, 1839; she *d.* April 9, 1875, aet. 86; no children; Pennington, N. J. [448]

2628. ‖MARY WOODWARD[6], *b.* April 21, 1792, m. January 11, 1820, James Anderson; she *d.* February 1, 1870, aet. 78; Pennington, N. J. [2631]

2629. ‖BENJAMIN MOORE WOODWARD[6], *b.* October 2, 1795, m. May 25, 1820, Margaret Roberts[3] (Edmund[2], m. Elizabeth ——, John[1]), *b.* September 1, 1799, *d.* May 16, 1871; he *d.* May 29, 1881. [2634], [2681]

2630. ELIZABETH WOODWARD[6], *d.* young.

2628. Mary Woodward[6] (Sarah Moore[5], m. Daniel Woodward, Benjamin,[4] of Hopewell, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***James Anderson*** had

2631. JAMES ANDERSON[7]; was in Wilmington, Del., in 1852.

2632. ‖BENJAMIN ANDERSON[7], m. —— ——. [2633]

2632. Benjamin Anderson[7] (Mary Woodward[6], m. James Anderson, Sarah Moore[5], m. Daniel Woodward, Benjamin[4], of Hopewell, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

2633. MARY MOORE ANDERSON[8].

2629. Benjamin Moore Woodward[6] (Sarah Moore[5], m. Benjamin Woodward, Benjamin[4], of Hopewell, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Margaret Roberts*** had

2634. DANIEL WOODWARD[7], m. Susan Woodland.

2635. ALEXANDER WOODWARD[7], m. Louisa Marvel.

2636. SARAH ELIZABETH WOODWARD[7], m. Jotham Frazee.

2637. HANNAH M. WOODWARD[7], m. Samuel F. Hughes.

2638. JANE WOODWARD[7], m. Charles E. Fell.

2639. MARGARET WOODWARD[7], m. Arthur Bending.

2640. ANDREW R. WOODWARD[7], m. Abigail Morgan.

2641. OLIVER WOODWARD[7], m. Ellen LaRue.

2642. ANN WOODWARD[7], m. —— Pierson.

2643. MARTHA WOODWARD[7], m. Theodore P. Wiggins.

2644. EMMA WOODWARD[7], m. Frazier Moore.

---

* In the family records written in her Bible, she says the silver spoons in her possession were made from a silver tankard belonging to Nathaniel Moore[3].

1076. Phebe Moore[4] (Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Richard Green***[3] (Richard[2] William[1]*) had

2645. ‖WILLIAM R. GREEN[5], m. Elizabeth Burroughs[5] (James[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), *b.* January 12, 1758, *d.* 1842, aet. 84; he *d.* 1818. [2657]

2646. ‖NATHANIEL GREEN[5], m. Sarah Howell[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]); he *d.* September 25, 1831, aet. 75. [2695]

2647. ‖RICHARD GREEN[5], m. 1. Martha Howell (Christopher); 2. —— ——; Pennsylvania. [2731]

2648. ‖ENOCH GREEN[5] m. —— Davis, Philadelphia; he *d.* 1856, Trenton, N. J. [2735]

2649. ‖JOHN GREEN[5], *b.* October 17, 1766, near Trenton, N. J., m. February 2, 1790, Rhoda Howell[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]), *b.* near Trenton, N. J., December 14, 1766, *d.* September 14, 1839; he *d.* March 9, 1854, Easton, Pa.; both buried in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Easton, Pa. [2739]

2650. SAMUEL GREEN[5], unmarried.

2651. ‖BENJAMIN GREEN[5], *b.* July 14, 1773, m. 1. Elizabeth Traill (Robert), *b.* February 10, 1777, *d.* April 25, 1817; 2. Hannah Johnson, *b.* December 31, 1767, *d.* October 5, 1834; he *d.* November 19, 1855, aet. 82. [2818]

2652. ‖JOSEPH GREEN[5], m. 1. Julia Hiling; 2. —— ——. [2908]

2653. ‖GEORGE GREEN[5], m. Henrietta Hiling, widow of Bertram Galbraith. [2909]

2654. ‖REBECCA GREEN[5], m. William B. Green[4] (Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]), *d.* January 13, 1837, aet. 75; she *d.* May 4, 1817, aet. 52. [2918]

2655. ‖SARAH GREEN[5], *b.* February 22, 1759, m. September 27, 1781, Samuel Moore[5] (Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *b.* 1754, *d.* March 9, 1799, Easton, Pa.; she *d.* January 15, 1829, Easton, Pa. [1083], [2112]

2656. ‖MARY GREEN[5], m. Daniel Stillwell; Zanesville, O.

2645. William R. Green[5] (Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Burroughs***[5] (James[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]).

Elizabeth Burroughs[5] was the daughter of James[4], who died 1784, aged 49, and his wife Mary Jones, who died 1798, aged 63, the granddaughter of John[3], who came to Ewing Township, New Jersey, when about twenty-one and —— ——, the great-granddaughter of John[2], born 1665, died 1699, and Margaret, daughter of Lambert Woodward, the great-great-granddaughter of John[1] and widow Elizabeth Reed. [2078]

William R. Green[5] and ***Elizabeth Burroughs*** had

2657. ‖SAMUEL GREEN[6], m. Sarah Scudder[7] (Jedediah[6], John[5], Richard B.[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]); he *d.* January 30, 1812, aet. 31. [2660]

2658. ‖JAMES B. GREEN[6], m. Catharine Anthony[3] (William[2], George[1]), *d.* May 25, 1866, aet. 80; he *d.* October 23, 1847, aet. 63. [2667]

2659. NANCY GREEN[6], m. Joseph Green.

2657. Samuel Green[6] (William R. Green[5], m. Elizabeth Burroughs, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Scudder***[7] (Jedediah[6], John[5], Richard[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]).

Sarah Scudder[7] was the daughter of Jedediah[6] and his wife Anna Roberts. [2079]

Samuel Green[6] and ***Sarah Scudder*** had

2660. ‖JEDEDIAH GREEN[7], m. Rachel Paxton. [2663]

2661 IRA GREEN[7]; went to New Orleans and was never heard from.

2662. ‖EPHRAIM GREEN[7], m. Mary Bassett, Philadelphia, Pa.; Quincy, Ill. [2664]

---

* See page 9.

2660. Jedediah Green[7] (Samuel Green[6], m. Sarah Scudder, William R. Green[5], m. Elizabeth Burroughs, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rachel Paxton*** had

2663. MARY GREEN[8].

2662. Ephraim Green[7] (Samuel Green[6], m. Sarah Scudder, William R. Green[5], m. Elizabeth Burroughs, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Bassett*** had

2664. FRANCES GREEN[8].
2665. HENRY GREEN[8].
2666. LEWIS GREEN[8].

2658. James B. Green[6] (William R. Green[5], m. Elizabeth Burroughs, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Anthony***[3] (William[2], George[1]).

James B. Green was a trustee of Ewing Church.

Catharine Anthony[3] was the daughter of William[2], who died 1831, aged 66, and his wife Martha, the daughter of Alexander Biles, of Maidenhead, N. J., the granddaughter of George[1], a native of Strasburg, Germany, who settled in Pennsylvania and his wife Catharine ——.

James B. Green[6] and ***Catharine Anthony*** had

2667. ‖NANCY GREEN[7], m. John Scudder[8] (Elias[7], Daniel[6], John[5], Richard[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), *d.* 1840 from an accident. [2675]
2668. ‖WILLIAM A. GREEN[7], m. Eliza Roberts[4] (Ephraim[3], Edmund[2], Thomas[1]); he *d.* 1853. [2681]
2669. ‖MARTHA GREEN[7], m. John Van Cleve[7] (Benjamin[6], Ishi[5], Chreinyonce[4] John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]), *d.* 1868, aet. 56; she *d.* — —.
2670. ‖ALEXANDER B. GREEN[7], m. 1. Mary Ann Chambers[5] (Clark[4], Col. David[3], Alexander[2], John[1]), *d.* May 4, 1848, aet. 34; 2. Jane Rice, Trenton; 3. Mary Cook (Daniel); 4. Clementine Davis, *d.* Columbia, Pa.; he *d.* — —. [2685]
2671. ‖ELIZABETH GREEN[7], m. 1. Theodore Johnson; 2. Thomas Cain; Philadelphia, Pa. [2688]
2672. ‖JAMES B. GREEN[7], m. 1. Deborah Moore[3] (Cornelius[2], Nathan[1]), *d.* August 14, 1855, aet. 34; 2. Maria Van Cleve[7] (Benjamin[6], Ishi[5], Chreinyonce[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]), *d.* 1877, aet. 59; 3. Eleanor Van Cleve, widow of Ephraim Woolsey. [2692]
2673. CATHARINE GREEN[7], m. Harvey Johnson; Pennsylvania.
2674. EDWARD GREEN[7], m. Catharine Sager (John), Trenton, N. J.; Sydney, Ohio.

2667. Nancy Green[7] (James B. Green[6], William R. Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Scudder***[8] (Elias[7], Daniel[6], John[5], Richard B.[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]).

John Scudder[8] was the son of Elias[7], a trustee of the Ewing Church, died June 20, 1811, and his wife, Sarah Smith (Jasper), died 1858, aged 84, the grandson of Daniel[6], born August 6, 1736, a trustee of Ewing Church, died 1811, aged 75, and Mary Snowden, of Burlington County, died 1798, aged 60. He was the brother of Jedediah[6]. [2079]

Nancy Green[7] and ***John Scudder*** had

2675. ALFRED SCUDDER[8], *d.* 1827.
2676. SARAH SCUDDER[8], m. Jesse Cook; she *d.* 1858.
2677. ALEXANDER SCUDDER[8], *d.* in infancy.
2678. CATHARINE SCUDDER[8], m. Jesse Cook (2d wife).
2679. JOHN SCUDDER[8], m. —— Moore.
2680. WILLIAM SCUDDER[8], *d.* from an accident.

2668. William A. Green[7] (James B. Green[6], William R. Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Roberts***[4] (Ephraim[3], Edmund[2], Thomas[1]).

William A. Green[7] lived and died at Schuylkill Haven, Pa.

Eliza Roberts[4] was the daughter of Ephraim[3] and Mary Hart (Nathaniel), the granddaughter of Edmund[2], who was elder, trustee and deacon of the Pennington Presbyterian Church, married, September 18, 1778, 1. Mercy Moore, died 1814, 2. Elizabeth Hamilton, died 1817, 3. Elizabeth Stillwell, died 1824, the great-granddaughter of Thomas[1], who, before 1727, left Long Island and settled in Hopewell, N. J.

William A. Green[7] and ***Eliza Roberts*** had

2681. ALFRED GREEN[8].
2682. EPHRAIM GREEN[8], m. —— Skirm.
2683. MARY GREEN[8], m. Richard Jones.
2684. AUGUSTA GREEN[8], m. —— Dye.

2669. Martha Green[7] (James B. Green[6], William R. Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Van Cleve***[7] (Benjamin[6], Ishi[5], Chreinyonce[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]).

John Van Cleve[7] was a trustee and elder of Ewing Church. He was a member of the State Legislature. He was the son of Benjamin[6] and Elizabeth Roberts (Edmund), the grandson of Ishi[5], died 1827, and Mary Hart (Josiah), the great-grandson of Chreinyonce[4] and Penelope Phillips (Philip), the great-great-grandson of John[3]. [2476]

2670. Alexander B. Green[7] (James B. Green[6], William R. Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Ann Chambers***[5] (Clark[4], Col. David[3], Alexander[2], John[1]) and ***Jane Rice*** and ***Mary Cook*** and ***Clementine Davis.***

Alexander B. Green[7] was a merchant of Trenton, N. J., and later a resident of Ewing, a member of the State Legislature, and an elder of Ewing Church.

Mary Ann Chambers[5] was the daughter of Clark[4] and Mary Guild (John), the granddaughter of Col. David[3], died 1842, Colonel of the Third Hunterdon (N. J.) Regiment in 1776, and of the Second Regiment in 1777, which he commanded until the close of the Revolution, and Ruth Clark (Daniel), the great-granddaughter of Alexander[2], born in Ireland in 1716, died at Trenton, N. J., September 16, 1798, was trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Trenton for forty-two years and treasurer for thirty years, and Rose Crage, the great-great-granddaughter of John[1].

Alexander B. Green[7] and ***Mary Ann Chambers*** and ***Jane Rice*** and ***Mary Cook*** and ***Clementine Davis*** had

2685. LOUISA GREEN[8], m. Harvey Fisk, New York banker, of Fisk & Hatch, son of Rev. Joel Fisk, Congregationalist Clergyman, who *d.* 1856, aet. 60, and Clarinda Chapman, *d.* 1878, aet. 78; buried in Ewing Churchyard; she *d.* — —.
2686. ALEXANDER GREEN[8], *d.* aet. 23, battle of Monocacy Bridge, Fourteenth New Jersey Volunteers, Lieut.-Col. Caldwell, commanding.
2687. MARY GREEN[8].

* * * * *

2671. Elizabeth Green[7] (James B. Green[6], William R. Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Theodore Johnson*** and ***Thomas Cain*** had

2688. THOMAS JOHNSON[8].
2689. JENNIE JOHNSON[8].
2690. CASSIE JOHNSON[8].
2691. JAMES JOHNSON[8].
* * * * *

2672. James B. Green[7] (James B. Green[6], William R. Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Deborah Moore***[3] (Cornelius[2], Nathan[1]) and ***Maria Van Cleve***[7] (Benjamin[6], Ishi[5], Chreinyonce[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]) and ***Eleanor Van Cleve*** (widow of Ephraim Woolsey).

James B. Green was a trustee of Ewing Church.

Deborah Moore[3] was the daughter of Cornelius[2], died November 19, 1853, aged 56, and his wife, Rachel Swan, who died July 23, 1850, aged 53, the granddaughter of Nathan[1] and his wife Naomi ——. No relationship has been discovered between this family and the descendants of Rev. John Moore.

James B. Green[7] and ***Deborah Moore*** and ***Maria Van Cleve*** and ***Eleanor Van Cleve*** had

2692. THEODORE GREEN[8], *d.* September 19, 1864, aet. 20, battle of Winchester, Lieutenant, Co. I, Fourteenth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers.
2693. ALBERT GREEN[8], *d.* in childhood.
* * * * *
2694. JOHN GREEN[8], m. Marion Potts (George).
* * * * *

2646. Nathaniel Green[5] (Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Howell***[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]).

Sarah Howell[4], who married Nathaniel Green[5], was the sister of Rhoda Howell[4], who married John Green, of Easton, Pa., the brother of Nathaniel Green[5], the daughter of Daniel[3] and Mary Green (William), the granddaughter of Daniel[2] and Abigail Clark (Charles), the great-granddaughter of Daniel[1], who died April 25, 1732.

Nathaniel Green[5] and ***Sarah Howell*** had

2695. ‖ARMITAGE GREEN[6], m. 1. Anna Maria Williams, of Freehold (Daniel); 2. Susan Moore[7] (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]); he *d.* July 19, 1854; a merchant of Trenton, N. J. [1333], [2699]
2696. ‖MARY GREEN[6], m. Major John Howell[4] (John[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]), *d.* 1855, aet. 56; she *d.* — —. [2717]
2697. ANN GREEN[6], m. Bradley Atwood; Memphis, Tenn.
2698. JOHN GREEN[6], unmarried, *d.* January 14, 1827.

2695. Armitage Green[6] (Nathaniel Green[5], m. Sarah Howell, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna Maria Williams*** and ***Susan Moore***[7] (John[6], Nathaniel[5], Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2] Rev. John[1]) had

2699. ‖AUGUSTUS GREEN[7], m. Eliza Ann Green[5] (John[4], Joseph[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]); Illinois. [2702]
2700. AMANDA GREEN[7], *d.* in infancy.
2701. ‖NATHANIEL GREEN[7], m. Charlotte Storms; a lawyer, Pekin, Ill. [2712]
* * * * *

2699. Augustus Green[7] (Armitage Green[6], Nathaniel Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Ann Green***[5] (John[4], Joseph[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]) had

2702. FREDERICK A. GREEN[8].
2703. FRANCIS O. GREEN[8].
2704. ELIZABETH GREEN[8].
2705. LOUISA GREEN[8].
2706. ROBERT GREEN[8].
2707. NATHANIEL GREEN[8].
2708. STEPHEN GREEN[8].
2709. JOHN G. GREEN[8].
2710. ISABELLA GREEN[8].
2711. AUGUSTA GREEN[8].

2701. Nathaniel Green[7] (Armitage Green[6], Nathaniel Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Charlotte Storms*** had

2712. LILY GREEN[8].
2713. THEODORE GREEN[8].
2714. FREDERICK GREEN[8].
2715. DOUGLASS GREEN[8].
2716. DON MORSE GREEN[8].

2696. Mary Green[6] (Nathaniel Green[5], m. Sarah Howell, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Maj. John Howell***[4] (John[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]).

Major John Howell[4] was an elder in the Ewing Church till his death in 1855, aged 56. He was the son of John[3], an elder in the Ewing Church, died 1823, aged 74, and Mary Guild (Rev. John), the grandson of Daniel[2] and Abigail Clark, and the great-grandson of Daniel[1].

Mary Green[6] and ***Maj. John Howell*** had

2717. EDWARD HOWELL[7], *d.* in childhood.
2718. ‖BRADLEY ATWOOD HOWELL[7], m. 1. Julia Hendrickson[5] (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], William[2], John[1]); 2. Arabella Morgan. [2721]
2719. ‖THEODORE SITGREAVES HOWELL[7], m. Phebe Jones[5] (John[4], Benjamin[3], Joshua[2], John[1]). [2722]
2720. ‖SARAH ANN HOWELL[7], m. October 14, 1852, Alfred Muirhead[5] (John Guild[4], George[3], Andrew[2], John[1]), *b.* August 6, 1831, *d.* May 25, 1875; she *d.* — —. [2724]

2718. Bradley Atwood Howell[7] (Mary Green[6], m. Maj. John Howell, Nathaniel Green[5], m. Sarah Howell, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Julia Hendrickson***[5] (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], William[2], John[1]) and ***Arabella Morgan*** had

* * * * *

2721. CHARLES HOWELL[8].

2719. Theodore Sitgreaves Howell[7] (Mary Green[6], m. Maj. John Howell, Nathaniel Green[5], m. Sarah Howell, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Phebe Jones***[5] (John[4], Benjamin[3], Joshua[2], John[1]).

Phebe Jones[5] was the daughter of John[4], died September 23, 1868, aged 82, and Mary Green (William), died March 2, 1858, aged 70, the granddaughter of Benjamin[3], died 1820, aged 60, and Catharine Anderson (Joshua), died 1833, aged 69, the great-granddaughter of Joshua[2] and Prudence Scudder (John), the great-granddaughter of John[1] and Katharine ——.

Theodore Sitgreaves Howell[7] and ***Phebe Jones*** had

2722. MARY HOWELL[8].
2723. ALFRED HOWELL[8].

2720. Sarah Ann Howell[7] (Mary Green[6], m. Maj. John Howell, Nathaniel Green[5], m. Sarah Howell, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Alfred Muirhead***[5] (John Guild[4], George[3], Andrew[2], John[1]).

Alfred Muirhead[5] was the son of John Guild[5], an elder and trustee of Pennington Church, and Elizabeth Howell (Daniel), the grandson of George[3], a trustee of the Pennington Church, and Charity Guild (Rev. John), the great-grandson of Andrew[2] and Elizabeth Waters (Jonathan), the great-great-grandson of John[1], born in Glasgow, who came to Long Island, and Rebecca Bailey.

Sarah Ann Howell[7] and ***Alfred Muirhead*** had

2724. JOHN GUILD MUIRHEAD[8], *b.* February 6, 1854.

2725. SARAH MUIRHEAD[8], *b.* March 19, 1857, *d.* April 7, 1857, Ewing, N. J.

2726. GEORGE MUIRHEAD[8], *b.* February 21, 1859, m. September 19, 1894, Jennie Alberta Metz; Tiffin, Ohio.

2727. ‖ANNA MUIRHEAD[8], *b.* June 13, 1864, m. June 28, 1883, Albert Brewer; she *d.* March 27, 1890, Tiffin, Ohio. [2730]

2728. HENRY PERKINS MUIRHEAD[8], *b.* May 16, 1867, m. July 11, 1885, Mamie M. West.

2729. LILLIAN MUIRHEAD[8].

2727. Anna Muirhead[8] and ***Albert Brewer*** had

2730. FLORENCE BREWER[9].

2647. Richard Green[5] (Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Martha Howell***[3] (Christopher[2], Christopher[1]) and —— ——.

Martha Howell[3] was the daughter of Christopher[2], died 1802, and Joanna Green[3] (William[2], married Lydia Armitage (Enoch), William[1]), the granddaughter of Christopher[1], died April 25, 1779, aged 90, and Johanna, who came from Long Island and settled in Ewing Township, N. J., at an early date.

Richard Green[5] and ***Martha Howell*** and —— —— had

2731. MARTHA GREEN[6], m. Charles Reeder[5] (John[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1]) *d.* 1861, aet. 78; buried at Lawrenceville, N. J.

* * * * *

2732. ELY GREEN[6].

2733. MARY GREEN[6].

2734. ELIZABETH GREEN[6].

2648. Enoch Green[5] (Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Davis*** had

2735. DAVID GREEN[6], m. Fanny Carman; Trenton, N. J.

2736. SUSAN GREEN[6], m. Caleb Carman.

2737. SARAH GREEN[6], m. Thomas Hamilton.

2738. MARIA GREEN[6], m. Samuel Tucker.

2649. John Green[5] (Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rhoda Howell***[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]).

Rhoda Howell[4] was the daughter of Daniel[3] and Mary Green[3] (William[2], married Lydia Armitage (Enoch), William[1], m. Joanna Reeder), the granddaughter of Daniel[2], died 1763, aged 46, and Abigail Clarke, daughter of Charles Clarke, who

died 1785, aged 69, the great-granddaughter of Daniel[1], died April 25, 1732, aged 52, and May ——, died September 26, 1760, aged 76.

Daniel Howell[1] came to Ewing, New Jersey, from Long Island.

John Green[5] and ***Rhoda Howell*** [2646] had

2739. ‖ENOCH GREEN[6], *b.* March 21, 1791, Easton, Pa., m. January 30, 1817, 1. Mary Bidleman (George), *b.* October 2, 1794, *d.* January 2, 1842; June 17, 1844, 2. Catharine Ten Eyck, of Princeton, N. J., *b.* October 16, 1800, *d.* March 24, 1862; he *d.* March 28, 1856, New York; buried in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Easton, Pa. [2746]

2740. LYDIA GREEN[6], *b.* May 28, 1794, Easton, Pa., unmarried, *d.* November 10, 1866, Easton, Pa.

2741. ‖ELIZABETH GREEN[6], *b.* April 18, 1797, Easton, Pa., m. June 18, 1817, David W. Deshler, Easton, Pa.; she *d.* August 3, 1827, Columbus, Ohio. [2774]

2742. ‖RICHARD GREEN[6], *b.* March 2, 1799, Easton, Pa., m. July 17, 1827, Sarah Maxwell Sherrerd (Samuel), of New Jersey, *b.* September 18, 1803, *d.* September 27, 1883; he *d.* August 5, 1846, Easton, Pa. [2787]

2743. DANIEL HOWELL GREEN[6], *b.* April 15, 1801, Easton, Pa.; left home and was never heard from.

2744. ‖CHARLES GREEN[6], *b.* October 10, 1803, Easton, Pa., m. October 19, 1826, 1. Eliza Maxwell[4] (John Sloane[3], Robert[2], John[1]), of New Jersey, *b.* July 11, 1807, *d.* August 23, 1836; December 29, 1836, 2. Mary Lattimore (née Gumpert), *b.* January 22, 1802, *d.* April 27, 1893; he *d.* December 5, 1854, Easton, Pa. [2792]

2745. ‖WILLIAM GREEN[6], *b.* July 11, 1806, Easton, Pa., m. April 18, ——, 1. Elizabeth Bidleman (Henry), *b.* April 17, 1809, *d.* February 11, 1831; September 4, 1834, 2. Jane Maxwell Sherrerd (Samuel), of New Jersey, by Rev. John Gray, *b.* September 11, 1811, *d.* December 7, 1883; he *d.* November 6, 1882, Easton, Pa. [2797]

2739. Enoch Green[6] (John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Bidleman*** (George) and ***Catharine Ten Eyck.***

Enoch Green[6] started business in Easton and later transferred it to Greens' Bridge, Greenwich Township, Warren County, New Jersey. He was interested in lumber, milling and coal, was a director of the Easton Bank, an elder of the Presbyterian Church, and a trustee of Lafayette College from 1835 to 1851.

Enoch Green[6] and ***Mary Bidleman*** and ***Catharine Ten Eyck*** had

2746. ‖ELLEN GREEN[7], m. Whitfield S. Johnson; Sussex County, N. J. [2753]

2747. GEORGE B. GREEN[7], *b.* June 18, 1818, m. Ann S. Disbrow, *d.* May 22, 1887; he *d.* November 6, 1888, Jersey City, N. J.; both buried in the Easton Cemetery.

2748. ‖MARY GREEN[7], *b.* August 3, 1821, m. March 2, 1842, George D. Woodruff, *b.* May 31, 1813, at Drakeville, N. J., *d.* December 27, 1888, East Orange, N. J.; she *d.* January 31, 1888, East Orange, N. J. [2748*a*]

2749. ‖JOHN GREEN[7], *b.* March 14, 1823, Greenwich, N. J., m. —— ——, *d.* 1898, aet. 75, South Bethlehem, Pa. [2749*a*]

2750. ‖JOSEPH B. GREEN[7], *b.* December 18, 1825, m. —— ——, *d.* September 28, 1886, Camden, N. J. [2750*a*]

2751. ‖JUDGE HENRY GREEN[7], *b.* August 29, 1828, Greenwich, N. J., m. Ann Hulshizer, *b.* October 11, 1827; he *d.* August 16, 1900. [2760]

2752. ‖MARGARET GREEN[7], *b.* December 28, 1830, m. July 22, 1856, Henry Johnson, lawyer; Muncy, Pa. [2752*a*]

* * * * *

2746. Ellen Green[7] (Enoch Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Whitfield S. Johnson.***

Whitfield S. Johnson was a lawyer and was Secretary of State of New Jersey.

Ellen Green[7] and ***Whitfield S. Johnson*** had

2753. MARY MARGARETTA JOHNSON[8].
2754. EMILY ELIZA JOHNSON[8].
2755. LAURA CATHARINE JOHNSON[8].
2756. ELIZABETH BIDLEMAN JOHNSON[8].
2757. ‖WILLIAM MINDRED JOHNSON[8], *b.* December 2, 1847, m. Maria Elizabeth White (William, m. Hannah Haines); lawyer Hackensack, N. J. [2757*a*]
2758. MARGARET GREEN JOHNSON[8].
2759. ELLEN GREEN JOHNSON[8].

2757. William Mindred Johnson[8] (Ellen Green[7], m. Whitfield S. Johnson, Enoch Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Marie Elizabeth White*** (William).

William Mindred Johnson[8] was State Senator for Passaic County, New Jersey for two terms, and was Second Assistant Postmaster-General.

William Mindred Johnson[8] and ***Marie Elizabeth White*** had

2757*a*. WALTER WHITFIELD JOHNSON[9], *b.* April 13, 1875, *d.* March 16, 1891.
2757*b*. GEORGE WHITE JOHNSON[9], *b.* July 26, 1877.
2757*c*. WILLIAM KEMPTON JOHNSON[9], *b.* February 23, 1883.

2748. Mary Green[7] (Enoch Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***George D. Woodruff.***

George D. Woodruff was a New York wholesale merchant for forty-five years.

Mary Green[7] and ***George D. Woodruff*** had

2748*a*. GEORGE GREEN WOODRUFF[8], *b.* February 17, 1843, *d.* August 19, 1844.
2748*b*. CATHARINE TEN EYCK WOODRUFF[8], *b.* August 26, 1844; East Orange, N. J.
2748*c*. ‖SOPHIA WOODRUFF[8], *b.* December 27, 1846, m. December 20, 1871, Dr. William Henry Risk; she *d.* April 29, 1901; Summit, N. J. [2748*c d*]
2748*d*. FRANK WOODRUFF[8], *b.* September 9, 1848, *d.* January 18, 1849.
2748*e*. FREDERICK WOODRUFF[8], *b.* November 6, 1850; East Orange, N. J.
2748*f*. ANNA GREEN WOODRUFF[8], *b.* February 16, 1852, *d.* November 4, 1853.
2748*g*. ‖PHILEMON WOODRUFF[8], *b.* March 17, 1853, m. February 12, 1885, Carrie W. Cowdin; attorney, Newark, N. J.; East Orange, N. J. [2748*g h*]
2748*h*. ‖WARREN WOODRUFF[8], *b.* August 18, 1855, m. Phebe J. Hopler, *d.* — —; East Orange, N. J. [2748*h i*]
2748*i*. MARY GREEN WOODRUFF[8], *b.* August 28, 1857; East Orange, N. J.
2748*j*. HENRY GREEN WOODRUFF[8], *b.* December 26, 1859, *d.* May 4, 1868.
2748*k*. EDMUND DRAKE WOODRUFF[8], *b.* March 17, 1862, m. March 25, 1896, Isabel Lefferts; Newark, N. J.; no children.

2748c. Sophia Woodruff[8] and ***Dr. William H. Risk*** had

2748*c d*. MARGARET HENDERSON RISK[9], *b.* November 23, 1872.

2748g. Philemon Woodruff[8] and ***Carrie W. Cowdin*** had

2748*g h*. MARY GREEN WOODRUFF[9], *b.* July 22, 1886, *d.* February 11, 1892.
2748*g i*. FREDERICK WOODRUFF[9], *b.* March 4, 1888, *d.* September 6, 1888.
2748*g j*. KATHARINE WOODRUFF[9], *b.* May 4, 1890.
2748*g k*. PHILEMON WOODRUFF[9], *b.* March 27, 1895, *d.* August 7, 1896.

2748h. Warren Woodruff[8] and ***Phebe J. Hopler*** had

2748*h i*. GEORGE DRAKE WOODRUFF[9], *b*. January 22, 1882.

2748*h j*. WILLIAM HOPLER WOODRUFF[9], *b*. July 26, 1883.

2749. John Green[7] (Enoch Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ——.

John Green[7] was a student of Lafayette College, class of 1839. He engaged in the milling business from 1850–1860, was connected with the Auditing Department of the Lehigh Valley Railroad for a period of about thirty years, was a past officer of the Masonic bodies of Easton, Pa., and was a charter member of Hugh de Payens Commandery.

John Green[7] and —— —— had

2749*a*. LAURA GREEN[8], m. —— Peters; Allentown, Pa.

2750. Joseph B. Green[7] and ——[c]—— had

2750*a*. (Son) GREEN[8]; Camden, N. J.

2750*b*. (Son) GREEN[8]; Camden, N. J.

2750*c*. (Son) GREEN[8]; Camden, N. J.

2750*d*. (Daughter) GREEN[8]; Camden, N. J.

2751. Judge Henry Green[7] (Enoch Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Ann Hulshizer.***

Judge Henry Green[7], A.M., LL.D., a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1846, and master orator in 1849, was admitted to the bar at Easton, Pa., in September, 1849, was a member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention, 1872, Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania from 1880, and Chief Justice until his death. He received his LL.D. from Lafayette College in 1880.

Judge Henry Green[7] and ***Ann Hulshizer*** had

2760. ‖CAROLINE GREEN[8], *b*. September 30, —, m. February 8, 1879, Hiram Bacon Howland, *b*. July 10, 1855, Northwood, Marion County, Indiana, *d*. 1900; Indianapolis, Ind. [2764]

2761. ‖FRANCES GREEN[8], *b*. May 9, 1858, m. April 9, 1879, Henry Albert Potter, *b*. December 19, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa.; Orange N. J. [2766]

2762. ‖FREDERICK GREEN[8], *b*. October 5, 1859, m. Mary Wagener (John O.), *b*. July 22, 1861; Easton, Pa. [2769]

2763. ‖ADA GREEN[8], *b*. April 4, 1861, m. April 9, 1884, William Lesley Sheafer, *b*. February 19, 1859; Pottsville, Pa. [2771]

2760. Caroline Green[8] (Judge Henry Green[7], Enoch Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hiram Bacon Howland.***

Hiram Bacon Howland was a graduate of Lafayette College, General Scientific Department, of the class of 1879, and a member of the Z Ψ fraternity. He was in business in Indianapolis, Ind.

Caroline Green[8] and ***Hiram Bacon Howland*** had

2764. ‖ALICE HOWLAND[9], *b*. November 15, 1879, m. August 6, 1902, Walter Bond, *b*. January 1, 1881. [2764*a*]

2765. ANNA HOWLAND[9], *b*. September 25, 1881.

2765*a*. HENRY GREEN HOWLAND[9], *b*. November 22, 1883.

2765*b*. HELEN B. HOWLAND[9], *b*. December 5, 1886.

2765*c*. FRANCES P. HOWLAND[9], *b*. August 12, 1889.

2764. Alice Howland[9] and ***Walter Bond*** had

2764*a*. (Son) BOND[10], *b*. July 2, 1903.

2761. Frances Green[8] (Judge Henry Green[7], Enoch Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry Albert Potter.***

Henry Albert Potter, Ph.B., M.S., attended the University of Pennsylvania for two years, after which he entered Lafayette College, class of 1877, and graduated in the General Scientific Department. He was a member of Σ X fraternity, established the F. A. March Prize, was a member of the New Jersey Legislature, 1886, and of the Republican Convention of 1888, at Chicago.

Frances Green[8] and ***Henry Albert Potter*** had

2766. FLORENCE POTTER[9], *b*. February 15, 1880, Philadelphia, Pa., *d*. February 10, 1888.

2767. MARGARET POTTER[9], *b*. December 4, 1881, East Orange, N. J.

2768. HENRY A. POTTER[9], JR., *b*. June 18, 1883, East Orange, N. J.

2768*a*. FREDERIC WILLARD POTTER[9], *b*. August 24, 1885, East Orange, N. J.

2768*b*. KENNETH POTTER[9], *b*. September 27, 1887, East Orange, N. J., *d*. July 23, 1889.

2768*c*. DOUGLASS POTTER[9], *b*. August 21, 1890, East Orange, N. J.

2768*d*. KATHARINE CAMERON POTTER[9], *b*. May 16, 1893, East Orange, N. J.

2768*e*. THOMAS POTTER[9], *b*. December 14, 1894, East Orange, N. J.

2762. Frederick Green[8] (Judge Henry Green[7], Enoch Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Wagener*** (John O.).

Frederick Green[8] was a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1880, a member of Z Ψ fraternity, and was admitted to the bar, October 8, 1883. He is a practicing lawyer in Easton, Pa.

Frederick Green[8] and ***Mary Wagener*** had

2769. HENRY GREEN[9], *b*. January 13, 1888.

2770. JOHN WAGENER GREEN[9], *b*. September 25, 1889.

2763. Ada Green[8] (Judge Henry Green[7], Enoch Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Lesley Sheafer.***

William Lesley Sheafer, M.S., was a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1878, Latin Scientific Department, a post-graduate in chemistry, a member of Δ K E fraternity, a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, a trustee of Lafayette College, and a coal operator.

Ada Green[8] and ***William Lesley Sheafer*** had

2771. LESLEY GREEN SHEAFER[9], *b*. 1889.

2772. CLINTON WHITCOMB SHEAFER[9], *b*. 1892.

2752. Margaret Green[7] (Enoch Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry Johnson*** had

2752*a*. ‖REBECCA J. JOHNSON[8], m. Charles Lose; Williamsport, Pa.; City Superintendent of Schools. [2752*a b*]

2752*b*. MARY G. JOHNSON[8]; Williamsport, Pa.

2752*c*. IDA J. JOHNSON[8], m. J. B. Baldwin, New Orleans, coiner, United States Mint.

2752*d*. LAURA L. JOHNSON[8]; Paris, France; artist.

2752*e*. HELEN G. JOHNSON[8]; Williamsport, Pa.

2752*f*. ANNA H. JOHNSON[8], m. Emerson Collins, lawyer; Williamsport, Pa.

2752*g*. MARGARET G. JOHNSON[8], m. Herman L. Collins, financial editor of the Philadelphia *Press*; she *d*. — —.

2752*h*. EDITH B. JOHNSON[8], *d*. — —.

2752a. Rebecca J. Johnson[8] and ***Charles Lose*** had

2752*a b*. HENRY J. LOSE[9].

2752*a c*. JAMES LOSE[9].

2752*a d*. CHARLES LOSE[9].

2752*a e*. PHOEBE S. LOSE[9].

2752*a f*. MARGARET G. LOSE[9].

2752*a g*. EDITH B. LOSE[9].

2752*a h*. JOHN J. LOSE[9], *d*. — —.

2741. Elizabeth Green[6] (John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***David W. Deshler.***

David W. Deshler removed to Ohio, shortly after his marriage. His descendants are located at Columbus, Ohio.

Elizabeth Green[6] and ***David W. Deshler*** had

2774. JOHN GREEN DESHLER[7], *b*. December 10, 1818, m. —— ——; he *d*. October, 1876; no children.

2775. ‖CHARLES GREEN DESHLER[7], *b*. 1824, m. —— ——; he *d*. 1881. [2777]

2776. ‖WILLIAM GREEN DESHLER[7], *b*. May 24, 1827; Columbus, Ohio. [2781]

2775. Charles Green Deshler[7] (Elizabeth Green[6], m. David W. Deshler, John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

2777. ‖WILLIAM K. DESHLER[8], m. —— ——. [2777*a*]

2778. FRANK W. DESHLER[8].

2779. ELIZABETH DESHLER[8], m. C. G. Malone; Bay City, Mich.

2780. MARIA LOUISE DESHLER[8].

2777. William K. Deshler[8] (Charles Green Deshler[7], Elizabeth Green[6], m. David W. Deshler, John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

2777*a*. DAVID W. DESHLER[9], *b*. October 10, 1872, m. —— —— November, 1899.

2777*b*. ‖KATE DESHLER[9], *b*. October 28, 1876, m. November 22, 1898, Worthington E. Babcock. [2777*b c*]

2777b. Kate Deshler[9] and ***Worthington E. Babcock*** had

2777*b c*. GEORGE N. BABCOCK[10], *b*. April 22, 1901.

2776. William Green Deshler[7] (Elizabeth Green[6], m. David W. Deshler, John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

2781. ‖JOHN GREEN DESHLER[8], *b.* December 9, 1852, m. —— ——. [2781*a*]

2782. KATE DESHLER[8], *b.* September 24, 1854, *d.* September 24, 1887.

2783. ‖MARY DESHLER[8], *b.* June 15, 1861, m. R. S. Warner. [2783*a*]

2784. ‖ELIZABETH DESHLER[8], *b.* July 7, 1875, m. Daniel H. Sowers. [2784*a*]

2785. LOUISE DESHLER[8], *b.* December 18, 1878.

2786. HELEN DESHLER[8], *b.* September 25, 1885.

2781. John Green Deshler[8] (William Greeen Deshler[7], Elizabeth Green[6], m. David W. Deshler, John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

2781*a*. ‖ANN ELIZA DESHLER[9], *b.* June 9, 1877, m. William D. Hamilton. [2781*a a*]

2781*b*. MARTHA GREEN DESHLER[9], *b.* March 31, 1879.

2781a. Ann Eliza Deshler[9] and ***William D. Hamilton*** had

2781*a a*. JOHN DESHLER HAMILTON[10], *d.* — —.

2781*a b*. ANN ELIZA HAMILTON[10], *b.* February 28, 1902.

2783. Mary Deshler[8] (William Green Deshler[7], Elizabeth Green[6], m. David W. Deshler, John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***R. S. Warner*** had

2783*a*. WILLIAM D. WARNER[9], *b.* August 8, 1886.

2783*b*. RANDOLPH S. WARNER[9], JR., *b.* January 18, 1892.

2784. Elizabeth Deshler[8] (William Green Deshler[7], Elizabeth Green[6], m. David W. Deshler, John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Daniel H. Sowers*** had

2784*a*. DANIEL DESHLER SOWERS[9], *b.* June 8, 1900.

2742. Richard Green[6] (John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Maxwell Sherrerd.***

Richard Green[6] was a business man of Easton, Pa., and trustee of Lafayette College, 1845–6.

Richard Green[6] and ***Sarah Maxwell Sherrerd*** had

2787. ‖SAMUEL SHERRERD GREEN[7], *b.* July 13, 1829, Greenwich, N. J., m. November 6, 1855, Mary Littlejohn; he *d.* October 30, 1868, San Luis Obispo, Cal.; farmer and miner. [2787*a*]

2788. ‖WILLIAM S. GREEN[7], *b.* August 10, 1831, Warren County, N. J., m. March 10, 1853, Mary Catharine Kinsey; Wayne, Pa. [2788*a*]

2789. ‖EDWARD DUNHAM GREEN[7], *b.* August 18, 1833, m. December 9, 1854, Henrietta McNeal; Philadelphia, Pa. [2789*a*]

2790. ‖ANNA MARIA ROBESON GREEN[7], *b.* May 30, 1836, m. April 8, 1862, Benjamin F. Riegel; she *d.* May 20, 1884, Easton, Pa. [2790*a*]

2791. EMILY GREEN[7], *b.* October 17, 1844; Wayne, Pa.

2787. Samuel Sherrerd Green[7] (Richard Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Littlejohn*** had

2787*a*. ‖HENRY GREEN[8], *b.* January 27, 1862, m. —— Avile. [2787*a a*]

2787*b*. ‖ANN GREEN[8], *b.* April 21, 1864, m. June 22, 1878, Peter de Soto. [2787*b b*]

2787*c*. EDWARD SHERRERD GREEN[8], *b.* January 17, 1867.

2787*d*. FLORINDA GREEN[8], *b.* April 10, 1869.

2787a. Henry Green[8] (Samuel Sherrerd Green[7], Richard Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3] Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Avile*** had

2787*a a.* —— GREEN[9].
2787*a b.* —— GREEN[9].
2787*a c.* —— GREEN[9].
2787*a d.* —— GREEN[9].

2787b. Ann Green[8] (Samuel Sherrerd Green[7], Richard Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Peter de Soto*** had

2787*b b.* CARMELITA DE SOTO[9], *b.* April 20, 1880.
2787*b c.* LOUISA DE SOTO[9], *b.* March 11, 1883.
2787*b d.* MARY JOSE DE SOTO[9], *b.* July 29, 1886.
2787*b e.* MARY ANNE DE SOTO[9], *b.* September 6, 1890.
2787*b f.* PETER DE SOTO[9], JR., *b.* February 10, 1894.

2788. William S. Green[7] (Richard Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Catharine Kinsey*** had

2788*a.* MINNIE LOUISE GREEN[8], *b.* July 12, 1856, *d.* September 16, 1863.
2788*b.* ‖MAY MAXWELL GREEN[8], *b.* May 3, 1858, m. Samuel Lynd Fox; Radnor, Pa. [2788*b c*]
2788*c.* FRANK GREEN[8], *b.* June 5, 1860, *d.* June 19, 1860.
2788*d.* WILLIAM HOWELL GREEN[8], *b.* January 5, 1862, *d.* March, 1862.
2788*e.* HERBERT KINSEY GREEN[8], *b.* May 21, 1865, *d.* March 12, 1870.
2788*f.* BESSIE SHERRERD GREEN[8], *b.* April 20, 1867, m. January 2, 1896, Charles Francis Nassau, M.D.

2788b. May Maxwell Green[8] (William S. Green[7], Richard Green[6], John Green[5] Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Lynd Fox*** had

2788*b c.* MARGUERITE FOX[9], *b.* March 15, 1882.
2788*b d.* WILLIAM LYND FOX[9], *b.* February 28, 1884.

2789. Edward Dunham Green[7] (Richard Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henrietta McNeal*** had

2789*a.* ‖EVELYN GREEN[8], *b.* September 11, 1855, m. November 14, 1877, Frank E. Shoener; Shamokin, Pa. [2789*a a*]
2789*b.* DORA GREEN[8], *b.* May 30, 1860.
2789*c.* ‖RICHARD STANLEY GREEN[8], *b.* December 9, 1863, m. October 1, 1887, Florence N. Posey. [2789*c d*]
2789*d.* BLANCHE GREEN[8], *b.* October 10, 1870.

2789a. Evelyn Green[8] and ***Frank E. Shoener*** had

2789*a a.* MARIE SHOENER[9], *b.* January 26, 1879.
2789*a b.* MARGUERITE SHOENER[9], *b.* July 27, 1886.

2789c. Richard Stanley Green[8] and ***Florence N. Posey*** had

2789*c d.* RAYMOND GREEN[9], *b.* April 6, 1891.

2790. Anna Maria Robeson Green[7] (Richard Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Benjamin F. Riegel*** had

2790*a*. ‖LIZZIE MALVIN RIEGEL[8], *b*. September 4, 1868, m. April 25, 1889, Edward Francis White; Bergen Point, N. J. [2790*a a*]

2790a. Lizzie Malvin Riegel[8] and ***Edward Francis White*** had

2790*a a*. HELEN MARIA WHITE[9], *b*. March 1, 1890.

2790*a b*. EDWARD RUSSELL WHITE[9], *b*. April 2, 1892.

2744. Charles Green[6] (John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Maxwell***[4] (John Sloane[3], Robert[2], John[1],)* and ***Mary Lattimore*** had

2792. ‖ELIZABETH DESHLER GREEN[7], *b*. October 10, 1827, m. Alexander Weiss. [2792*a*]

2793. WILLIAM GREEN[7], *b*. November 25, 1829, *d*. December 19, 1829.

2794. ‖HOWELL GREEN[7], *b*. November 17, 1830, m. February 15, 1852, Mary A. Brown; he *d*. October 25, 1889. [2794*a*]

2795. ‖MARY MAXWELL GREEN[7], *b*. April 27, 1833, m. December 25, 1860, William Daniel Brown; she *d*. April 18, 1864. [2795*a*]

2796. ALICE R. GREEN[7], *b*. March 19, 1839, m. Theodore D. Voorhies; she *d*. March 4, 1895.

2792. Elizabeth Deshler Green[7] (Charles Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Alexander Weiss*** had

2792*a*. ‖CHARLES GREEN WEISS[8], *b*. October 31, 1848, m. Sallie A. Dawson; Allentown, Pa. [2792*a a*]

2792*b*. ‖CAMILLUS ALBERT WEISS[8], *b*. November 2, 1851, m. January 11, 1882, Minnie Osten; he *d*. January 11, 1882. [2792*b b*]

2792*c*. ‖ROBERT FULTON WEISS[8], *b*. June 1, 1854, m. Evy Fagan; Los Angeles, Cal. [2792*c c*]

2792*d*. FREDERICK BOGAN WEISS[8], *b*. October 3, 1856, *d*. August 4, 1860.

2792*e*. ‖THOMAS WEISS[8], *b*. August 28, 1859, m. Kate Estella McDonald; Los Angeles, Cal. [2792*e e*]

2792a. Charles Green Weiss[8] and ***Sallie A. Dawson*** had

2792*a a*. LAURA MAY WEISS[9], *b*. October 25, 1873.

2792*a b*. ALEXANDER DAWSON WEISS[9], *b*. March 6, 1878.

2792b. Camillus Albert Weiss[8] and ***Minnie Osten*** had

2792*b b*. CAMILLUS ALBERT WEISS[9], *b*. January 8, 1879, *d*. January 11, 1879.

2792*b c*. GEORGE ALEXANDER WEISS[9], *b*. September 22, 1880.

2792*b d*. FRANK WEISS[9], *b*. December 16, 1881, *d*. December 27, 1883.

2792c. Robert Fulton Weiss[8] and ***Evy Fagan*** had

2792*c c*. VIOLA WEISS[9], *b*. January 16, 1885.

2792*c d*. MAY WEISS[9], *b*. February 24, 1886.

2792*c e*. ALEXANDER WEISS[9], *b*. November 2, 1888.

* "Maxwell Family," H. D. Maxwell.

2792e. Thomas Weiss[8] and ***Kate Estella McDonald*** had

2792*e e*. FRANK WEISS[9], *b*. March 14, 1883.
2792*e f*. IONE WEISS[9], *b*. November 20, 1886.
2792*e g*. DONALD WEISS[9], *b*. April 20, 1890.

2794. Howell Green[7] (Charles Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary A. Brown*** had

2794*a*. ELIZABETH DESHLER GREEN[8], *b*. January 20, 1853, *d*. October 6, 1853.
2794*b*. ROBERT FULTON GREEN[8], *b*. October 12, 1854, m. September 17, 1877, Helen Shute; no children.
2794*c*. ‖ANNIE LAURIE GREEN[8], *b*. December 4, 1856, m. November 28, 1884, Joseph Griffith. [2794*c c*]
2794*d*. ‖JESSIE FREMONT GREEN[8], *b*. December, 4, 1856, m. October 29, 1878, Duncan MacFarlane. [2794*d d*]
2794*e*. HOWELL GREEN[8], *b*. February 23, 1860, *d*. September 6, 1861.
2794*f*. ‖WILLIAM GREEN[8], *b*. July 22, 1862, m. May 5, 1887, Elizabeth Gibbs; West Pittston, Pa. [2794*f f*]
2794*g*. MARY MAXWELL GREEN[8], *b*. March 31, 1865.
2794*h*. CHARLES GREEN[8], *b*. June 21, 1867, *d*. June 14, 1872.
2794*i*. ELIZA JANE GREEN[8], *b*. August 30, 1871.
2794*j*. ALICE MAUD GREEN[8], *b*. December 13, 1872.
2794*k*. HELEN LOUISE GREEN[8], *b*. November 4, 1876.

2794c. Annie Laurie Green[8] and ***Joseph Griffith*** had

2794*c c*. ELSIE GRIFFITH[9], *b*. April 4, 1889.

2794d. Jessie Fremont Green[8] and ***Duncan MacFarlane*** had

2794*d d*. MARY BROWN MACFARLANE[9], *b*. May 17, 1879.
2794*d e*. JENNIE JOHNSON MACFARLANE[9], *b*. November 7, 1881.
2794*d f*. HOWELL GREEN MACFARLANE[9], *b*. January 30, 1884.
2794*d g*. ANNIE LAURIE MACFARLANE[9], *b*. August 2, 1887.

2794f. William Green[8] and ***Elizabeth Gibbs*** had

2794*f f*. HELEN GREEN[9], *b*. January 5, 1889.
2794*f g*. ALICE GREEN[9], *b*. May 13, 1890.
2794*f h*. ELIZABETH GREEN[9], *b*. July 11, 1892.

2795. Mary Maxwell Green[7] (Charles Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Daniel Brown*** had

2795*a*. ‖CHARLES HYNEMAN BROWN[8], *b*. April 10, 1862, m. February 14, 1889, Harriet Lydia Graves; Newark, N. J. [2795*a a*]

2795a. Charles Hyneman Brown[8] and ***Harriet Lydia Graves*** had

2795*a a*. WILLIAM JEAN BROWN[9], *b*. August 24, 1891.

2745. William Green[6] (John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Bidleman*** and ***Jane Maxwell Sherrerd*** had

2797. ‖SARAH SHERRERD GREEN[7], *b.* June 12, 1835, m. July 3, 1860, Rev. John B. Kugler, Rayville, N. J., by Rev. John Gray; she *d.* August 1, 1871. [2806]

2798. ‖THEODORE HOWELL GREEN[7], *b.* July 6, 1837, m. October 15, 1859, by Rev. Cornelius Earl, Amelia Pomp Kinsey, *d.* September 9, 1881; he *d.* March 15, 1874. [2810]

2799. FRANCIS XAVIER GREEN[7], *b.* July 20, 1839, *d.* May 13, 1885, London, England; buried in Easton Cemetery.

2800. EMILY GREEN[7], *b.* February 18, 1841, *d.* December 24, 1841.

2801. JOHN SHERRERD GREEN[7], *b.* May 14, 1843, *d.* May 8, 1862.

2802. LOUISA ANNA GREEN[7], *b.* June 20, 1845, unmarried, *d.* February 11, 1897, Easton, Pa.

2803. MIRIAM KENNEDY GREEN[7], *b.* June 24, 1848, *d.* July 10, 1851.

2804. MARY CLARK GREEN[7], *b.* November 29, 1850, m. January 22, 1885, Rev. William Thomson, by Rev. Frank E. Miller and Dr. Dixon; Stewartsville, N. J.

2805. ‖HOWARD WILLIAM GREEN[7], *b.* February 16, 1855, m. April 28, 1874, 1. Frances Isabella Koons, by Rev. F. Brown, St. Paul, Minn., *d.* September 18, 1880; October 17, 1883, 2. Emma M. Kinney, by Rev. Frank E. Miller; he *d.* June 28, 1899, Easton, Pa. [2815]

2797. Sarah Sherrerd Green[7] (William Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Rev. John Kugler*** had

2806. ‖ANNIE ELIZABETH KUGLER[8], *b.* September 12, 1862, m. April, 1888, George Hoffman Parker; she *d.* September 14, 1889. [2808]

2807. ‖WILLIAM GREEN KUGLER[8], *b.* May 11, 1867, m. January 7, 1892, Louise Myster; Newark, N. J. [2809]

2806. Annie Elizabeth Kugler[8] and ***George Hoffman Parker*** had

2808. JOHN KUGLER PARKER[9], *b.* September 10, 1889.

2807. William Green Kugler[8] and ***Louise Myster*** had

2809. EDITH MYSTER KUGLER[9], *b.* February 1, 1893.

2798. Theodore Howell Green[7] (William Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Amelia Pomp Kinsey*** had

2810. FREDERICK STANLEY GREEN[8], *b.* October 21, 1860, *d.* March 5, 1874.

2811. WILLIAM H. GREEN[8], *b.* May 8, 1863, *d.* September 24, 1864.

2812. SAMUEL KINSEY GREEN[8], *b.* December 18, 1865, m. Mary Laubach[3] (William[2], m. Mary F. Horn (George), Abraham[1]); Easton, Pa.

2813. HELEN LOUISE GREEN[8], *b.* November 11, 1870.

2814. CLARENCE GREEN[8], *b.* September 30, 1872, *d.* November 21, 1872.

2814*a*. —— GREEN[8], *b.* February, 16, 1874, *d.* February 16, 1874.

2805. Howard William Green[7] (William Green[6], John Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Frances I. Koons*** and ***Emma M. Kinney*** had

2815. (Son) GREEN[8], *b.* January 5, 1875, *d.* January 8, 1875.

2816. (Son) GREEN[8], *b.* September 7, 1880, *d.* September 8, 1880.

2817. JANE S. GREEN[8], *b.* January 6, 1877, *d.* February 25, 1882.

* * * * *

2651. Benjamin Green[5] (Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Traill***[3] (Robert[2], m. Elizabeth Grotz (Jacob, m. Elizabeth Shaffbuch), Thomas[1], m. Sabilla Grant) and ***Hannah Johnson.***

Benjamin Green[5] came to Easton, Pa., in 1793. He was a prominent business man for many years.

Elizabeth Traill[3] was the daughter of Robert[2], who came to Easton, Pennsylvania, in 1764, from Sanday, Orkney Islands, Scotland, December 21, 1777. He was elected a member of the Committee of Observation of Northampton County,* and one of the Standing Committee of Correspondence and Clerk of the same. May 21, 1777, he was elected Major of the Fifth Battalion of Northampton County; in 1779, Assistant Deputy Quartermaster-General. He was a member of the Assembly, Sheriff in 1782, and Clerk of the Court. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania for two years, and Prothonotary of Northampton County, and in 1796 was appointed Associate Judge by Gov. Mifflin. Robert Traill[2] married, in 1774, Elizabeth Grotz, daughter of Jacob Grotz and Elizabeth Shaffbuch. Elizabeth Traill[3] was the granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Traill[1], of Sanday, and Sabilla Grant, daughter of Rev. Alexander Grant, of South Ronaldsay.

Benjamin Green[5] and ***Elizabeth Traill*** and ***Hannah Johnson*** had

2818. ‖ROBERT TRAILL GREEN[6], m. Catharine M. Van Camp, Monroe County, Pa., *b.* March 20, 1806, *d.* December 16, 1887; he *d.* — —, Louisville, Ky. [2823]

2819. ‖MARIA GREEN[6], *b.* August 11, 1797, m. Enoch S. Clark[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Charles[1]), *d.* March 13, 1856, aet. 60; she *d.* May 5, 1865. [2825]

2820. ‖ELIZABETH GREEN[6], *b.* June 28, 1800, m. November 12, 1818, John Stewart (Thomas), *b.* September 27, 1796, Greenwich, N. J., *d.* April 13, 1885; she *d.* December 13, 1878, Easton, Pa. [2844]

2821. ‖JOHN GREEN[6],† *b.* April 15, 1807, m. Sarah L. Hart[5] (Nathaniel W.[4], m. Jane Reed (Joseph), who *d.* February 2, 1862, in 88th year, Moses[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), of Trenton, N. J., *b.* May 9, 1811, *d.* April 25, 1870; he *d.* February 23, 1870, Easton, Pa. [2893]

2822. ‖DR. TRAILL GREEN[6], *b.* May 25, 1813, Easton, Pa., m. April 11, 1844, Harriet Moore[7] (Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]), of Morristown, N. J., *b.* July 29, 1820; he *d.* April 29, 1897, Easton, Pa. [2901], [3091]

* * * * *

2818. Robert Traill Green[6] (Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine M. Van Camp*** had

2823. TRAILL GREEN[7], JR., A.M., *b.* January 15, 1834, Buttermilk Falls, Pa., *d.* October 21, 1855, Philadelphia, Pa.; graduate of Lafayette College 1850; studied at the College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia, Pa.

2824. MARIA GREEN[7], *b.* April 12, 1836, *d.* May 4, 1853.

---

* The minutes of the Committee of Safety, Robert Traill, Secretary, are in the possession of Dr. Edgar Moore Green, Easton, Pa.

† Baptized in St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa.

2819. Maria Green[6] (Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Enoch S. Clark***[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Charles[1])

Enoch Clark[4] was the son of Daniel[3] and Hannah Smith (Jasper), of Lawrence, N. J., the grandson of Daniel[2], a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church from 1766 to 1788, and Elizabeth Lott, the great-grandson of Charles[1], who came from Long Island, to Ewing, N. J., about 1700, was trustee of the First Presbyterian Church from 1757 to 1775, died December 26, 1776, aged 88, and his wife Abigail ——, who died November 12, 1762, aged 77.

Maria Green[6] and ***Enoch S. Clark*** had

2825. ‖ELIZABETH GREEN CLARK[7], m. May 13, 1841, John Maxwell[4] (William[3], John[2], John[1]), *b.* November 9, 1816, *d.* November 3, 1855. [2831]

2826. ‖BENJAMIN GREEN CLARK[7], *b.* 1819, Easton, Pa., m. Sarah Muirhead[5] (William[4], m. Amy Housel, Jonathan[3], Andrew[2], John[1]); buried in Easton Cemetery. [2837]

2827. ‖WILLIAM CLARK[7], m. Susan Clifton. [2841]

2828. JASPER CLARK[7]; Bushnell, Ill.

2829. MARTHA CLARK[7], *d.* aet. 5 years.

2830. MAY CLARK[7], *d.* aet. 3 years.

2825. Elizabeth Green Clark[7] (Maria Green[6], m. Enoch Clark, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Maxwell***[4] (William[3], John[2], John[1])* had

2831. ‖MARY ELLEN MAXWELL[8], *b.* August 10, 1844, m. January 28, 1869, William Henry Ingham; Philadelphia, Pa. [2831*a*]

2832. EMILY ROBESON MAXWELL[8], *b.* January 30, 1847, *d.* January 21, 1848.

2832*a*. WILLIAM MAXWELL[8], *b.* December 30, 1849, *d.* April 6, 1850.

2833. ‖JOHN MAXWELL[8], *b.* May 27, 1851, m. June 1, 1882, Susannah Meixsell Pomp. [2834]

2831. Mary Ellen Maxwell[8] and ***William Henry Ingham*** had

2831*a*. ELIZABETH HOWELL INGHAM[9], *b.* February 18, 1870.

2831*b*. HARRIET CLIFFORD INGHAM[9], *b.* October 6, 1871.

2831*c*. CAROLINE SINNICKSON INGHAM[9], *b.* January 27, 1875, *d.* February 19, 1875.

2831*d*. HOWARD MAXWELL INGHAM[9], *b.* April 14, 1877.

2831*e*. ROBERT MAXWELL INGHAM[9], *b.* December 13, 1881.

2833. John Maxwell[8] and ***Susannah Meixsell Pomp*** had

2834. JOHN CLIFFORD MAXWELL[9], *b.* November 11, 1883, *d.* March 9, 1890.

2835. CHARLES POMP MAXWELL[9], *b.* March 13, 1887.

2836. JOHN MAXWELL[9], *b.* July 12, 1893.

2826. Benjamin Green Clark[7] (Maria Green[6], m. Enoch Clark, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Muirhead***[5] (William[4], Jonathan[3], Andrew[2], John[1]).

Benjamin Green Clark[7] was a prominent business man in New York City. He was a trustee of Lafayette College in 1874.

Sarah Muirhead[5] was the daughter of William[4] and his wife Amy Housel,

* Maxwell Family, H. D. Maxwell.

of Easton, Pa., the granddaughter of Jonathan[3], a Sergeant of the Third Regiment of Hunterdon County, N. J., in 1777, and his wife Mary Lott (Richard), who died 1837, aged 83, his wife dying in 1817, aged 57, the great-granddaughter of Andrew[2], who bought a farm near Harbourtown, N. J., in 1745, and died in 1794, aged 77, and his wife Elizabeth Waters (Jonathan), who died 1771, aged 49, the great-great-granddaughter of John[1], born in Glasgow, Scotland, came to America, to Long Island, where he married, November 22, 1706, Rebecca Bailey, died December 25, 1759, and removed to Hopewell, N. J. He was an elder and trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Hopewell at Pennington. In 1713/4, he was appointed the first High Sheriff of Burlington County, then including Hunterdon. He died 1725.

Benjamin Green Clark[7] and ***Sarah Muirhead*** had

2837. ‖MARY CLARK[8], m. Frank Thomson[4] (Alexander[3], Archibald[2], Alexander[1]), *b.* July 5, 1841, Chambersburg, Pa., *d.* June 5, 1899, at Merion, Pa.; she *d.* June, 1887. [2838]

2837. Mary Clark[8] (Benjamin Green Clark[7], Maria Green[6], m. Enoch Clark, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Frank Thomson***[4] (Alexander[3], Archibald[2], Alexander[1]).

Frank Thomson* was of Scotch descent. His great-grandfather, Alexander Thomson, one of the first settlers in the Cumberland Valley, emigrated from Greenock with his wife and twelve children in 1771, and settled on a farm near Chambersburg, which he called Corkerhill, after the name of his ancestral home. Frank Thomson's father, Alexander Thomson, represented his district in Congress from 1824 to 1826, was President-Judge of the XVIth Judicial District of Pennsylvania for many years, and filled a professorship in the law school connected with Marshall College.

Frank Thomson's classical education was received at the Chambersburg Academy. He saw in the practical work of the railroad an attractive and promising field of action, and when seventeen years old he entered the Altoona shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad for instruction. A four years' course of training in this great school of applied science made him a mechanical engineer who could build a locomotive through every stage from the crude iron to the finished engine on the rails, while it also fitted him to operate as engineman the product of his own skill.

Colonel Scott had been appointed, by President Lincoln, Assistant Secretary of War, and placed in charge of all matters relating to the transportation of troops and supplies, and he called Frank Thomson to his aid as chief assistant. Mr. Thomson took the field immediately, the scene of his operations being the South and the upper Southwest, where he constructed railroads and bridges, repaired those which had been damaged by the exigencies of war, and directed the transportation of troops and the forwarding of supplies to the front. The signal success of his efforts in this dangerous undertaking not only received fitting recognition from the War Department, but marked him as a railroad man of rare promise. At the conclusion of active hostilities in this territory he was relieved from military duty, and in June, 1864, was appointed Superintendent of the Eastern Division of the Philadelphia and Erie Railroad, which occupied his time until March, 1873.

In March, 1873, he was made Superintendent of Motive Power of the Pennsylvania Railroad, at Altoona. On July 1, 1874, he relinquished this post

* Condensed from N. Y. Tribune, June 6, 1899.

to become General Manager of the Pennsylvania Railroad system east of Pittsburg and Erie.

As General Manager he introduced a number of reforms in the management, administration and maintenance of the road. The standard track and solid roadbed owe their existence to his efforts, and the system of track inspection and the award of prizes for the best sections of track were instituted by him. The adoption of a superior standard of equipment, the building of picturesque stations and the ornamentation of grounds, the use of the block-signal system and other safety appliances, were all distinctive features of his management. He was also instrumental in developing that high grade of discipline for which the Pennsylvania Railroad is noted.

On October 1, 1882, Mr. Thomson became Second Vice-President, and on October 27, 1888, was advanced to the post of First Vice-President.

On February 3, 1897, Mr. Thomson was elected President of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George B. Roberts. In this office he displayed the same energy and ability which had always characterized him, introducing many improvements and keeping the road at a high standard of efficiency.

Mr. Thomson's duties as the manager of a great railway required so much of his time that he was never identified with many other public institutions. A notable exception, however, is the Equitable Life Assurance Society, of which he was a director.

The social side of Mr. Thomson's life was quite as comprehensive as its business counterpart. He was a patron of art, literature and music, and his handsome home, at Corkerhill, near Merion Station, Philadelphia, is enriched with many examples of artists in painting and sculpture whose works are as valuable as they are rare. At this mansion, with the assistance of his daughter, Miss Anne Thomson, he dispensed a quiet but notable hospitality, to which his wide acquaintance, both in this country and abroad, contributed the presence of many men and women eminent in the higher walks of life. His famous "cabin," located in his grounds, uniquely decorated with the spoils of the chase, was often the scene of quiet entertainment, while his finely appointed house was given over to the more elaborate social functions.

Mr. Thomson was a lover of out-of-door sport. He was an ardent angler, a hunter of much merit, and generally selected for his holidays the season when he might indulge his taste for the fascination of the rod or gun. He was a member of the Philadelphia Club, the Union Club of New York, and other prominent clubs in both cities.

Mary Clark[8] and ***Frank Thomson**** had

2838. ANNA THOMSON[9].
2839. FRANK G. THOMSON[9].
2840. CLARK THOMSON[9].

2827. William Clark[7] (Maria Green[6], m. Enoch Clark, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Susan Clifton*** had

2841. ‖IDA CLARK[8], m. Jonathan Moore Harris, *b.* December 3, 1851; graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1871; she *d.* — —.
2842. ELIZABETH CLARK[8], *d.* — —.

Ida Clark[8] and ***Jonathan Moore Harris*** had

2843. DAVID HARRIS[9].

* Frank Thomson was the brother of Dr. William Thomson, the eminent Ophthalmic Surgeon of Philadelphia.

2820. Elizabeth Green[6] (Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Stewart*** (Hon. Thomas).

John Stewart, born September 27, 1796, died April 13, 1885, was the son of Hon. Thomas Stewart, at one time associate of Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen on the judicial bench. He was educated in the Greenwich School, N. J., and in the old academy in Easton under Rev. David Bishop. He entered the store of Burke & Mixsell, on North Fourth Street as clerk, and afterward went into the general merchandise business for himself. In 1835, he and others established a wire mill at South Easton. He was President of the First National Bank of Easton and elder in the Brainerd Presbyterian Church.*

Elizabeth Green[6] and ***John Stewart*** had

2844. ‖EDWARD FARMER STEWART[7], *b.* October 16, 1819, Easton, Pa., m. Margaret Runkle (Adam D. (1799-1873), m. Margaret Kennedy), *d.* January 19, 1902; he *d.* — —. [2853]

2845. ‖ELLEN STEWART[7], *b.* March 23, 1822, m. Prof. James Moffat, Princeton, N. J., *d.* — —; she *d.* July 15, 1849, Oxford, Ohio. [2861]

2846. ‖MARY STEWART[7], *b.* July 15, 1824, m. Francis Marion Wells, *d.* — —; she *d.* — —. [2868]

2847. ‖WILLIAM GREEN STEWART[7], *b.* March 8, 1827, m. 1. Helen Hill Pollock, *b.* January 20, 1827, *d.* — —; 2. Ella —. [2868*f*]

2848. ‖CHARLES F. STEWART[7], *b.* March 21, 1830, m. October 20, 1858, Anna Eliza Chidsey (Russell), *b.* November 9, 1838. [2869]

2849. ‖ELIZABETH STEWART[7], *b.* May 5, 1832, m. November 14, 1854, Thomas L. McKeen (Thomas), *b.* October 1, 1832, South Easton, Pa. [2872]

2850. ANNA STEWART[7], *b.* November 2, 1834, *d.* November 25, 1848.

2851. ‖EMILY STEWART[7], *b.* September 6, 1837, m. Samuel L. Fisler, *b.* Gloucester County, N. J. [2882]

2852. ‖CLEMENT STEWART[7], *b.* November 25, 1842, m. June 27, 1867, Harriet Heist Drinkhouse (Samuel). [2886]

2844. Edward Farmer Stewart[7] (Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Margaret Runkle*** (Adam D.).

Edward Farmer Stewart[7] was a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1839, was admitted to the bar in 1842, became a student at Princeton Theological Seminary, was licensed by Newton Presbytery in 1845, a member of the Easton School Board, member of the American Philological Society, candidate for Congress, Eleventh District of Pennsylvania, 1854, President of the First National Bank, of Easton, Pa., and elder in the Dutch Reformed Church.

Edward Farmer Stewart[7] and ***Margaret Runkle*** had

2853. ‖LAURA STEWART[8], m. 1874, Dr. Henry Daniel Lachenour. [2855]

2854. ‖ELLA STEWART[8], m. Rev. Henry Mason Baum. [2858]

2853. Laura Stewart[8] and ***Dr. Henry D. Lachenour*** had

2855. MARGARET LACHENOUR[9], m. Fred Nesbitt.

2856. ‖LAURA LACHENOUR[9], m. Frank Ormsby. [2856*a*]

2857. HENRY LACHENOUR[9].

2856. Laura Lachenour[9] and ***Frank Ormsby*** had

2856*a*. FRANK GRATACAP ORMSBY[10], *b.* June 21, 1903.

---

* Cope's Prominent Citizens of Easton, Pa.

2854. Ella Stewart[8] and ***Rev. Henry Mason Baum*** had

2858. STEWART BAUM[9].
2859. EDITH BAUM[9].
2860. ARTHUR BAUM[9].

2845. Ellen Stewart[7] (Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Prof. James Clement Moffat.***

Rev. James Clement Moffat, D.D., was born in Scotland, came to America, graduated at Princeton College in 1835, was tutor at Princeton 1837–1839, Professor of Latin and Greek in Lafayette College 1839–1841, Professor of Latin and Modern History in Miami University 1841, Professor of Church History in Princeton Theological Seminary 1861–1888, and author of "Æsthetics," "Life of Chalmers," "Comparative View of Religions," etc.

Ellen Stewart[7] and ***Rev. James Clement Moffat*** had

2861. ‖EDWARD STEWART MOFFAT[8], *b.* January 5, 1844, Oxford, O., m. October 16, 1872, Anna Robeson McCartney (Judge Washington, m. April 18, 1839, Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (William), *b.* April 21, 1814, *d.* December 25, 1839), *b.* September 23, 1845; he *d.* — —. [2865]
2862. JAMES CLEMENT MOFFAT[8].
2863. ELIZABETH MOFFAT[8].
2864. —— MOFFAT[8].

2861. Edward Stewart Moffat[8] (Ellen Stewart[7], m. Rev. James Clement Moffat, Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna Robeson McCartney*** (Judge Washington).

Edward Stewart Moffat[8], A.M., M.E., studied at Princeton College, graduated at Columbia School of Mines, class of 1868, was a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Adjunct Professor of Mining and Metallurgy at Lafayette College 1868–1873, Superintendent of Port Oram Iron Works 1872–1876, Superintendent of Secaucus Iron Works 1876–1878, Superintendent of Musconetcong Iron Works 1878–1882, from 1887 with the Lackawanna Iron and Coal Company, Scranton, Pa., and its General Manager.

Anna Robeson McCartney was the daughter of the Hon. Washington McCartney, LL.D.,* born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, August 24, 1812, died July, 1856, a graduate of Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa., Professor of Mathematics in Lafayette College in 1835–1836, 1837–1843, Professor of Mathematics and Modern Languages at Jefferson College in 1836 and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Lafayette College for several years. He was admitted to the bar of Northampton County in January, 1838, was elected President-Judge of the Third Judicial District in 1851. He established a law school, which was incorporated in 1854 under the name of "Union Law School." Marshall College conferred LL.D. upon him in 1852. He was influential in establishing the Easton High School in 1850. He was author of "Differential Calculus," 1844, and "History of the Origin and Progress of the United States," 1847. His wife was Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (William, Esq., of N. J.).

* Cope's Prominent Citizens of Easton, Pa.

Edward Stewart Moffat[8] and ***Anna Robeson McCartney***

had

2865. ETHEL MAXWELL MOFFAT[9], *b.* November 9, 1873, *d.* January 27, 1881.

2866. EDWARD STEWART MOFFAT[9], *b.* March 7, 1876.

2867. MAXWELL CLEMENT MOFFAT[9], *b.* September 26, 1877, *d.* January 11, 1881.

2867*a*. KEITH DOUGLAS MOFFAT[9], *b.* June 27, 1880, *d.* January 18, 1881.

2867*b*. DOUGLAS MAXWELL MOFFAT[9], *b.* November 16, 1881.

2867*c*. ELEANOR STEWART MOFFAT[9], *b.* October 1, 1883.

2867*d*. CONSTANCE KEITH MOFFAT[9], *b.* August 26, 1890, *d.* October 15, 1899.

2846. Mary Stewart[7] (Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Francis Marion Wells*** had

2868. DR. GEORGE WELLS[8]; Wayne, Pa.

2868*a*. EDWARD WELLS[8].

2868*b*. ‖FRANCIS MARION WELLS[8], m. 1. —— ——; 2 —— ——; he *d.* 1903, aet. 55; San Francisco, Cal. [2868*b c*]

2868*c*. ANNA WELLS[8]; Wayne, Pa.

2868*d*. MABEL WELLS[8].

2868*e*. JOHN WELLS[8].

2868b. Francis Marion Wells[8] and —— —— and —— ——.

Francis Marion Wells[8] was a sculptor by profession; he modeled the statue on the City Hall Dome, San Francisco, the Marshall gold discovery monument, and other notable works of art in different parts of the United States.

Francis Marion Wells[8] and —— —— and —— —— had

2868*b c*. —— WELLS[9].

2868*b d*. —— WELLS[9].

2847. William Green Stewart[7] (Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Helen Hill Pollock*** and ***Ella*** —— had

2868*f*. ‖FRANK WELLS STEWART[8], *b.* March 4, 1849, m. Lillie Runkle Burke. [2868*f g*]

2868*g*. CLARENCE POLLOCK STEWART[8], *b.* December 13, 1851.

* * * * *

2868f. Frank Wells Stewart[8] and ***Lillie Runkle Burke.***

Frank Wells Stewart[8], A.M., was a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1869, a member of $\theta \Delta X$ fraternity, a merchant of Easton, Pa., and a member of the Board of Control; now in the real estate business.

Frank Wells Stewart[8] and ***Lillie Runkle Burke*** had

2868*f g*. HELEN STEWART[9], *d.* December, 1881, aet. 3 years.

2868*f h*. FRANK WELLS STEWART[9], JR., *b.* February 27, 1885.

2848. Charles F. Stewart[7] (Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna Eliza Chidsey***[7] (Russell Smith[6], Samuel[5], Isaac[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]).

Charles Stewart[7], M.D., a graduate of Miami University, Ohio, class of 1847, received his degree of M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania, 1853; he never practiced, but devoted himself to business—Stewart and Co., Wire Mills, South Easton, Pa.

Anna Eliza Chidsey[7]* was the daughter of Russell Smith[6], born at Foxon, East Haven, Conn., June 4, 1802, died December 1, 1865, came to Easton, Pa. in 1830, went into business, was one of the founders of the Thomas Iron Company, Hokendauqua, Director of the Warren Foundry and Machine Company, Phillipsburg, N. J., Director and then President of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank (First National), Easton, Director of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church, Easton (now the Brainerd-Union), and elder, and his wife, Eliza Wooden, died March 17, 1846, the granddaughter of Samuel[5], born at East Haven, Conn., April 24, 1773, died August 2, 1861, and Betsey Holt, born October 2, 1781, died March 8, 1806, the great-granddaughter of Isaac[4], born at East Haven, Conn., November 8, 1731, died July 30, 1814, and Sarah Bradley, the great-great-granddaughter of Caleb[3], born at East Haven, Conn., May 9, 1697, died September 6, 1785, and Abigail Smith, the great-great-great-granddaughter of Caleb[2], born at East Haven, Conn., November 20, 1661, died February 20, 1713, and Hannah Dickerman, the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John[1], born in England, 1621, came to America in 1644, died at East Haven, Conn., December 31, 1688, and Elizabeth ——.

Charles F. Stewart[7] and ***Anna Eliza Chidsey*** had

2869. ‖RUSSELL CHIDSEY STEWART[8], *b.* September 2, 1859, m. January 21, 1885, Mathilda Seitz. [2871]

2870. JOHN STEWART[8], *b.* October 2, 1865, m. December 4, 1884, Fannie Dale, Phillipsburg, N. J.

2869. Russell Chidsey Stewart[8] (Charles Stewart[7], Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mathilda Seitz.***

Russell Chidsey Stewart[8], a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1878, studied law at Columbia Law School, New York, was admitted to the bar January, 1881, became District Attorney of Northampton County, Pa., 1887–1890, and was Secretary of the National Bar Association in 1888.

Russell Chidsey Stewart[8] and ***Mathilda Seitz*** had

2871. ANNA STEWART[9].

2849. Elizabeth Stewart[7] (Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Thomas L. McKeen.***

Thomas L. McKeen, A.M., graduated at Lafayette College, class of 1852, was in the lumber business from 1852–1871, Major Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, Director of Warren Foundry and Machine Shop, Director of the Easton National Bank, Trustee of Lafayette College from 1871– ——, and was an inventor.

Elizabeth Stewart[7] and ***Thomas L. McKeen*** had

2872. ‖EMILY STEWART MCKEEN[8], *b.* September 14, 1855, m. October 8, 1875, Andrew Dwight Chidsey[7] (Russell S.[6], Samuel[5], Isaac[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]), *b.* September 30, 1848; she *d.* July 25, 1893. [2878]

2873. HELEN ESTELLE MCKEEN[8], *b.* November 27, 1857, m. May 10, 1890, Morris Kirkpatrick, *d.* October 1, 1899; she *d.* June 1, 1890.

2874. LIZZIE MCKEEN[8], *b.* July 26, 1860.

2875. MARY WELLS MCKEEN[8], *b.* April 7, 1863.

2876. JAMES MCKEEN[8], *b.* August 28, 1868.

2877. FANNIE MCKEEN[8], *b.* May 25, 1871.

2877*a*. JOHN STEWART MCKEEN[8].

---

* Autumn Leaves from Family Trees, Gen. Rodenbough.

2872. Emily Stewart McKeen[8] (Elizabeth Stewart[7], m. Thomas L. McKeen, Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Andrew Dwight Chidsey***[7] (Russell S.[6], Samuel[5], Isaac[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) had

2878. HELEN STREET CHIDSEY[9], *b.* July 5, 1876, m. Charles Hulick.

2879. ANDREW DWIGHT CHIDSEY[9], *b.* October 7, 1879.

2880. THOMAS MCKEEN CHIDSEY[9], *b.* January 26, 1884.

2881. HAROLD CHIDSEY[9], *b.* June 1, 1889.

2851. Emily Stewart[7] (Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel L. Fisler*** (George).

Samuel L. Fisler, A.M., was graduated at Lafayette College, class of 1861, with Honorary Oration, taught at Towanda, Pa., from 1861–1865, was lumber manufacturer 1865–1869, first President of the Y. M. C. A., Easton, Pa., since 1869 Superintendent of Grounds, and since 1873 Treasurer of Lafayette College, Postmaster of Easton under the Harrison administration, and author of "Slate Industry" in "Industrial Statistics of Pennsylvania," 1885.

Emily Stewart[7] and ***Samuel L. Fisler*** had

2882. ‖DR. HARRY CATTELL FISLER[8], *b.* May 8, 1873, m. Harriet Mann (Levi). [2885]

2883. LAURA FISLER[8], *d.* — —.

2884. FRANK FISLER[8], *d.* — —.

2882. Dr. Harry Cattell Fisler[8] (Emily Stewart[7], m. Samuel L. Fisler, Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Harriet Mann*** (Levi).

Dr. Harry Cattell Fisler[8] is a graduate of Lafayette College, Classical Department, class of 1892, of the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, a member of $\Delta K E$ fraternity, and a practicing physician.

Dr. Harry Cattell Fisler[8] and ***Harriet Mann*** had

2885. EMILY FISLER[9].

2885*a*. —— FISLER[9].

2852. Clement Stewart[7] (Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Harriet Heist Drinkhouse*** (Samuel).

Clement Stewart attended Lafayette College in 1860 and 1861, was a member of $Z \Psi$ fraternity, graduated at Princeton College in 1864, private in Thirty-eighth Pennsylvania Militia, member of Borough Council in South Easton, and Assistant Postmaster at Easton, Pa.

Clement Stewart[7] and ***Harriet Heist Drinkhouse*** had

2886. ‖MARIE STEWART[8], *b.* May 9, 1868, m. June 12, 1895, Bingham Hood Coryell, *b.* August 8, 1865; Williamsport, Pa. [2889]

2887. ‖RALPH TINDALL STEWART[8], *b.* January 27, 1870, m. Margaret G. Clark. [2891]

2888. CLARENCE DUDLEY STEWART[8], *b.* January 11, 1873.

2888*a*. RODNEY LONG STEWART[8], *b.* January 13, 1881.

2886. Marie Stewart[8] (Clement Stewart[7], Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Bingham Hood Coryell.***

Bingham Hood Coryell was a student at Lafayette College, class of 1888; he left college and engaged in manufacturing and general contracting business.

Marie Stewart[8] and ***Bingham Hood Coryell*** had

2889. CLEMENT STEWART CORYELL[9].
2890. MARGARET BINGHAM CORYELL[9].

2887. Ralph Tindall Stewart[8] (Clement Stewart[7], Elizabeth Green[6], m. John Stewart, Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Margaret G. Clark*** had

2891. —— STEWART[9], *d.* — —.
2892. MARIE STEWART[9], *b.* June 24, 1903.

2821. John Green[6] (Benjamin[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah L. Hart*** (Nathaniel) had

2893. ‖EDWARD HART GREEN[7], *b.* January 20, 1837, m. April 22, 1863, Caroline Swift Boutcher[2] [Caleb Boutcher[1], m. Mary Swift[2] (Edward Swift[1], m. Elizabeth Shewell[3] (Joseph[2], Robert[1]))], *b.* September 9, 1839, *d.* January 25, 1880; he *d.* January 27, 1879. [2897*a*]
2894. JULIETTE R. GREEN[7], *b.* July 7, 1845, unmarried, *d.* July 21, 1893.
2895. KATE S. GREEN[7].
2896. JANE H. GREEN[7].
2897. JAMES HARVEY GREEN[7], *d.* January 27, 1848, aet. 3 months.

2893. Edward Hart Green[7] (John Green[6], Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Caroline Swift Boutcher***[2] [Caleb Boutcher[1], m. Mary Swift[2] (Edward Swift[1], m. Elizabeth Shewell[3] (Joseph Shewell[2], Robert Shewell[1]))].

Edward Hart Green[7] attended Lafayette College during the Sophomore and Junior years, class of 1856. He was engaged in the manufacture of iron, was President of the Easton and South Easton Passenger Railway, and was a member of Town Council, 1873.

Edward Hart Green[7] and ***Caroline Swift Boutcher*** had

2897*a*. DR. JOHN TRAILL GREEN[8], A.M., M.D., *b.* at Easton, Pa., February 29, 1864, unmarried, *d.* November 3, 1892; graduate of Lafayette College 1885, University of Pennsylvania 1888; member of Φ B K.
2898. CHARLES BOUTCHER GREEN[8], M.E., *b.* August 11, 1865, Easton, Pa.; graduate of Lafayette College 1886; chemist; member of Φ K Ψ.
2899. EDWARD HART GREEN[8].
2900. JULIETTE H. GREEN[8], *b.* June 17, 1871, *d.* May 9, 1872.

2822. Dr. Traill Green[6] (Benjamin Green[5], m. Elizabeth Traill, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Harriet Moore***[7] (Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]).

Traill Green[6], M.D. LL.D., was educated at Easton Union Academy and Dr. Vanderveer's Minerva Academy. He commenced his medical studies under Dr. Joseph K. Swift, of Easton, "an eminent physician and surgeon and a highly cultivated gentleman," entered the University of Pennsylvania, and after two full courses enrolled himself under Dr. J. K. Mitchell, Professor of Medicine in Chapman's Institute, graduating from the University with the degree of M.D. in 1835. After graduation he was appointed physician of the Fifth Street Dispensary, Philadelphia. He returned to Easton in 1836. In 1837 he was appointed Professor of Chemistry in Lafayette College. In 1841 he accepted a call from Marshall College, as Professor of the Natural Sciences, and remained there until 1848 when

he returned to Easton, and in 1849 was reappointed to the chair of Chemistry in Lafayette College. He was alive to all the interests of the town and prepared the way for many reforms by public lectures. He was the first President of the Board of Directors of the Easton Cemetery Company and continued so until his death, was a charter member of the Easton Gas Company, and Director from 1850, founder of the Northampton County Medical Society, one of the founders of the American Academy of Medicine, 1876, one of the first members of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1851, of which he continued a member and fellow until his death. In Lafayette College he was at various times Professor of Chemistry, Trustee, Acting President, Chairman of the Building Committee, a member of the Prudential Committee, Dean and general adviser. He built and presented to the College its Astronomical Observatory and after his death, his books and valuable cabinet of minerals. He fought, to a successful issue, the admission of women medical students into the clinics at the hospitals of Philadelphia 1868–9, into the County Medical Society, into the State Medical Society, into the American Medical Society, and into the women's wards of the State Insane Hospitals. He was conspicuously engaged in the work of temperance, and was prominent in the Law and Order Society. He served on the State Medical Board of Pennsylvania in 1861 and 1862. He was a member of the Board of Control of Easton from August 15, 1856 until April 3, 1866, and its President from 1858 until 1866. He was trustee of the Insane Hospital at Harrisburg for twenty-four years, and in 1868 the Legislature appointed him one of the Commissioners to build a new Insane Hospital at Danville. He was a voluminous writer, contributing many valuable articles to medical and other journals. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

He devoted his whole life to the good of others. "For he was a good man, full of the Holy Ghost and of faith." *

Dr. Traill Green[6] and ***Harriet Moore*** had

2901. ELIZABETH GREEN[7], *b.* July 2, 1846, *d.* January 25, 1849.

2902. ‖ELLA GREEN[7], *b.* December 11, 1849, m. May 19, 1881, Dr. Charles McIntire ; Easton, Pa.

2903. CLARA GREEN[7], *b.* April 2, 1852, *d.* May 17, 1853.

2904. FRANCES GREEN[7], *b.* July 3, 1855, unmarried, *d.* November 25, 1896.

2905. ROBERT TRAILL GREEN[7], *b.* June 15, 1857, *d.* September 16, 1857.

2906. ‖DR. EDGAR MOORE GREEN[7], *b.* September 20, 1862, m. June 8, 1898, Mary Brodhead[8] (Edward L.[2], William A.[1]), *b.* March 31, 1876. [2907]

2902. Ella Green[7] (Dr. Traill Green[6], m. Harriet Moore[7] (Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]), Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. Charles McIntire.***

Dr. Charles McIntire, A.M., M.D., born August 30, 1847, Philadelphia, was a graduate of Lafayette College 1868, with honorary oration, of the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, 1873, Assistant in Chemistry in Lafayette College 1868–72, Adjunct Professor of Chemistry 1872–4, Medical Director of Physical Training 1884–8, Lecturer on Hygiene 1882. He was Secretary of the Northampton County Medical Society for many years, Secretary of the American Academy of Medicine and its President, editor of various medical publications and author of numerous articles on scientific and medical subjects.

* Biographical sketch, by J. W. Moore, in Memorial Volume published from Proceedings of the Medical Society of Northampton County, June 18, 1897.

2906. Dr. Edgar Moore Green[7] (Dr. Traill Green[6], m. Harriet Moore[7] (Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]), Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Brodhead***[8] (Edward L.[2], William A.[1]).

Edgar Moore Green[7],* A.M., M.D., was graduated from Lafayette College, class of 1883, was Junior orator, took the Mathematical prize, Early English Text Society prize, Astronomical prize, was Honorary Astronomical orator, member of *Φ K Ψ* fraternity, graduated, M.D., from University of Pennsylvania, class of 1886, taking prize for highest average standing in class and Medical News prize for thesis. He was one of the editors of the *Lehigh Valley Medical Magazine*, 1890, Vice-President of Philadelphia Alumni Association of Lafayette College, member of Pennsylvania State Medical Society, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; in active practice.

Dr. Edgar Moore Green[7] and ***Mary Brodhead*** had

2907. ELIZABETH TRAILL GREEN[8], *b.* June 28, 1901, Easton, Pa.

2652. Joseph Green[5] (Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Julia Hiling*** and —— —— had

2908. —— GREEN[6], m. Mr. Hays.

* * * * *

2653. George Green[5] (Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Henrietta Hiling*** had

2909. CHARLES GREEN[6], *d.* aet. 26.

2910. ‖GEORGE GREEN[6], m. —— Wharton, of Morrisville, N. J.; Missouri. [2912]

2911. HENRIETTA GREEN[6], *b.* June 19, 1816, *d.* May 23, 1887; buried in the Easton Cemetery.

2910. George Green[6] (George Green[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Wharton*** had

2912. —— GREEN[7].

2913. —— GREEN[7].

2914. —— GREEN[7].

2915. —— GREEN[7].

2916. —— GREEN[7].

2917. —— GREEN[7].

2654. Rebecca Green[5] (Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William B. Green***[4] (Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]) had

2918. ‖SAMUEL B. GREEN[6], m. 1. Elizabeth Cook[3] (Jonathan[2], Anthony[1]); 2. Lydia Green[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]). [2925]

2919. ENOCH GREEN[6], m. —— ——; removed to Illinois.

2920. ‖ABIJAH GREEN[6], m. —— ——; removed to Kentucky. [2932]

2921. WILLIAM GREEN[6], m. —— ——; Philadelphia, Pa.

2922. ‖REBECCA GREEN[6], m. William Hendrickson[5] (Israel[4], Benjamin[3], William[2], John[1]), *d.* July, 1881; she *d.* — —. [2933]

2923. ELY GREEN[6], m. Deborah Green[5] (Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]), his cousin.

2924. MARY GREEN[6], m. 1. Montgomery Phillips; 2. Peter Van Zandt.

---

* The compiler is indebted to Dr. Green for the use of his abstracts pertaining to the Moore and collateral families from the New York Genealogical Record and the New England Genealogical Register.

2918. Samuel B. Green[6] (Rebecca Green[5], m. William B. Green, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Cook***[3] (Jonathan[2], Anthony[1]) and ***Lydia Green***[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], William[1]) had

2925. ‖MARY GREEN[7], m. William Reed[5] (Asa[4], Israel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]); she *d.* June 29, 1849, aet. 37. [2929]

2926. ‖JONATHAN GREEN[7], m. Elizabeth Hart[5] (Elias[5], Enoch[4], Elijah[3], Josiah[2], Ralph[1]). [2930]

* * * * *

2927. ‖ARMITAGE GREEN[7], m. Jane Green[6] (David[5], James Cummings[4], Joseph[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]). [2931]

2928. MARY ELIZABETH GREEN[7].

2925. Mary Green[7] and ***William Reed*** had

2929. SARAH ELIZABETH REED[8], m. John Riley.

2926. Jonathan Green[7] and ***Elizabeth Hart*** had

2930. LYDIA GREEN[8], m. William Morris.

2927. Armitage Green[7] and ***Jane Green*** had

2931. ELLA GREEN[8], m. Samuel Atchley.

2920. Abijah Green[6] (Rebecca Green[5], m. William B. Green, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

2932. (Daughter) GREEN[7].

2922. Rebecca Green[6] (Rebecca Green[5], m. William B. Green, Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William Hendrickson***[5] (Israel[4], Benjamin[3], William[2], John[1]) had

2933. ELIZABETH HENDRICKSON[7], m. Edward Hepburn.

2934. RACHEL HENDRICKSON[7], m. George Fox Crozier.

2935. CHARLES HENDRICKSON[7], *d.* aet. 20.

2936. RICHARD HENDRICKSON[7], m. Elizabeth Leigh ; moved to Illinois.

2937. MONTGOMERY HENDRICKSON[7], m. Virginia Howell (Lott).

2938. MARCIA HENDRICKSON[7], *d.* aet. 19.

2939. ISRAEL HENDRICKSON[7], m. Annie Rulon.

2940. WILLIAM G. HENDRICKSON[7], m. Licia Rotes.

2941. LOUISE HENDRICKSON[7].

2942. VIRGINIA HENDRICKSON[7].

2943. DAVID HENDRICKSON[7].

2944. GEORGE HENDRICKSON[7], *d.* in infancy.

2945. WESLEY HENDRICKSON[7], m. Rebecca Leigh.

---

40. Mary Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Nathaniel Woodward*** (Lambert).

Nathaniel Woodward[2] was the son of Lambert Woodward[1], who made his residence in Newtown, L. I., in 1666. He died about 1690, and left a daughter Margaret, who married John Burroughs, Lambert, who died unmarried, and

Nathaniel, who married Mary Moore[3]. Nathaniel Woodward's name appears on the Dongan Charter, 1686.

Mary Moore[3] and ***Nathaniel Woodward*** had

2946. ||LAMBERT MOORE WOODWARD[4], m. —— ——, *d.* early in the Revolution. [2950]

2947. ||MOORE WOODWARD[4], m. 1735 Sarah Coe[4] (Samuel[3], Capt. John[2], Robert[1]). [43], [2955]

2948. ||JOSEPH WOODWARD[4], m. 1736, Temperance Fish. [2958*a*]

2949. ||ABIGAIL WOODWARD[4], m. February 9, 1733, Benjamin Coe[4] (Jonathan[3], Capt John[2], Robert[1]), *d.* April 12, 1743; she *d.* — —. [2961]

2946. Lambert Moore Woodward[4] (Mary Moore[3], m. Nathaniel Woodward, Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ——.

Lambert Moore Woodward succeeded to the paternal farm at Newtown, L. I.

Lambert Moore Woodward[4] and —— —— had

2950. ||CAPT. NATHANIEL WOODWARD[5], m. Mary Lawrence[4] (Jonathan[3], of Rockland County, Jonathan[2], Maj. Thomas, of Newtown) the widow of Samuel Betts.

2951. THOMAS WOODWARD[5], m. Sarah Hunt, the widow of John Burroughs[4].

2952. GILBERT WOODWARD[5]; after the French War, he removed to Santa Cruz, W. I., where he died.

2953. LAMBERT WOODWARD[5]; Whig in Revolution.

2954. PHILIP WOODWARD[5].

2950. Capt. Nathaniel Woodward[5] (Lambert Moore Woodward[4], Mary Moore[3], m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Lawrence***[4] (Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], Maj. Thomas[1]).

Capt. Nathaniel Woodward[5] was in the patriot army in the Revolution. He was one of the persons who made complaint of the "fresh insult" offered to the United Colonies when a supposed King's standard was seen floating from a pole on the property of John Moore, Jr., at Newtown, about May 27, 1776.*

2947. Moore Woodward[4] (Mary Moore[3], m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Coe***[4] (Samuel[3], Capt. John[2], Robert[1]).

Sarah Coe[4] was the daughter of Samuel Coe[3], an elder of the Presbyterian Church, of Newtown, and a trustee of the town, and his wife, Margaret, daughter of John Van Zandt, whom he married in 1712. He removed, in 1734, to New Hempstead (Ramapo), where he died in 1742, as appears from his will, dated May 11, 1741, proved October 30, 1742. She was the granddaughter of Capt. John Coe[2], who was born in 1626, and was prominent in Newtown affairs. He was the first owner of the mill on Flushing Creek, which afterward became Rapelje's. She was the great-granddaughter of Robert Coe[1], who came from Suffolk County, England, to Watertown, Mass., and May 29, 1635, went to Weathersfield, Conn., with Rev. Richard Denton's party. Later he was at Stamford, at Newtown, L. I., 1652, and finally settled at Jamaica, L. I.

Moore Woodward[4] and ***Sarah Coe*** had

2955. SAMUEL WOODWARD[5].

2956. NATHANIEL WOODWARD[5].

2957. JOHN WOODWARD[5].

2958. OLIVER WOODWARD[5].

---

* See Introduction.

2948. Joseph Woodward[4] (Mary Moore[3], m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Temperance Fish*** had

2958*a*.‖—— WOODWARD[5], m. —— ——. [2959]

2958a. —— Woodward[5] (Joseph Woodward[4], Mary Moore[3], m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt.Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

2959. JOSEPH WOODWARD[6]; New Utrecht.

2960. ANN N. WOODWARD[6], m. 1. —— Alsop; 2. —— Raymond.

2949. Abigail Woodward[4] (Mary Moore[3], m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Benjamin Coe***[4] (Jonathan[3], Capt. John[2], Robert[1]).

Benjamin Coe[4] was the son of Jonathan Coe[3], who died about 1750. He was the grandson of Capt. John Coe[2], and great-grandson of Robert Coe[1]. [2955]

Abigail Woodward[4] and ***Benjamin Coe*** had

2961. JONATHAN COE[5], a patriot, *d.* in imprisonment at Flatbush during the Revolution.

2962. ‖BENJAMIN COE[5], *b.* 1741, m. 1. Phebe Horton (Rev. Simon); 2. Elizabeth Edsall (Philip); he *d.* March 9, 1821, 80th year. [2963]

2962. Judge Benjamin Coe[5] (Abigail Woodward[4], m. Benjamin Coe, Mary Moore[3], m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Phebe Horton*** (Rev. Simon) and ***Elizabeth Edsall*** (Philip, Esq.).

Judge Benjamin Coe[5]* participated in the early revolutionary movements on Long Island. Without education, but possessed of excellent natural abilities, Mr. Coe rose to political eminence, enjoyed the office of judge, and a seat in the State Senate. He was, withal, a man of piety, and mighty in the Scriptures. At the age of twenty-five he became a member, and soon after an elder of the Presbyterian Church at Newtown, of which he continued through life a chief and most zealous supporter. He died March 9, 1821, aged eighty years.

Phebe Horton† was the daughter of Rev. Simon Horton, who came from Boston to New Jersey in 1727, graduated at Princeton in 1731, settled in East Jersey in 1735, and removed from thence to Newtown, L. I., in 1746. Here he labored assiduously, and with the respect and approbation of his people, for a period of forty years, and died 1786, at the age of 76. It appears, by the records of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, that in 1738, the Presbytery of Long Island was united with that of East Jersey, and Mr. Horton, probably in that way, became acquainted with the leading men of this congregation, which opened the door for his settlement, at Newtown, at a subsequent period.

Benjamin Coe[5] and ***Phebe Horton*** and ***Elizabeth Edsall*** had

2963. ABIGAIL COE[6], m. Hon. James Burt; Warwick, N. Y.

2964. GROVER COE[6], *b.* July 2, 1764, m. Mary Van Arsdale (Rev. Jacob); merchant, Springfield, N. J.

* * * * *

2965. SAMUEL COE[6], *d.* young.

2965*a*. PHEBE COE[6], m. Aaron Furman.

2966. ELIZABETH COE[6], m. Thomas Betts.

2967. MARY COE[6].

2968. ‖BENJAMIN COE[6], *b.* June 11, 1784, m. Catharine Nostrand (John); he *d.* August 17, 1817. [2972]

2969. SARAH COE[6], *d.* unmarried.

2970. FRANCES COE[6].

2971. SUSAN COE[6].

* Riker's Annals of Newtown.

† Thompson's Long Island.

2868. Benjamin Coe[6] (Benjamin Coe[5], m. Elizabeth Edsall, Abigail Woodward[4], m. Benjamin Coe, Mary Moore[3], m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev John[1]) and ***Catharine Nostrand*** had

2972. BENJAMIN COE[7]. | 2973. CORNELIA COE[7], m. Abram Meserole.

---

41. Margaret Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***John Prudden***[3], ***Jr.*** (Rev. John[2], Rev. Peter[1]).

Rev. John Prudden[2], of Jamaica, L. I., and Newark, N. J., had a daughter and son who married a son and daughter of Capt. Samuel Moore[2], of Newtown, L. I., Joanna Prudden, who married Nathaniel Moore[3] and removed to Hopewell, N. J., and John Prudden, Jr., above named, who married Margaret Moore[3] and lived in Newark, N. J.*

The will of John Prudden[3], Jr., is in Essex Box, 1711–1723, Department of State, Trenton, N. J. There is a copy in Liber 2, folio 11. Mr. William R. Alling, of Newark, N. J., has a will on parchment which differs somewhat from the Trenton one.† The Trenton will is here reproduced :

The last will and testament of John Prudden junr I John Prudden junr of Newark in the county of Essex and province of New Jersey being about fourty years of age And now by the holy providence of God laid upon a bed of sickness brought yery Low And daily expecting my change and dissolution I being yet sound in mind of good understanding and perfect memory Doe make constitute, ordain and declare this to (be) Last Will and Testament.

And in the name of God Amen

First of all I commit my soul imortall unto God who gave it to glorifye him and to be glorified by him forever as for my frail and corruptable body made of the dust I (will) and appoint a decent and christian buriall in hope of a glorious resurrection to (eternall) Life through Jesus Christ my blessed Redeemer and only Savior who I verily believe blead and was delivered to death for my offenses and raised again for my justification that when this mortall shall be clothed with immortality I may both in soul and body together glorifie and enjoy him fforever Amen 2dly and as for my temporal estate and goods which it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife that now is Margaret Prudden by Name and her two daughters Born by her unto me Namely Abigail and Joanna Prudden comitting the care trust management and improvement of what estate personal or real I have now in possession And that shall any manner of ways belong unto me for her and their support and comfort during her life or Remarriage peaceably and quietly without opposition and controule of any person under any pretense whatsoever but if she shall see cause to remarry then her Third part shall be set out to her and the children's part (secured) for them untill they shall come of age and marry with her (consent) which shall first happen. moreover I will that if my daughters *viz.* Abigail and Joanna live to be married they shall then receive and be put in possession of their third part of my estate respectively if (one) dye before marriage the other sister surviving shall inherit (and if it) shall so happen by the allwise providence of God that both of them dye before (marriage) and without lawful issue that then my lands shall fall to my loving and only brother Joseph Prudden by name according to this my will and testament. Lastly I Doe make and constitute my loving wife that now is Margaret by name sole executriss of my last will and testament to do and perform all things according to my mind herein signified as near as may be done and in full confermation of this as my last will and testament I have set my hand and seal herewith this eleventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twelve.

John Prudden his seale

Signed and sealed in the presence of us James Nuttman J. Arents.

By his excellency Robert Hunter Esq Captain Generalle Governor in chief in and over the providences of New Jersey New York and all the several tracts of land depending thereon in America and vice admiral of the seas &c.

On the back of the will the following memoranda are written :

Memorandum that on ye 27th of Aprill 1715, Margarit Prudden Executrix of ye last will and Testamt of John Pruden decd. came to me Thomas Gordon Surrogate and took oath well and truly to Execute ye Same.

Jurat anno vt die Supra dict. Coram me

Thomas Gordon Surrogate.

---

* See page 170.

† On deposit at Washington's Headquarters, Morristown, N. J.

Memorandum yt on ye 27d of Aprill anno 1715 James Nutman and Jacob Arents ye hereunto Subscribing witnesses Came Before me Thomas Gordon Surrogate and being solemnly sworn on ye holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose that they did See ye within named Testator John Prudden Sign Seall publish and Declare the within written Instrumt to be his last will and Testamt and at ye Same Time he was of Sound mind and memory to the best of their and each of their understanding.

Jurat anno vt die Supra dict. Coram me.

Thomas Gordon Surrogate.

The inventory taken by David Ogden and Joseph Baldwin, April 27, 1715, is in the same box.

On the parchment in the possession of Mr. William R. Alling is the following:

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting

Know ye that on the twenty seventh day of April Anno Domini 1715 the last will and testament of John Pruden junr was proved before Thomas Gorden Esq being thereto sufficiently authorized and appointed and is approved and allowed of by me having whilst he lived and at the time of his death goods chattels and credits in divers places within the province by means whereof the full disposition of all and singular the said goods chattels and credits and the granting administration of the same also the having of accounts —— and reckonings, and the final discharge and dismission of the same unto me solely and not unto any other inferior judge are manifestly known to belong and the administration of the all and singular the said goods chattels and credits and by last will and testament in any manner of wayes concerning was granted unto Margaret Pruden sole executrix in the said last will and testament named (chiefly) of well and truly administering the same and of making a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits and exhibiting the same unto the (secretary afst) on or before the twenty-seventh day July next and of rendering a just and true account (which) (thereat) she shall be lawfully required having first solemnly sworn to the truth thereof.

In testimony whereto I have caused the prerogative seale to be hereunto affixed this twenty seventh day of April in the first year of her majesty's reign Anno Domini 1718.

In the records of Newark, N. J., the following is found:

Town Meeting Apriel ye 28th, 1714, The Names of ye Persons Concerned in ye Sd. Common Line, with their proportion of fence annexed to their Names Successively, beginning at ye bound Creek and Thence Runing Northwardly to ye Main River Mr. Prudden and ye Widow Margaret Pruden 1 ch. 65 links.

Margaret Moore[3] and ***John Prudden, Jr.,*** had

2974. ‖ABIGAIL PRUDDEN[4], *b.* 1704, m. Deacon Samuel Alling[4] (Samuel[3], 2d, Samuel[2], 1st, m. Elizabeth Winston, Roger[1], m. Mary Nash), Newark, N. J., *b.* 1698, *d.* February 6, 1793, aet. 95; she *d.* September 18, 1758, aet. 54. [2976]

2975. JOANNA PRUDDEN[4], unmarried.

2974. Abigail Prudden[4] (Margaret Moore[3], m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Deacon Samuel Alling***[4]* (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Roger[1]) had

2976. ‖JOHN ALLING[5], *b.* 1723±, m. Martha Crane, *d.* 1795; he *d.* 1753. [2981]

2977. ‖CAPT. JOSEPH ALLING[5], m. Abigail ——, *b.* 1724, *d.* March 14, 1759; he *d.* November 21, 1799, Newark, N. J. [3011]

2978. PRUDDEN ALLING[5], unmarried, *d.* Morristown, N. J.; Sheriff.

2979. —— ALLING[5], m. Stephen Ward.

2980. —— ALLING[5], m. Joseph Crane.

2976. John Alling[5] (Abigail Prudden[4], m. Deacon Samuel Alling, Margaret Moore[3], m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Martha Crane*** had

2981. ‖LIEUT. JOHN ALLING[6], *b.* April 2, 1746, m. Abigail Young; he *d.* December, 1795. [2984]

2982. ‖DEACON ISAAC ALLING[6], *b.* 1749, m. 1. Mary Clesbin, *b.* 1749, *d.* March 20, 1792; 2. Joanna Congad, *d.* 1840; he *d.* 1819. [3004]

2983. STEPHEN ALLING[6], m. —— ——.

* The Alling Family.

2981. Lieut. John Alling[6] (John Alling[5], Abigail Prudden[4], m. Deacon Samuel Alling, Margaret Moore[3], m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Abigail Young*** had

2984. ‖MATILDA ALLING[7], *b.* February 2, 1770, m. Jotham Baldwin, *b.* December 16, 1769, *d.* March 15, 1802; she *d.* April 3, 1860. [2989]

2985. ‖JOHN ALLING[7], *b.* December 27, 1772, m. January 18, 1798, Sarah Hamilton, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1853; he *d.* June 14, 1852. [2995]

2986. YOUNG STEPHEN ALLING[7], *b.* March 1, 1775, *d.* February 4, 1831.

2987. PRUDDEN ALLING[7], *b.* October 2, 1779, m. —— ——, *d.* January 31, 1857.

2988. ABBY ALLING[7], *b.* December 15, 1783, *d.* December 28, 1870.

2984. Matilda Alling[7] (Lieut. John Alling[6], John Alling[5], Abigail Prudden[4], m. Deacon Samuel Alling, Margaret Moore[3], m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Jotham Baldwin*** had

2989. ABBY COOK BALDWIN[8], *b.* 1796, *d.* 1827.

2990. EBENEZER BALDWIN[8], *b.* 1797, *d.* 1880±.

2991. ROBERT BROWN BALDWIN[8], *b.* 1800, *d.* 1802.

2992. JULIA BALDWIN[8], *b.* August, 1802, *d.* September 1, 1891.

2993. MARTHA MARIA BALDWIN[8], *b.* November 28, 1807, *d.* June 1, 1839.

2994. STEPHEN ALLING BALDWIN[8], *b.* December 30, 1810, *d.* December 25, 1812.

2985. John Alling[7] and ***Sarah Hamilton*** had

2995. JOHN ALLING[8].

2996. MATILDA ALLING[8].

2997. CHARLES ALLING[8].

2998. ALBERT ALLING[8].

2999. WILLIAM ALLING[8].

3000. MARIA ALLING[8].

3001. CAROLINE ALLING[8].

3002. ALFRED H. ALLING[8].

3003. SARAH EMELINE ALLING[8].

2982. Deacon Isaac Alling[6] (John Alling[5], Abigail Prudden[4], m. Deacon Samuel Alling, Margaret Moore[3], m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Clesbin*** and ***Joanna Congad*** had

3004. ISAAC ALLING[7], JR., m. and had Theodore Alling[8], lived in Hanover, N. J., *d.* in New York.

3005. DAVID ALLING[7], *b.* September 17, 1773, *d.* February 25, 1855.

3006. ‖MARY ALLING[7], m. April 24, 1806, Rev. Stephen Hayes. [3009]

* * * * *

3007. CAROLINE ALLING[7].

3008. ALEXANDER ALLING[7].

3006. Mary Alling[7] and ***Rev. Stephen Hayes*** had

3009. JULIETTE HAYES[8], m. Mr. Norton, Guilford, Conn.

3010. MARTHA HAYES[8], m. Mr. Norton, Guilford, Conn.

2977. Capt. Joseph Alling[5] (Abigail Prudden[4], m. Deacon Samuel Alling, Margaret Moore[3], m. John Prudden, Jr., Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Abigail*** —— had

3011. SAMUEL ALLING[6], m. Priscilla Ball.

3012. ‖JOANNA ALLING[6], m. Dr. William Burnet. [3013]

3012. Joanna Alling[6] and ***Dr. William Burnet*** had

3013. ABIGAIL BURNET[7], m. —— Riggs.

3014. —— BURNET[7], m. Governor Pennington, Speaker of the House.

3015. —— BURNET[7], m. Joseph C. Hornblower, Chief Justice of N. J., whose daughter was the wife of Justice Joseph P. Bradley, of the U. S. Supreme Court.

42. Elizabeth Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Judge Isaac Hicks***[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Robert[1])*.

Judge Isaac Hicks[4] was the son of Thomas[3], of Flushing, Long Island, and Mary Washburn, the grandson of John[2], of Flushing, Long Island, where he was granted a patent of land by Governor Kieft, October 10, 1645, a member of the Hempstead convention that met February 28, 1665, and Herodeas Long, of England, the great-grandson of Robert[1], who came from London to America in the ship Fortune, which followed the Mayflower and landed at New Plymouth, Mass., November 11, 1621, bringing over parts of families left behind by those who came in that famous vessel the year before. He was a leather-dresser from Bermondesey Street, Southwark, London. His father, James Hicks, married Phebe ——, was lineally descended from Ellis Hicks, who was knighted by Edward, the Black Prince, on the battlefield of Poictiers, September 9, 1356, for bravery in capturing a set of colors from the French. Margaret Winslow, the second wife of Robert Hicks[1], with her children, came over in the ship Ann, which arrived at Plymouth during the latter part of June, 1622. They settled at Duxbury, Mass., but two of the sons, John and Stephen, came to Long Island about 1642.†

Elizabeth Moore[3] and ***Judge Isaac Hicks*** had

3016. SAMUEL HICKS[4]‡.
3017. CHARLES HICKS[4].
3018. BENJAMIN HICKS[4].
3019. ‖GILBERT HICKS[4], m. Mary Rodman. [3028]
3020. ISAAC HICKS[4].
3021. JAMES HICKS[4].
3022. THOMAS HICKS[4].
3023. HENRY HICKS[4].
3024. JOHN HICKS[4].
3025. EDWARD HICKS[4].
3026. MARGARET HICKS[4], m. Thomas Hicks.
3027. MARY HICKS[4].

3019. Gilbert Hicks[4] (Elizabeth Moore[3], m. Judge Isaac Hicks, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Rodman*** had

3028. ISAAC HICKS[5].
3029. SARAH HICKS[5].
3030. ELIZABETH HICKS[5].
3031. MARY HICKS[5].
3032. ‖JOSEPH R. HICKS[5], m. Margaret Thomas. [3033]

3032. Joseph R. Hicks[5] (Gilbert Hicks[4], Elizabeth Moore[3], m. Judge Isaac Hicks, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Margaret Thomas*** had

3033. CHARLES HICKS[6].
3034. JOSEPH HICKS[6].
3035. ELIZABETH HICKS[6].
3036. MARGARET HICKS[6].
3037. GILBERT W. HICKS[6].
3038. MARY HICKS[6].
3039. WILLIAM HICKS[6].
3040. ISAIAH HICKS[6].

---

43. Sarah Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Daniel Coe***[4] (Samuel[3], Capt. John[2], Robert[1])§.

---

* Mr. Benjamin Hicks, of Old Westtring, L. I., furnished the Hicks data.

† Robert Hicks[1], m. 1. Elizabeth Morgan, and had Elizabeth[2], Thomas[2], John[2], Stephen[2]; 2. Margaret Winslow, and had Samuel[2], Ephraim[2], Lydia[2], Phebe[2]. John Hicks[2], m. 1. Horodeas Long, and had Thomas[3], Hannah[3], Elizabeth[3]; 2. Rachel Starr, by whom there were no children. Thomas Hicks[3], m. 1. Mary (Butler) Washburn, widow of John, and had Thomas[4], Jacob[4] (1669–1755), the grandfather of the famous Quaker preacher, Elias Hicks; 2. July 6, 1677, Mary Doughty, and had Isaac[4], William[4], Stephen[4], John[4], Charles[4], Benjamin[4], Phebe[4], Charity[4], Mary[4], Elizabeth[4], Isaac Hicks[4], m. Elizabeth Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

‡ See will of Capt. Samuel Moore, 1717.

§ Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I.

Daniel Coe[4] was the son of Samuel[3] and —— ——, the grandson of Capt. John[2] and —— ——, the great-grandson of Robert*, born 1592, who, with his wife and children, took ship at Ipswich, in Suffolk County, England, and came to America in 1634. The family had been located in Suffolk County. He removed from New England to Newtown, L. I., and settled at last at Jamaica, L. I. He was High Sheriff from 1669 to 1672†.

Sarah Moore[3] and ***Daniel Coe*** had

3041. HANNAH COE[4], m. —— Johnson.‡

---

5. Joseph Moore[2] (Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Halsey***[3] (Thomas[2], m. Mary ——, Thomas[1]).

There has been a difference of opinion among genealogists as to the location of this son of Rev. John Moore. Riker placed him at Southampton, and the preponderance of later evidence seems to confirm the truth of his statement. The records of Southampton indicate that he was there as early as 1683, in which year he is on the tax list for £83. It appears that he owned the lot occupied by John Moore, in 1641. He was baptized in New York, as shown by the records of the Dutch Church:

"1661, June 11, John Moor, Predict Joseph. tot Middelb. in N. Nederl."§

He died about 1726, as is indicated by his will, which follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

I Joseph More belongin to Southampton in ye county of Suffolk and Coloney of New York gentl.-man being well in body and of perfect mind and memory yet calling to mind the mortallyty of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die doe make and appoint this to be my last Will and Testament princapally and first of all I recomond my soul into the hands of God that gave it to me and my body to the Earth to be desently buryed at the discretion of my executors and as for such worly things and goods as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I demise and dispose in the following way and manner;

Imprimes I give to my beloved wife Sarah all that she broght with her; namly one feather bead and bolster and two pilows and a set of calyco curtains three coverlids; and one duck blanket and three pair of sheets and two chest of drawers and one trunk and six chairs varnished and all her cloaths and fifty pounds out of my estate.

2ly. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Sanford ten pounds and ten more.

3ly. I give to my daughter Sarah Cook twenty pound & twenty more.

4ly. I give to my daughter Ruth More one hundred pounds.

5ly. I give to my daughter Abigail More one hundred pounds and also that my daughters Ruth and Abigail shall have liberty to dwell in my house soe long as they live unmaryed they providing for themselves.

6ly. I give to my Granson Daniell More Provided he lives with me till he is twenty one year old and is obedient to me as a son to a father all my lot of land lying at Sagpond bounded north with the land of Lemuell Howall deceased east by the pond and South by a highway and west by the land of Ezekiell Sanford and half a fifity of Comonag to him and to his heirs and assigns forever and also a set of coopers tooles.

7ly. I give to my daughter in law Sarah Gilman twenty pound.

8ly. I give unto my two gransons Caleb and David More to each of them twenty pound a peice and if there be more given to my children then I shall leave to be devided among them then each of them to abate according to each ons proportion and if there be more of my estate then is given away then the remaing part of my estate more then given above in legasies to be devided equaly devided among my own children acoring to each ones proportion acording to their leagasies and I doe hereby by apoint and desire my freinds David Pierson and Theophilus Peirson and Abram Halsey to be executors in trust to this my last Will and Testament and I doe hereby impourer my said executors to sell and give good thites to stand in law for seven peices of land namly my housing and home lot excepting my daughters liveing the house as

---

* Robert Coe[1] and —— —— had Capt. John[2], *b.* 1626, Robert[2], *d.* at Stratford, Conn., in 1659, aet. 32, leaving a son John[3], Benjamin[2], *b.* 1629, m. Abigail Carman (John). Capt. John Coe[2], *b.* 1626, and —— —— had Robert[3], John[3], d. s. p., Jonathan[3], Samuel[3], David[3], d. s. p., Samuel Coe[3], m. 1712, Margaret Van Zandt and *d.* 1742, aet. 70. They had Samuel[4], John[4], Benjamin[4], William[4], Isaac[4], Matthew[4], Daniel[4], Margaret[4], m. Benjamin Skillman, Sarah[4], m. Moore Woodward [2947], Abigail[4]. Capt. Robert Coe[3], *d.* 1734, aet. 75, m. —— —— and had John[4], Robert[4], Samuel[4]. Jonathan Coe[3] and —— —— had Benjamin[4], m. February 9, 1733, Abigail Woodward (Mary Moore[3], m. Nathaniel Woodward, Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]). [2949]

† David Coe, of Stratford, Conn., is compiling a Genealogy of the Coe Family.

‡ Will of Capt. Samuel Moore[3], *d.* 1717.

§ N. Y. Genealogical Record, VI, 93.

before and my ten acres I had of James Hildreth and all ye peice of land by John Lupton bounded two sides by the Highway and all my moveable estate and I would have them use their discretion in selling it and not to be in too much hast in selling only as they shall think fit for as to pay the legasies and if at my decease any of my children be not arived to the age of eighteen years or my gransons to the age of twenty one years then to put out their parts to use till the come of age and then pay them with the interest if any be and my other legasies to be paid in a year after my deceas and all my just debts and my will is that my executors shall be honestly payd for their troble allso I give to my granson Daniell More being omited before my plate butons and shooe buckell and shirt buckle, my gun and sword and my cane and my grindingston axle tree and winch and I doe hereby ratifie and confirm this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seall in Southampton this twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord God 1723.

Joseph More. (L.S.)

Signed sealed and declared to be his last Will and Testament in presents of these witnesses.

Thomas Cooper
Theophilus Howell
Jacob Scellex.

Be it known to all men by these presents that I Joseph More of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and Coloney of New York Gentlman have made and declared my last Will and testament in writing bearing date the twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord 1723.

I the said Joseph More by this Codisell do ratifie and confirm my last Will and testament and I do hereby give unto my negro caled Peter half acre of land dureing his naturall life for him to use in the south east corner of my home lot and I doe set him free at my deceas and my will and meaning is that this codicel be adjudged to a part of my last Will testament and that all things herein contained be faithfully and truly performed in every respect as if the same was set down in my last Will and testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand seall this twenty fourth day of December in the year of our Lord 1725. [L. S.]

Signed, sealed and declared by the said Joseph More to be his last Codiceil
Edward Pettey, Job Person, Elisha Howell Jur.

Sarah Halsey[3] was the daughter of Thomas[2] and Mary ——. The will of Thomas[2] is dated August 3, 1688, and his property amounted to £248, 15s, the granddaughter of Thomas[1] and his wife —— ——, who was murdered by the Indians. Thomas[1] was one of the twenty original settlers of Southampton, whose names are affixed to the articles of agreement formed at Lynn, Mass. He was in Lynn in 1637, and in 1638 owned 100 acres there. He died August 27, 1678, and the inventory shows property amounting to £672, 9s, 2d.

Joseph Moore[2] and ***Sarah Halsey*** had

3042. ‖ENSIGN JOSEPH[3], JR., m. January 17, 1705/6, Hannah Deming[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]); he was living in 1712, but died before his father. [3048]

3043. ‖ELIZABETH[3], *b.* 1681, m. Ezekiel Sandford[3] (Ezekial[2], Robert[1]), Bridgehampton or Water Mill, L. I., *b.* April 9, 1681, *d.* 1755; she *d.* April 26, 1738. [3214].

3044. ‖SARAH[3], m. Abial Cook[3] (Abial[2], Ellis[1]) *d.* April, 1740. [3236]

3045. RUTH[3].

3046. ABIGAIL[3].

3047. MARY[3].

3042. Ensign Joseph Moore[3], Jr. (Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Deming***[3] (James[2], Thomas[1]).

Joseph Moore[3] was Ensign in 1700*. He lived at Mecox, on a property called the "Moore lot" as late as 1846.

Hannah Deming[3] (Diamond, Dimon) was the daughter of James Deming[2], born 1646, died December 13, 1721 (will)† and his wife Hannah James, died September 20, 1706, daughter of Rev. Thomas James,‡ died 1696, whom he married

* Documentary History of the State of New York, I.; also Report of New York State Historian, I, Colonial Series, 1897, 420.

† New York Surrogate's office, 9, 344.

‡ Will, New York, Surrogate's office, 6, 123.

about 1677, the granddaughter of Thomas[1], who first appeared in Wethersfield, Conn., where he married Mary Sheaff, July 24, 1645, thence removed to Farmington, Conn., and thence to Southampton. In the latter place he is first mentioned in 1658; in February, 1659/60, he received a grant of land and removed in 1663 to East Hampton. His will is dated 1682. His wife, Mary ——, died August 21, 1706.

Joseph Moore[3], Jr., and ***Hannah Deming*** had

3048. ‖DANIEL[4], *b.* 1709, Bridgehampton, L. I., m. Anne Sayre[4] (Capt. Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1]), *b.* 1708, *d.* July 8, 1787, aet. 78; he *d.* May 10, 1791, aet. 82, Bridgehampton, L. I., buried at Bull's Head. [3051].

3049. CALEB[4]; there was a Caleb Moore in Cumberland County, N. J.

3050. DAVID[4], (?) m. 1743, Elizabeth Rolf, Morristown*, N. J.

3048. Daniel Moore[4] (Joseph[3], Jr., Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Anne Sayre[4]*** (Capt. Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Thomas[1]).

Daniel Moore[4] resided at Southampton, L. I. His cattle were marked with "earmark slope under left ear, half penny on same, slope over right," January 22, 1752.†

The inscription on his tombstone is as follows:

IN MEMORY OF MR. DANIEL MOORE, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE MAY 10, 1791, IN THE 83 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Anne Sayre[4] was the daughter of Capt. Daniel[3], of Sagg, born 1666, died May 11, 1748, and Sarah ——, his wife, born 1667, died May 15, 1733, the granddaughter of Daniel[2], of North End, later of Bridgehampton, who died 1707, and who married 1. Hannah Foster (Christopher), 2. Sarah ——, the great-granddaughter of Thomas[1], a native of Bedfordshire, England, born 1590±, died 1670. In 1638 he owned 60 acres at Lynn, Mass. He was one of the eight original "undertakers" of Southampton, coming there in May or June, 1640. The inscription on her tombstone is:

IN MEMORY OF ANNE, WIFE OF DANIEL MOORE, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JULY THE 8TH, 1787, IN THE 79 YEAR OF HER AGE.

Daniel Moore[4] and ***Anne Sayre*** had

3051. ‖DANIEL[5], JR.

3052. ‖STEPHEN[5], *b.* 1737, m. April 21, 1761, Eunice Ford (Samuel, Sr., brother of Col. Jacob Ford, Sr., m. Sarah Baldwin), *b.* April 3, 1743; she *d.* March 8, 1808, the widow of John Scott; he *d.* January 19, 1777, aet. 39, Speedwell, N. J. (will) [3060]

3053. ‖DAVID[5], m. March 30, 1769, 1. Bethia Cutler (Uriah); 2. —— ——; joined First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., July 18, 1773. [3074]

3054. ‖SILAS[5]; settled in Morris County, N. J. [3148]

3055. HENRY[5].‡

3056. ‖DEACON JOSEPH[5], *b.* April 4, 1745, m. September 25, 1766, 1. Abigail Fitch (William, m. Mary Paine, a descendant of Rev. James Fitch, Norwich, Conn., 1622–1702), *b.* June 23, 1745, *d.* April 5, 1785; November 2, 1785, 2. Hannah Shepard (Josiah, m. Rebecca Bacon, a descendant of Ralph Shepard, Concord, Mass., 1603–1693), *b.* April 29, 1759, *d.* September 5, 1841; he *d.* January 29, 1823, aet. 78; Canterbury, Conn. [3151]

3057. HANNAH[5], m. 1767, 1. Timothy Losey; 2. Aaron Bigelow; removed to Ohio; had children.

3058. ‖ELIZABETH[5], m. December 14, 1779, Matthew Pierson; remained on Long Island. [3203]

3059. ANNA[5], m. —— Pellice; removed to New England.

---

* Morristown, N. J., Records.

† Southampton, L. I., Records.

‡ Authority, W. S. Pelletreau.

3051. Daniel Moore[5], Jr. (Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]).

The records of Southampton give "Daniel Moor, Jr., earmark slope under right ear, half penny upon same, slope on left ear, half penny under same, January 22, 1752." This shows that he was a resident of the town in 1752. In 1776 Daniel Moore* had sons, Henry, Joseph, Daniel, living in Bridgehampton. Henry is on the records with 2 males, 3 females; Joseph, 3 males, 4 females; Daniel, 2 males, 3 females. Rev. Isaac Todd [3066] in his letters, in reference to the genealogy of Daniel's family, does not mention Henry. He says: "David (a slip of the pen for Daniel) went to Albany, or near there, and settled. He had several children. One or more of these settled in Cherry Valley. One or two of the sons of David (meaning Daniel) were Presbyterian clergymen. A Daniel Moore† went to Albany and had twelve children; one lived at Monticello, about four miles from Cherry Valley; two were Baptist ministers, Joseph and Lucas. This Daniel Moore and wife Elsie —— had a daughter, Eunice Moore, born January 22, 1765, at Knowlton, Warren County, N. J.,‡ who married, November 10, 1784, Obadiah Beardsley, born June 18, 1763, died November 15, 1841; she died 1811.

3052. Stephen Moore[5] (Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eunice Ford*** (Samuel, Sr.).

Stephen Moore[5] was a fuller by trade. He owned a fulling mill at Speedwell, N. J. He removed to Mendham, N. J., and owned a forge there.

Stephen Moore[5] and ***Eunice Ford*** had

3060. HANNAH[6], *b.* 1761, m. Davis Vail.

3061. SARAH[6], m. February 13, 1785, Nathaniel Tingley.

3062. BETSY[6], m. Jackson Ayres.

3063. PHOEBE[6], *b.* Southampton, L. I.,§ m. Abraham Hedges.

3064. ‖EUNICE[6], *b.* 1770±, m. Robert Todd; adopted by Isaac Tompkins. [3066]

3065. ‖SAMUEL[6], *b.* 1773, m. 1. Elizabeth Reeves (Nathan); 2. Polly Ayres; he *d.* March 12, 1847, aet. 74 (will); adopted by his uncle, James Ford. [3069]

3064. Eunice Moore[6] (Stephen[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Robert Todd*** had

3066. ‖REV. ISAAC TODD[7], *b.* December 2, 1797, New Vernon, N. J., m. ——, *d.* April 12, 1885, Holmanville, N. J. [3068]

3067. HARRIET TODD[7].

3066. Rev. Isaac Todd[7] (Eunice Moore[6], m. Robert Todd, Stephen[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— ——.

Rev. Isaac Todd[7] was graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., in the class of 1827, at Princeton Theological Seminary after three years of study, was ordained by Presbytery of Susquehanna September 19, 1833, was stated supply at Gibson, Pa., 1831–1832, Northumberland and Tunkhannock 1833–1835, Windham, Braintrim, Canton, and Orwell 1836–1837, Troy 1839, pastor 1842–

* W. S. Pelletreau.
† Mrs. M. A. B. Maynard, Utica, N. Y.
‡ Appendix.
§ Morristown, N. J., Records.

1851, Milford 1853–1861, and at Holmanville, N. J., 1861–1885; resided at Lakewood, N. J. He furnished most of the information in reference to the New Jersey families of this branch, in letters written to Mrs. Susan Baldwin in 1883.

Rev. Isaac Todd[7] and —— —— had

3068. ‖Rev. Francis Makemie Todd[8].

3068. Rev. Francis Makemie Todd[8] (Rev. Isaac Todd[7], Eunice Moore[6], m. Robert Todd, Stephen[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]).

Rev. Francis Makemie Todd[8] was born at Troy, Pa., August 4, 1839, graduated at Lafayette College in 1863, after which he went into business. He attended Princeton Theological Seminary three years and was graduated in the class of 1875. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Washington City, October 27, 1878, was stated supply at Manassas, Va., and First Church, Prince William and Clifton 1878–88, pastor at Manassas 1888–91, stated supply at Monroeton, Pa., 1891, pastor 1892, and stated supply at Greenwood 1893.

3065. Samuel Moore[6] (Stephen[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Reeves*** and ***Polly Ayres*** had

3069. Stephen[7], *b.* August 23, 1799.

3070. Ira[7], *b.* May 12, 1801, m. February 25, 1828, Joanna Leonard, New York.

3071. Julia Ford[7], *b.* July 4, 1803, m. —— Byram; removed to Ohio.

3072. Mary Ann[7], *b.* September 5, 1805, m. October 22, 1828, John Hall, Denville, N. J.; she *d.* March 20, 1830, aet. 24.

3073. William Harrison[7], *b.* December 20, 1812.

3053. David Moore[5] (Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Bethia Cutler*** had

3074. Rachel[6], *b.* April 29, 1771.

3075. Phoebe[6], *b.* August 10, 1772, m. Anthony Cosart.

3076. ‖Loammi[6], *b.* March 22, 1776, near Rockaway, Morris County, N. J., m. March 30, 1799, Huldah Byram (Naphthali), *b.* November 19, 1779; a lineal descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower; *d.* October 18, 1860, aet. 81, Easton, Pa.; he *d.* June 25, 1841, aet. 65. [3080]

3077. Nathaniel[6], m. Samuel De Groat.

3078. Daniel[6].

3079. ‖Hannah[6], m. —— Cooper, Denville, N. J. [3146]

3076. Loammi Moore[6] (David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Huldah Byram*** (Naphthali) had

3080. ‖Sarah Ann[7], *b.* October 22, 1800, Morristown, N. J., m. October 22, 1822, 1. Silas Pierson[8] (Benjamin[2], Elijah[1]), *b.* January 17, 1790, *d.* October 24, 1824; November 10, 1829, 2. Rev. Daniel Young, *d.* August 5, 1881; she *d.* — —. [3093].

3081. ‖Naphthali Byram[7], *b.* June 23, 1802, Morristown, N. J., m. September 6, 1827, Eliza Washington Woolfolk; he *d.* October 22, 1875, Augusta, Ga. [3103]

3082. ‖Susan Maria[7], *b.* January 20, 1804, Morristown, N. J., m. May 4, 1831, Caleb Dodd Baldwin[6] (Ichabod[5], David[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Joseph[1]), *b.* June 15, 1795, Bloomfield, N. J., *d.* February 4, 1868; she *d.* August 31, 1892, Easton, Pa. [3108]

3083. Phoebe Bethia[7], 1st, *b.* August 27, 1805, Morristown, N. J., *d.* May 10, 1806, Morristown, N. J.

3084. ‖Phoebe Bethia[7], 2nd, *b.* April 13, 1807, Morristown, N. J., m. July 9, 1833, 1. Rev. F. A. Rauch, *d.* March 2, 1841; July 17, 1844, 2. John P. Hiester. M.D., *d.* June 20, 1846, Reading, Pa.

3085. HENRY SOUTHARD[7], *b.* September 5, 1808, Morristown, N. J., *d.* October 31, 1809, Morristown, N. J.

3086. ‖ABBY ELIZABETH[7], *b.* April 29, 1810, Morristown, N. J., m. May 18, 1842, 1. Rev. Andrew S. Young, *d.* February 14, 1848; March, 1851, 2. Professor James H. Coffin, Lafayette College, *d.* February, 1873; she *d.* December 9, 1880, Easton, Pa. [3127]

3087. AMY SOPHIA[7], 1st, *b.* August 14, 1812, Morristown, N. J., *d.* October 5, 1813, Morristown, N. J.

3088. HENRY AUGUSTUS[7], *b.* September 4, 1814, Morristown, N. J., *d.* December 1, 1817, Morristown, N. J.

3089. AMY SOPHIA[7], 2nd, *b.* August 14, 1816, Morristown, N. J., *d.* November 16, 1820, Morristown, N. J.

3090. ‖WILLIAM HENRY[7], *b.* September 21, 1818, Morristown, N. J., m. August 7, 1844, Anna Jane Eaton (Widow Irwin), Cincinnati, O.; he *d.* January 8, 1895, Cincinnati, O. [3130]

3091. ‖HARRIET[7], *b.* July 29, 1820, Morristown, N. J., m. April 11, 1844, Traill Green[6], M.D., LL.D. (Benjamin[5], Phebe Moore[4], m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *b.* May 25, 1813, Easton, Pa., *d.* April 29, 1897, Easton, Pa. [2822], [2901]

3092. JAMES EDGAR[7], *b.* July 28, 1823, Morristown, N. J., unmarried, *d.* June 7, 1844, Cincinnati, O.

3080. Sarah Ann Moore[7] (Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Silas Pierson***[3] (Benjamin[2], Elijah[1]) and ***Rev. Daniel Young*** had

3093. ‖DELIA PIERSON[8], m. Daniel R. Clymer. [3094]

* * * * *

3093. Delia Pierson[8] (Sarah Ann Moore[7], m. Silas Pierson, Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Daniel R. Clymer*** had

3094. MARIA CLYMER[9], *d.* young.

3095. ‖ANNA CLYMER[9], m. 1. Edward Brooke; 2. Rev. Randolph H. McKim, Washington, D. C. [3099]

3096. LILLIE CLYMER[9], *d.* young.

3097. ROBERT CLYMER[9], *d.* young.

3098. —— CLYMER[9].

3095. Anna Clymer[9] and ***Edward Brooke*** had

3099. ‖ANNA BROOKE[10], m. Blair Lee; Washington, D. C. [3099*a*]

3100. ROBERT E. BROOKE[10].

3101. GEORGE CLYMER BROOKE[10].

3102. FREDERICK BROOKE[10].

3099. Anna Brooke[10] and ***Blair Lee*** had

3099*a*. —— LEE[11].

3099*b*. —— LEE[11].

3099*c*. —— LEE[11].

3081. Naphthali Byram Moore[7] (Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Washington Woolfolk*** had

3103. VIRGINIA[8], m. Rev. Samuel Pinkerton.

3104. RUSSELLWOOD[8], *d.* young.

3105. ANNA[8], m. James Edmondson.

3106. WILLIAM[8], *d.* young.

3107. MARY[8], m. Capt. William H. Warren; she *d.* — —; Augusta, Ga.

3082. Susan Maria Moore[7] (Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Caleb Dodd Baldwin***[6] (Ichabod[5], David[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Joseph[1])* had

3108. ‖JOSEPHINE WALDO BALDWIN[8], *b.* November 21, 1832, m. May 18, 1854, William Samuel Marx, *d* — —, Allentown, Pa.; Easton, Pa. [3115]

3109. FRANCIS H. BALDWIN[8], *b.* June 9, 1834, unmarried; Cincinnati, O.

3110. SUSAN ELIZABETH BALDWIN[8], *b.* December 2, 1836, *d.* June 21, 1850.

3111. ‖CHARLOTTE ALLEN BALDWIN[8], *b.* November 18, 1838, m. June 15, 1862, Dr. Richard Halsted Ward; Troy, N. Y. [3120]

3112. HENRY MOORE BALDWIN[8], *b.* April 11, 1840, Lieutenant of Fifth United States Artillery, *d.* November 8, 1864, Winchester, Va., from wounds received in the battle of Cedar Creek.

3113. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS RAUCH BALDWIN[8], *b.* February 7, 1842, Bloomfield, N. J., m. Fannie Hutchins; Allentown, Pa. [3124]

3114. JAMES EDGAR BALDWIN[8], *d.* young.

3108. Josephine Baldwin[8] (Susan Maria Moore[7], m. Caleb Dodd Baldwin, Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***William S. Marx*** had

3115. MARION DALE MARX[9].

3116. FRANK BALDWIN MARX[9].

3117. ‖WILLIAM BYRAM MARX[9], m. December 27, 1888, Eliza Wilson Fox (Edward J.). [3119]

3118. HENRY FORSTER MARX[9], A.M., *b.* July 28, 1865, graduate of Lafayette College 1885, took March prize, philological oration; tutor there 1885–7; at Johns Hopkins 1887–9; Librarian of Easton Library 1902.

3117. William Byram Marx[9], and ***Eliza Wilson Fox*** had

3119. EDWARD JOHN FOX MARX[10], *b.* August 23, 1892.

3111. Charlotte Baldwin[8] (Susan Maria Moore[7], m. Caleb Dodd Baldwin, Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. R. Halsted Ward*** had

3120. HARRY WARD[9].

3121. ALICE WARD[9].

3122. CAROLINE WARD[9].

3123. RICHARD WARD[9].

3113. Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin[8] (Susan Maria Moore[7], m. Caleb Dodd Baldwin, Loammi[6], David[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Fannie Hutchins.***

Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin[8], A.M., was a graduate of Lafayette College, class of 1861, was admitted to the bar of Lehigh County, August 8, 1863, was a private in the Fifth Pennsylvania Militia 1862, graduate of Law Department of Harvard College 1864, and has continued in practice in Allentown, Pa., since then. He is a member of the order of The Founders and Patriots of America.

Frederick Augustus Rauch Baldwin[8] and ***Fannie Hutchins*** had

3124. HENRY LATHROP BALDWIN[9].

3125. HOWARD BALDWIN[9].

3126. ALDEN BALDWIN[9].

3126*a*. TRAILL GREEN BALDWIN[9].

---

* Baldwin Genealogy.

3152. Elizabeth Moore[6] (Joseph[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Simon Shepard*** had

3168. JOSEPH SHEPARD[7], *b.* October 5, 1792, *d.* young.

3169. EUNICE SHEPARD[7], *b.* April 28, 1794.

3170. ||WILLIAM SHEPARD[7], *b.* June 18, 1796, *d.* June 6, 1878, m. August 26, 1818, Martha Gallup, *d.* July 2, 1858, aet. 65. [3176]

3171. JARED SHEPARD[7], *b.* July 19, 1798, *d.* young.

3172. HIRAM SHEPARD[7], *b.* January 22, 1801, *d.* young.

3173. CHESTER SHEPARD[7], *b.* September 3, 1803, m. Mary Fox; Hampton, Conn.; his children resided at Middletown, Conn.

3174. CHAUNCEY SHEPARD[7], *b.* May 28, 1806, m. Abby Tingley; East Orange, N. J.

3175. JAMES FITCH SHEPARD[7], *b.* June 2, 1810; Toledo, Ohio.

3170. William Shepard[7] (Elizabeth Moore[6], m. Simon Shepard, Joseph[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Martha Gallup*** had

3176. ||ELIZABETH MOORE SHEPARD[8], *b.* December 17, 1819, m. William M. Johnson, *d.* October 14, 1865. [3185]

3177. LUCY G.[8], *b.* April 13, 1821, m. Samuel Palmer.

3178. MARTHA M.[8], *b.* January 27, 1823, m. William M. Potter, *d.* July 3, 1877.

3179. ABBY Y.[8], *b.* June 26, 1825, m. Capt. William Hall.

3180. HANNAH[8], *b.* April 30, 1827, m. Walter Palmer; Plainfield, Conn.

3181. MARGARET[8], *b.* August 20, 1829, *d.* October 13, 1843.

3182. ||SUSAN HUNTINGTON SHEPARD[8], *b.* June 20, 1831, m. July 31, 1854, Olney Dodge. [3191]

3183. SIMON SHEPARD[8], 3rd, *b.* August 7, 1833; Brooklyn, Conn.

3184. WILLIAM SHEPARD[8], *b.* November 27, 1835; Plainfield, Conn.

3176. Elizabeth Moore Shepard[8] and ***William M. Johnson*** had

3185. HARRIET JOHNSON[9], m. John Johnson; Pomfret, Conn.

3186. HIRAM JOHNSON[9], m. Susan Cole; Norwich, Conn.

3187. WILLIAM JOHNSON[9], JR.

3188. ANNE JOHNSON[9], m. George Read; Boston, Mass.

3189. ISAAC JOHNSON[9], *d.* young.

3190. MARY H. JOHNSON[9], m. H. V. Lathrop; Danielson, Conn.

3182. Susan Huntington Shepard[8] and ***Olney Dodge*** had

3191. SUSAN E. DODGE[9], *b.* July 31, 1855, m. April 22, 1886, David D. Earle.

3192. MARY A. DODGE[9], *b.* October 13, 1860, m. November 23, 1882, Frank H. Tillinghast.

3193. JOHN GALLUP DODGE[9], *b.* October 29, 1867, m. Lottie Lester.

3194. CHARLES OLNEY DODGE[9], *b.* January 18, 1872.

3153. Anna Moore[6] (Joseph[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Timothy Shepard***[6] (Squire[5], Samuel[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Ralph[1]).

Timothy Shepard[6] was the son of Squire Shepard[5], born February 14, 1735, married December 26, 1758, died October 29, 1822, and his wife Sarah Pierce, born April 24, 1736, died March, 1835, the grandson of Samuel[4], born April 2, 1711, married January 20, 1731, died 1793, and Mary Spalding, born October 12, 1711, the great-grandson of Isaac Shepard[3], Jr., born 1668, died January 23, 1747/8, and Hannah Spalding, the great-great-grandson of Isaac[2], born June 20, 1639, married December 10, 1667, died February 12, 1676, and Mary Smedley,

born June 7, 1648, died about 1699, the great-great-great-grandson of Ralph[1], born 1603, married in England, died September 11, 1693, and Thankslord ——, born in England.

Anna Moore[6] and ***Timothy Shepard*** had

3195. DANIEL MOORE SHEPARD[7], *b.* February 5, 1790, m. —— —— April, 1813.

3196. PIERCE SHEPARD[7], *b.* October 9, 1792, m. October 2, 1815, Esther Cleveland, *d.* March 3, 1832.

3197. ‖TIMOTHY SHEPARD[7], JR., *b.* June 13, 1797, m. January 4, 1825, Elizabeth Vail, *b.* November 30, 1803, *d.* February 15, 1881; he *d.* December 20, 1890; 1790 removed from Canterbury, Conn., to Royalton, Vt.; 1803 to Potsdam, N. Y. [3201]

3198. NANCY SHEPARD[7], *b.* July 24, 1795, m. December 25, 1817, Harvey Tambling.

3199. HARRY FITCH SHEPARD[7], *b.* November 16, 1800, m. —— ——, March, 1833.

3200. LEWIS MORRIS SHEPARD[7], *b.* May 28, 1807, *d.* September 9, 1809.

3200*a*. LEWIS MORRIS SHEPARD[7], *b.* April 23, 1810, m. —— ——, January 31, 1839; Royalton, Vt.

3197. Timothy Shepard[7], Jr. (Anna Moore[6], m. Timothy Shepard, Joseph[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Vail*** had

3201. ‖DR. CHARLES H. SHEPARD[8], *b.* September 28, 1825, m. November 2, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Coan, *b.* October 29, 1829, *d.* June 14, 1866; he came to New York in 1840. [3202]

3201. Dr. Charles H. Shepard[8] (Timothy Shepard[7], Anna Moore[6], m. Timothy Shepard, Joseph[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Elizabeth Coan*** had

3202. DR. WILLIAM H. SHEPARD[9], *b.* April 11, 1863, m. —— ——, October 14, 1891; physician, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3058. Elizabeth Moore[5] (Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Matthew Pierson*** had

3203. —— PIERSON[6], m. Mr. Beglow; she came from Long Island to New Jersey and after marriage removed to Ohio.

3204. HIRAM PIERSON[6].

3205. ‖ELIZABETH PIERSON[6], m. Halsey Tappan; had four children living in 1848; was then a widow, living at Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y. [3208]

3206. ‖(DENSY) PRUDENCE PIERSON[6], m. David Sanford; in 1848 was a widow, living at Bull's Head, Long Island. [3212]

3207. SILAS PIERSON[6], m. —— ——; had ten children, of whom five were living in 1848.

3205. Elizabeth Pierson[6] (Elizabeth Moore[5], m. Matthew Pierson, Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Halsey Tappan*** had

3208. —— TAPPAN[7].

3209. —— TAPPAN[7].

3210. —— TAPPAN[7].

3211. —— TAPPAN[7].

3206. Prudence Pierson[6] (Elizabeth Moore[5], m. Matthew Pierson, Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***David Sanford*** had

3212. HIRAM SANFORD[7].

3213. ‖LAVINA SANFORD[7], m. William Crowell; lived at Sag Habor in 1848.

3043. Elizabeth Moore[3] (Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Ezekiel Sandford***[3]* (Ezekiel[2], Robert[1]).

Ezekiel Sandford[3], of Bridgehampton, or Water Mill, L. I., was the son of Ezekiel[2], born March 13, 1648, who received fifteen acres of land in Bridgehampton, in 1678, and died 1714, and Hannah——, his wife, the grandson of Robert[1], who, in 1645, was at Hartford, Conn., and died in June, 1676, and Ann Adams (Jeremy), his wife, who died in 1682.

Elizabeth Moore[3] and ***Ezekiel Sandford***† had

3214. ‖EZEKIEL SANDFORD[4], m. November 1, 1738, Widow Phebe Higgins, of Elizabeth, N. J. [3220]
3215. SARAH SANDFORD[4], m. —— Hedges.
3216. ABIGAIL SANDFORD[4], m. —— Sayre.
3217. PHEBE SANDFORD[4], m. —— Jessup.
3218. ‖SYLVANUS SANDFORD[4], *b.* 1743, m. —— ——, *d.* February 22, 1778. [3233]
3219. ‖DAVID SANDFORD[4], m. —— ——. [3234]

3214. Ezekiel Sandford[4] (Elizabeth Moore[3], m. Ezekiel Sandford, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Widow Phebe Higgins*** had

3220. ‖JAMES SANDFORD[5], *b.* 1779, m. Sarah ——, *b.* 1789. [3223].
3221. ‖HIRAM SANDFORD[5], *b.* 1784, m. —— ——, *d.* April 12, 1865; Sag, L. I. [3232]
3222. ISAAC SANDFORD[5]; a rich farmer of Illinois.

3220. James Sandford[5] (Ezekiel Sandford[4], Elizabeth Moore[3], m. Ezekiel Sandford, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah*** —— had

3223. BENJAMIN F. SANDFORD[6], *b.* 1821.
3224. ‖JAMES LAWRENCE SANDFORD[6], *b.* 1823, m. Nancy ——; Bridgehampton, L.I. [3226]
3225. JOHN A. SANDFORD[6].

3224. James Lawrence Sandford[6] (James Sandford[5], Ezekiel Sandford[4], Elizabeth Moore[3], m. Ezekiel Sandford, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Nancy*** —— had

3226. HELEN A. SANDFORD[7], *b.* 1846.
3227. CAROLINE E. SANDFORD[7], *b.* 1848.
3228. JAMES A. SANDFORD[7], *b.* 1850.
3229. NATHAN L. SANDFORD[7], *b.* 1854.
3230. JOHN R. SANDFORD[7], *b.* 1858.
3231. HENRY L. SANDFORD[7], *b.* 1863.

3221. Hiram Sandford[5] (Ezekiel Sandford[4], Elizabeth Moore[3], m. Ezekiel Sandford, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3232. ESTHER SANDFORD[6], *b.* 1817, m. Henry Rogers.

3218. Sylvanus Sandford[4] (Ezekiel Sandford[3]†) and —— —— had

3233. CHARLES SANDFORD[5].

---

* Howell's Southampton, L. I.

† Ezekiel Sandford[4] married, after the death of Elizabeth Moore, Dorcas ——. Some of the children here given may belong to her.

3219. David Sandford[4] (Ezekiel Sandford[3]*) and —— —— had

3234. LEWIS SANDFORD[5].
3235. ZACHARIAH SANDFORD[5].

3044. Sarah Moore[3] (Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Abial Cook***[3] (Abial[2], Ellis[1]).

Abial Cook[3] was the son of Abial[2], born 1663, after the death of his father; he left a will; he was the grandson of Ellis[1], who was on the Southampton list in 1644; as early as 1659 he removed to Mecox, and in 1690, his widow, Martha Cooper (John, of Southampton), exchanged the Southampton house for one at Water Mill, then called Mill Neck, belonging to Thomas Stephens, who had married, October 20, 1675, Elizabeth Cook[2].

Sarah Moore[3] and ***Abial Cook*** had†

3236. ‖ELLIS COOK[4], *b.* 1703, ? m. 1740, Mary Williams (John, of Watermill); removed to Hanover, N. J., about 1747. [3246]
3237. MATTHEW COOK[4].
3238. ‖ABIAL COOK[4], m. —— ——; Upper Freehold, N. J. [3353]
3239. PHEBE COOK[4].
3240. SUSANNA COOK[4].
3241. ZEBULON COOK[4].
3242. SAMUEL COOK[4].
3243. ELEMUEL COOK[4].
3244. ABIGAIL COOK[4].
3245. ANNE COOK[4].

3236. Ellis Cook[4] (Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Williams*** (?) had

3246. ‖WILLIAMS COOK[5], m. 1. —— ——; 2. —— ——. [3251]
3247. ‖COL. ELLIS COOK[5], *b.* 1732, m. Margaret G. Cocker, *d.* April 7, 1797; Hanover, Morris County, N. J. [3263]
3248. ‖JONATHAN COOK[5], m. —— ——. [3336]
3249. ‖EPAPHRAS COOK[5], *b.* January 20, 1738, m. —— ——, *d.* April 13, 1809; Livingston, N. J. [3342]
3250. ‖JOHN COOK[5]. [3347]

3246. Williams Cook[5] (Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— and —— —— had

3251. ‖ELLIS COOK[6], m. Isabella ——. [3256]
3252. WILLIAMS COOK[6].
* * * * *
3253. CALVIN COOK[6].
3254. (Daughter) COOK[6], Troy, N. Y.
3255. (Daughter) COOK[6], Troy, N. Y.

3251. Ellis Cook[6] (Williams Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Isabella*** —— had

3256. ‖SAMUEL COOK[7], m. —— ——; Vermont. [3259]
3257. SARAH COOK[7], m. Cyrus Ball.
3258. MARTHA COOK[7], m. Cyrus Ball.

3256. Samuel Cook[7] (Ellis Cook[6], Williams Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3259. ‖MARTINDALE COOK[8], m. —— ——. [3261]
3260. ‖JAMES COOK[8], m. —— ——. [3262]

---

* See note under Elizabeth Moore[3] and Ezekiel Sandford. [3214]
† Will.

3259. Martindale Cook[8] and —— —— had

3261. RAYMOND COOK[9]; Hoboken, N. J.

3260. James Cook[8] and —— —— had

3262. RAYMOND COOK[9], ; Hoboken, N. J.

3247. Col. Ellis Cook[5] (Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Martha G. Cocker*** had

3263. ||ZEBULON COOK[6], *b.* March 22, 1755, m. Mary Jones, *d.* December 12, 1810; Hanover, N. J. [3271]

3264 ||JAMES COOK[6], *b.* March 25, 1760, m. 1. Elizabeth P. Condit; 2. Ruth Pierson; Sucasunna, Morris County, N. J. [3313]

3265. ||JABEZ COOK[6], m. —— ——; Auburn, N. Y. [3323]

3266. ||DR. AMBROSE COOK[6], m. —— ——; Bound Brook, N. J. [3324]

3267. MARGARET COOK[6], m. W. Kitchell.

3268. MATILDA COOK[6], m. David Plum.

3269. RULETTA COOK[6].

3270. Dr. GEORGE WHITFIELD COOK[6]; Hudson, N. Y.

3263. Zebulon Cook[6] (Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Jones*** had

3271 ||ELLIS COOK[7], *b.* January 26, 1784, m. —— ——. [3278]

3272. ||JOHN COOK[7], *b.* September 28, 1786, m. —— ——, *d.* February 12, 1863; Hanover, N. J. [3287]

3273. ||JABEZ COOK[7], *b.* September 12, 1789, m. —— ——; Newark, N. J. [3312]

3274. CLARISSA COOK[7], *b.* April 4, 1776.

3275. MARGARET G. COOK[7], *b.* January 20, 1779.

3276. MARY COOK[7], *b.* 1781.

3277. PHEBE COOK[7], *b.* August 12, 1792.

3271. Ellis Cook[7] (Zebulon Cook[6], Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[4], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3278. ||JABEZ COOK[8], *b.* 1811, m. —— ——; Newark, N. J. [3281]

3279. ||LINDSLEY G. COOK[8], *b.* January, 1818, m. —— ——. [3283]

3280. JEANNETTE COOK[8].

3278. Jabez Cook[8] and —— —— had

3281. WILLIAM COOK[9].

3282. HORACE COOK[9].

3279. Lindsley G. Cook[8] and —— —— had

3283. HENRY COOK[9].

3284. CHARLES COOK[9].

3285. EDWARD COOK[9].

3286. FRANK COOK[9].

3272. John Cook[7] (Zebulon Cook[6], Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3287. ISAAC M. COOK[8], *b.* October 3, 1813, *d.* June 15, 1841, Alabama.

3288. ||DAVID T. COOK[8], *b.* October 18, 1815. m. —— ——; Hanover, N. J. [3294]

3289. ||PROF. GEORGE H. COOK[8], *b.* January 5, 1818, m. —— ——; Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. [3301]

3290. JOHN H. COOK[8], *b.* January 26, 1823.

3291. MATTHIAS M. COOK[8], *b.* March 17, 1825.

3292. SARAH M. COOK[8].

3293. JOANNA COOK[8].

3288. David T. Cook[8] and —— —— had

3294. ‖Isaac Cook[9], m. —— ——. [3298]
3295. ‖George Cook[9]. [3299]
3296. Samuel Cook[9]; Mandarin, Fla.
3297. Sarah Cook[9].

3294. Isaac Cook[9] and —— —— had

3298. —— Cook[10].

3295. George Cook[9] and —— —— had

3299. —— Cook[10].
3300. —— Cook[10].

3289. Prof. George H. Cook[8] (John Cook[7], Zebulon Cook[6], Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3301. ‖Paul Cook[9], *b.* September 13, 1847, m. April 28, 1875, Esther M. Gurley; Lansingburg, N. Y. [3307]
3302. Sarah Cook[9], *b.* October 13, 1849.
3303. John W. Cook[9], *b.* August 27, 1852.
3304. Emma W. Cook[9], *b.* 1854.
3305. Anna B. Cook[9], *b.* 1857.
3306. Robert A. Cook[9], *b.* April 7, 1861.

3301. Paul Cook[9] and ***Esther M. Gurley*** had

3307. William G. Cook[10], *b.* April 3, 1876.
3308. Sarah W. Cook[10], *b.* April 20, 1878.
3309. Margaret C. Cook[10], *b.* March 23, 1880.
3310. George H. Cook[10], *b.* July 2, 1883.
3311. Mary Cook[10], *b.* July 8, 1885, *d.* August 7, 1885.

3273. Jabez Cook[7] (Zebulon Cook[6], Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3312. Edward Cook[8].

3264. James Cook[6] (Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth P. Condit*** and ***Ruth Pierson*** had

* * * * *

3313. ‖Dr. Silas Cook[7], *b.* December 25, 1791, m. 1816, Mary Hyndshaw (James); Hackettstown, N. J. [3314]

3313. Dr. Silas Cook[7] (James Cook[6], Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Hyndshaw*** had

3314. James H. Cook[8], *d.* 1880, Easton, Pa.
3315. Dr. Lewis C. Cook[8], *b.* 1818, *d.* 1874; Hackettstown, N. J.
3316. ‖Dr. Silas C. Cook[8], m. —— ——, *d.* 1864, Easton, Pa. [3319]
3317. Dr. John S. Cook[8]; Hackettstown, N. J.
3318. Dr. Joseph S. Cook[8], *b.* March 26, 1830; Washington, N. J.

3316. Dr. Silas C. Cook[8] (Dr. Silas Cook[7], James Cook[6], Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3319. ‖RUTH COOK[9], m. James Madison Porter, Jr., Easton, Pa., *b.* March 6, 1833, *d.* August 2, 1879; Hackettstown, N. J. [3322]

3320. MARTHA COOK[9].

3321. SILAS C. COOK[9], JR., A.M., *b.* December 11, 1824, Easton, Pa., left Lafayette College in Junior year and graduated at Princeton College 1845, admitted to the bar at Easton 1848, *d.* October 17, 1865.

3319. Ruth Cook[9] (Dr. Silas C. Cook[8], Dr. Silas Cook[7], James Cook[6], Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***James Madison Porter[3], Jr.*** (James Madison[2], Col. Andrew[1]).

James Madison Porter[3], Jr., A.M., graduated at Lafayette College in 1852, was admitted to the bar in 1855, and was District Attorney 1869. He was the son of Judge James Madison Porter[2], LL.D., to whom more than to any one person Lafayette College owes its origin; he was born near Norristown, Pa., January 6, 1793. His early education was carefully conducted up to his preparation for the Junior class, with the intention of entering the College of New Jersey, at Princeton. This purpose, however, he abandoned, and read law in Reading, Pa., with his brother, then President-Judge of the Third District, and was admitted to the bar April 23, 1813. He first located in Philadelphia, remaining till 1818, after which, until his death, he resided in Easton. In a few years he stood at the head of the bar in legal and forensic ability, although still comparatively a young man. In 1837–38 he was one of the foremost members of the convention for revising the Constitution of Pennsylvania. He was President-Judge of the Twelfth Judicial District from June, 1839, till July, 1840. Under President Tyler's administration, he was for some time a member of his Cabinet as Secretary of War. In 1849, he was elected a member of the State Legislature. In the spring of 1853, he was elected President-Judge of the Twenty-second District, but on account of ill health he was obliged to resign early in 1855. From this time he pursued the practice of law until his death, November 11, 1862. In 1843, he received from Marshall College the degree of Doctor of Laws. He was for twenty-five years President of the Board of Trustees of Lafayette College, and for many years, also, Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy. His reputation as a man of great learning and eminent legal ability drew many young men whose names appear in the catalogues of that period as students of law.

James Madison Porter[3], Jr., was the grandson of Colonel Andrew Porter[1],* who served through the whole of the Revolution, and at its close was Colonel of the Fourth or Pennsylvania Regiment of Artillery. He was engaged for several years in scientific commissions connected with running the lines between New York and Pennsylvania. In 1809, he was appointed Surveyor-General of Pennsylvania. His wife was Elizabeth Parker.

Ruth Cook[9] and ***James Madison Porter, Jr.,*** had

3322. ‖JAMES MADISON PORTER[10], 3rd, *b.* May 10, 1864, m. Mary Virginia Drake; Easton, Pa. [3322*b*]

3322*a*. ELIZA MICHLER PORTER[10], m. Ross Hall Skillern, Philadelphia, Pa.

3322. James Madison Porter[10], 3d (Ruth Cook[9], m. James Madison Porter, Jr., Dr. Silas C. Cook[8], Dr. Silas Cook[7], James Cook[6], Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Virginia Drake.***

* Professor James Madison Porter has the minutes of a court martial, at Valley Forge, of which Col. Porter was clerk.

James Madison Porter[10], 3d, C.E., was a graduate of Lafayette College in 1886, Assistant Engineer of Lehigh Valley Railroad, Engineer for Tippett & Wood Company 1887–1890, member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Associate Member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Instructor in Civil Engineering, Lafayette College, January to June, 1890, Adjunct Professor June, 1890, Professor of Civil Engineering 189– ——, contributor of articles to *Engineering News*. He was engineer of the iron bridge across the Delaware River at Easton, Pa. The Department of Civil Engineering has been brought to its present efficiency by him.

James Madison Porter[10], 3d, and ***Mary Virginia Drake*** had

3322*b*. JAMES MADISON PORTER[11], 4th.

3265. Jabez Cook[6] (Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3323. GEORGE WHITEFIELD COOK[7].

3266. Dr. Ambrose Cook[6] (Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3324. MARIA COOK[7].
3325. ‖ROBERT COOK[7], m. —— ——; Holmdell, N. J. [3332]
3326. EDWARD COOK[7].
3327. DR. GEORGE WHEELER COOK[7]; Hudson, N. J.
3328. DR. RICHARD COOK[7].
3329. JOHN COOK[7].
3330. THERESA A. COOK[7].
3331. ALETHEIA B. COOK[7].

3325. Dr. Robert Cook[7] (Ambrose Cook[6], Col. Ellis Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3332. DR. HENRY G. COOK[8], m. —— ——.
3333. AMBROSE COOK[9].
3334. ROBERT W. COOK[9], m. —— ——; Holmdell, N. J.
3335. SARAH E. COOK[9].

3248. Jonathan Cook[5] (Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3336. JONATHAN COOK[6].
3337. ‖WILLIAMS COOK[6], m. —— ——. [3338]

3337. Williams Cook[6] (Jonathan Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3338. ‖BENJAMIN COOK[7], m. —— ——; Hanover, N. J. [3341]
3339. ELIZABETH COOK[7].
3340. JANE COOK[7].

3338. Benjamin Cook[7] and —— —— had

3341. WILLIAMS COOK[8].
3341*a*. —— COOK[8].
3341*b*. —— COOK[8].
3341*c*. —— COOK[8].

3249. Epaphras Cook[5] (Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3342. ‖PETER COOK[6], *b.* 1768, m. —— ——, *d.* April 11, 1841. [3344]

3343. ‖ABRAHAM COOK[6], *b.* February 11, 1782, m. —— ——, *d.* March 11, 1825. [3343]

3342. Peter Cook[6] (Epaphras Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3344. JAMES H. COOK[7].

3345. GEORGE COOK[7].

3343. Abraham Cook[6] (Epaphras Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3346. ASHBEL COOK[7].

3346*a*. JAMES COOK[7].

3250. John Cook[5] (Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore,[3] m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3347. ‖SILAS COOK[6]; Montville, N. J. [3348]

3347. Silas Cook[6] (John Cook[5], Ellis Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3348. ‖FREDERICK COOK[7], m. —— ——. [3352]

3349. CHARLES COOK[7].

3350. SILAS COOK[7].

3351. ISAAC COOK[7].

3348. Frederick Cook[7] and —— —— had

3352. ALBERT S. COOK[8]; California.

3238. Abial Cook[4] (Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3353. ‖ABIAL COOK[5], *b.* November 15, 1723, m. Mary Thompson. [3361]

3354. NATHANIEL COOK[5], *b.* April 10, 1728; Saratoga, N. Y.

3355. SARAH COOK[5].

3356. FRANCES COOK[5].

3357. SUSANNA COOK[5].

3358. MARY COOK[5].

3359. PHEBE MOORE[5].

3360. ABIGAIL COOK[5].

3353. Abial Cook[5] (Abial Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Thompson*** had

3361. WILLIAM COOK[6], *b.* February 26, 1769.

3362. ‖SAMUEL COOK[6], *b.* January 30, 1775, m. —— ——; Holmdell, N. J. [3367*a*]

3363. NATHANIEL COOK[6].

3364. SARAH COOK[6].

3365. SUSANNA COOK[6].

3366. HANNAH COOK[6].

3367. ELIZABETH COOK[6].

3362. Samuel Cook[6] (Abial Cook[5], Abial Cook[4], Sarah Moore[3], m. Abial Cook, Joseph[2], Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3367*a*. WILLIAM B. COOK[7], *d.* in Illinois and left children.

6. Elizabeth Moore[2] (Rev. John[1]) and ***Content Titus***[2] (Robert[1], Silius, died 1637, married Constantia ——, died 1667).

Robert Titus, the immigrant, embarked from London 3d April, 1635. The passenger list, preserved in the public record office, London, contains the following entry: "Theis under written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in ye Hopewell, Mr. Wm. Bundic. The parties have brought certificate from the Minister and Justices of the Peace that they are no Subsidy men, they have taken the oath Alleg. and Supremacie."

Here follow between twenty and thirty names, some from Essex, some from Derbyshire, Herts and Cambridge. Among them are these names: Robert Titus, Husbandman of St. Katherines, aged 35; Hannah Titus, Uxor, age 31; Jo Titus, age 8; Edmond Titus, age 5.

After the arrival of Robert Titus and his family in Boston, in the summer of 1635, land was granted to him in what is now the town of Brookline, near Muddy River, adjoining Boston. Here they remained two or three years, when they removed to Weymouth, about nine miles to the southeast. Their land is described in the records of the town of Weymouth, and was located in the present village of North Weymouth, not far from the place of the unfortunate settlement made by Captain Weston, in September, 1622. In the spring of 1644 Robert Titus, in company with about forty families, including the minister of Weymouth, Rev. Samuel Newman, removed to the town of Rehobeth, just east of Providence, Rhode Island. While at Rehobeth, he was often entrusted by the freeman with offices of confidence. He was Commissioner from Rehobeth to the Court of Plymouth in the years 1648–9, and in 1650 and in 1654. He had some trouble with the authorities because he harbored Abner Ordway and family, they being of "evil fame." This probably signified that they were Quakers. In 1654, on the "23d of 3d month," Robert Titus sold his property at Rehobeth to Robert Jones, of Nantasket, and removed to Long Island. Edmond, his second son, had been in Hempstead since about 1650. John, the eldest, remained in Rehobeth, North Purchase, now Attlebore. His other children went with him to Long Island. His sons, Samuel, Abiel and Content were freeholders in Huntington, Long Island, in 1666. Robert Titus died before his wife. Her will was dated at Huntington, 14th of May, 1672, and proved 28th May, 1679. She gives to her son Content, her house and all her lands, he paying his brother John ten pounds. She adds:

"And also I give to my son John my mare, and to my son Edmond I give a horse, and to my son Samuel a browne cow and a yearlen stear, and I give to my son Samuel's wife my warming pan, and to my son Abiall's wife my smoothing iron, and to my son Content's wife my skimmer, and for what remnantes I have of serge and cloth, my will is that it be equally divided among all my children, and to my dafter Susane I give my sarg hoode, and for all the rest of the estate within the house and without it I give to my sun Abiall and Content to be equally divided between them two, and to this my will.*

"I set my hand in the presence of

Richard Williams. the H mark of
Thomas Skidmore. Hana Titus."

Robert Titus† had six children—John, Edmond, both born in England, Samuel, Susanna, Abiel, Content.

Content Titus[2] was born at Weymouth, Mass., 28th March, 1643. He was a landholder in Huntington, Long Island in 1666, and in Newtown in 1672. In 1675 he was taxed for 1 male, 20 land, 1 horse, 2 oxen, 3 cows, 1 3-yr, 2 2-yr, 2 1-yr, 10 sheep, 1 swine. He was active in church and state, was Overseer April, 1679 to 1681, Commissioner of the Town Court 1686–1690, Supervisor 1686, Assessor 1686, 1693 was a Captain‡ in the war against the Indians, and became an elder of the Presbyterian Church in 1724 at the age of 80. He died 17th January,

* Will and inventory recorded in New York Surrogate's office, Liber L., 454.

† The Titus family in America by Rev. Anson Titus, Jr., of Weymouth, Mass., in New York Genealogical Record, XII, 93.

‡ Report of New York State Historian, Colonial Series, I, 1897, 499, 500.

1730, aged 87. His gravestone, which was in the southwest corner of the ancient burial place at Newtown, L. I., has been removed to the First Presbyterian Church ground (1901).

Elizabeth Moore[2]* and ***Capt. Content Titus*** † had

3368. ROBERT TITUS[3]; removed to New Castle County, Del., in 1731.
3369. ‖SILAS TITUS[3], m. 1715, Sarah Hunt[3] (Edward[2], Ralph[1]); he *d.* November 2, 1748. [3375]
3370. ‖JOHN TITUS[3], m. Rebecca ——, *d.* 1762; he *d.* 1761. [3446]
3371. ‖TIMOTHY TITUS[3], m. Mary ——; he *d.* about 1757 (will). [3798]
3372. HANNAH TITUS[3], unmarried.
3373. ‖PHEBE TITUS[3], m. Jonathan Hunt[3] (Edward[2], Ralph[1]), who came to Trenton Township not long after 1700. [3834]
3374. ABIGAIL TITUS[3], m. George Furniss.

3369. Silas Titus[3] (Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Hunt.***

Silas Titus[3] remained at Newtown, L. I. He was a trustee of the town and an elder of the Presbyterian Church.

Silas Titus[3] and ***Sarah Hunt*** had

3375. ‖EPHRAIM TITUS[4], *b.* 1696, m. Mary Armitage[3] (Enoch[2], John[1], Yorkshire, England), *d.* 1755, aet. 74; he *d.* 1789, aet. 93. [3380]
3376. EDWARD TITUS[4].
3377. JOHN TITUS[4].
3378. SARAH TITUS[4].
3379. SUSANNA TITUS[4].

3375. Ephraim Titus[4] (Silas Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Armitage.***‡

Ephraim Titus[4] was an early settler of Hopewell Township, N. J. He came as early as 1722. He was an elder of the Presbyterian Church.

Ephraim Titus[4] and ***Mary Armitage*** had

3380. ‖MARTHA TITUS[5], m. Henry Woolsey[4] (George[3], George[2], George[1]); she *d.* — —; Pennington, N. J. [3385]
3381. HANNAH TITUS[5].
3382. PRISCILLA TITUS[5].
3383. LYDIA (?) TITUS[5].
3384. ‖RUTH TITUS[5], *b.* 1737, m. William Phillips[3] (William[2], Joseph[1]), *b.* May 21, 1736, *d.* December 8, 1778; she *d.* 1818, aet. 81. [3388]

3380. Martha Titus[5] (Ephraim Titus[4], Silas Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Henry Woolsey*** had

3385. ‖MARTHA WOOLSEY[6], m. Philip Van Cleve[5] (Chreinyonce[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Johannes Van Cleaf[1]), *d.* 1843, aet. 86; she *d.* — —, Pennington, N. J. [3386]

3385. Martha Woolsey[6] (Martha Titus[5], Ephraim Titus[4], Silas Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Philip Van Cleve***§ had

3386. HENRY W. VAN CLEVE[7], m. Esther Moore; he *d.* 1859, aet. 72; no children.
3387. NANCY VAN CLEVE[7], unmarried, *d.* 1841, aet. 57.

---

* Lived next door to the house of her father, Rev. John Moore, at Newtown, L. I.

† The following genealogy is taken principally from Cooley's Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing.

‡ See [2475]

§ See [2500]

3384. Ruth Titus[5] (Ephraim Titus[4], Silas Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***William Phillips**** had

3388. MARY PHILLIPS[6], *b.* December 4, 1757, *d.* aet. 20.

3389. ‖CATHARINE PHILLIPS[6], *b.* March 9, 1761, m. Thomas Phillips[6]* (Capt. John[5], m. Hannah Hart, First Regiment, 1777, Theophilus[4], Theophilus[3], Zerubabel[2], Rev. George[1], Watertown, Mass.); she *d.* aet. 37; lived in Hopewell, N. J. [3394]

3390. ‖SARAH PHILLIPS[6], *b.* August 16, 1763, m. —— Davis. [3424]

3391. MARTHA PHILLIPS[6], *b.* July 3, 1767, *d.* aet. 30.

3392. ‖EPHRAIM PHILLIPS[6], *b.* June 14, 1770, m. Sarah Smith, *d.* 1824; he *d.* March 5, 1834. [3430]

3393. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS[6], m. —— Price.

3389. Catharine Phillips[6] (Ruth Titus[5], m. William Phillips, Ephraim Titus[4], Silas Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Thomas Phillips*** had

3394. ‖WILLIAM PHILLIPS[7], m. Martha Van Cleve[3] (Col. John[2], m. Elizabeth Moore (Joseph), Chreinyonce[1]). [2478], [3400]

3395. ‖JOHN PHILLIPS[7], m. 1. Elizabeth Sexton; 2. Ruth Sexton. [3410]

3396. ELIJAH PHILLIPS[7], m. —— ——.

3397. ‖EPHRAIM PHILLIPS[7], m. —— ——; went West. [3415]

3398. ‖ENOCH PHILLIPS[7], m. Sarah Blackwell. [3422]

3399. SARAH PHILLIPS[7], m. Joseph Moore.

3394. William Phillips[7] and ***Martha Van Cleve*** had

3400. JOHN V. PHILLIPS[8], m. Mary Biles; lived in St. Louis.

3401. THOMAS PHILLIPS[8], *d.* young.

3402. JOSEPH M. PHILLIPS[8], m. Mary Etta Sutphen.

3403. SARAH PHILLIPS[8], m. William L. Titus.

3404. CHARLES T. PHILLIPS[8], m. Margaret Ann Biggs; lived in Washington, D. C.

3405. JANE M. PHILLIPS[8], m. Andrew I. Lanning.

3406. CATHARINE PHILLIPS[8], m. William L. Titus.

3407. WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS[8], m. Mattie R. Holcomb.

3408. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS[8].

3409. MILLIE PHILLIPS[8].

3395. John Phillips[7] and ***Elizabeth Sexton*** and ***Ruth Sexton*** had

* * * * *

3410. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS[8], m. 1. —— Humphrey; 2. William G. Marshall.

3411. RUTH PHILLIPS[8], m. —— ——.

3412. CATHARINE PHILLIPS[8], m. William G. Marshall.

3413. JOHN S. PHILLIPS[8], m. —— Hoff.

3414. WILLIAM PHILLIPS[8], *d.* young.

3397. Ephraim Phillips[7] and —— —— had

3415. JOHN PHILLIPS[8].

3416. ISAAC PHILLIPS[8].

3417. EPHRAIM PHILLIPS[8].

3418. CHARLES PHILLIPS[8].

3419. THOMAS PHILLIPS[8].

3420. SARAH PHILLIPS[8].

3421. CATHARINE PHILLIPS[8].

3398. Enoch Phillips[7] and ***Sarah Blackwell*** had

3422. DAVID PHILLIPS[8], m. 1. Abbie Perrine; 2. Mary Blackwell.

3423. MARTHA PHILLIPS[8].

3390. Sarah Phillips[6] (Ruth Titus[5], m. William Phillips, Ephraim Titus[4], Silas Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Davis*** had

* See under Keziah Phillips, p. 177.

3424. JOHN DAVIS[7].
3425. GEORGE DAVIS[7].
3426. EPHRAIM DAVIS[7].
3427. CHARLES DAVIS[7].
3428. JOSEPH DAVIS[7].
3429. ELIZA DAVIS[7].

3392. Ephraim Phillips[6] (Ruth Titus[5], m. William Phillips, Ephraim Titus[4], Silas Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Smith*** had

3430. ||GEORGE PHILLIPS[7], *b.* September 11, 1803, m. Abigail Ketcham (Levi); Pennington, N. J.; he *d.* 1869. [3432]
3431. MARY PHILLIPS[7], m. —— Fiester.

3430. George Phillips[7] and ***Abigail Ketcham*** had

3432. SARAH ELIZABETH PHILLIPS[8].
3433. ||DR. WILLIAM WILSON LATTA PHILLIPS[8], m. 1. Margaret McKelway (Dr. John), Trenton ; 2. Meta McAlpine (Alexander); he *d.* 1895. [3437]
3434. ||EPHRAIM PHILLIPS[8], m. Mary McClure. [3440]
3435. GEORGE EUGENE PHILLIPS[8].
3436. FRANCES E. PHILLIPS[8].

3433. Dr. William Wilson Latta Phillips[8] and ***Margaret McKelway*** and ***Meta McAlpine.***

Dr. William Wilson Latta Phillips[8], A.M., was a graduate of Princeton College, class of 1848, and of Jefferson Medical College 1851. In 1861 he became Surgeon of the First N. J. Cavalry, and in 1862 Surgeon-in-Chief, Second Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; he practiced medicine at Trenton, N J.

Dr. William Wilson Latta Phillips[8] and ***Margaret McKelway*** and ***Meta McAlpine*** had

3437. ISABELLA PHILLIPS[9], m. Joseph Thompson; Mays Landing, N. J.

* * * * *

3438. WILLIAM WILSON LATTA PHILLIPS[9].
3439. HELEN PHILLIPS[9].
3439*a*. MCALPINE PHILLIPS[9].

3434. Ephraim Phillips[8] and ***Mary McClure*** had

3440. GEORGE E. PHILLIPS[9].
3441. WILLIAM E. PHILLIPS[9].
3442. MARY A. B. PHILLIPS[9].
3443. J. WALTER PHILLIPS[9].
3444. ROBERT H. C. PHILLIPS[9].
3445. EMMA B. PHILLIPS[9].

3370. John Titus[3] (Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca*** ——.

John Titus[3] came to Hopewell Township, N. J., from Newtown, L. I., before 1717. His will is dated January 1, 1761, and was proved May 1, 1761.

John Titus[3] and ***Rebecca*** —— had

3446. ||JOSEPH TITUS[4], m. 1. Elizabeth ——, *d.* February 19, 1762, aet. 38; November 12, 1764, 2. Pelatiah Moore, *d.* October 25, 1773, aet. 48; April 5, 1775, 3. Martha Moore, sister* of Nathaniel, of Hopewell, *d.* April 4, 1801, aet. 76; he *d.* December 4, 1797, aet. 76, Titusville, N. J. [52], [3456]
3447. ||ANDREW TITUS[4], m. Hannah Burrowes, half-sister of Maj. Stephen (Stephen, Sr., m. —— Moore); he *d.* 1800 (will); Titusville, N. J. [3524]
3448. ||SAMUEL TITUS[4], *b.* 1727, m. October 10, 1753, Rebecca Johnson (John), *b.* 1737; he *d.* — —. [3578]

* The compiler of this Genealogy cannot locate this Martha Moore.

3449. BENJAMIN TITUS[4], m. Catharine Moore; had children. [96]

3450. ||JOHN TITUS[4], m. —— ——; Harbourtown, N. J.; will 1784 (?) [3688]

3451. PHILIP TITUS[4]; Harbourtown, N. J.

3452. THOMAS TITUS[4], *d.* 1769; administrator, Samuel Titus.

3453. ||REBECCA TITUS[4], m. Thomas Blackwell. [3691*a*]

3454. ||MARY TITUS[4], m. Josiah Hart (Ralph), *d.* March 22, 1799; she *d.* — —. [3692]

3455. SUSAN TITUS[4], m. Thomas Blackwell.

3446. Joseph Titus[4] (John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth*** —— and ***Pelatiah Moore*** and ***Martha Moore.***

John Titus[4] lived near Titusville, N. J. He was an elder of the Presbyterian Church.

Joseph Titus[4] and ***Elizabeth*** —— and ***Pelatiah Moore*** and ***Martha Moore*** had

3456. ||URIEL TITUS[5], m. Hannah Ege. [3462]

3457. ||SAMUEL TITUS[5], m. Elizabeth Baldwin (Moses), granddaughter of John Prudden, of Newark; he *d.* November 7, 1825, aet. 74. [3498]

3458. ||JOSEPH TITUS[5], m. —— ——. [3511]

3459. HANNAH TITUS[5], *d.* December 29, 1802, aet. 57.

3460. ||REBECCA TITUS[5], m. John Guild Hunt[7] (John Price[6], Wilson[5], John[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Ralph[1]). [3518]

3461. ELIZABETH TITUS[5], m. —— Phillips.

3456. Uriel Titus[5] (Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Ege*** had

3462. ELIZABETH TITUS[6], unmarried.

3463. ||JOSEPH TITUS[6], JR., m. Eliza Burroughs[6] (Jeremiah[5], James[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]); ruling elder of Pennington Church. [3465]

3464. ||MARGARET TITUS[6], m. Charles Scudder[8] (Richard[7], Jedediah[6], John[5], Richard[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), *d.* October 22, 1838, aet. 40; she *d.* December 7, 1831, aet. 30. [3485]

3463. Joseph Titus[6], **Jr.** (Uriel Titus[5], Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Burroughs*** had

3465. ||JEMIMA TITUS[7], m. John Welling[4] (Isaac[3], John[2], John[1]), Titusville, N. J., deacon in the Pennington Church, elder in the church of Titusville. [3469].

3466. ELIZABETH TITUS[7], m. Benjamin Wesley Titus.

3467. ||URIEL B. TITUS[7], m. 1. Ann Forman[3] (John Fisher[2], Dr. Samuel[1]), Freehold, N. J.; 2. Anna Demarest, Paterson, N. J. [3480]

3468. ||MARGARET A. TITUS[7], m. William Henry Wykoff, Cream Ridge. [3484]

3465. Jemima Titus[7] (Joseph Titus[6], Jr., Uriel Titus[5], Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***John Welling*** had

3469. ||JOHN CALVIN WELLING[8], m. Charlotte Paul (Theodore), Belvidere, N. J. [3473]

3470. ||JOSEPH TITUS WELLING[8], m. Helen Kingman (Frederick, a lawyer, Trenton, N. J.). [3475]

3471. ||ISAAC HENRY WELLING[8], m. Carrie Surles; Scranton, Pa. [3477]

3469. John Calvin Welling[8] and ***Charlotte Paul*** had

3473. BESSIE WELLING[9].

3474. JOHN PAUL WELLING[9].

3470. Joseph Titus Welling[8] and ***Helen Kingman*** had

3475. FREDERICK WELLING[9].
3476. SUSIE WELLING[9].

3471. Isaac Henry Welling[8] and ***Carrie Surles*** had

3477. JARED WELLING[9].
3478. MARGARET WELLING[9].
3479. FANNY WELLING[9].

3467. Uriel B. Titus[7] (Joseph Titus[6], Jr., Uriel Titus[5], Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Ann Forman*** and ***Anna Demarest***.

Uriel B. Titus[7] was educated at Lafayette College in the class of 1846, was a merchant of Titusville, N. J., First Lieutenant Twenty-first New Jersey Infantry and Captain on General Mott's staff. He removed to Trenton, N. J.

Uriel B. Titus[7] and ***Ann Forman*** and ***Anna Demarest*** had

3480. FRANK TITUS[8].
3481. SARAH TITUS[8].
3482. JOSEPH TITUS[8].
3483. ANNA TITUS[8].

* * * * *

3468. Margaret A. Titus[7] (Joseph Titus[6], Jr., Uriel Titus[5], Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***William Henry Wykoff*** had

3484. REV. HENRY HOLMES WYKOFF[8], Presbyterian clergyman, Sonoma, California.

3464. Margaret Titus[6] (Uriel Titus[5], Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Charles Scudder*** had

3485. ELIZABETH SCUDDER[7], *d.* in infancy.
3486. SARAH A. SCUDDER[7], m. James H. Clark.
3487. ‖JOSEPH SCUDDER[7], m. Amanda Tilton (William), Burlington County. [3489]
3488. ‖URIEL TITUS SCUDDER[7], m. Eliza Anderson[4] (Joseph B.[3], Joshua[2], Joshua[1]). [3496]

3487. Joseph Scudder[7] (Margaret Titus[6], m. Charles Scudder, Uriel Titus[5], Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Amanda Tilton*** had

3489. ELLA SCUDDER[8], m. Martin Van Harlingen.
3490. SARAH SCUDDER[8], m. Henry Lovitt.
3491. MARGARET SCUDDER[8].
3492. WILLIAM SCUDDER[8].
3493. ANNA SCUDDER[8].
3494. EDWARD SCUDDER[8].
3495. LILIAN SCUDDER[8].

3488. Uriel Titus Scudder[7] (Margaret Titus[6], m. Charles Scudder, Uriel Titus[5], Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Anderson*** had

3496. CHARLES SCUDDER[8].
3497. HERVEY SCUDDER[8].

3457. Samuel Titus[5] (Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Baldwin*** had

3498. ‖Deacon Andrew Titus[6], m. Hannah Woolsey[6] (Ephraim[7], Jeremiah[6], George[5], George[4], George[3], Benjamin[2], Thomas[1]). [3501]

3499. Joseph Titus[6], m. —— Smith (Jonathan).

3500. Samuel Titus[6].

3498. Deacon Andrew Titus[6] (Samuel Titus[5], Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Woolsey*** had

3501. Elizabeth Titus[7], *d.* young.

3502. Mary Ann Titus[7], m. Dr. Samuel Lilly, Lambertville, N. J.

3503. ‖Samuel Henry Titus[7], m. Elizabeth Muirhead[5] (John Guild[4], George[3], Andrew[2], John[1]). [3507]

3504. William J. Titus[7], m. Harriet S. Hepburn (Edward).

3505. Theodore Frelinghuysen Titus[7], m. Margaret Atchley.

3506. George W. Titus[7], *d.* young.

3503. Samuel Henry Titus[7] (Deacon Andrew Titus[6], Samuel Titus[5], Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Muirhead*** had

3507. Mary Titus[8].

3508. John Titus[8].

3509. Henry Titus[8].

3510. Charles Titus[8].

3458. Joseph Titus[5] (Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3511. Samuel Titus[6].

3512. Jonathan Titus[6].

3513. Elizabeth Titus[6], m. —— Baldwin.

3514. Smith Titus[6].

3515. Martha Titus[6].

3516. Hannah Titus[6].

3517. Phoebe Titus[6], m. Elijah Drake.

3460. Rebecca Titus[5] (Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***John Guild Hunt*** had

3518. Samuel Hunt[6], *d.* in Cuba.

3519. Wilson Hunt[6], m. Hannah Blackwell.

3520. Robert Hunt[6], m. 1. —— McPherson; 2. Sarah Lemon.

3521. ‖John Stevenson Hunt[6], m. 1. Caroline Atchley; 2. Henrietta Jones[5] (John[4], Benjamin[3], Joshua[2], John[1]). [3522]

3521. John Stevenson Hunt[6] (Rebecca Titus[5], m. John Guild Hunt, Joseph Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Caroline Atchley*** and ***Henrietta Jones*** had

3522. Joshua Hunt[7].

3523. Guild Hunt[7].

3447. Andrew Titus[4] (John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Burrowes*** had

3524. ‖Jesse Titus[5], m. Mary Phillips (John). [3527]

3525. ‖John Titus[5], m. Sarah Mershon (Henry), *d.* January 28, 1828; he *d.* 1827. [3538]

3526. ‖Stephen Titus[5], m. Mary Smith[3] (Timothy[2], Andrew[1]); he *d.* 1825 (will). [3566]

3524. Jesse Titus[5] (Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Phillips*** had

3527. ||ENOCH TITUS[6], m. Phebe Davis (Israel), *d.* November 12, 1866, aet. 80. [3534]
3528. JESSE TITUS[6].
3529. ANDREW TITUS[6], unmarried, *d.* 1826.
3530. LOTT TITUS[6], m. Mary Everitt.
3531. ABIGAIL TITUS[6], m. William Rogers.
3532. ||STEPHEN TITUS[6], m. Nancy Mason; moved West. [3536]
3533. MARY TITUS[6].

3527. Enoch Titus[6] (Jesse Titus[5], Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Phebe Davis*** had

3534. JOHN TITUS[7].
3535. CATHARINE TITUS[7].

3532. Stephen Titus[6] (Jesse Titus[5], Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Nancy Mason*** had

3536. (Son) TITUS[7].
3537. (Son) TITUS[7].

3525. John Titus[5] (Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Mershon*** had

3538. ||THEODORE TITUS[6], *b.* October 9, 1794, m. Catharine Flick Howell[4] (Ellett[3], Hezekiah[2], Daniel[1]), *b.* November 12, 1798, *d.* July 8, 1843; he *d.* January, 1865. [3542]
3539. CHARLES TITUS[6], unmarried.
3540. NOAH TITUS[6], unmarried.
3541. THEODOCIA TITUS[6], m. Samuel Hunt (Jesse).

3538. Theodore Titus[6] (John Titus[5], Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Flick Howell***[4] (Ellet[3], Hezekiah[2], Daniel[1]).

Theodore Titus[6] had a farm of 300 or 400 acres in Trenton, N. J. He had a grist mill, brewery, etc. He owned between 30 and 40 slaves; he offered them their liberty, but few accepted. He lived in the house which was afterwards rebuilt, and is now the State Asylum of New Jersey.

Theodore Titus[6] and ***Catharine Flick Howell*** had

3542. COL. HENRY THEODORE TITUS[7], m. Mary Hopkins (Gen. Hopkins), Jacksonville, Florida; was in the Nicaraguan Expedition under Walker; Titusville, Fla.
3543. ||JULIA ELIZA TITUS[7], m. Samuel Miner, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [3551]
3544. MARIAN ANN TITUS[7]; lives with Mrs. Hodgskin.
3545. ||SARAH MERSHON TITUS[7], *b.* October 15, 1826, m. May 19, 1845, Col. Samuel Bowman, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., *b.* October 31, 1818, *d.* April 19, 1889; she *d.* — —. [3554]
3546. ELLET HOWELL TITUS[7], unmarried, *d.* in Mexico or Texas.
3547. ||HELEN CATHARINE TITUS[7], m. James Black Hodgskin, Brooklyn, N. Y. [3555]
3548. ||CAROLINE EUGENIA TITUS[7], m. 1. Eugene Provost (Col. Provost), Philadelphia, Pa.; 2. Rev. Edward Heberton, Bridgeton, N. J. [3562]
3549. JOHN TITUS[7], *d.* aet. 2 years.
3550. PHILIP TITUS[7], *d.* aet. 2 years.

3543. Julia Eliza Titus[7] (Theodore Titus[6], John Titus[5], Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Samuel Miner*** had

3551. MARY MINER[8], *d.* young.
3552. HENRY MINER[8], *d.* young.
3553. THEODORE MINER[8], *d.* young.

3545. Sarah Mershon Titus[7] (Theodore Titus[6], John Titus[5], Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Col. Samuel Bowman*** had

3554. ELLA M. BOWMAN[8], Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

3547. Helen Catharine Titus[7] (Theodore Titus[6], John Titus[5], Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***James Black Hodgskin*** had

3555. —— HODGSKIN[8].
3556. —— HODGSKIN[8].
3557. —— HODGSKIN[8].
3558. —— HODGSKIN[8].
3559. —— HODGSKIN[8].
3560. —— HODGSKIN[8].
3561. —— HODGSKIN[8].

3548. Caroline Eugenia Titus[7] (Theodore Titus[6], John Titus[5], Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Eugene Provost*** and ***Rev. Edward Heberton*** had

3562. —— PROVOST[8].
* * * * *
3563. —— HEBERTON[8].
3564. —— HEBERTON[8].
3565. —— HEBERTON[8].

3526. Stephen Titus[5] (Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Smith*** had

3566. ANDREW TITUS[6], m. Sarah Burroughs[6] (Edmund[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]).
3567. ‖SMITH TITUS[6], m. Fanny Hunt (Richard). [3575]
3568. ‖JOHN TITUS[6], m. Matilda Montgomery (Maj. William), Monmouth County; cashier of Old Trenton Banking Co. [3576]
3569. GEORGE TITUS[6].
3570. SARAH TITUS[6], m. John Howell, Easton, Pa.
3571. AARON TITUS[6], m. Catharine Hart[4] (Abner[3], John[2], John[1]).
3572. BURROUGHS TITUS[6], unmarried.
3573. ASA TITUS[6].
3574. CHARLES TITUS[6], m. Elizabeth Hoff.

3567. Smith Titus[6] (Stephen Titus[5], Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Fanny Hunt*** had

3575. MARY TITUS[7].

3568. John Titus[6] (Stephen Titus[5], Andrew Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Matilda Montgomery*** had

3576. EMMA TITUS[7].
3577. MARY TITUS[7].

3448. Samuel Titus[4] (John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca Johnson*** had

3577*a*. CATHARINE TITUS[5], *b*. November 1, 1754.
3578. ‖JOHNSON TITUS[5], *b*. January 1, 1756, m. Anna Stout; he *d*. September 1, 1817; soldier in the Revolution. [3585]
3579. ‖SOLOMON TITUS[5], *b*. December 19, 1757, m. Susanna Reed[3] (Nathaniel[2], John[1]), *b*. February 6, 1759, *d*. January 3, 1854; he *d*. December 19, 1838; deacon in Pennington Church; soldier in the Revolution. [3602]

3579*a*. JOHN TITUS[5], *b*. December 9, 1759.

3579*b*. ‖SAMUEL TITUS[5], *b*. December 1, 1761, m. —— ——. [3634]

3579*c*. NATHANIEL TITUS[5], *b*. May 12, 1764.

3579*d*. ANDREW TITUS[5], *b*. June 16, 1766.

3580. ‖ENOS TITUS[5], *b*. May 22, 1768, m. 1. Mary Reed, *d*. July 12, 1790; 2. Elizabeth Hill; he *d*. February 17, 1810; elder in Pennington Church. [3682]

3581. ‖BENJAMIN TITUS[5], *b*. March 22, 1770, m. Anna Lee (Benjamin). [3635]

3582. REBECCA TITUS[5], *b*. December 12, 1772, m. Charles Merril.

3583. MARY TITUS[5], *b*. March 20, 1774, m. Elijah Hunt.

3584. JEMIMA TITUS[5], *b*. January 10, 1776, m. Daniel Stout.

3578. Johnson Titus[5] (Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna Stout*** had

3585. ‖JOAB TITUS[6], m. Mary Christopher; elder in Pennington Church. [3588]

3586. ‖NOAH TITUS[6], m. Susan Blackwell. [3595]

3587. URIE TITUS[6], m. George Wright.

3585. Joab Titus[6] (Johnson Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Christopher*** had

3588. ENOCH TITUS[7], m. Frances Golden.

3589. LOUISA TITUS[7], m. Westley Hunt.

3590. REUBEN TITUS[7], m. Mary Golden.

3591. AMANDA TITUS[7], m. James Van Camp.

3592. URIE TITUS[7], m. Nathaniel Cain.

3593. THEODORE TITUS[7], m. Ellen Lee.

3594. MARY TITUS[7], m. John Stout.

3586. Noah Titus[6] (Johnson Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Susan Blackwell*** had

3595. JOHN TITUS[7], m. Sarah Cain.

3596. JOHNSON TITUS[7], m. —— Blackwell.

3597. CATHARINE TITUS[7], m. Aaron Stout.

3598. MARY TITUS[7].

3599. AZARIAH TITUS[7], m. Sarah Bunn.

3600. NOAH TITUS[7], m. Louise Dye.

3601. CAROLINE TITUS[7], m. Simpson Van Dyke.

3579. Solomon Titus[5] (Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Susanna Reed*** had

3602. ‖SAMUEL TITUS[6], *b*. December 8, 1781, m. Amy Ketcham (Richard). [3608]

3603. ‖NATHANIEL R. TITUS[6], *b*. November 15, 1790, m. Ann Van Cleve[6] (Capt. John[5], Chreinyonce[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]). [3614]

3604. ‖MARY TITUS[6], *b*. November 4, 1784, m. Thomas J. Blackwell. [3620*a*]

3605. ‖SUSAN TITUS[6], *b*. January 18, 1803, m. Daniel Bowne. [3620*h*]

3606. ‖REUBEN TITUS[6], *b*. July 3, 1793, m. January 11, 1816, 1. Catharine Christopher (Daniel), *b*. March 1, 1796, *d*. October 28, 1831; April 12, 1835, 2. Charity Hart (Titus), *d*. January 18, 1848; June 30, 1849, 3. Phebe Golden, *b*. May 21, 1807; he died — —; deacon in Pennington Church. [3621]

3607. ‖ABIJAH TITUS[6], *b*. June 14, 1797, m. Eliza Grey. [3629]

3607*a*. REBECCA TITUS[6], *b*. June 1, 1788, *d*. May 30, 1799.

3602. Samuel Titus[6] (Solomon Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Amy Ketcham*** had

3608. WILLIAM TITUS[7], *d*. young.

3609. ANGELINE TITUS[7], m. —— ——.

3610. JOHN TITUS[7], m. Sarah Furman[5] (Andrew[4], Joshua[3], Jonathan[2], Richard[1]).

3611. MARY JANE TITUS[7], m. —— Wykoff.

3612. FURMAN TITUS[7], m. —— Forgeny.

3613. MARIA TITUS[7], m. —— Wykoff.

3603. Nathaniel R. Titus[6] (Solomon Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Ann Van Cleve*** had

3614. JOSEPH TITUS[7], m. Mary Phillips (Benjamin); he *d.* — —.
3615. WILLIAM TITUS[7], m. Frances Runkle.
3616. JOHN TITUS[7], m. Letitia Howell (Benjamin).
3617. FREDERICK TITUS[7], m. Ann Eliza Woolsey[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Jeremiah[4], George[3], George[2], George[1]).
3618. REBECCA TITUS[7].
3619. ELIZABETH TITUS[7].
3020. PENELOPE TITUS[7], *d.* 1864.

3604. Mary Titus[6] (Solomon Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Thomas J. Blackwell*** had

3620*a*. ENOCH BLACKWELL[7].
3620*b*. SUSAN BLACKWELL[7].
3620*c*. CATHARINE BLACKWELL[7].
3620*d*. JOHN BLACKWELL[7].
3620*e*. MAHALA BLACKWELL[7].
3620*f*. MARY BLACKWELL[7].
3620*g*. ELIZABETH BLACKWELL[7], *d.* August, 1856.

3605. Susan Titus[6] (Solomon Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Daniel Bowne*** had

3620*h*. WESLEY BOWNE[7].
3620*i*. ANN ELIZABETH BOWNE[7].
3620*j*. SAMUEL BOWNE[7].
3620*k*. DANIEL BOWNE[7].
3620*l*. SARAH BOWNE[7].
3620*m*. SUSAN BOWNE[7].

3606. Reuben Titus[6] (Solomon Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Catharine Christopher*** and ***Charity Hart*** and ***Phebe Golden*** had

3621. LEWIS JOHNSON TITUS[7], *b.* February 10, 1817, m. Mary Holcombe (Emley).
3622. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER TITUS[7], *b.* July 8, 1819, m. 1. Gertrude McLenahan; 2. Isabella Wiley (David).
3623. ‖ENOCH ARMITAGE TITUS[7], *b.* September 17, 1821, m. Elizabeth Blackwell (Peter). [3791]
3624. ‖GEORGE LANNING TITUS[7], *b.* June 1, 1824, m. Susan Blackwell (Peter). [3792]
3625. WILLIAM H. TITUS[7], *b.* January 23, 1827, *d.* March 4, 1841.
3626. REUBEN TITUS[7], *b.* August 5, 1829, m. Abigail Waters.
3627. BENJAMIN OGAN TITUS[7], *b.* October 13, 1831, m. Emma Hobensack.

* * * * *

3628. JOHN GUILD TITUS[7], *b.* April 10, 1836, m. Emma Burroughs (Westley).

* * * * *

3607. Abijah Titus[6] (Solomon Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Eliza Grey*** had

3629. ELIZABETH TITUS[7], m. —— Vermule.
3630. SARAH TITUS[7], *d.* young.
3631. JULIET TITUS[7], *d.* young.
3632. HANNAH TITUS[7], m. —— Baynor.
3633. GEORGE TITUS[7], *d.* in childhood.

3579b. Samuel Titus[5] (Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3634. ASA TITUS[6].

3580. Benjamin Titus[5] (Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Anna Lee*** had

3635. ‖RANDALL TITUS[6], m. Jane Hoagland. [3647]

3636. ‖DAVID TITUS[6], m. Phebe Ann Van Cleve[7] (Joseph M.[6], Col. John[5], Chreinyonce[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]). [3653]

3637. ‖FURMAN TITUS[6], m. Mary Drake. [3657]

3638. LISCOMB R. TITUS[6], m. Ida H. Schanck; he *d.* May 3, 1873, aet. 69; merchant of Trenton.

3639. ‖ANDREW TITUS[6], m. 1. Mary Elizabeth Potts (Judge Stacy); 2. Juliet Phillips (Henry D.[8], Theophilus[7], John[6], Theophilus[5], Theophilus[4], Theophilus[3], Zerubabel[2], Rev. George[1]); deacon in First Church of Trenton. [3658].

3640. ‖BENJAMIN WESLEY TITUS[6], m. Elizabeth Titus[7] (Joseph[6], Uriel[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Content[2], Robert[1]); deacon in First Church of Trenton; merchant of Trenton. [3668]

3641. ‖NATHANIEL TITUS[6], m. Emeline Johnson. [3675]

3642. ELIZA TITUS[6], m. Lewis Drake.

3643. MARY TITUS[6], m. Williamson Updike.

3644. LOUISA TITUS[6], m. Byard Drake.

3645. SARAH TITUS[6], *d.* young.

3646. STEPHEN TITUS[6], *d.* young.

3635. Randall Titus[6] (Benjamin Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Jane Hoagland*** had

3647. HARMON TITUS[7], m. Lydia Updike.

3648. JANE TITUS[7], m. John Van Middleworth.

3649. BENJAMIN TITUS[7], m. Mary Cunningham.

3650. STRYKER TITUS[7], m. Mary Cox.

3651. LISCOMB TITUS[7], died in the West.

3652. MARY ANN TITUS[7], m. Stryker Hoagland.

3652*a*. IDA TITUS[7], m. Jacob Stryker.

3652*b*. WESLEY TITUS[7].

3652*c*. ANDREW TITUS[7].

3636. David Titus[6] (Benjamin Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Phebe A. Van Cleve*** had

3653. CHARITY TITUS[7], m. Oakland West.

3654. JOSEPH TITUS[7], m. Caroline Hunt.

3655. JAMES LIVINGSTON TITUS[7], m. Harriet Hatch.

3656. ANDREW TITUS[7], m. Jennie Cunningham.

3637. Furman Titus[6] (Benjamin Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Drake*** had

3657. ADELAIDE TITUS[7], m. —— Blackwell.

3639. Andrew Titus[6] (Benjamin Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Elizabeth Potts*** and ***Juliet Phillips*** had

3658. ELLA TITUS[7], *d.* in infancy.

3659. CORA TITUS[7], m. Henry Van Cleve.

3660. STACY TITUS[7], *d.* in infancy.

3661. WILLIAM TITUS[7], m. —— ——.

3662. GARDINER TITUS[7], m. —— ——.

3663. JENNIE TITUS[7].

* * * * *

3664. HENRY TITUS[7].

3665. MARY TITUS[7].

3666. MAGGIE TITUS[7].

3667. ANDREW TITUS[7].

3640. Benjamin Wesley Titus[6] (Benjamin Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Titus*** had

3668. FERNANDO WOOD TITUS[7], *d.* in childhood.
3669. EDWARD TITUS[7], *d.* aet. 19.
3670. REV. ALBERT C. TITUS[7], m. Mary Whitehead.
3671. ANNA TITUS[7], m. Frank H. Lalor.
3672. SARAH TITUS[7], m. Lewis W. Scott; lawyer, Trenton, N. J.
3673. JOHN WELLING TITUS[7].
3674. CHANDLER W. TITUS[7], *d.* in infancy.
3674*a*. HOWARD TITUS[7], m. Sarah Gladding.

3641. Nathaniel Titus[6] (Benjamin Titus[5], Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Emeline Johnson*** had

3675. ELIZABETH TITUS[7], m. Archibald Updike.
3676. JOHNSON TITUS[7], m. Mary Updike.
3677. FURMAN TITUS[7], *d.* young man.
3678. HARVEY TITUS[7], *d.* young.
3679. WESLEY TITUS[7], m. Harriet Mapps.
3680. IDA TITUS[7].
3681. EMMA TITUS[7].

3580. Enos Titus[5] (Samuel Titus[4], John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Reed*** and ***Elizabeth Hill*** had

3682. REBECCA TITUS[6], m. Henry Blackwell.

* * * * *

3683. CHARLES G. TITUS[6], m. Charlotte Valentine.
3684. STEPHEN H. TITUS[6], m. 1. Rachel Parkes; 2. Isaruah Hunt; lived near Hopewell Church.
3685. MARIA TITUS[6], m. Joseph Bunn.
3686. RUTH ANN TITUS[6], m. Asher Howell[4] (John[3], David[2], Daniel[1]).
3687. ADALINE AMANDA TITUS[6], m. Samuel H. Burroughs[6] (Edmund[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]).

3450. John Titus[4] (John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and —— —— had

3688. REBECCA TITUS[5], m. Simeon Phillips[3] (William[2], Joseph[1]).
3689. HANNAH TITUS[5], m. —— Stillwell.
3690. MARY TITUS[5], m. Amos Hoagland.
3691. ANNE TITUS[5], m. —— Ege.

3453. Rebecca Titus[4] (John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Thomas Blackwell*** had

3691*a*. JOHN BLACKWELL[5].
3691*b*. BENJAMIN BLACKWELL[5].

3454. Mary Titus[4] (John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Josiah Hart*** had

3692. ‖ELIJAH HART[5], m. Keziah Hunt (Edward). [3700]
3693. REBECCA HART[5], *b.* July 19, 1741, m. Thomas Wilson.
3694. ‖ANDREW HART[5], m. Elizabeth Ege (Andrew); he *d.* 1817. [3718]
3695. ‖NATHANIEL HART[5], m. Abigail Scudder[6] (Joseph[5], Richard[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]); trustee of Hopewell Church 1786. [3732]
3696. SARAH HART[5], *b.* March 6, 1748, m. Andrew Smith[3] (Andrew[2], Andrew[1]).
3697. ELIZABETH HART[5], m. Jacob Ege.
3698. ‖TITUS HART[5], m. 1. Rebecca Scudder; 2. Phebe Guild (Rev. John), *d.* 1834, aet. 96; he *d.* 1797, aet. 40; deacon in Pennington Church. [3757]
3699. ‖MARY HART[5], m. Ishi Van Cleve[6] (Chreinyonce[5], John[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]). [3772].

3692. Elijah Hart[5] (Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Keziah Hunt*** had

3700. ‖ENOCH HART[6], m. Mary Howell[4] (Daniel[3], David[2], Daniel[1]); deacon in Ewing Church. [3705]
3701. PHILIP HART[6], m. Nancy Hoff.
3702. HANNAH HART[6], m. Edmund Phillips.
3703. PHEBE HART[6], m. Asher Atchley.
3704. BETSY HART[6], m. Peter Phillips.

3700. Enoch Hart[6] (Elijah Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Howell*** had

3705. ‖ELIAS HART[7], m. Sarah Titus (Joseph). [3708]
3706. ‖DANIEL HART[7], m. Mary Roberts Edmond). [3716]
3707. ‖ELIJAH HART[7], m. Keturah Smith[5] (Jonathan[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], Andrew[1]). [3717]

3705. Elias Hart[7] (Enoch Hart[6], Elijah Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Titus*** had

3708. ‖ENOCH HART[8], m. Cornelia Cain. [3711]
3709. ELIZABETH HART[8], m. Jonathan Green.
3710. ‖JOSEPH HART[8], m. Sarah Phillips (Simeon). [3714.]

3708. Enoch Hart[8] and ***Cornelia Cain*** had

3711. SARAH HART[9].
3712. MARY E. HART[9].
3713. ANNA HART[9].

3710. Joseph Hart[8] and ***Sarah Phillips*** had

3714. SIMEON HART[9].
3715. LAURA HART[9].

3706. Daniel Hart[7] (Enoch Hart[6], Elijah Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Roberts*** had

3716. DEBORAH HART[8], m. Henry Whitenack.

3707. Elijah Hart[7] (Enoch Hart[6], Elijah Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Keturah Smith*** had

3717. MARY HART[8], only daughter, m. Baker Hill.

3694. Andrew Hart[5] (Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Ege*** had

3718. ASA HART[6], m. Rebecca Temple[4] (Benjamin[3], Return[2], Abraham[1]).
3719. AMOS HART[6], m. Hannah Titus (Capt. Timothy), *b.* November 4, 1785.
3720. ‖ABNER HART[6], m. Mary Updike. [3725]
3721. ‖ADAM HART[6], m. Charity Baldwin. [3730]
3722. HANNAH HART[6], m. Job Robbins.
3723. MARY HART[6], m. Theophilus Stout.
3724. SARAH HART[6], m. John Phillips.
3724*a*. REBECCA HART[6].

3720. Abner Hart[6] (Andrew Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary Updike*** had

3725. ANDREW HART[7], m. Esther Golden.
3726. WILLIAM HART[7], m. Caroline Baker.
3727. JOHN HART[7], m. Penelope Blackwell.
3728. WILSON HART[7], m. —— Chamberlain.
3729. MARIA HART[7].

3721. Adam Hart[6] (Andrew Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Charity Baldwin*** had

3730. SAMUEL HART[7].
3731. JOSEPH HART[7].

3695. Nathaniel Hart[5] (Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Abigail Scudder*** had

3732. ‖ELIZABETH HART[6], *b.* May 5, 1778, m. Levi Knowles (John). [3736]
3733. JOSIAH HART[6], *b.* October 21, 1782, m. 1. Elizabeth Moore[6] (Israel[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]), *d.* August 16, 1850, aet. 67; 2. Widow Jane Boss (Poor), Philadelphia, Pa.; he *d.* May, 1864; trustee of Hopewell Church.
3734. ‖MARY HART[6], *b.* May 15, 1784, m. Ephraim Roberts[3] (Edmund[2], Thomas[1]), *d.* 1849, aet. 65; she *d.* — —. [3751]
3735. ‖JOSEPH SCUDDER HART[6], *b.* September 14, 1788, m. Abigail Moore[6] (Sackett[5], Sackett[4], Joseph[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]). [451]

3732. Elizabeth Hart[6] (Nathaniel Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Levi Knowles*** had

3736. NATHANIEL KNOWLES[7], m. Anna M. Lambert.
3737. RALPH KNOWLES[7], m. Mary Hoff.
3738. MARY KNOWLES[7].
3739. ABIGAIL KNOWLES[7], m. Henry Platt.
3740. ELIZA KNOWLES[7], m. Lewis Shallcross.
3741. SARAH KNOWLES[7], 1st.
3742. SARAH KNOWLES[7], 2d.
3743. ‖LEVI KNOWLES[7], m. Elizabeth A. Croskey. [3744]

3743. Levi Knowles[7] (Elizabeth Hart[6], m. Levi Knowles, Nathaniel Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth A. Croskey*** had

3744. JAMES R. KNOWLES[8].
3745. JULIA KNOWLES[8].
3746. MARY KNOWLES[8].
3747. GEN. OLIVER KNOWLES[8].
3748. FANNIE KNOWLES[8].
3749. WILLIAM B. KNOWLES[8].
3750. LIZZIE KNOWLES[8].

3734. Mary Hart[6] (Nathaniel Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Ephraim Roberts*** had

3751. ‖SAMUEL ROBERTS[7], m. 1. Letitia Krewson (Henry); 2. Sarah Van Cleve[7] (Benjamin[6], Ishi[5], Chreinyonce[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]). [3755]
3752. ELIZA ROBERTS[7], m. William Green.
3753. EDMUND ROBERTS[7], m. Frances Glenn.
3754. NATHANIEL ROBERTS[7], m. Augusta Stillwell, Amwell.

3751. Samuel Roberts[7] (Mary Hart[6], m. Ephraim Roberts, Nathaniel Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Letitia Krewson*** and ***Sarah Van Cleve*** had

3755. —— ROBERTS[8], *d.* in childhood.

3756. —— ROBERTS[8], *d.* in childhood.

* * * * *

3698. Titus Hart[5] (Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca Scudder*** and ***Phebe Guild*** had

3757. SAMUEL HART[6], unmarried.

3758. MARY HART[6], m. 1. Noah Stout; 2. Benjamin Hendrickson.

3759. NOAH HART[6], unmarried.

3760. ABIGAIL HART[6], m. Thomas Blackwell.

3761. SARAH HART[6], m. Joseph Furman.

3762. ‖REBECCA HART[6], *b.* January 2, 1791, m. John Stout. [3764]

* * * * *

3763. ‖ESTHER HART[6], *b.* May 8, 1795, m. Peter Blackwell. [3791]

3762. Rebecca Hart[6] (Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***John Stout*** had

3764. MARIA STOUT[7].

3765. TITUS STOUT[7], m. Mary Ann Krewson.

3766. HENRY STOUT[7].

3767. JONATHAN STOUT[7].

3768. REBECCA STOUT[7], m. Elias Welling.

3769. ELIZABETH STOUT[7], m. Henry Krewson.

3770. SARAH STOUT[7].

3771. JOHN STOUT[7].

3699. Mary Hart[5] (Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Ishi Van Cleve*** had

3772. JAMES VAN CLEVE[6], *d.* young.

3773. ELEANOR VAN CLEVE[6], *d.* young.

3774. ‖BENJAMIN VAN CLEVE[6], m. Elizabeth Roberts (Edmund), *d.* 1832, aet. 48. [3777]

3775. NOAH VAN CLEVE[6], m. Harriet Woodruff (Hiram); no children.

3776. JOHN VAN CLEVE[6], *d.* young.

3774. Benjamin Van Cleve[6] (Mary Hart[5], m. Ishi Van Cleve, Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Roberts*** had

3777. ELEANOR VAN CLEVE[7], m. 1. Ephraim Woolsey[6] (Ephraim[5], Jeremiah[4], George[3], George[2], George[1]); 2. James B. Green. [2672]

3778. MARIA VAN CLEVE[7], m. James B. Green. [2672]

3779. ‖JOHN VAN CLEVE[7], *d.* 1868, aet. 56, m. Martha Green (James B. Green); elder and trustee of Ewing Church; member of New Jersey Legislature. [3785]

3780. HARRIET VAN CLEVE[7].

3781. ANN VAN CLEVE[7], m. Nathaniel Blackwell.

3782. JANE VAN CLEVE[7], m. James Garretson.

3783. ELIZA VAN CLEVE[7], m. Lemuel Anderson (George).

3784. SARAH VAN CLEVE[7], m. 1. Benjamin Smith; 2. Samuel Roberts.

3779. John Van Cleve[7] (Benjamin Van Cleve[6], Mary Hart[5], m. Ishi Van Cleve, Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Martha Green*** had

3785. BENJAMIN VAN CLEVE[8], m. Elizabeth Skirm (Abram).

3786. JAMES G. VAN CLEVE[8], m. Margaret Skirm (Abram).

3787. HENRY J. VAN CLEVE[8], m. Cora Titus (Andrew).

3788. ALEXANDER G. VAN CLEVE[8], m. Matilda Hendrickson[6] (Philip[5], William[4], Philip[3], William[2], John[1]), Princeton, N. J.; mathematical fellowship at Princeton University.

3789. JOHN S. VAN CLEVE[8], m. Harriet Warford.

3790. WILLIAM G. VAN CLEVE[8], m. Kate Conner.

3763. Esther Hart[6] (Titus Hart[5], Mary Titus[4], m. Josiah Hart, John Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Peter Blackwell*** had

3791. ‖ELIZABETH BLACKWELL[7], m. Enoch Titus. [3623]

3792. ‖SUSAN BLACKWELL[7], m. George Titus, brother of Enoch. [3624]

3793. MARY BLACKWELL[7], m. Moore Hart.

3794. NOAH BLACKWELL[7], unmarried.

3795. SAMUEL BLACKWELL[7], unmarried.

3796. ‖CHATTY BLACKWELL[7], m. Reuben Titus. [3797]

3796. Chatty Blackwell[7] and ***Reuben Titus*** had

3797. JOHN GUILD TITUS[8], m. Emma Burroughs (Wesley).

3371. Timothy Titus[3] (Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Mary*** ——.

Timothy Titus[3] left Newtown, L. I., and came to Hopewell Township, N. J., before 1722. His will is dated 1757.

Timothy Titus[3] and ***Mary*** —— had

3798. ‖TIMOTHY TITUS[4], m. 1.——Ketcham; 2. Tabitha —— (Widow Brush); he *d.* 1818 (will). [3807]

3799. PHILIP TITUS[4].

3800. DENNIS TITUS[4].

3801. JEMIMA TITUS[4].

3802. PHEBE TITUS[4], m. John Furman.

3803. MARY TITUS[4], m. Moore Scott.

3804. ‖SUSANNA TITUS[4], m. Edward Hunt. [3831]

3805. HANNAH TITUS[4].

3806. SARAH TITUS[4].

3798. Timothy Titus[4] (Timothy Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Ketcham*** and ***Tabitha*** —— had

3807. ‖CAPT. TIMOTHY TITUS[5], m. Patience Hoff, *d.* July 13, 1827, aet. 70; he *d.* 1831, aet. 85. [3809]

3808. ‖PHEBE TITUS[5], m. 1. —— Stout; 2. Peter Bake. [3825]

3807. Capt. Timothy Titus[5] (Timothy Titus[4], Timothy Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Patience Hoff*** had

3809. BENJAMIN TITUS[6], *b.* October 5, 1779.

3810. CORNELIUS TITUS[6], *b.* January 24, 1781, m. Mary Smith; lived in Parma, Michigan.

3811. HANNAH TITUS[6], *b.* November 4, 1785, m. Amos Hart.

3812. ‖ELIZABETH TITUS[6], *b.* August 4, 1782, m. John H. Hart[5] (Levi[4], Daniel[3], Edward[2], Ralph[1]), *d.* aet. 80; removed about 1820 to Seneca County, N. Y. [3815]

3813. TIMOTHY TITUS[6], *b.* December 3, 1790, m. Mary Bake (George); lived in Hastings, Mich.

3814. ‖JANE TITUS[6], *b.* September 20, 1788, m. Gideon R. Corwine. [3821]

3812. Elizabeth Titus[6] (Capt. Timothy Titus[5], Timothy Titus[4], Timothy Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***John H. Hart*** had

3815. TITUS HART[7], m. —— ——; lived at Trumansville, Tompkins County, N. Y.

3816. DANIEL HART[7], m. —— ——; lived at Romulus, N. Y.

3817. ENOCH HART[7], m. —— ——; lived at Varick, Tompkins County, N. Y.

3818. ELIZA HART[7].

3819. AMANDA HART[7].

3820. MARY HART[7], m. John R. Smith.

3814. Jane Titus[6] (Capt. Timothy Titus[5], Timothy Titus[4], Timothy Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Gideon R. Corwine*** had

3821. CORNELIUS CORWINE[7], m. Mary Hart (John).
3822. REBECCA CORWINE[7].
3823. PHEBE CORWINE[7], m. Isaac Farley; Titusville, N. J.
3824. GEORGE CORWINE[7], m. Catharine Vandyke (Jeremiah); Hopewell, N. J.

3808. Phebe Titus[5] (Timothy Titus[4], Timothy Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Stout*** and ***Peter Bake*** had

3825. THEOPHILUS STOUT[6].
3826. NOAH STOUT[6].
3827. MARY STOUT[6].
* * * * *
3828. TIMOTHY BAKE[6].
3829. HANNAH BAKE[6].
3830. ROSANNA BAKE[6].

3804. Susanna Titus[4] (Timothy Titus[3], Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Edward Hunt*** had

3831. TIMOTHY HUNT[5].
3832. JOHN HUNT[5].
3833. KEZIAH HUNT[5], m. Elijah Hart[8] (Josiah[2], Ralph[1]).

3373. Phebe Titus[3] (Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Jonathan Hunt*** had

3834. ‖EDWARD HUNT[4], m. Hannah Drake. [3840]
3835. ‖JONATHAN HUNT[4], m. Abigail North. [3895]
3836. ‖RICHARD HUNT[4], m. Jemima Blackwell, *d.* January 9, 1814, aet. 64; he *d.* January 21, 1821, aet. 82; both buried in Pennington, N. J. [3954]
3837. PHEBE HUNT[4].
3838. ELIZABETH HUNT[4].
3839. HANNAH HUNT[4], m. Andrew Muirhead (John), 2d wife; she *d.* September 10, 1776, aet. 45.

3834. Edward Hunt[4] (Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Hannah Drake*** had

3840. ‖OLIVER HUNT[5], *b.* August 16, 1754, m. Elizabeth Furman (Samuel); lived on his estate, near Princeton, called Cherry Hill. [3852]
3841. ‖BENJAMIN HUNT[5], *b.* March 1, 1758, m. Sarah Furman (Samuel). [3874]
3842. ‖VARNEL HUNT[5], m. Achsah Pierson. [3865]
3843. WILLAH HUNT[5], *b.* March 25, 1763, m. Thomas Skillman, Cranbury, N. J.
3844. CHARLOTTE HUNT[5], m. her cousin, Israel Hunt.
3845. SARAH HUNT[5].
3846. ‖RICHARD HUNT[5], *b.* May 14, 1768, m. 1. Ruth Smith, *d.* November 24, 1824; 2. Sarah Scudder (Jedediah), widow of Samuel Green, *d.* September 11, 1872, aet. 89; he *d.* 1833. [3875]
3847. JONATHAN HUNT[5], *b.* 1770.
3848. MARY HUNT[5], *b.* 1772.
3849. JOAB HUNT[5], *b.* 1775.
3850. HANNAH HUNT[5], *b.* 1777.
3851. HENRY HUNT[5], *b.* 1780.

3840. Oliver Hunt[5] (Edward Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Furman*** had

3852. SARAH HUNT[6], m. Richard Bond, Trenton, N. J.
3853. ELIZABETH HUNT[6], m. Rev. David Bartine, of Methodist Episcopal Church.
3854. SAMUEL FURMAN HUNT[6], Cincinnati, Ohio; graduated at Princeton with honors; lawyer, judge.
3855. ‖JOHN HUNT[6], m. Amanda Baird, Ohio; graduated at Princeton and New York Medical College; practiced medicine in Miami Valley, Ohio, for 40 years. [3856]

3855. John Hunt[6] and ***Amanda Baird*** had

3856. ELIZABETH HUNT[7].
3857. OLIVER HUNT[7].
3858. ANNA HUNT[7], *d.* young.
3859. JOHN R. HUNT[7].
3860. SAMUEL F. HUNT[7].
3861. JAMES HUNT[7].
3862. ALETHIA HUNT[7], m. Isaac Wetherby.
3863. EDITH HUNT[7], *d.* young.
3864. ANNA HUNT[7].

3841. Benjamin Hunt[5] (Edward Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Sarah Furman*** had

3864*a*. MARGARET HUNT[6], m. Elias Scudder Hunt.

3842. Varnel Hunt[5] (Edward Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Achsah Pierson*** had

3865. PIERSON HUNT[6].
3866. SILLIMAN HUNT[6].
3867. ELIZA HUNT[6].
3868. JONATHAN HUNT[6], *d.* in Mississippi.
3869. THEODORE HUNT[6], unmarried.
3870. HANNAH HUNT[6].
3871. JANE HUNT[6].
3872. BENJAMIN HUNT[6], *d.* in Mississippi.
3873. CAROLINE HUNT[6], m. —— Smith.
3874. CHARLOTTE HUNT[6], m. —— Smith.

3846. Richard Hunt[5] (Edward Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Ruth Smith*** and ***Sarah Scudder*** had

3875. CORNELIA HUNT[6].
3876. ABIJAH HUNT[6].
3877. ‖ELIAS SCUDDER HUNT[6], m. 1. Margaret Hunt (Benjamin); 2. Hannah Bateman. [3884]
3878. RANDOLPH S. HUNT[6].
3879. MARY V. HUNT[6].
3880. JOAB HUNT[6], unmarried; Mississippi; physician.
3881. ‖JANE HUNT[6], m. James Cook[4] (Anthony[3], Jonathan[2], Anthony[1]). [3886]
3882. CHARLES HUNT[6].

* * * * *

3883. ‖LOUISA C. HUNT[6], m. Elijah L. Hendrickson[6] (Timothy[5], Thomas[4], John[3], William[2], John[1]); member of New Jersey Legislature, 1853; trustee of Ewing Church. [3892]

3877. Elias Scudder Hunt[6] (Richard Hunt[5], Edward Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Margaret Hunt*** and ***Hannah Bateman*** had

3884. RICHARD HUNT[7], *d.* young.
3885. ABIJAH HUNT[7], *d.* young.

* * * * *

3881. Jane Hunt[6] (Richard Hunt[5], Edward Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***James Cook*** had

3886. ‖E. ROSSEAU COOK[7], m. Letitia Neeley. [3888]
3887. ‖MARY COOK[7], m. William H. Brace. [3889]

3886. E. Rosseau Cook[7] and ***Letitia Neeley*** had

3888. MINNIE COOK[8], *d.* young.

3887. Mary Cook[7] and ***William H. Brace*** had

3889. LILLIE BRACE[8].
3890. LULU BRACE[8].

3883. Louisa C. Hunt[6] (Richard Hunt[5], Edward Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Elijah L. Hendrickson*** had

3892. CORNELIA HENDRICKSON[7], m. Edward M. Burroughs.
3893. FRANCES HENDRICKSON[7].
3894. ANNA L. HENDRICKSON[7], m. George L. Howell.

3832. Jonathan Hunt[4] (Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Abigail North*** had

3895. DANIEL HUNT[5].
3896. ‖ISRAEL HUNT[5], m. Charlotte Hunt (Edward). [3906]
3897. ‖JONATHAN HUNT[5], *b.* May 26, 1756, m. 1. Mary Stout, *b.* January 10, 1759, *d.* September 20, 1836; 2. Mary Salter; he *d.* October 18, 1822. [3916]
3898. ‖JESSE HUNT[5], m. Elizabeth Hunt (John); he *d.* Cincinnati, Ohio. [3923]
3899. ‖RICHARD HUNT[5], m. —— Stevens. [3925]
3900. JEREMIAH HUNT[5], unmarried.
3901. ‖REUBEN HUNT[5], m. Valeria Mershon, *d.* 1834, aet. 60; he *d.* 1832, aet. 58. [3928]
3902. REBECCA HUNT[5], m. Benjamin Lawrence.
3903. MARY C. HUNT[5].
3904. ABIGAIL HUNT[5].
3905. ABIJAH HUNT[5], unmarried, *d.* in Mississippi; killed in duel with Poindexter.

3896. Israel Hunt[5] (Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Charlotte Hunt*** had

3906. ‖MARY HUNT[6], m. Rev. John Boggs, of the Baptist Church. [3911]
3907. CHARLES HUNT[6], *d.* young.
3908. HANNAH HUNT[6], m. John Vanderveer.
3909. ‖JOHN HUNT[6], m. Lucy Servis. [3913]
3910. WESLEY HUNT[6], m. Louisa Titus (Joab), Hopewell, N. J.

3906. Mary Hunt[6] (Israel Hunt[5], Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Rev. John Boggs*** had

3911. ELIZABETH BOGGS[7].
3912. MARY JANE BOGGS[7].

3906. John Hunt[6] (Israel Hunt[5], Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Lucy Servis*** had

3913. DAVID HUNT[7].
3914. WESLEY HUNT[7].
3915. DR. JOHN HUNT[7].

3897. Jonathan Hunt[5] (Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Stout*** and ***Mary Salter*** had

3916. DAVID HUNT[6], m. —— Calvitt, Mississippi; was one of the founders of Oakland College, Mississippi; he gave $50,000 to the Colonization Society.
3917. DR. ANDREW HUNT[6], lived in New York.
3918. ‖HENRY S. HUNT[6], *b.* March 27, 1795, m. Ida Schenck, Ringoes, N. J. [3919]

* * * * *

3918. Henry S. Hunt[6] (Jonathan Hunt[5], Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Ida Schenck*** had

3919. JONATHAN A. HUNT[7], m. Elizabeth Emory.

3920. ‖ANN MARY HUNT[7], *b.* October 28, 1831, m. Dr. Jacob R. Ludlow, *b.* November 22, 1825, Easton, Pa. [3922]

3920. Ann Mary Hunt[7] (Henry S. Hunt[6], Jonathan Hunt[5], Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. Jacob R. Ludlow.***

Dr. Jacob R. Ludlow, born November 22, 1825, at Neshanic, N. J., graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, 1845, was admitted to the Medical Society of Somerset County, N. J., 1846, and at once began to practice at Neshanic ; he was admitted to the Medical Society of Hunterdon County, May 6, 1851, and was elected Secretary the same day ; he moved to Flemington at that time and practiced there until October 28, 1851, when he resigned from the Society, was elected an honorary member, and removed to Easton, Pa. Here he practiced till the breaking out of the Civil War, when he entered the army as Surgeon of the First Pennsylvania Volunteers. He afterwards became Staff Surgeon, and was in charge of various large general hospitals at Nashville and elsewhere.* At the close of the war he settled in Knoxville, Tenn., practicing his profession there for fourteen years. He was appointed by Governor Brownlow a trustee of the University of Tennessee, and was also a State Director of the Knoxville and Ohio Railroad Company. In 1880 he returned to Easton, where he still lives and practices. Dr. Ludlow has always been much interested in the welfare of the horse, and he found time some years ago to publish, under the name of "Science in the Stable," a small work giving the results of a long series of experiments and observations on the hygiene of that animal.

Ann Mary Hunt[7] and ***Dr. Jacob R. Ludlow*** had

3921. CLARA S. LUDLOW[8], *b.* December 26, 1852; engaged in studying mosquitoes in the Philippine Islands under the auspices of the Surgeon-General United States Army; is accredited with several new species, etc.

3921*a*. MAJ. HENRY HUNT LUDLOW[8], *b.* April 15, 1854; graduate of West Point 1876; Major in Artillery Corps; author of the Trigonometry used at West Point.

3921*b*. DR. DAVID HUNT LUDLOW[8], *b.* June 14, 1857, m. Ellen H. Fulmer (William, m. Henrietta Thatcher); Easton, Pa.

3921b. Dr. David Hunt Ludlow[8] and ***Ellen H. Fulmer.***

Dr. David Hunt Ludlow[8], born at Easton, Pa., June 14, 1857, was a graduate of the University of Tennessee in 1875. After post-graduate work there and at the University of Cincinnati, he accepted the Associate Professorship of Mathematics at his Alma Mater, but resigned in 1879 to devote himself to law. He was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar in 1881 and practiced in that city until 1887, when considerations of health led him to Denver, where he took up the study of medicine. After graduating and taking two years of clinical work there, and special post-graduate study at Johns Hopkins and at the Philadelphia Polyclinic, he returned to Denver and became Lecturer on Physiology at the Gross Medical College. He was one of the founding members

* For details of his military services see records of the Loyal Legion.

of the Denver Clinical and Pathological Society, and its reporting secretary. He practiced in Denver until he was called to Easton in 1896 to relieve his father from the more arduous work of his practice, and there he has since remained.

Dr. David Hunt Ludlow[8] and ***Ellen H. Fulmer*** had

3922. HENRIETTA LUDLOW[9], *b.* August 17, 1901; Easton, Pa.

3898. Jesse Hunt[5] (Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Elizabeth Hunt*** had

3922*a*. GEORGE N. HUNT[6], unmarried.
3923. LOUISA HUNT[6], *d.* young.
3924. JANE FRANCES HUNT[6], m. Hon. Nathaniel G. Pendleton, M. C. and father of Hon. George H. Pendleton[7], United States Senator, from Ohio, and of Anna P. Pendleton, who m. Rev. Noah Hunt Schenck, D.D.

3846. Richard Hunt[5] (Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and —— ***Stevens*** had

3925. BENJAMIN HUNT[6], unmarried, drowned in the South.
3926. MARGARET HUNT[6], m.——Hamilton.
3927. MARIA HUNT[6], m. —— ——.

3901. Reuben Hunt[5] (Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Valeria Mershon*** had

3928. JEREMIAH HUNT[6]; settled in Ohio.
3929. LEWIS HUNT[6]; settled in Missouri, where he died.
3930. HARVEY HUNT[6]; went West.
3931. DR. CHARLES HUNT[6]; Illinois.
3932. JAMES HUNT[6]; lawyer, Ohio.
3933. ‖DR. CICERO HUNT[6], m. Annie Iredell (Robert), Hatborough, Pa.; Ringoes, N. J. [3939]
3934. ‖AUGUSTUS HUNT[6], m. Wilhemina Williamson; Philadelphia, Pa. [3943]
3935. ‖CATHARINE HUNT[6], m. Ralph Mershon. [3950]
3936. JULIET HUNT[6].
3937. ‖ELEANOR HUNT[6], m. Dr. John Thomas. [3953]
3938. SARAH HUNT[6], m. Nathaniel Furman, Principal of High School, Newtown, Pa.

3933. Dr. Cicero Hunt[6] (Reuben Hunt[5], Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Annie Iredell*** had

3939. ROBERT I. HUNT[7], m. Catharine Skillman.
3940. FRANCES M. HUNT[7], m. A. J. McCrea.
3941. MARY HUNT[7], m. Andrew Blackwell.
3942. LOUISA HUNT[7], m. Jacob J. Fisher.

3934. Augustus Hunt[6] (Reuben Hunt[5], Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Wilhemina Williamson*** had

3943. DAVID W. HUNT[7].
3944. CICERO HUNT[7].
3945. ANNIE I. HUNT[7].
3946. SALLIE W. HUNT[7].
3947. MARY K. HUNT[7].
3948. EMMA HUNT[7].
3949. HOWARD A. HUNT[7].

3935. Catharine Hunt[6] (Reuben Hunt[5], Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Ralph Mershon*** had

3950. ELEANOR MERSHON[7].
3951. HARRISON MERSHON[7].
3952. LEWIS MERSHON[7].

3937. Eleanor Hunt[6] (Reuben Hunt[5], Jonathan Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Dr. John Thomas*** had

3953. EUSEBIA THOMAS[7].

3836. Richard Hunt[4] (Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Jemima Blackwell*** had

3954. PHEBE HUNT[5], m. Henry Vandyke, Princeton, N. J.
3955. ELIZABETH HUNT[5].
3956. KESIAH HUNT[5].
3957. HARRIET HUNT[5].
3958. CATHARINE HUNT[5], m. —— Grove.
3959. JEMIMA HUNT[5], m. Abram Vanpelt.
3960. ‖JONATHAN HUNT[5], m. Rebecca Blue, *d.* April 15, 1852, aet. 71; he *d.* December 10, 1848, aet. 67; buried at Pennington, N. J. [3961]

3960. Jonathan Hunt[5] (Richard Hunt[4], Phebe Titus[3], m. Jonathan Hunt, Elizabeth Moore[2], m. Content Titus, Rev. John[1]) and ***Rebecca Blue*** had

3961. RICHARD HUNT[6]; went West.
3962. MARIA HUNT[6].
3963. EZEKIEL HUNT[6].
3964. ELIZA HUNT[6].
3965. MARTHA ANN HUNT[6].
3966. BLACKWELL HUNT[6].

CONTENTS OF APPENDIX.

I.—The Disposall of the Vessell, March 10, 1639/40.
II.—Indian Deed of December 13, 1640.
III.—"The Whaling Squadron," March 7, 1644.
IV.—"A Coppie of ye Combynation of Southampton, with Harford."
V.—Harvard College.
VI.—List of Names at Town Meeting, June 24, 1647.
VII.—"A List of the ffreemen Inhabiting the Towne of Southampton, March ye 8th, 1649."
VIII.—A List of All the Townsmen, May the 10th, 1649.
IX.—The Agreement between Southampton and Rev. Mr. Fordham, April, 1649.
X.—Resolution of the States General Authorizing the Sending of Arms and Ammunition to New Netherland, April 11, 1650.
XI.—Extract from the Journal of the Select Men, 3 November, 1650.
XII.—Gov. Stuyvesant to the Magistraats off Heemstead, July 17, 1657.
XIII.—The Magistrates of Gravesend to the Directors at Amsterdam, September 14, 1651.
XIV.—Resolution of the States General Referring a Letter of the Amsterdam Chamber, March 21, 1651.
XV.—Jeremy Wood, March 26, 1659.
XVI.—Indian Rates, 1656.
XVII.—Indian Deed of 1666.
XVIII.—Residents of Newtown, 1655/56.
XIX.—Freeholders of Newtown, December 4, 1666.
XX.—Grant of New Netherland, &c., to the Duke of York, March 12, 1664.
XXI.—Commission of Charles II to Richard Nicoll, etc., April 26, 1664.
XXII.—The General Assembly of Connecticut claims "the islands adjoining," May 12, 1664.
XXIII.—Nicoll's Call of Duke's Laws Convention, February 8, 1665.
XXIV.—Analysis of the Duke's Laws.
XXV.—Congratulation upon the Enactment of the Duke's Laws.
XXVI.—Duke of York to Lieutenant Brockholes, March 28, 1682.
XXVII.—Duke of York to Governor Andros, April 6, 1675.
XXVIII.—Observacons upon the Charter of New York.
XXIX.—Instructions to Governor Dongan, May 29, 1686.
XXX.—A Declaration of the Inhabitants Soudjers, May, 1689.
XXXI.—Leisler's Declaration in Favour of King William and Queen Mary, June 3, 1689.
XXXII.—Leisler's Protest against Major Ingoldesby, January 31, 1690.
XXXIII.—Leisler to Gov. Sloughter, March 20, 1690/1.
XXXIV.—Nicoll's Charter, 1666.
XXXV.—Dongan's Charter, November 25, 1686.
XXXVI.—Sheriffs of Long Island.
XXXVII.—Island of Nassau.
XXXVIII.—Indian Deed to Daniel Coxe, March 30, 1688.
XXXIX.—"Re-survey of Hopewell Tract for Col. Cox, 31,000," 1707.
XL.—Deed of Thomas Revell, agt. of W. J. Society to Johannis Lawrenson, July 12, 1697.
XLI.—Deed of Johannis Lawrenson to Richbell Mott, May 14, 1700.
XLII.—Deed of Govr Basse to Ralph Hunt, etc., for 100 Acres for Public Uses, March 18, 1698/9.
XLIII.—A Duplicate for the Township of Hopewell, June 26, 1753.
XLIV.—Pole of Hunterdon County, N. J., 1738.
XLV.—Abstracts of Wills of Old England, New England, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
XLVI.—Other Moore Families.
XLVII.—Some Allied Families.
XLVIII.—Revolutionary Soldiers.
XLIX.—Soldiers 1812–14.
L.—Patent to David Martin.
LI.—Subscribers for Two Silver Cups for the Communion Service of the First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, N. J.
LII.—Marriages.
LIII.—Town Officers of Newtown, L. I.
LIV.—Some Early Arrivals in America.

APPENDIX

I.

"THE DISPOSALL OF THE VESSELL."*

March 10, 1639/40.

"In consideracon that Edward Howell hath disbursed 15 lb and Edmond ffarington 10 lb, Josias Stanborough 5 lb, George Welbe 10 lb, Job Sayre 5 lb, Edmond Needam 5 lb, Henry Walton 10 lb, & Thomas Sayre 5 lb. Itt is Agreede vpon that wee the forenamed vndertakers haue disposed of our sewerall pts of our vessell to Daniel How, In Consideracon whereof hee is to Transporte them soe much goods either to them, their heirs, executors and Assignes (if they shall Desire it) as theire sewerall somme or sommes of Money shall ammounte vnto, and moreower to each of those psons Above named, or their Assignes, he shall transporte to each man A Person and a Tunne of goods ffree. But in case that any of the forenamed Persons shall not have occasion for the transportation of soe much goods as his monney shall Ammount vnto, that then the said Daniell is to make them payment of the remainder of the monney by the end of two yeares next ensueing the date hereof, and likewise this vessell shall be for the vse of the Plantacon, and that the said Daniell shall not sell this vessell without the consent of the maior pt of the Company. And that the Vessell shall be reddy at the Towne of Lynne to Transporte such goods as the Afforesaid vndertakers shall Appointe, That is to say three tymes in the yeare. ffurthermore if In case that any Persons shall not have occasion to Transporte any goods, that then the said Daniell is to pay them their somme or sommes of money, together with Allowance for a Tunne of goods & A pson within the tearm of two yeares next ensueing the date hereof, for the full performance, hereof the said Daniell How has———[three or four lines mutilated and illegible.]

"ffurthermore whereas it is expressed formerly that the vessell shall come to our Intended Plantacon three tymes in the yeare, wee thought good to express the tymes, viz: the first Moneth, the fourth moneth and the eighth moneth.

"ffurthermore for the rates of Persons goods and chattels that if there prove any difference between vs the vndertakers and the said Daniell How that then it shall be referred to two men whome they and he shall chuse.

"ffurthermore for as much as Allen Bread, Thomas Halsey and William Harker, Are by the Consent of the Company come into and pty vndertakers with us, wee Edward Howell, Daniel How & Henry Walton have consigned three of our pts that is to each man a house lott, Planting lott and farme answerable to the rest of ye vndertakers for their disbursements of five pounds A man to vs the above said vndertakers, that is to say whereas Mr. Howell had 3 lotts, he shall have but two & Daniell How for three lots shall have but two & Henry Walton for 2 lotts shall have but one.

"Edward Howell,
"Daniel How,
"Henry Walton."

II.

"INDIAN DEED OF DECEMBER 13, 1640."*

"This Indenture made the 13th day of December Anno Dom. 1640, between Pomatuck, Mandush, Mocomanto, Pathemanto, Wybennett, Wainmenowog, Heden, Watemexoted, Checkepuchat, the native Inhabitants and true owners of the eastern part of the Long Island on the one part, and Mr. John Gosmer, Edward Howell, Daniell How, Edward Needham, Thomas Halsey, John Cooper, Thomas Sayre, Edward ffarrington, Job Sayre, George Welbe, Allen Bread, William Harker, Henry Walton on the other part, witnesseth, that the sayd Indians for due Consideration of sixteen coats already received, and also three score bushells of Indian corn to be paid vpon lawfull demand the last of September which shall be in the yeare 1641, and further in consideration that the above named English shall defend vs the sayd Indians from the unjust violence of whatever Indians shall illegally assaile vs, doe absolutely and forever give and grant and by these presents doe acknowledge ourselves to have given & granted to the partyes above mencioned without any fraude, guile, mentall Reservation or equivocation to them their heirs and successors forever all the lands, woods, waters, water courses, easemts, profits & emoluments, thence arising whatsoever, from the place commonly known by the name of the place where the Indians hayle over their canoes out of the North bay to the south side of the Island, from thence to possess all the lands lying eastward betweene the foresaid bound by water, to wit all the land pertaining to the parteyes aforesaid, as also all the old

* Howell's History of Southampton, L. I.

ground formerly planted lying eastward from the first creek at ye westermore end of Shinnecock plaine. To have & to hold forever without any claime or challenge of the least title interest, or propriety whatsoever of vs the sayd Indians or our heyres or successors or any others by our leave, appointment, license, counsel or authority whatsoever, all the land bounded as is abovesaid. In full testimonie of this our absolute bargaine contract and grant indented and in full and complete ratification and establishment of this our act and deed of passing over all our title & interest in the premises with all emoluments & profits thereto appertaining, or in any wise belonging, from sea or land within our Limits above specified without all guile wee have sett to our hands the day and yeare above sayd.

"Memorand. Before the subscribing of this present writing it is agreed that ye Indians above named shall have liberty to breake up ground for their vse to the westward of the creek aforementioned on the west side of Shinnecock plain.

"Witnesses of the deliverie & subscribing of this writing.

"Abraham Pierson,	"Manatacut, his x mark,
"Edward Stephenson,	"Mandush, his x mark,
"Robart Terry,	"Wybenet, his x mark,
"Joseph Houe,	"Howes, his x mark,
"Thomas Whitehone,	"Setommecoke, his x mark,
"Joseph Griffeths,	"Mocomanto, his x mark,
"William Howe,	"these in the name of all the rest.

"Recorded in ye office at New York Oct. 3 1665, by Matthias Nicholls, Sec."

III.

"THE WHALING SQUADRON."*

"March 7, 1644. Yt is ordered by this present Court that yff by the providence of God there shall bee henceforth within the bounds of this plantacon any whale or whales Cast vp for the preuention of Disorder yt is Consented vnto that there shall be foure Wards in this Towne eleaven persons in each ward. And by lott two of each ward [when any such whale shall be cast vp shall be imployd for the Cutting out of the sayd whale who for their paynes shall haue a double share, And every Inhabitant with his child or servant that is above sixteen years of age shall haue in the division of their part an equall proportion prouided that such person when yt falls into his ward be a sufficient man to (be) imployed aboute yt.

"And yt is further agreed upon that there shall be in each ward eleuen persons."

Ffor Ye First Ward.

William Barnes, Geo. Wood (Westerfield†), Thomas Cooper (Olney, Buckinghamshire), Richard Stratton, Job Sayre (Lynn), Thomas Burnett (Lynn), John White (Lynn; Weymouth, Mass.), William Mulford, Thomas Halsey, Junr (Great Gaddesden, Hertfordshire), Thomas Talmage, Senr (Newton Stacey, Southampton Co.), and Mr. Johnes (Dinder, Somerset).

Ffor Ye Second Ward.

Richard Jaques, Thomas Talmage, Junr, Mr. Pierson (Yorkshire), Robert Rose (Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England), Mr. Gosmer (Fordwick, Kent Co., England), Thomas Halsey, Senr, Mr. Stanborough (Lynn), Richard Barrett, Richard Post, Thomas Tomson (Lynn), & Robert Talmage.

Ffor Ye Third Ward.

Richard Gosmer (Fordwick, Kent Co., England), Arthur Bostock (Cheshire, England), Henry Peirson (Yorkshire, England), John Hande (Stanstrede, Kent Co., England), Thomas Hildreth (England), John Mulford, John Moore (Lynn: see Savage's Dictionary), Ellis Cooke, Robert Bond (Lynn), ffulk Daues, and Mr. Howe (Lynn).

Ffor Ye Fourth Ward.

John Cooper, Senr, [Tris]trum Hedges (England), John Cooper, Junr, John Cory, Mr. Howell (Lynn, Marsh Gibbon, Bucks.), Mr. Odell, John Howell, Richard Smith (Boston), & Thomas Sayre (Lynn; Bedfordshire).

IV.

"A COPPIE OF Ye COMBYNATION OF SOUTHAMPTON, WITH HARFORD."‡

"Whereas formerly sume Ouerturs haue by letters paste betwixt sume deputed by the Jurissdiction of Conectecote and others of ye plantation of Southampton vpon Long Island concerning vnion into one boddy and government, whereby ye said Towne might be interested in ye general combination of ye united Collonies for prossecution and issuing whereof, Edward Hopkins and John Haines being authorised wth power from ye Generall Corte for ye Jurisdic-

* Howell's History of Southampton, L. I.

† The parentheses have been placed by the compiler.

‡ Trumbull's Colonial Records of Connecticut, I, 566.

tion of Conecticute, and Edward Howell, John Gosmer and John Moore, deputed by ye Towne of Southampton, It was by the said parties concluded & agreed, and ye said Towne of Southampton doe by their said deputies, for themselues and their successors assotiate and joyne themselues to ye Jurisdiction of Connecticote to be subject to al the lawes there established, according to ye word of God and right reson with such exceptions & limmitations as are hereafter expressed.

"The Towne of Southampton by reson of ther passage by sea being vnder more difficulties and vncertainties of repayring to ye several Cortes held for ye Jurisdiction of Conecticote, upon ye mayne land, wherby they may be constrained to be absent both at ye times of election of Magistrats, and other ocations wch may prove prjudicial to them : for prventing wherof, it is agreed yt for ye prsent, vntil more plantations be settled neere to ye Towne of Southampton, wch may be helpful each to other in publike occations [and yt by mutual agreement betwixt ye said Towne and ye Generall Corte for ye jurisdiction of Conectecote it be otherwise ordered] there shall be yearly chosen two Magistrats inhabiting wthin ye said Towne or liberties of Southampton, who shall haue ye same power wth ye Prticular Courts vpon ye Riuer of Conectecote, though no other Magistrats of ye jurisdiction be present for ye Administration of Justice and other ocations wch may concerne the welfare of ye said Towne, offences only wch concerne life excepted, or limbe, wch always shall be tryed by a Courte of Magistrats to be held at ye Riuers mouth, wch said Magistrats for ye Towne aforesaid, shall be chosen in manner following.

"The Towne of Southampton by ye freemen thereof shall yerely prsent to sume Generall Courte for ye Jurisdiction of Conectecote, or to ye Governor thereof, before ye Courte of Election wch is ye second Thursday in Aprill, the names of three of their members of their said Towne, and such as are freemen therof whome they nominate for Magistrats the year ensuing, out of wch ye Generall Courte for ye Jurisdiction shall chovse two, who vpon oath taken before one or both of ye Magistrats for ye prcedent yeare at Southampton, for ye due execution of their place, shal haue as ful power to proceede therein as if they had been sworne before ye Gouernor at Conectecote. It is also provided yt ye freemen of ye said Towne of Southampton shal haue libertie to voat in ye Courts of Election for ye jurisdiction of Conectecote, in regard of ye distance of ye place, by proxie. But in case the Towne of Southampton shall by any extreordinarie hand of Providence, be hindered from sending ye names of ye three prsons to be in Election for Magistrats, vnto ye Generall Court in Aprill, or hauing sent, ye same doe Miscarrie, it is in such case then provided and agreed, yt ye two Magistrats for ye precedent yeare shall supply ye place vntill ye next Generall Courte for election.

"It [is] agreed and concluded, yt if vpon vewe of such orders as are alreddy established by ye General Courte for ye Jurisdiction of Connecticote, there be found any difference therein from such as are also for ye present settled in ye Towne of Southampton, the said Towne shall haue libertie to regulate themselues acording as may be most sutable to their owne comforts and conveniences in their owne judgment, provided those orders made by them concerne themselves only and intrence not vpon ye interests of others or ye Generall Combination of ye vnited Collonies, and are not cross to ye rule of riteousness. The like power is also reserued unto themselves for the future, for making of such orders as may concerne their Towne ocations.

"It is agreed & concluded, yt if any party find himself agreved by any sentence or judgment passed by ye Magistrats residing at Southampton, he may appeale to sum prticular or General Court vpon [the] Riuer, provided he put in securitie to ye satisfaction of one or both of ye Magistrates at Southampton, spedily to prosecute his said appeale, and to answer such costs and dammages as shal be thought meete by ye Court to which he appeals, in case there be found no just cause for his appeale.

"It is agreed & concluded yt ye said Towne of Southampton shal only beare their own charges in such Fortifications as are necessarie for their own defence, maintaining their own officers and al other things that concerne themselues, not being lyable to be taxed for fortifications or other expences yt only apertaine to the plantations upon the Riuer, or elsewhere. But in such expences as are of mutuall & common concernement, both ye one and the other shall beare an equall share in such proportion as is agreed by the united Collonies, vizt according to the number of males in each plantation from 16 to 60 years of age.

"The oath to be taken at Southampton.—I, A. B., being an Inhabitant of Southampton by ye Providence of God, combined with ye Providence of God, combined with ye Jurisdiction of Conectecote, doe acknowledg myself to be subject to ye Gouernment thereof, and do sweare by the greate and dreadfull name of the euerliving God, to be true and faithfull to the same, and to submit both my person & estate thereunto, acording to all the wholesum lawes and orders yt are or hereafter shal be made and established by lawful Authority wth such limmitations & exceptions as are expressed in ye Combynation of this Towne wth ye aforesaid Jurisdiction, & that I wil nether plot nor practice any evil against ye same, nor consent to any that shal so doe, but wil timely discouer it to lawful authority there established ; and yt I will, as I am in duty bound, maintaine the honnor of the same, and of ye lawfull Magistrats thereof promoteing ye publike good of it, whilst I shall continue an Inhabitant there ; & whensoever I shall giue my voate or suffrage touching any matter wch concerns this Common Wealth, being cald thereunto, I wil giue it as in my consience I shall judg may conduce to ye best good of ye same, wthout respect [of] prsons or favor of any man ; soe help me God in ye Lord Jesus Christ."

"The forementioned agreements wear concluded ye day & yeare aboue written, betwene ye parties aboue mentioned in behalf of ye Jurisdiction of Conectecott, and ye Towne of Southampton, wth refference to ye aprobation of ye Commissioners, for ye vnited Collonies,

wch being obtayned the said agrements are to be atended and observed, according to ye true intent and purpose thereof, or otherwise to be voyde and of noe effect; and in testimonie thereof have interchangeably [ ] put to their hands."

V.

Harvard College* was founded September 8, 1636, at the time of the assembling of the "General Court," of Massachusetts. For six years it was without a charter although it had a president and treasurer from 1640. 1642 was the year of graduation of the first class. The General Court established the "Overseers of Harvard College."

VI.

LIST OF NAMES AT TOWN MEETING, JUNE 24, 1647.†

Edward Howell, Abraham Pierson, Richard Odell, John Moore, Thomas Halsey, Henry Pierson, Jo. Gosmer, Job Sayre.

VII.

"A LIST OF THE FFREEMEN INHABITING THE TOWNE OF SOUTHAMPTON, MARCH YE 8TH, 1649."‡

Edw. Howell, Gent.
John Gosmer, Gent.
John Moore,
Rich. Odell, Gent.
Tho. Halsey,
John Howell,
William Browne,
John Coop[er],
Tho. Sayres,
Job Sayres,
Edward Johnes,
Josiah Stanborough,
Tho. Talmage,
Rich. Smith,
Rich. Barrett,
John White.

VIII.

A LIST OF ALL THE TOWNSMEN, MAY THE 10TH, 1649.

1. Mr. [Edward] Howell,
2. Mr. [John] Gosmer,
3. Mr. [Thurston] Raynor,
4. Mr. [Richard] Odell,
5. Thomas Halsey,
6. John Howell,
7. John Coop[er],
8. Thomas Cooper,
9. Thomas Sayer,
10. Jobe Sayer,
11. Edward Jones,
12. Josiah Stanborough,
13. Thomas Talmage,
14. Samuell Dayton,
15. Thomas Vayle,
16. Richard Poste,
17. Thomas Hildreth,
18. Henry Pearson,
19. John White,
20. Ellis Cooke,
21. Isake Willman,
22. Richard Barrett,
23. Richard Smyth,
24. Thomas Burnett,
25. George Wode,
26. John Jesepp,
27. William Rogers,
28. William Browne,
29. Robert Merwin.

IX.

"THE AGREEMENTS§ BETWEEN THE TOWNE OF SOUTHAMPTON AND THE REVERNED AND WELL BELOVED SERVANT OF THE LORD MR. FORDHAM CONCERNING HIS ANUALL MAYNTAINANCE FOR HIS LABOUR IN YE WORKE OF THE LORD AMONGST US."

"Imps wee the present inhabitants do ingage ourselves to pay in curent cuntrie pay as it passeth at a common rate threescore pounds for this present year to beginne the first day of this present Aprill 1649, and to make our payments halfe yearly by equall portions, ffurthermore for the yeares to come & for all & euery yeare God shall be pleased to continue Mr. Fordham amongst us after Aprill 1650 from the daye of ye revolution of first yeare above menconed, it is ffully agreed and hearby confirmed that the sayd yearly mayntainance shall be fourscore pounds per annum to be levied upon euery man according to their severall possessions of land in our plantation of Southampton and the bounds thereof.

* New England Historical and Genealogical Register, January, 1897, 26.
† First book of Records, 45, Southampton, L. I.
‡ Liber A. No. 1, Southampton, L. I.
§ Howell's History of Southampton, 101.

"Lastly if fforty lotts shall not be ffilled, that then proportionable abatement of ye sd fourscore pounds is to be made according to the number that is deficient, in consideration whereof Mr. Fordham's owne Accommodations are not to be liable to pay any part of his yearly mayntanance nor yet any of his estate if the towne shall see cause to alter the waye of payment as concerning ye Ministry. This agreement was consented to by all the inhabitants, and by them appoynted to be recorded in the towne book to be established in the behalfe of the whole towne."

X.

RESOLUTION OF THE STATES GENERAL AUTHORIZING THE SENDING OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION TO NEW NETHERLAND.*

[*From the Register of West India Affairs, 1638-1651, in the Royal Archives at the Hague.*]

[Folio 551]

Monday, 11 April, 1650.

Heard the report of Messrs. van Aertsbergen and other their High Mightinesses deputies engaged in the affairs of the West India Company; also read certain memorial presented by the Delegates from the people of New Netherland, purporting in effect that they have ready, agreeably to their High Mightinesses' order, one hundred of the two hundred guns in question, with powder and lead in proportion; Requesting hereby that Jacob van Kouwenhoven, Captain of the Burghery in Netherland, be authorized to distribute the aforesaid guns there at a reasonable price, with the knowledge of the Director, Council and Select men, according as the government shall think proper. Whereupon deliberation being had, it is resolved and concluded hereby to permit and allow the aforesaid Jacob van Couwenhoven to distribute among the people in New Netherland, on the aforesaid conditions and modification, the above mentioned hundred guns with their accoutrements and appendages, and the petitioners shall be at liberty to send the remainder of the guns to New Netherland by another opportunity.

XI.

EXTRACT FROM THE JOURNAL OF THE SELECT MEN, 3 NOVEMBER, 1650.†

The English of Gravesend among others, having, with the Director's consent, given the Indians of Cannarse some stamped guns, in payment for their land, the latter came with them on the 6th ditto to Couwenhoven's house. Couwenhoven complained of it to the Fiscal, and to Mr. Montagne who, too, hath seen the guns; but without any result. 'Twas allowed to pass so.

XII.

GOV. STUYVESANT TO THE MAGISTRAATS OFF HEEMSTEAD.‡

17 July, 1657.

You al doe knouw that Mister Robbert fordim sum tymes minister [of] the town off heemsted; did leaue the pleaic and alsoo the exercys of the ministery without our wish or knuwledge and for no or littel reasons therefore wee ken not ad mitt him is such a mennor of comminge againe. Soe after my servis recommendinge you al unto the proteckcon off the Almeytig I rest.

XIII.

THE MAGISTRATES OF GRAVESEND TO THE DIRECTORS AT AMSTERDAM.§

Honorable Gentlemen:

Your honors' letter, dated the 21st March, 1651, was handed us by our honored and revered Governor, agreeably to your Honors' commands, and we return you our humble and thankful acknowledgment for your Honors' care not only of us, but also for the general welfare and prosperity of the entire country, it being to us a very great encouragement that we should receive your favorable inclination not only to hear but to redress the just grievances of your subjects in this Province; also, that your Honors are pleased to maintain us in our privileges; wherefore shall we, on all occurring occasions, apply and repair to you, as our Lords and Patroons, for the improvement of whatever we consider out of order, or to obtain any further just privileges.

We especially take to heart your Honors' wisdom and candor in postponing to answer our previous letter until your Honors had fully examined and sifted the truth in regard to our

* N. Y. Colonial Documents, I, 397.

† N. Y. Colonial Documents, I, 449.

‡ Documentary History of New York, III, 189.

§ N. Y. Colonial Documents, II, 154.

actual government, being heartily rejoiced that you are satisfied therewith, and that you are resolved to support and maintain its authority under your Honors. We clearly acknowledge that the frequent changing a government, or the power of electing a Governor among ourselves, which some among us, as we understand, aim at, would be our ruin and destruction by reason of our factions and various opinions, inasmuch as many among us being unwilling to subject themselves to any sort of government, mild or strong, it must, on that account, be compulsory or by force, until the Governor's authority be well confirmed; for such persons will not only despise, scorn or disobey authority, and by their evil example drag other persons along, whereby the laws would be powerless, but every one would desire to do what would please and gratify himself. In fine, the strongest would swallow up the weakest, and by means of elections or choosing, we should be involved in like inconveniences. Moreover, we are not supplied and provided with persons qualified and fit for such stations. Therefore, and seeing that we have nothing to bring forward against our present Governor, but, on the contrary, truly, and in deed approving his public deportment in his administration, we request that he be still continued over us, and that no change be made.

We presume that your Honors are informed, by our neighbors of Hemstede, of the divers injuries and damages done them by the Indians, on various occasions, by slaughtering their cattle, as well as those of private individuals at other places. Although we doubt not your Honors have, by commands and otherwise, labored to prevent the importation, into this place, of muskets, powder and lead to be sold to the Indians; yet, whether by connivance or winking, or neglect of the officers appointed to that duty carefully to examine or inspect, or in consequence of the activity and cunning of the inhabitants, the fact is, so great a quantity of every sort were imported and sold to the Indians that the latter have thereby become obstinate and daring enemies, highly dangerous to our lives and properties, and difficult to tolerate; that we must daily suffer such injuries and losses from the Indians for which we have received no satisfaction, so that it is to be feared great dangers will arise herefrom to the ruin of your Honors' Province, unless seasonable remedies be applied thereto.

We are very sensible of your Honors' great care for the welfare of the entire country, inasmuch as you have appointed a detachment of soldiers for us, and have, also, heard our petition and allowed us to receive a good quantity of ammunition for our necessary defence wherefore we heartily thank you; requesting your Honors, at the same time, to continue the same annually on condition of our paying our Governor therefor. The reinforcement of soldiers has, however, been very small; and although we have had, this year, many ships here from Holland, yet that has been of little avail to the strengthening of these parts, on which subject we have taken the humble liberty to submit to your Honors these two questions or propositions. In case they are obtained or carried out, they will avail, considerably, to the strengthening of this country and the general revenue of the Tenths, to your Honors' profit.

First. Our Governor, considering, with the advice and approbation of others who will agree with him thereupon, the imposition of the traders and the little strength added by some of their shipping to the security and increase of this Province, inasmuch as they, for the most part, are traders and factors, who do not add to the public prosperity, but come and go solely for their individual profit and advantage, we have bethought ourselves of chartering some ships in Holland for the behoof of this country, to bring over whatever we stand in need of, vizt, passengers and servant men, which we mostly lack, as we are too much fatigued by work; provided your Honors will consent and permit these ships, and none other, to trade here. In case your Honors will be pleased to consent, for a certain time, and the Agents, who shall be employed therein, have the liberty to hire or engage servant men who, also, shall be distributed according to the good will and pleasure of the Governor and Council, the masters paying 50 per cent. for the expenses of their passage and other outfits, besides yearly wages agreed to with the servant man in Holland, this country will be able to absorb, yearly, five @ six hundred, whereby it will be greatly strengthened and your revenue increased.

Secondly. We most humbly request your Honors to expend, in Negroes or Blacks, whatever means you, in your wisdom, will deem prudent; for your Honors can best do that, in consequence of your interest in this place, on condition of our paying you for the same whatever price you will order. We humbly conceive that your Honors will, thereby, have double profits; first, from what we shall pay for those Negroes; secondly from the Tenths.

Gentlemen. 'Tis not with us as in our Fatherland, or as in Kingdoms and Republics which are established and settled by long and well experienced laws and fundamentals, best agreeing with the condition of the people. But in our little body, made up of divers members, namely, folks of different nations, many things occur in the laying of a foundation for which there are no rules nor examples, and, therefore, must be fixed at the discretion of a well experienced Governor; for we are as a young tree or little sprout now, for the first time, shooting forth to the world, which, if watered and nursed by your Honors' liberality and attention, may, hereafter, grow up a blooming Republic. After our humble recommendations and services to your Honors, we leave off and remain your Honors' obedient servants and inhabitants.

[Signed], Geo. Baxter, Wil. Wilkins, Nicolas Stilwil, Richard Gibbons Schout, James Hubbard, Will. Browne, Assistants.

Gravesend, in New Netherland,
14th September, 1651.

John Tilton, Clerk or Secretary.

Addressed:

To the Honble, our special good Lords and Protectors, the Lords Directors of the West India Company Chamber at Amsterdam.

XIV.

RESOLUTION OF THE STATES GENERAL REFERRING A LETTER OF THE AMSTERDAM CHAMBER*.

[*From the Register of West India Affairs, 1638-1651, in the Royal Archives at the Hague.*]

[Folio 660]

Tuesday, 21 March, 1651.

Received a letter from the Directors of the Incorporated West India Company at the Chamber at Amsterdam dated 28th instant, being an answer to their High Mightinesses' letter of the 14th of this month, to the effect that Jan Jans Damen has returned to New Netherland, and that Secretary Cornelis van Tienhoven is on his way hither, and that they are not aware but he will afford their High Mightinesses information on all points. Whereupon deliberation being had, it is resolved and concluded that the aforesaid letter shall be placed in the hands of Messrs Aersbergen and the other their High Mightinesses Deputies for West India affairs to inspect and examine it and report thereon.

XV.

1659, March 26.†

Jeremy Wood says that upon some conference I had with Armitage, two or three days after he had passed a deed of gift to his son, he told me "he had taken an opportunity, being Mr. Moore and Mr. Wood had been in the town, and gotten them to make a deed of gift of the £70 which I and Henry Pearsall stood bound for D. Whitehead, that at the end of ten or eleven years he should have both that and the moneys due from James Pine when the time was expired." Anna Gildersleeve, wife of John Smith Nants, says that Mr. Wood, of Newtown, lately deceased, being at my father's, told me, upon some discourse concerning the deed of gift to Manasses, that to his knowledge there was such a deed made, but whether he or Mr. Moore had written it he did not remember, but both their hands were to it. Elizabeth, wife of Jeremy Wood, saith that about seven years past, Martha, the late wife of Thomas Armitage, being at my house, she told me that "Mr. Wood and Mr. Moore were, as she supposed, then at her house, and were about making a deed of gift from her husband to her son-in-law;" and thereupon I going forth out of doors with Martha, we saw both Mr. Moore and Mr. Wood come out of the house, and then Martha said to me: "Now, I suppose they have done it;" and I having had some discourse with Thomas concerning the matter, he acknowledged that he had made a deed of gift of some part of his estate to Manasses, and that his children should enjoy his estate, lest the children of the stepmother should deprive his own children. A., 155–162.

XVI.

INDIAN RATES, 1656.‡

	£	s.	d.
Richard Gildersleeve	2	10	0
Robert Coe	4	0	0
John Moore	2	0	0
John Reeder	1	10	0
Thomas Reede	0	15	0
Widow Stevens	1	0	0
Samuel Wheeler	1	0	0
Ralph Hunt	1	0	0
John Layton	1	10	0
James Herod	1	0	0
Thomas Hazard	1	5	0
Paya	0	10	0
John Lauronson	1	10	0
John Burroughes	1	10	0
Edward Jessup	4	0	0
John Gray	2	5	0
Hendrick Jansen	1	10	0
John Hicks	1	10	0
James Way	0	2	0
Thomas Robinson	1	0	0
Thomas Stevenson	2	0	0
John Coe	0	12	0
Nicholas Carter	1	0	0
William Palmer	1	10	0
John Furman	0	2	6
William Lawrence	0	10	0
Henry Feeke	2	0	0
William Wood	1	0	0
James Stewart	1	12	6
Thomas Paine	0	10	0
Thomas Lawrence	1	10	0
James Smith	1	0	0
Peter Meacock	1	0	0
Edmund Strickland	0	10	0
Thomas Newton	0	15	0
Elias Bayley	0	10	0
James Bradish	0	10	0
Joseph Fowler	1	0	0
Richard Betts	1	10	0
Robert Pudington	1	10	0
William Herrick	2	0	0
Thomas Wandell	1	10	0
Samuel Toe	1	10	0
Thomas Reede	1	0	0
Richard Walker	1	0	0
Colesay	1	0	0
Richard Bullock	1	0	0
James Lauronson	1	0	0
Brumme	0	10	0
Aaron	1	13	4
Brian Newton	1	13	4
Smith's Island	1	16	8
Thomas Greedy	1	0	0
John Hobby	0	2	0
Trapsaus	0	2	0
	£68	s16	d4

* N. Y. Colonial Documents, I, 435.

† Annals of Hempstead, Henry Onderdonk, Jr.

‡ Riker's Annals of Newtown, 43.

XVII.

INDIAN DEED OF 1666.*

KNOW ALL MEN by these Presents, that We, Rowerowestco and Pomwaukon, do acknowledge and confess that we have firmly and jointly sold, alienated and made over all our lands from us, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, to the inhabitants of Newtowne, alias Middelburg, to them and their heirs for ever, as their own proper and free land or lands, immunities, appurtenances, privileges and all whatsoever did unto the afore Sachems or Indians belong : from a small creek called by the Indians Canapaukah, where Burger's mill stands ; from thence, going upon a straight line north-eastward to a certain creek called Sackhickneyah, where Wessel's mill stood : so bounded by the Bay side till it come to the mouth of Flushing creek, so commonly called : so running towards the south-east bounded by the creek side, till it extends itself to the south side of the hills upon the line : from thence running upon the line westward by the south side of the hills, till it meet with the south line which is extended from the west branch of Mespat Kills, called Quandoequareous, by a Dutchman's land, called Hans, the Boore : from thence to the mouth of Mespat Kills, by the Indians so called: these aforesaid bounds or tract of land with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, we the aforesaid Indians have sold in the year one thousand, six hundred, fifty and six, unto the aforesaid inhabitants : only we reserved the privilege of a certain part of upland lying on the south side of the aforesaid town, for our use for hunting, and sold them only the grass for mowing and feed and timber, and have really and fully sold them and theirs for ever the feeding, mowing and timber of the aforesaid land ; and were firmly bound and engaged in our bill of sale, never to sell or dispose of the said privileges which we had there reserved, to any other but to the inhabitants of Newtowne : therefore, we the said Indians, according to our words and obligations, do here by these presents manifest ourselves to have received full satisfaction of the foresaid inhabitants, for the privileges we then reserved in the foresaid tract of land, and do really and absolutely give them and their heirs for ever, as full right and title to all the privileges of the said tract of land, as we can or may of any of our lands that we have or shall sell : denying ourselves of any interest therein, or any claims of any other whatsoever of all the lands, appurtenances or privileges within the said bounds, we say, we have really sold as aforesaid to the inhabitants of Newtowne, as their own proper free lands : we say from us, our heirs, to them, their heirs, forever. Whereunto we have set to our hands, this 9th of July, 1666, and in the 12th year of his Majesty's reign,

Pomwaukon, x his mark.
Rowerowestco, x his mark.

Signed, sealed, in the presence of us,
John Pounds,
John Napper,
Armorehern, x his mark.
Chawescome, x his mark.

Received of the inhabitants of Newtowne, full satisfaction for all the foresaid lands which herein is specified, we say received by us the 9th of July, 1666, the sum of fifty-five pounds for the first payment; the second and last payment, now paid, twenty-one pounds, nine shillings.

Pomwaukon, x his mark.
Rowerowestco, x his mark.

Recorded in the office of New-York, the 13th of July, 1666, by me,
Matthias Nicoll, Secretary.

XVIII.

RESIDENTS OF NEWTOWN, 1655–56.†

Thomas Stephenson,† (*b.* 1615.)
Gershom Moore,
Jonathan Hazzard,
Daniel Bloomfield,
Caleb Leveridge, (*b.* 1638.)
Joseph Sackett, (*b.* February 23, 1656.)
Robert Field,
Thomas Pettit, (Marshal, 1657)
John Gray,
Robert Field, jun.
John Smith,
Josiah Forman,
George Wood,
Nathan Fish, (*b.* 1650.)

William Hallet, (*b.* 1616.)
Samuel Hallet, (*b.* 1651.)
Hendrick Martinson,
Robert Blackwell,
John Pearsall,
George Stephenson,
Thomas Skillman,
John Johnson,
Richard Alsop,
John Denman,
Henry Maybe,
John Reed,
Joseph Phillips,
Francis Way,

Content Titus, (*b.* 1643.)
Lambert Woodward,
Joseph Reeder,
Jeremiah Reeder,
Nathaniel Woodward,
John Bull,
John Wood,
Thomas Morrell,
Theophilus Phillips,
Roeliff Patterson,
Benjamin Stephens,
Jacob Leonardson,
Luke Depaw,
Nathaniel Pettit,

* Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., 72.

† Thompson's History of Long Island, II, 138.

‡ Thompson thinks these were freeholders, but the dates of birth attached by the compiler of this book show that they were not all so.

Edward Hunt,
Jeremiah Burroughs,
(b. 1651.)
Richard Betts,
(b. 1613.)
Thomas Betts,
John Al-Burtis,
(b. 1644.)
James Way,
Cornelius Johnson,
Jacob Reeder,
John Morrell,
Elias Doughty,
Thomas Lawrence,
William Lawrence,
William Hallet, jun.
(b. 1648.)

John Wilson,
Moses Pettit,
John Forman,
Samuel Ketcham,
John Ramsden,
Rineer Williamson,
John Harrison,
John Coe,
Joseph Burroughs,
William Osborn,
Thomas Robertson,
Benjamin Cornish,
(b. 1652.)
Francis Combs,

James Hayes,
Richard Owen,
Peter Burkhead,
John Alden,
John Rosell,
Angela Burger,
Stephen Georgeson,
John Lawrence,
Thomas Wandall,
John Kirtshaw,
Jonathan Strickland,
Gershom Hazzard,
Henry Sawtley.

XIX.

FREEHOLDERS OF NEWTOWN, DECEMBER 4, 1666.*

John Alburtus,
John Allene,
Enim Benham,
Richard Betts,
Daniel Bloomfield,
William Britten,
John Burroughes,
Nicholas Carter,
Thomas Case,
John Cochran,
John Coe,
John Denman,
Aaron Dericksen,
Francis Doughty,
Gilbert Elbertsen,
Richard Fidoe,
John Forly,
Abraham Frost,
John Furman,
Josias Furman,
Anthony Gleane,
John Hart,
Jonathan Hazard,

Ralph Hunt,
Robert Jackson,
John Jacobsen,
John Jacobus,
Hendrick Jansen,
Jilles Jansen,
Nicholas Jennings,
George Jewell,
Burger Joost,
Christiaen Laurensz,
James Lauronson,
John Lauronson,
Thomas Lawrence,
Caleb Leverich,
Pieter Cornelisz Luyster,
Thomas Martin,
Gershom Moore,
John Moore,
Samuel Moore,
Thomas Moore,†
Thomas Morrell,
Richard Owen,

John Parcell,
John Pettit,
Thomas Pettit,
Joseph Phillips,
Louris Pietersen,
John Ramsden,
Widow Reeder,
Thomas Roberts,
Thomas Robinson,
Abraham Rycken,
Henry Sawtell,
John Scudder,
Harck Siboutsen,
Simons,
Pieter Simonsen,
Richard Smith,
John Stevenson,
Joris Stevens Van Alst,
Thomas Wandell,
James Way,
Daniel Whythead,
Lambert Woodward.

XX.

GRANT OF NEW NETHERLAND, &C., TO THE DUKE OF YORK. ‡

March 12, 1664.

Charles the second by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland Defender of the Faith &c. To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting. Know ye that we for divers good Causes and Considerations us thereunto moving Have of our especial Grace, Certain knowledge and mere motion Given and Granted and by these presents for us Our heirs and Successors Do Give and Grant unto our Dearest Brother James Duke of York his Heirs and Assigns All that part of the maine Land of New England beginning at a certain place called or known by the name of St. Croix next adjoining to New Scotland in America and from thence extending along the Sea Coast unto a certain place called Petuaquine or Pemaquid and so up the River thereof to the furthest head of the same as it tendeth Northwards and extending from thence to the River Kinebequi and so Upwards by the Shortest course to the River Canada Northward And also all that Island or Islands commonly called by the several name or names of Matowacks or Long Island situate lying and being towards the West of Cape Cod and the Narrowhigansetts abutting upon the main line between the two Rivers there called or known by the several names of Connecticut and Hudsons River together also with the said River called Hudsons River and all the Land from the West side of Connecticut to the East side of Delaware Bay and also all those several Islands called or known by the Names of Martin's Vineyard and Nantukes otherwise Nantuckett Together with all the Lands, Islands, Soils, Rivers, Harbors, Mines, Minerals, Quarries, Woods, Marshes, Waters,

* Annals of Newtown, 427.
† Went to Elizabeth, N. J.
‡ Pennsylvania Archives, second series, V, 521. New Jersey Archives, first series, I, 3.

Lakes, Fishings, Hawking, Hunting and Fowling and all other Royalties, Profits, Commodities and Hereditaments to the said several Islands, Lands and Premises belonging and appertaining with their and every of their appurtenances And all our Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Benefit, Advantage, Claim and Demand of in or to the said Lands and Premises or any part or parcel thereof And the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders together with the yearly and other the Rents, Revenues and Profits of all and singular the said Premises and of every part and parcel thereof. To have and to hold all and singular the said Lands, Islands, Hereditaments and premises with their and every of their appurtenances hereby given and granted or hereinbefore mentioned to be given and granted unto Our Dearest Brother James Duke of York his Heirs and Assigns forever To the only proper use and behoof of the said James Duke of York his Heirs and Assigns forever To be holden of Us our Heirs and Successors as of our Manor of East Greenwich and our County of Kent in free and common soccage and not in Capite nor by Knight service Yielding and rendering. And the said James Duke of York doth for himself his Heirs and Assigns covenant and promise to yield and render unto us our Heirs and Successors of and for the same yearly and every year forty Beaver skins when they shall be demanded or within ninety days after. And We do further of our special Grace certain knowledge and mere motion for us our Heirs and Successors Give and Grant unto our said Dearest Brother James Duke of York his Heirs, Deputies, Agents, Commissioners and Assigns by these presents full and absolute power and authority to correct, punish, pardon, govern and rule all such the subjects of us Our Heirs and Successors who may from time to time adventure themselves into any the parts or places aforesaid or that shall or do at any time hereafter inhabit within the same according to such Laws, Orders, Ordinances, Directions and instruments as by our said Dearest Brother or his Assigns shall be established And in defect thereof in cases of necessity according to the good discretions of his Deputies, Commissioners, Officers or Assigns respectively as well in all causes and matters Capital and Criminal as civil both marine and others. So always as the said Statutes Ordinances and proceedings, be not contrary to but as near as conveniently may be agreeable to the Laws, Statutes & Government of this Our Realm of England And saving and reserving to us Our Heirs and Successors the receiving hearing and determining of the Appeal and Appeals of all or any person or persons of in or belonging to the territories or Islands aforesaid in, or touching any Judgment or Sentence to be there made or given. And further that it shall and may be lawful to and for our said Dearest Brother his Heirs and Assigns by these presents from time to time to nominate, make, constitute, ordain and confirm by such name or names stile or stiles as to him or them shall seem good and likewise to revoke, discharge, change and alter as well all and singular Governors, Officers and Ministers which hereafter shall be by him or them thought fit and needful to be made or used within the aforesaid parts and Islands. And also to make, ordain and establish all manner of Orders, Laws, directions, instruction, forms and Ceremonies of Government and Magistracy fit and necessary for and Concerning the Government of the territories and Islands aforesaid so always as the same be not contrary to the laws and statutes of this Our Realm of England but as near as may be agreeable thereunto. And the same at all times hereafter to put in execution or abrogate revoke or change not only within the precincts of the said Territories or Islands but also upon the Seas in going and coming to and from the same as he or they in their good discretions shall think to be fittest for the good of the Adventurers and Inhabitants there. And We do further of Our speciall Grace, certain knowledge and mere motion, grant, ordain and declare that such Governors, Officers and Ministers as from time to time shall be authorized and appointed in manner and form aforesaid shall and may have full power and authority to use and exercise Martial Law in cases of Rebellion, Insurrection and Mutiny in as large and ample manner as Our Lieutenants in Our Counties within Our Realm of England have or ought to have by force of their Commission of Lieutenancy or any Law or Statute of this Our Realm. And We do further by these presents for us Our Heirs and Successors Grant unto Our said Dearest Brother James Duke of York his Heirs and Assigns That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said James Duke of York his heirs and Assigns in his or their discretions from time to time to admit such and so many Person and Persons to trade and traffic unto and within the Territories and Islands aforesaid and into every or any part and parcel thereof and to have possess and enjoy any Lands or Hereditaments in the parts and places aforesaid as they shall think fit according to the Laws, Orders, Constitutions and Ordinances by Our said Brother his Heirs, Deputies, Commissioners and Assigns from time to time to be made and established by virtue of and according to the true intent and meaning of these presents and under such conditions, reservations and agreements as Our said Brother his Heirs or Assigns shall set down, order, direct and appoint and not otherwise as aforesaid. And We do further of Our special grace, certain knowledge and mere motion for us Our Heirs and Successors give and grant to Our said Dear Brother his Heirs and Assigns by these presents That it shall and may be lawful to and for him, them or any of them at all and every time and times hereafter out of any Our Realms or Dominions Whatsoever to take lead, carry and transport in and into their Voyages and for and towards the Plantations of Our said Territories and Islands all such and so many of Our Loving subjects or any other strangers being not prohibited or under restraint that will become Our Loving Subjects and live under Our Allegiance as shall willingly accompany them in the said voyages together with all such clothing, implements, furniture and other things usually transported and not prohibited as shall be necessary for the inhabitants of the said Islands and Territories and for their use and defence thereof and managing and carrying on the trade with the People there and in passing and returning to and fro: Yielding and paying to us Our Heirs and Successors the Customs and duties therefore due and payable according to the Laws and Customs of this Our Realm

And We do also for us Our Heirs and Successors, grant to Our said Dearest Brother James Duke of York his Heirs and Assigns and to all and every such Governor or Governors or other Officers or Ministers as by Our said Brother his Heirs or Assigns shall be appointed to have power and authority of Government and Command in or over the inhabitants of the said Territories or Islands that they and every of them shall and lawfully may from time to time and at all times hereafter for ever for their several defence and safety encounter, expulse, repel and resist by force of Arms as well by sea as by land and all ways and means whatsoever all such Person and Persons as without the speciall Licence of Our said Dear Brother his Heirs or Assigns shall attempt to inhabit within the several precints and limits of Our said territories and Islands. And also and every such Person and Persons whatsoever as shall enterprize or attempt at any time hereafter the destruction, invasion, detriment or annoyance to the parts, places or Islands aforesaid or any part thereof. And lastly Our will and pleasure is and We do hereby declare and grant that these Our Letters Patents or the enrolment thereof shall be good and effectual in the Law to all intents and purposes whatsoever notwithstanding the not reciting or mentioning of the Premises or any part thereof or the meets or Bounds thereof or of any former or other Letters Patents or Grants heretofore made or granted of the Premises or of any part thereof by Us or of any of Our progenitors unto any other Person or Persons whatsoever Bodies Politic or Corporate or any Act, Law or other restraint incertainty or imperfection whatsoever to the Contrary in any wise notwithstanding although express mention of the true yearly value or certainty of the premises or any of them or of any other gifts or grants by Us or by any of Our progenitors or predecessors heretofore made to the said James Duke of York in these presents is not made or any statute, act, ordinance, provision, proclamation or restriction heretofore had, made, enacted, ordained or provided or any other matter cause or thing whatsoever to the contrary thereof in any wise Notwithstanding. In Witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patents, Witness Ourselves at Westminster the twelfth day of March in the Sixteenth Year of Our Reign [1664]. By the King

HOWARD.

XXI.

CHARLES R.*

"Charles the Second, by the grace of God, King of England, &c., to all, &c. Whereas we have rec'd severall addresses from our subjects of severall coloneys of New England, all full of duty and affection, and expressions of loyalty and allegiance to us, with their humble desire that we would renew their several charters, and receive them into our favourable opinion and protection; and several of our coloneys there, and other our loveing subjects have likewise complayned, differences and disputes arisen upon the limits and bounds, whereby unneighborly and unbrotherly contentions have and may arise, to the damage and discredit of the English interests; and thatt all our good subjects residing there, and being planters, within the severall coloneys, do not enjoy the liberty and privileges granted to them by our severall charters, upon confidence and assurance of which they transported themselves and their estates into those partes, and we having received some addresses from the great men and natives of those countreys, in which they complayne of breach of fayth, and acts of violence and injustice which they have been forced to undergoe from our subjects, whereby not only our government is traduced, but the reputation and credit of the christian religion brought into prejudice and reproach with the Gentiles and inhabitance of those countreys, who know not God, the reduction of whom to the true knowledge and fear of God; is the most worthy and glorious end of all those Plantations; upon all which motives, and as an evidence and manifestation of our fatherly affection toward all our subjects in those severall coloneys of New England [that is to say], of the Massachusetts, Connecticutt, New Plimouth, Road Island and the Providence Plantations, and all other Plantations within that tract of land known under the appellation of New England; and to the end we may be truly informed of the state and condition of our good subjects there, that soe we may the better know how to contribute to the farther improvement of their happyness and prosperity; Know yee, therefore, that wee, reposing speciall trust and confidence in the fidelity, wisdome and circumspection of our trusty and well beloved Colonell Richard Nicoll, Sir Robert Carr, Knight, George Cartright and Samuel Maverick, our commissioners, and doe give hereby and grant unto them, or of the survivors of them [of whom we will the sayd Colonell Richard Nicoll, during his life, shall be always one], and upon equal division of opinions to have the casting and decisive voyce, in our name to visitt all and every the severall coloneys aforesaid, and also all power and authority to heare and receive, and to examine and determine all complaynts, appeals in all causes and matters, as well miletary as criminall and civill, and proceed in all things for the providing for and settling the appeals and equity of the said countreys, according to their good and sound discresions, and to such instructions as they or the survivors of them have, or shall from time to time receive from us, in that behalfe, and from time to time, as they shall finde expedient, to certify us or our privy councill of theire actings or proceedings touching the premises, and for the doeing thereof, any other matter or thing relating thereunto, these presents or the enrolment thereof, shall be unto them and every of them, a sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalfe. In witnesse whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent. Given at our court at Whitehall, the 26th of April, 1664.

BARKER."

* Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 119.

XXII.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF CONNECTICUT, MAY 12, 1664.

"Whereas his majestie hath bin Graciously pleased to confirm unto this Colony By charter all that part of his dominions in New England, Bounded as in the sayd charter is exprest wth the islands adjoining. This court doth declare that they clayme Long Island for one of those adjoining islands exprest in the charter, except a precedent right doth appeare approved By his Majestie. This court doth desire and request the Worshipfull Govr Mr. Math. Allyn, Mr. Wyllys and Captain Young to goe over to Long Island, and to settle the English plantations on the Island under this government, according to instructions given them. The aforesaid committee are here Authorized to errect and constitute Quarter courtes or appoynt other fitt persons for the Keeping of court for the Administration of Justice, that all cases may be tryed according to lawe (life, limbe, and banishment excepted) and to doe there endeavors so to settle matters that the people may be both Civilly, peaceably and religiously Governed in the English plantations, so as they may win the heathen to the knowledge of or Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, By their sober and religious conversation, as his Majestie or Lord the King requires, in his gracious letters pattents, graunted to his subjects here in this colony, and in cases of crimes of a capitall nature, they are to have liberty to take the opportunity of the courts of Fairfield or Hartford; the like liberty they have in case of reveiwe; they may also give oath to those that are accepted by this court as freemen on the Island, and to doe what else they judg may conduce for the good of the colony."*

XXIII.

NICOLL'S CALL FOR CONVENTION, 1665.†

"Whereas, the Inhabitants of Long Island have for a long time groan'd under many grievous inconveniences and discouragemts, occasioned partly from their Subjection, partly from their opposition, to a forreigne Power, in which distracted condition, few or no Lawes could be put in due Execution; Bounds and Titles to Lands disputed, civill Libertyes interrupted, and, from this Generall confusion, private dissentions and animosityes have too much prevaid'd against neighborly Love and Christian Charity. To the preventing of the future growth of the like Evills, his Majty (as a signall grace and honour to his subjects upon Long Island) hath at his owne charge reduc't the forraigne power to his obedience, and by Patent, hath invested His Royall Highnesse the Duke of York, with full and absolute Power, in and over all and every the particular Tracts of Land mentioned, wch said Powers by commission from His Royall Highnesse the Duke of York, I am deputed to put in Execution. In discharge therefore, of my Trust and Duty, to settle good and Known Laws within this Government, for the future, and receive yor best advice and informacon in a genall meeting; I have thought fitt to Publish unto you, that upon the last day of this present ffebruary, at Hempstead upon Long Island, shall be a genall meeting, which is to consist of Deputyes chosen by the Major part of the ffreemen only; which is to be understood of all Persons Rated according to their Estates, whether English or Dutch, within your severall Townes and Precincts, whereof you are to make Publication to the Inhabitants foure dayes before you proceed to an Election, appointing a certain day for that purpose. You are further to impart to the Inhabitants from mee, That I doe heartily recommend to them the Choice of the most Sober, able and discrete Persons, without partiality or faction, the fruite and benefitt whereof, will return to themselves, in a full and perfect composure of all controversies, and ye propagation of true Religion amongst us. They are alsoe required to bring wth them a Draught of each Towne Limitts, or such writings as are necessary to evidence the Bounds and Limitts, as well as the right by which they challenge such Bounds and Limitts, by Grant and Purchase, or both. As alsoe to give notice of meeting to the Sachems of the Indians, whose presence may in some cases be necessary. Lastly I doe require you to assemble your Inhabitants and read this Letter to them, and then and there to nominate a day for the Election of two Deputyes from your Towne, who are to bring a certificate of their Election [wth full power to conclude any cause or matter relating to their Several Townes] to meet at Hempstead upon the last day of ffebruary, where [God willing] I shall expect them."

"Your assured ffriend,

Richard Nicoll."

"Fort James, New York,
Feb. 8, 1665."

DUKE'S LAWS CONVENTION.

The convention met at the time appointed, consisting of the following deputies:

New Utrecht:—Jaques Cortelleau, Younger Hope.
Gravesend:—James Hubbard, John Bowne.
Flatlands:—Elbert Elbertson, Roeloffe Martense.
Flatbush:—John Striker, Hendrick Gucksen.
Bushwick:—John Stealman, Guisbert Tunis.
Brooklyn:—Hendrick Lubbertsen, John Evertsen.

* Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 114.
† Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 131.

Newtown :—Richard Betts,* John Coe.*
Flushing :—Elias Doughty,* Richard Cornhill.
Jamaica :—Daniel Denton, Thomas Benedict.
Hempstead :—John Hicks,* Robert Jackson.
Oyster Bay :—John Underhill, Mathias Harvey.
Huntington :—Jonas Wood, John Ketcham.
Brookhaven :—Daniel Lane, Roger Barton.
Southold :—William Wells, John Youngs.
Southampton :—Thomas Topping, John Howell.*
Easthampton :—Thomas Baker, John Stretton.
Westchester :—Edward Jessup,* John Quimby.

XXIV.

ANALYSIS OF THE "DUKE'S LAWS."†

All actions of debt, account, slander, and actions on the case concerning debts and accounts are to be tried in the jurisdiction where the cause of action arose. Debts and trespasses under five pounds to be arbitrated, and if either party refuse, the justice to choose arbitrators, whose award to be final. All actions or cases from five to twenty pounds to be tried at the sessions, from whence there should be no appeal. Any person falsely pretending greater damages or debts than are due, to vex his adversary, to pay treble damages. If the action be entered, and the parties compromise it, yet the agreement is to be entered by the clerk of the court. Upon the death of any person, the constable and two overseers to repair to the house of deceased, to inquire after the manner of the death, and whether he left any last will or testament. But no administration to be granted, except to the widow or child, until the third session after the party's death. The surplus of the personal estate to be divided as follows : one third to the widow, and the other two-thirds among the children, except that the eldest son shall have a double portion. All amercements and fines, not expressly regulated by law, to be imposed at the discretion of the court. No justice of the peace, who hath set upon or voted in any cause, to have any voice in the court to which appeal is made. Parties appealing, to give security ; and in criminal cases they shall also give security for good behavior until the matter is decided. No arrest to be made on the Sabbath, or day of humiliation for the death of Charles the First, of blessed memory, or the anniversary of the restoration of Charles the Second, except of rioters, felons, and persons escaped out of prison. Persons necessarily attending courts, to be exempt from arrest. All arrests, writs, warrants and proclamations to be in the name of his majesty. All assessments to be made by the constable and eight overseers of the parish, proportionable to the estates of the inhabitants, and justices of the peace to be exempt from assessments during their continuance in office, payments to the church only excepted. Persons of known ability when imprisoned, to pay for their support, till the second day of the next session after their arrest, and longer if there be a concealment of property. To rebuke an officer with foul words, so that he depart through fear without doing his office, shall be taken for an assault. A servant or workman convicted of assaulting his master or dame, to be imprisoned. No foreigner or stranger to have attachment against an inhabitant without giving security for costs. No justice of the peace, sheriff, constable or clerk of the court while in office, to be attorney in any case, unless assigned by the court on request. No christian to be kept in bond slavery or captivity, except persons adjudged thereto by authority, or such as have willingly sold or shall sell themselves. Every town to set out its bounds within twelve months after they are granted, and once in three years the ancientest town shall give notice to the neighboring towns to go the bounds betwixt their towns, and to renew their marks ; the time for preambulation to be betwixt the 20th and last of February, under the penalty of five pounds for neglect thereof ; and owners of adjoining lands to go the bounds betwixt their lands once a year, if requested, under penalty of ten shillings. No person to follow the business of brewing beer for sale, but those skilled in the art. The name and sirname of every inhabitant in the several parishes to be registered ; and the minister or town clerk shall truly and plainly record all marriages, births, and burials in a book to be provided by the church-wardens. No body to be buried, except in public places, and in the presence of three or four of the neighbors, one of whom shall be an overseer of the parish. Persons punishable with death, are those who shall in any wise deny the true God and his attributes ; those who commit any wilful and premeditated murder ; he who slays another with a sword or dagger, that hath not any weapon to defend himself ; those who lay in wait ; poisoning, or any other such wicked conspiracy ; lying with any brute beast [and the beast to be burned] ; man-stealing ; taking away life by false and malicious testimony ; denying his majesty's right and title to his crown or dominions ; treacherously conspiring or publicly attempting to invade or surprise any town or fort within this government, or resisting the king's authority by arms ; children above the age of 16, and of sufficient understanding, smiting their natural father or mother, unless thereto provoked or forced in self defence. Married persons committing adultery with a married man or woman, or any single person having carnal connection with a married man or woman, both to be grievously fined and punished, as the governor and council, or court of assize shall think meet,

* See Genealogy.

† Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 132.

not extending to life or member. Any man lying with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both to be put to death, except he or she be under 14, or be forced. Cattle and hogs to be marked with the public mark of the town and the private mark of the owner: and horned beasts to be marked upon the horn. Every cause of £5 or under to pay a tax of 2s. 6d.; if £10, 5s.; from £10 to £20, 10s.; and for every £10 more, 2s. 6d.

Whereas the public worship of God is much discredited for the want of painful and able ministers to instruct the people in the true religion, and for want of convenient places capable to receive any assembly of people in a decent manner, for celebrating God's holy ordinances, ordered that a church shall be built in the most convenient part of each parish, capable to receive and accommodate 200 persons. To prevent scandalous and ignorant pretenders to the ministry from intruding themselves as teachers, no minister shall be admitted to officiate within the government, but such as shall produce testimonials to the governor, that he received ordination either from some protestant bishop or ministers within some part of his majesty's dominions, or the dominions of any foreign prince of the reformed religion ; upon which testimonials the governor shall induct the said minister into the parish that shall make presentation of him. Ministers of every church to preach every Sunday, and pray for the King, Queen, Duke of York and the royal family ; and to marry persons after legal publication or license. No person to be molested, fined or imprisoned, for differing in judgment in matters of religion, who profess christianity. Church-wardens to report twice a year of all profaneness, sabbath breaking, fornication, adultery, and all such abominable sins. No person employed about the bed of any man, woman or child, as surgeon, midwife, physician or other person, shall exercise or put in practice any art contrary to the known rules of the art in each mystery or occupation. Courts of sessions to be held three times a year, and continue three days. The constable to whip or punish any one, when no other officer is appointed to do it. All sales and alienations of property, to be by deed or last will and testament. No condemned person to be executed within four days after condemnation, and the person executed to be buried near the place of execution. A woman causelessly absenting herself from her husband, and refusing to return, shall forfeit her dower. Every parish minister is enjoined to pray and preach on the anniversary of the deliverance from the gunpower treason, Nov. 5, 1605 ; on the 30 Jan., to manifest detestation of the barbarous murder of Charles I. in 1649 ; and on the 29th of May, the birth day of Charles II. of blessed memory.

If any person commit fornication with any single woman, they shall both be punished, either by enjoining marriage or corporal punishment, at the discretion of the court. Persons guilty of perjury to stand in the pillory three several court days, and render double damages to any party injured thereby. Apprentices and servants absenting themselves from their masters without leave, to serve double the time of such absence. Every town to have a marking or flesh-brand for horses. No ox, cow, or such like cattle, to be killed for sale or for private use without notice given thereof to the town registrar. No person to be a common victualler, or keeper of a cook-shop or house of entertainment, without a certificate of his good behavior from the constable and two overseers of the parish ; nor suffer any one to drink excessively in their houses after nine o'clock at night under the penalty of two shillings and six-pence. No purchase of land from the Indians shall be valid without a license from the governor, and the purchaser shall bring the sachem or right owner before him, to confess satisfaction. No one to sell, give, or barter, directly or indirectly, any gun, powder, bullet, shot, or any vessel of burden, or row-boat [canoes excepted] with any Indian, without permission of the governor, under his hand and seal : nor sell, truck, barter, give or deliver any strong liquor to an Indian, under penalty of forty shillings for one pint, and in proportion for any greater or lesser quantity ; except in case of sudden extremity, and then, not exceeding two drams.

To be father, brother, uncle, nephew, or cousin-german to any party in a trial, shall exempt a juror from serving, if objection be made before he is sworn, but not afterwards. No person to reveal the dissenting vote of a juror on arbitration, under the penalty of ten shillings. Every town, at its own expense, shall provide a pair of stocks for offenders, and a pound for cattle, besides prisons and pillories in places where courts of sessions are held. The value of an Indian coat, to be given to any one who shall bring the head of a wolf to any constable upon Long Island, provided it be killed upon the island.

The court of sessions in each county shall take the proof of wills, which, with the wills, are to be transmitted to the "office of records" at New York, when the executors shall receive a copy thereof, with a certificate of its being allowed, attested under the seal of office.

The town marks for horses upon Long Island shall be as follows : for Easthampton, A ; Southampton, B ; Southold, C ; Seatalcot, D ; Huntington, E ; Oyster Bay, F; Hempstead, G; Jamaica, H ; Flushing, I ; Newtown, L; Bushwick, M; Brooklyn, N ; Flatbush, O ; Flatlands, P ; New Utrecht, Q ; Gravesend, R. At this early period the present town of Riverhead was included in Southold, and the town of North Hempstead, in Hempstead.

XXV.

CONGRATULATION UPON THE ENACTMENT OF THE DUKE'S LAWS.*

"March 1, 1665.

"*To his Royal Highness the Duke of York :*

"We the deputies elected from the several towns upon Long Island, assembled at Hempstead in general meeting, by authority derived from your royal Highness under the Hon-

* Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 136.

orable Colonell Nicolls as deputy governor, do most humbly and thankfully acknowledge to your royal Highness the great honor and satisfaction we receive in our dependence upon your royal Highness, according to the tenor of his sacred Majesty's patent, granted the 12th day of March, 1664; wherein we acknowledge ourselves, our heirs and successors for ever, to be comprised to all intents and purposes, as therein is more at large expressed. And we do publicly and unanimously declare our cheerful submission to all such laws, statutes, and ordinances, which are or shall be made by virtue of authority from your royal Highness, your heirs and successors for ever: As also that we will maintain, uphold, and defend, to the utmost of our power and peril of us, our heirs and successors for ever, all the rights, title, and interest, granted by his sacred Majesty to your royal Highness, against all pretensions or invasions, foreign and domestic; we being already well assured that in so doing we perform our duty of allegiance to his Majesty, as freeborn subjects of the kingdom of England, inhabiting in these his Majesty's dominions. We do farther beseech your royal Highness to accept of this address, as the first fruits in this general meeting, for a memorial and record against us, our heirs and successors, when we, or any of them, shall fail in our duties. Lastly, we beseech your royal Highness to take our poverties and necessities, in this wilderness country, into speedy consideration; that, by constant supplies of trade, and your royal Highness's more particular countenance of grace to us, and protection of us, we may daily more and more be encouraged to bestow our labors to the improvement of these his Majesty's western dominions, under your royal Highness; for whose health, long life, and eternal happiness, we shall ever pray, as in duty bound."

XXVI.

DUKE OF YORK TO LIEUTENANT BROCKHOLES.*

[*New York Entries, CLI, 38.*]

Newmarkett, 28 March [1682].

Lieutenant Brockholes.

Since my arrivall here I have had an acct of ye result of divers meetings of my Comrs touching ye state of affayres at New Yorke, but untill I come to London [wch I doubt will not be till this ship is sailed], I cannot perfect those resolucons wch I shall take thereupon; only for ye prsent, in confirmacon of wt my Secry lately wrote to you I send ys to tell you that I intend to establish such a forme of governemt at New Yorke as shall have all ye advantages & privileges to ye inhabitants & traders there, wch His Mats other plantacons in America doe enjoy, particularly in ye chooseing of an Assembly, and in all other things as nere as may be agreable to ye laws of England. But yn I shall expect yt the Countrey of New Yorke and its Dependencyes shall provide some certaine fonds for ye necessary support of ye governemt and garrison, and for dischargeing ye arreares wch are or shal be incurred since ye obstruccons yt have lately beene to the collection of ye publique revenue there. Wherefore you are to use all dilligence to induce ye people there of best note and estates, to dispose ym selves and their friends to a cheerfull complyance in this point, and you may assure ym yt wt soever shal be thus raysed, shal be applyed to those publique uses. For I seeke ye common good and protection of ye countrey and ye increase of their trade, before my advantages to my selfe in ys matter. By the next shipping I intend you shall heare further from mee. I am &c.

To Lt Brockholes &c.

XXVII.

DUKE OF YORK TO GOVERNOR ANDROS.†

[*New York Entries, CLI, 17.*]

First yn, touching Generall Assemblyes wch ye people there seeme desirous of in imitacôn of their neighbour Colonies, I thinke you have done well to discourage any mocôn of yt kind, both as being not at all comprehended in yor Instructions nor indeed consistent wth ye forme of governmt already established, nor necessary for ye ease or redress of any greivance yt may happen, since yt may be as easily obtained, by any peticôn or other addresse to you at their Generall Assizes [wch is once a yeare] where the same persons [as Justices] are usually present, who in all probability would be theire Representatives if another constitucôn were allowed. (April 6, 1675.)

XXVIII.

OBSERVACONS UPON THE CHARTER OF NEW YORK.‡

[*New York Papers, 1, 288.*]

Charter. That the Inhabitants of New York shall be governed by and according to the Laws of England.

Observation. This Priviledge is not granted to any of His Mats Plantations where the Act of Habeas Corpus and all such other Bills do not take Place.

* N. Y. Colonial Documents, III, 317.

† N. Y. Colonial Documents, III, 230.

‡ New York Colonial Documents, III, 357.

Chart. Sheriffs and other Officers of Justice to be appointed with like power as in England.

Obs. This is not so distinctly granted or practiced in any other Plantation.

Char. That the Supream Legislative Authority shall remain in the Governor, Councill and the People mett in a Genll Assembly.

Obs. The words The People met in a General Assembly are not used in any other Constitution in America; But only the Words General Assembly.

Char. The Exercise of the Chief Magistracy and Administration of the governmt shall be in the Govr assisted by a Councill; with whose advice and consent he shall and may govern and rule the said Province according to the laws established.

Obs. If this oblige and restrain the Govr from doing anything without the Councill it is a greater restraint than any other Govr is subject to.

Charter. That according to the usage and practice of the kingdom of England there shall be a sessions of a Generall Assembly to be called to meet once in 3 Years or oftner.

Observation. This is an Obligation upon the government greater than has been ever agreed to in any other Plantation. And the grant of such a privilege has been rejected elsewhere, notwithstanding a Revenue offered to induce it.

Char. Which Representatiues of the Province with the Governor and his Councill shall be the supream and only legislatiue power of the said Province.

Obs. Whether this does not abridge the Acts of Parliament that may be made concerning New York.

Char. That all Bills agreed upon by the said Representatiues shall be presented by them to the Governor and Councill for the time being for their Approbation and Consent.

Obs. This seems to take away from the Governor and Councill the power of framing Laws as in other Plantations.

Char. Which Bills so approved shall be deemed a Law for the space of two years unless the Lord Proprietor shall signify his dissent within that time. That in case the Lord Proprietor shall confirm the Laws within that time, they shall continue in force untill repealed by the Assembly. That in Case of Dissent or Determination of two years they shall be voyd.

Obs. This Term of years does abridge the King's power, and has been thought inconvenient in other Plantations, and is different from Colonel Dungan's Instructions.

Chart. No person shall be admitted to sitt in the Assembly untill he hath taken the Oaths of Allegiance and Fidelity to the Lord Proprietor.

Obs. This must be altered at present.

Chart. And by his submission and peaceable behaviour hath demonstrated his affection to the Government.

Obs. This seems to be restrained by what follows.

Chart. That the Assembly shall with the Consent of the Governor judge of undue elections, and of the Qualifications of the Representatiues; And with the like consent to purge their house, and expell any member as they shall see occasion.

Obs. This may be inconvenient, and is not practiced in some other Plantations.

Char. That the forfeiture for not making due Entries shall be applyed, one third to the Lord Proprietor, one third to the Governor and one third to the Informer.

Obs. The application to the Govr is unusuall.

Char. That all Christians shall enjoy Liberty of Conscience, so they do not disturb the peace.

Obs. This is practised in the Proprieties.

Char. That every publick Minister upon Long Island shall be maintained according to subscriptions: That all Contracts made in New York for the maintenance of the severall ministers shall be made good.

Obs. This is agreeable to the Practice of New England, but not of his Mats other Plantations.

Endorsed. Observations upon the Charter of New York.
Read 3 Mar. 1684/5.

XXIX.

INSTRUCTIONS TO GOVERNOR DONGAN.*

[*New York Entries, 1, 108.*]

INSTRUCTIONS TO OUR TRUSTY AND WELBELd THOMAS DONGAN ESQr OUR GENERAL AND GOVr IN CHIEF IN AND OVER OUR PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND THE TERRITORYS DEPENDING THEREON IN AMERICA. GIVEN AT OUR COURT AT WINDSOR THIS 29th DAY OF MAY 1686 IN Ye SECOND YEAR OF OUR REIGN.

With these our Instructions you will receive our Commission under Our Great Seal of England, constituting you our Captain General and Govr in Chief of Our Province of New York and the Territorys depending thereon in America.

* New York Colonial Documents, III, 369.

1. Whereupon you are forthwith to call together the members of our Council for that our Province, by name Anthony Brokholes, Frederick Philips, Stephanus van Courtland, Lucas Santen, John Spragg, Jervas Baxter, and John Young Esquires.

2. At which meeting after having published in usual manner Our said Letters Patents constituting you Our Captain General & Govr in Chief of our said Province & Territorys.

3. You shall take care yo^rself and alsoe administer to each of ye members of ye Council as well the Oath of Allegiance, as ye Oath for the due execution of their places and Trusts.

4. And you are to communicate unto Our said Council, from time to time, such & soe many of our Instructions as you shall find convenient for our service to bee imparted unto them.

5. And Our further will and pleasure is that the members of our Council shall & may have & enjoy freedom of Debate & Vote in all things to bee debated of in Council.

6. And althô, by our Cômission aforesaid we haue thought fit to direct that any Three of our Counselors make a Quorum ; It is nevertheless Our will & pleasure that you doe not act with a Quorum of less than Five Members unless in case of necessity.

7. And that wee may bee always informed of the names of persons fit to supply ye vacancys of Our Council in New York.

8. You are to transmit unto us & to ye Lords of our Privy Council appointed a Committee of Trade & fforeign Plantations, with all convenient speed, the names and characters of six persons Inhabitants of Our said Province and Territorys, whom you shall esteem the best qualified for that Trust. And soe from time to time when any of them shall dye, depart out of our said Colony or become otherwise unfit, You are to supply ye first number of six persons by nominating others to us in their stead.

9. And you are from time to time to send us & our Committee of Trade & Plantations ye names & qualitys of any members by you put into Our said Council by ye first conveniency after yor soe doing.

10. And in the choice and nomination of the members of our Council as also of the Principal Officers, Judges, Assistants, Justices & Sherifs, you are always to take care that they bee men of estate and abilitys and not necessitous people or much in debt, & that they bee persons well affected to Our Government.

11. You are not to suspend ye members of Our Council without good and sufficient cause. And in case of suspension of any of them, you are forthwith to transmit unto us & to our Committee for Trade & fforeign Plantations yor reasons for soe doing, together with ye charges & proofs against the said persons, & their Answer thereunto.

12. And whereas wee have been presented with a Bill or Charter passed in ye late Assembly of New York, containing several ffranchises, privileges, & Immunitys mentioned to be granted to the Inhabitants of our s^d province. You are to Declare Our Will & pleasure that ye said Bill or Charter of Franchises bee forthwith repealed & disallowed, as ye same is hereby Repealed, determined & made void. But you are nevertheless with our said Council to continue the Dutys & Impositions therein mentioned to bee raised untill you shall with the consent of the Council settle such Taxes and Impositions as shall be sufficient for ye support of our Governm^t of New York.

XXX.

A DECLARATION OF THE INHABITANTS SOUDJERS.*

Belonging under the Severall Companies of the Train Band of New Yorke.

We declare that notwithstanding our severall pressures and griviences thes many years under a wicked arbitrarie Power execissed by our Late popish govern^r Coll Dongan & severall of his wicked Creaturs and Pensionaris specialy now under Lieutenant Govern^r Nicolson we were Resolved to Expect with great patience our Redemption from England Expecting to haue parte of that Blessed and glorious Deliverance Procured under God by his Royall heighness Wm Henry Prince of Orange but when we Challenged our Libertie, propertie and ye Laws we were Cajoled and Terrified out of our Reason but at Last some being Threatned by ye said Lieutenant Govern^r Nicolson and a Pistoll Presented against the Corporall and sayd to ye Lieutenant Cuyler that he would sett ye Citty one fyer for doeing our Loyall duty we haue thought fitt for our Conservation and fear to be Lyable to answer for ye Lyfe of every Protestant that might haue perished and every house burnt or distroyed If we had Remained Longer In Security and alsoe seing daly aryve from severall parts Officers and Souldjers who ware Intertained by ye said Lieutenant governor Nicolson In ye ffort besides his severall Souldjers of which few there were a number of papists Contrary to the Law of England by which new Commers some of ye burgers being threatned of some deseigne against them In few days we thought delay Dangerous so we haue animosly Resolved to Live no Longer in such a Danger but to secure the ffort Better which we haue under God with success without Resistance and Bloodshed Effected and we declare to be Entirely and Openly Opposed to papists and their Religion and therefore Expecting Orders from England we shall keep and guard surely and faithfully the said ffort In ye Behalf of ye Power that now governeth In England to surrender to ye Person of ye Protestant Religion that shall be nominated or sent by ye Power abouesaid, these are our most sincere Intentions that we are glad to manifest as well to ye Power [abouesaid] that God hes Plaised to submit us to, as to other persons to avoid there Reproches that they could otherwise unjustly Lay upon ye abovesaid Inhabitants.

New Yorke the Last day off May 1689.

* Documentary History of New York, II, 10.

XXXI.

LEISLER'S DECLARATION IN FAVOUR OF KING WILLIAM AND QUEEN MARY.*

Whereas our intention tended only but to the preservation of the protestant religion, and the fort of this City, to the end that we may avoid and prevent the rash judgment of the world, in so just a design, we have thought fitt to let every body know by these public proclamation, that till the safe aryvell of the ships that wee expect every day from his royall Highness the prince of Orange with orders for the government of this country in the behalf of such person as the said royal highness had chosen and honoured with the charge of a governor, that as soon as the bearer of the said orders shall have let us see his power, then and without any delay we shall execute the said orders punctually; declaring that we do intend to submit and obey, not only the said orders, but also the bearer thereof committed for the execution of the same. In witness whereof we have signed these presents, the 3d of June 1689.

XXXII.

LEISLER'S PROTEST AGAINST MAJOR INGOLDESBY.†

By the Lieut Govenor &c.

For as much as Major Richard Ingoldesby without producing any order from his Majesties King William or Coll Sloughter hath demanded possession of this his Majesties fort not being satisfied with the accommodations of this City for himself and the forces under his command being twice tendered unto him, untill such orders shall arrive, as also your Petitioner Said Major Ingoldesby hath presumeth to issue forth a mandate under his hand and seal at arms bearing date the 30th—1690 in New York, directed to Captain Saml Moore an inhabitant of this province on Long Island willing and requiring him [by virtue of a commission from their majesties King William & Queen Mary to the said Major] in obedience to their said Majests that they aid & assist us in all things & matters concerning to & in fulfilling the said commission & that You and every one of yo do aid show & are ready at all times, & with speed to assist me in all things, for the compassing & overcoming of, all yet Stand in opposition against their majesties, said Command, & that you cause these things to be published & made manifest with all speed as may be & that we shall deem & account of all such yet Stand in opposition, to be rebels against their said Majesties &c—which is of dangerous consequence to this their Majesties said province & the peace of their subjects therein—

I do by & with the Consent of my Council, military officers & others, the good inhabitants of this Province for & in behalfe of our Sovereighn Lord & Lady—King William & Queen Mary—the Peace of their Crown & dignity, & the safety of this their said Province, hereby declare & solemnly protest against the proceedings of the said Major & all his accomplices for whatsoever bloodshed or damages, shall or may ensue thereupon, & do further forbid him the said Major Ingoldesby, to commit any hostile act against his Majesties fort City or ports of the said Province at his utmost perils, give under my hand & seal at fort William this 31 January 1690—& in the 2d year of their Majesties Reighn.

XXXIII.

LEISLER TO GOV. SLOUGHTER.‡

Fort William March the 20, 1690–1.

May it please your Excellency—This his Majesty's fort being besieged by Major Ingoldesby so farre that not a boat could depart, nor Persons conveyed out of the same without to be in danger of their Lives which hath occasioned that I could not be so happy as to send a messinger to give me the certainty of Your excellency's Safe arrival & an account of what was published, of which I am ignorant still but the Joy I had by a full assurance from Ensign Stoll of your Excellency's arrival has been something troubled by the detencon of Ye two my Messengers, I see very well the stroke of my enemies who are wishing to cause me some mistakes at the End of the Loyalty I owe to my gracious King & Queen & by such ways to Blatt out all my faithfull service till now but I hope have care to commit such an error, having by my duty & faithfulnesse being vigerous to them. Please only to Signify & order the Major in releasing me from his Majesties fort delivering him only his Majesties Arms with all the Stores & that he may act as he ought with a person who shall give Your excellency an exact account of all his actions & conduct, who is with all the request, Your Excellency's Most Humble Servt.

Jacob Leisler.

XXXIV.

NICOLL'S CHARTER.

Richard Nicoll, Esq., Governor-General under his Royal Highness James, Duke of York and Albany, and of all his Territories in America; To all to whom these presents shall

* Documentary History of N. Y., II, 4.
† Documentary History of N. Y., II, 321.
‡ Documentary History of N. Y., II, 359.

come, sendeth greeting: WHEREAS, there is a certain town in the West Riding of Yorkshire, upon Long Island, situated and lying on the north-west of the said island, commonly called and known by the name of New Towne, now in the tenure or occupation of several freeholders and inhabitants, who having heretofore made lawful purchase of the lands thereunto belonging have likewise manured and improved a considerable part thereof, and settled a competent number of families thereupon; Now for a confirmation unto the said freeholders and inhabitants in their enjoyment and possession of the premises, KNOW YE, that by virtue of the commission and authority given unto me by his Royal Highness, I have ratified, confirmed, and granted, and by these presents do ratify, confirm, and grant unto Capt. Richard Betts, Justice of the peace, Capt. Thomas Lawrence, Capt. John Coe, John Burroughes, Ralph Hunt, Daniel Whitehead, and Burger Joost, as patentees for and on the behalf of themselves and their associates, the freeholders and inhabitants of the said town, their heirs, successors and assigns, all that tract of land which already hath been, or that hereafter shall be purchased for and on the behalf of the said town, whether from the native Indian proprietors, or otherwise, within the bounds and limits hereafter set forth and exprest, vizt.—That is to say, to be bounded east by Flushing creek; north by the Sound; south by Jamaica line, which runs on the south side of the hills; and west by Mespat Creek or Kills; from the westermost branch thereof to extend upon a south line to the south side of the hills; from whence to run eastward along the said south side of the hills till it meet with the south line, which comes from the head of Flushing creek aforementioned; all which said tract of land within the bounds and limits aforesaid, and all or any plantation thereupon, from henceforth are to belong and appurtain to the said town; together with all havens, harbors, creeks, waters, rivers, lakes, fishing, hawking, hunting, and fowling, and all other profits, commodities, emoluments, hereditaments to the said land and premises within the limits and bounds aforementioned and described, belonging or in any wise appurtaining; and also one-third part of a certain neck of meadow ground called Seller Neck, as it is now laid out and described, lying within the limits of Jamaica, and to have free egress and regress, with liberty of cutting and felling of timber or trees for fencing, and as occasion serves, to make one or more highways through the upland belonging to Jamaica aforesaid, to pass to their said meadow at Seller Neck, or any other meadow to them appertaining to the south; to Have and to Hold all and singular the said lands, hereditaments and premises, with their and every of their appurtenances and of every part and parcel thereof to the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors and assigns, to the proper use and behoof of the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors and assigns, forever; Moreover, I do hereby ratify, confirm and grant unto the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors and assigns, all the privileges of a town in this government, and that the place of their present habitation shall continue and retain the name of New Towne, by which name and title it shall be distinguished in all bargains and sales, deeds, records and writings; the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors and assigns, rendering and paying such duties and acknowledgments as now or hereafter shall be constituted and established by the laws of this government, under the obedienee of his Royal Highness, his heirs and successors. Given under my hand and seal, at Fort James, in New York, on the Island of Manhattans, the 6th day of March in the 19th year of the reign of our sovereign lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God, of England, Scotland, France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, and in the year of our Lord God, 1666. [1667 New Style.]

RICHARD NICOLL. [Seal.]

XXXV.

DONGAN'S CHARTER.

Thomas Dongan, Captain-General, Governor and Vice-Admiral of New York and its dependencies, under his Majesty James the Second, by the grace of God, of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Supreme Lord and Proprietor of the colony and province of New York and its dependencies in America, &c. To all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting: Whereas the Honorable Richard Nicoll, Esq. formerly governor of this province, upon application to him made by the inhabitants of Newtown, on Long Island, in the year of our Lord sixteen hundred sixty-six, did grant unto them a liberty or licence under his hand, bearing date the three and twentieth day of June, in the same year, therein authorizing and empowering them to make what purchase they should think fit of the lands situate between Mespat Kills and the head of Flushing creek, on Long Island, aforesaid, and which tract of land the said inhabitants long before had been and then were settling and improving; And Whereas the inhabitants of Newtown, in pursuance of the said licence, in the same year, did, in due form of law, purchase of and from the Indian natives all the said tract of land situate between Mespat Kills and Flushing creek aforesaid, together with all and singular the appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining, to hold unto the said inhabitants of Newtown, their heirs and assigns for ever, as in and by the said recited licence, and a certain deed or writing under the hand and seal of Pomwaukon, the Indian owner of the said tract of land and premises, bearing date the 9th day of July, in the said year of our Lord, sixteen hundred sixty-six; And Whereas the said Richard Nicoll, upon farther application made to him by the said inhabitants of Newtown, in consideration of the premises, and for divers other good causes and valuable considerations, by virtue of the power and authority in him then being be force of his commission from and under his said Majesty, then his Royal Highness, James, Duky

of York and Albany, &c., did, in and by a certain patent under his hand and seal, bearing date the sixth day of March, sixteen hundred sixty-six, grant and assure to Capt. Richard Betts, Capt. Thomas Lawrence, Capt. John Coe, John Burroughes, Ralph Hunt, Daniel Whitehead, and Burger Joost, as patentees for and on behalf of themselves and their associates, the freeholders and inhabitants of Newtown aforesaid, their heirs, successors and assigns, all that the said tract of land herein mentioned to have been purchased from the Indian natives as aforesaid, bounded on the east by Flushing creek and a line to be drawn from the head thereof due south, extending to the south side of the hills; on the north by the Sound; on the west by the said Mespat creek or kills, and a line to be drawn from the most westerly branch thereof due south, extending unto the south side of the said hills; and on the south by a straight line to be drawn from the south point of the said west line, alongst the south side of the said hills, until it meets with the said east line forementioned to extend from the head of Flushing creek as aforesaid, as also all that one third part of a certain neck of meadow called Seller Neck, situate, lying and being within the bounds of Jamaica, upon the south side of Long Island, as also liberty to cut what timber within the bounds of Jamaica aforesaid they should have occasion for, for the fencing of the said neck, and to make and lay out to themselves what highway or highways they should think fit, for their free and convenient egress and regress, to or from the aforesaid neck or parcel of meadow, together with all and singular the havens, harbors, creeks, quarries, woods, meadows, pastures, marshes, waters, rivers, lakes, fishing, hawking, hunting, and fowling, profits, commodities, emoluments, hereditaments, and appurtenances to the said tract of land and premises belonging or in anywise appertaining, To Hold unto the said patentees and their associates, their heirs, successors, and assigns for ever, at and under such duties and acknowledgements as then were or thereafter should be established by the laws of this government under the obedience of his Royal Highness, his heirs and successors; and further, in and by the said patent the said Richard Nicoll did ratify, confirm and grant unto the said patentees, their associates, their heirs, successors and assigns, all the privileges belonging to any town within this government; and that the place of their habitation continue and retain the name of Newtown, by which name and style to be distinguished and known in all bargains, sales, deeds records, and writings whatsoever, as in and by the said patent remaining upon record, relation being thereunto had, may more fully and at large appear; And Whereas the said patentees and the present freeholders and inhabitants of the said town of Newtown, hereafter named, have, according to the custom and practice of this province, made several divisions, allotments, distinct settlements and improvements of several pieces and parcels of the above recited tract of land within the limits above recited, at their own proper cost and charge; And Whereas the present inhabitants and freeholders have made application unto me by William Lawrence, Joseph Sackett, John Way, and Content Titus, persons deputed by them, for a more full and ample confirmation of the above said tract or parcel of land and premises contained in the aforesaid patent; Now, for a confirmation unto the present freeholders and inhabitants of the said town of Newtown, their heirs and assigns, in the quiet and peaceable possession and enjoyment of the aforesaid tract of land and premises, Know Ye, that I, the said Thomas Dongan, in consideration of the premises, and for divers other good and lawful considerations, by virtue of the commission and authority in me now being, from and under his said Majesty, and power in me residing, I have ratified, confirmed and granted, and by these presents do ratify, confirm and grant unto Captain Richard Betts, Thomas Stevenson, Gershom Moore, Jonathan Hazard, Samuel Moore, Daniel Bloomfield, Caleb Leverich, Edward Stevenson, Joseph Sackett, Samuel Scudder, Robert Field, Sen., Thomas Wandell, John Ketcham, Thomas Pettit, John Way, Robert Field, Jun., Jonathan Strickland, John Smith, Josias Furman, Sen., George Wood, Sen., Nathan Fish, Edward Hunt, Jeremiah Burroughs, Richard Betts, Thomas Betts, John Scudder, Jun., Jonathan Stevenson, Thomas Case, John Alburtus, James Way, Cornelis Jansen, Abram Joris, John Coe, Samuel Fish, Joseph Burroughs, William Osborn, John Burroughs, Thomas Robinson, Jane Hays, Jacob Reeder, John Reeder, Richard Owen, Wouter Gysbertsen, John Pettit, Thomas Morrell, John Roberts, Isaac Swinton, Elias Doughty, Thomas Lawrence, William Lawrence, John Lawrence, William Hallett, Sen., William Hallett, Jun., Samuel Hallett, Hendrick Martensen, Robert Blackwell, John Parcell, William Parcell, Joris Stevensen, Thomas Parcell, Steven Jorissen, John Bockhout, Engeltie Burger, Thomas Skillman, John Woollstoncroftes, Jan Jansen Fyn, Jane Rider, Peter Bockhout, Johannes Lourensse, Richard Alsop, John Allene, John Denman, John Rosell, Hendrick Barent Smith, Henry Mayle, Sen., Henry Mayle, Jun., Joseph Reed, John Reed, Joseph Phillips, Theophilus Phillips, Roelof Pietersen, Benjamin Severens, Gershom Hazard, Anthony Gleane, Jacob Leonardsen vander Grift, Luke Depaw, Francis Way, John Wilson, Nathaniel Pettit, Moses Pettit, John Furman, Stoffel Van Laer, Samuel Ketcham, John Ramsden, Rynier Willemsen, Abraham Rycke, Jan Harcksen, Philip Ketcham, Benjamin Cornish, Francis Combs, Isaac Gray, Josias Furman, Jun.. Henry Sawtell, Thomas Etherington, Content Titus, Lambert Woodward, Nathaniel Woodward, Joseph Reeder, Jeremiah Reeder, John Bull, John Fish, John Moore, Thomas Morrell Jun., the present freeholders and inhabitants of the said town of Newtown, their heirs, successors and assigns for ever, all and singular the before recited tracts, neck and parcels of land and meadows mentioned and set forth limited and bounded as aforesaid, by the afore recited patent together with all and singular a certain neck or parcel of land called Plunder's Neck, situate likewise on the south side of Long Island, having on the east Jamaica limits, on the west a small brook, as also all and singular the houses messuages, tenements, fencings, buildings, garden, orchards, trees, woods, underwoods, pastures, feedings, common of pastures, meadows, marshes, lakes, ponds, creeks, harbors, rivers, rivulets, brooks, streams, easements, and highway or highways, as also all and singular the islands, mines, and minerals [royal mines only excepted],

fishing, hawking, hunting, and fowling, and all other franchises, profits, commodities emoluments, hereditaments, and privileges whatever to the said tracts of land, meadow, and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining; To Have And To Hold all and singular the said tracts of land and premises with their and every of their appurtenances to the several and respective uses following, and to and for no other use, intent and purposes whatsoever, that is to say, as for and concerning all and singular the several and respective parcels of land and meadow [part of the granted premises], in any wise taken up and appropriated by virtue of the said before recited deed or patent, before the day of the date hereof, unto the said Capt. Richard Betts, Thomas Stevenson (names repeated), the said several and respective present inhabitants and freeholders of the said town of Newtown, to their several respective uses and behoofs, and to the use and behoof, of their several and respective heirs and assigns, for ever; and as for and concerning all and every such parcel or parcels, tract or tracts of land and meadow, remainder of the granted premises, not yet taken up or appropriated to any particular person or persons, by virtue of the before recited deed or patent, before the day of the date hereof, to the use and behoof of the said Capt. Richard Betts, Thomas Stevenson (names repeated to Isaac Swinton), their heirs and assigns, for ever, in proportion to their respective purchases thereof made as tenants in common, without any let, hindrance, or molestation, to be had or reserved upon pretence of joint tenancy or survivorship, any thing herein contained to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding, and I do ratify, confirm and grant unto the inhabitants and freeholders of the said town, all the privileges belonging to any town within this government, and I do also give and grant for and in behalf of his said Majesty, his heirs and successors, free and lawful power, ability and authority, that they or any of them, any messuages, tenements, lends, meadows, feedings, pastures, woods, underwoods, rents, reversions, services, and other hereditaments whatsoever, within the said Queens county, which they hold of his said Majesty, his heirs and successors, unto the aforesaid freeholders and inhabitants of the town of Newtown, shall and may give, grant, sell, bargain, alien, enfeoff, and confirm, to be holden of his most sacred Majesty, his heirs and successors, in free and common socage, according to the tenure, of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, in his Majesty's kingdom of England; yielding rendering and paying therefore, yearly and every year from henceforth, unto our sovereign lord the King his heirs, successors and assigns, or his or their receiver, commissionated or empowered to receive the same, on the five and twentieth day of March, yearly, for ever, the chief, or quit rent of three pound four shillings, current money, of this province of New-York, in full of all rents, or former reserved rents, services or acknowledgments and demands whatsoever. In Testimony Whereof, I have caused these presents to be entered upon record in the secretary's office of this province, and the seal of the said province to be hereunto affixed, this 25th day of November, Anno Dom. sixteen hundred eighty-six, and in the second year of his Majesty's reign.

Thomas Dongan. [Seal.]

XXXVI.

SHERIFFS OF LONG ISLAND.*

The following persons held the office of high sheriff of Long Island, from 1665 to 1683, when the ridings were abolished, and Yorkshire was divided into counties as now existing:—1665 to 1669, William Wells; 1669 to 1672, Robert Coe;† 1672 to 1675, John Manning; 1675 to 1676, Sylvester Salisbury; 1676 to 1679, Thomas Willett;† 1679 to 1681, Richard Betts;† 1681 to 1683, John Youngs.

XXXVII.

ISLAND OF NASSAU.‡

April, 10, 1693, the name of Long Island was changed to the "Island of Nassau," an alteration which arose from political vanity, and was neither popular, or generally adopted. The act, although it is believed never, explicitly repealed, was suffered to become obsolete by disuse.

The words of this act are as follows:—

"Be it Enacted by the Governor, and Council, and Representatives, convened in General Assembly, and by the authority of the same, That the Island commonly called and known by the Name of Long Island, shall from henceforth be called the Island of Nassau; and that after the Publication hereof, all their Majesties loving Subjects are hereby required, in all Grants, Patents, Deeds, Conveyances, Bargains of Sale, Bills, Bonds, Records, and other Instruments in Writing, that shall hereafter be made, granted, conveyed, bargained, sold, and executed, for or concerning the said Island, or any Part or Place, within the same, or in any County thereof, to call and denominate the said Island in all such deeds and Escripts, as aforesaid, the Island of Nassau; any Thing contained in any former Act to the Contrary hereof in any wise notwithstanding."

* Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 188.

† See Genealogy.

‡ Thompson's History of Long Island, I, 170.

XXXVIII.

INDIAN DEED TO DANIEL COXE, MARCH 30, 1688.

To all people to whom this prsent writing shall come, Hoham, Teplaopamun, Mehekighue, Capernonickon, Nahusing, Mehkaekan and Shawonne, Indian Sachimachers and owners of the following tract of land in the Province of West Jersey, send greeting.

Know ye that the said Indian Sachimachers and owners of the Tract of land hereinafter mentioned for and in consideration of one hundred fathoms of wampum, Tenne stript Dutch Duffulds, Tenne broad steawelwater matchroles sixty matchroles, Thirty Gunns, Twenty Kettles, Twenty shirts, fforty pair of stockings, Eighty Hatchetts, two half Anchors of powder, one hundred knives, one hundred and twenty barres of lead, sixty pounds of shott, one Anchor of Rumme, Two Barrels of Beere, Three pounds of Readlead, Three hundred pipes, Three hundred needles, and Three Anchors of tobacco, by Adlord Bowde now of Burlington, mrchant and within ye Province of West Jersey aforesd at and before the sealing and delivery hereof for and on the behalfe of Daniell Coxe, Esqr Govrnor of the said Province to them the said Indian Sachimachers and owners in hand paid whereof and wherewith they doe hereby açknowledge themselves fully contented & satisfy'd. Have granted bargained and sold, alyened, enfeoffed and confirmed, and by these presents do fully clearly and absolutely grant, bargain and sell, aleyn, enfeoffe and confirm unto the said Adlord Bowde, for and to the only proper use & behoofe of the said Daniel Coxe and his Heirs & Assigns forever, All that and those tract and tracts of land beginning at a white oak markt on fouer sides being on the South South west side of Shabbicunck Creek by the roadside leading to New York three miles from the Delaware River or three miles from Hugh Stannylands, from thence running north by the land of Thomas Budd to a white popular and a Beeche tree upon the head of Shabbicuncke creek on fouer sides and from thence to a small hickery standing by a black oak markt by the line of Thomas Budd aforesaid, from thence to a gumme tree standing by the side of Stony Brook by a lyme tree, from thence along the line of Thomas Budd aforesaid to a line of markt trees running west north west to one white and one black oake marked on fouer sides a little above Menapenasson, and from thence by a direct line west and by north to the mouth of a creek called Laocoton running into Dellaware River about Atecokin's wigwam, and soe to run down the side of Dellaware river to a line of markt trees lying two miles above the ffalls mill, and from thence running East to the white oake on the south west side of Shabbacunke Creek aforesaid. And also all and every the mines mineralls woods ffishings hawkings, huntings, and fowlings. And all & every the Rivers, Rivuletts, Creekes, Isles, Islands, Lakes, Ponds, Marshes, Swamps, Meadows, ffeedings, Pasturings, profitts, commodities & appurtenances whatsoever to the said granted tracts of land or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining. And also all the estate, Right, Tytle, Interest, possession, pperty, claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Indian Sachimachers & owners or any of them in Lawe & Equity & either of them of in or into the said granted prmises or any pte or psel thereof, and the reversion & reversions, Remaindr and Remaindrs of the same and every pte thereof. To have & to hold to the said Adlord Bowde his Heirs & Assigns forever.

And the said Indian Sachimachers and owners doe for themselves and every of them & for their and every of their Heires & successors, convenant promise and agree to and with the said Adlord Bowde his heirs & Assignes by these presents. That it shall & may be lawful to and for the said Daniel Coxe his heirs & Assignes forever hereafter peacably & quietly to have hold and enjoy the said granted & bargained tracts of land & every pte & pcel thereof to & for the uses aforesaid without any lawfull lett molestation or disturbance of them the said Indian Sachimachers & owners or any of them or of their Heirs or successors or of from or by any other prson or prsons whatsoever clayming or which shall or may clayme any estate Right, title, Interest, Inheritance or pperty of in or out of the said granted & bargained premises or any pte or pcell thereof by from or under them or any of them or by or through their or any of their meanes, assent consent tytle, privity pcurement.

In witness whereof the said Indian Sachimachers and owners have hereunto sett their hands & affixed their seals [according to the English Anot.], the Thirtieth day of the month called March in the year one thousand six hundred and eighty eight Annoque R. R. Jacobi Sedi Angt & Quarter.

Signed Sealed, & delivered
in ye prsence of

Thomas Budd,
Henry Greenland,
Thomas Bowman,
Willm Biddle, Junr,
John Wills, Interpreter.

Hoham,
Teplaopamun,
Meroppe,
Weweenoling,
Lummusecon,
Pleeze,
Meheekissue,
Copenakoniskou,
Nehuoing,
Neheekan,
Shawsuna.

XXXIX.

"RE-SURVEY OF HOPEWELL TRACT FOR COL. COX, 31000." *

September, 1707.

Resurveyed then for Coll, Daniel Cox, his tract of land called Hopewell, beginning at the upper corner of the same by the river Delaware, at a white oak corner in the low land, and runs thence East South East fourty chain to a markt maple and hickory for a corner, then east three hundred and one chain to a white oak for a corner, then north by west one hundred and sixty five chain to a white oak corner, then East two hundred sixty four chain to a white oak corner, then North one hundred sixty four chain to a white oake then again East two hundred and fourty chains to a white oak corner in a line called the Scotch line, or line of partition between East and West Jersey, then along the said line neare South South West four miles and thirty two chains to a white oak corner in the line of Maidenhead Indian purchase, then alonge the said line, south west and south south west to the head of a creek called little Shabbaconck, then south west to a brooke called Great Shabbakonk, then down by the same fivety six chaine to a tree markt for a corner on the south west side thereof, the south west eighty two chain to a hickery corner to land surveyed to Thomas Hutchinson, then by the same North West two hundred eighty five chaines to a hickery corner by the land surveyed to Pope and Wetherill, then bounded by the same by a line North East seventy three chains and East by South fourty nine chaine, and South Eleaven chaine and East by South fivety six chaine, and North by East one hundred and three chaines and a halfe, and west sixty four chains, and South West by West one hundred and ninety eight chaine to a hickery corner at the River Dellawar aforesaid, and so bounded up by the said river to the first mentioned corner containing one and thirty thousand acres besides allowances for highwayes.

Resurveyed by me, Daniel Leeds.

XL.

JOHANNIS LAWRENSON ONE THOUSAND @ FIFTY ACRES OF SOCIETIE'S LAND FROM THOMAS REVELL.†

1697, July 12.

This Indenture made ye Twelfth day of July in ye yeare of oe Lord according to English Acct one Thousand six hundred ninety @ Seaven Betweene Thomas Revell of ye Towne @ County of Burlington in ye Province of West New Jersey of ye one pt @ Johannis Lawrenson op dick of Maiden head within ye County of Burlington @ Pvince aforesd yeoman of ye other Pte Witnesseth that whereas ye sd Thomas Revell by vertue of one deed of Conveyance dated ye Sixteenth day of May Anno 1695 And made from Jeremiah Basse ye then Agent for ye Honble : ye West New Jersey Society in England vnto ye sd Thomas Revell he ye sd Thomas Revell is seized in ffee of @ in Twenty-four thousand Acres of ye sd Societie's land within ye sd Province of West New Jersey in Trust to ye end @ intent that by vertue thereof ye sd Thomas Revell might be enabled to sell @ dispose of ye sd Tract of land or any pt or pcell thereof to such pson or psons as should purchase ye same as by ye same deeds may appeare now these prsents witnesse that in poursuance of ye sd Trust to ye sd Thomas Revell Comitted as aforesd @ for @ in Considracon of ye sume of one hundred @ five pounds of Currt Silver money within ye sd Province of West Jersey to him ye sd Thomas Revell by ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op dick at or before ye sealing or delivry hereof for @ on ye behalfe of ye sd Society paid or secured to be paid ye receipt whereof of ye sd Thomas Revell doth hereby acknowledge @ thereof @ of every pt or pcell thereof on ye behalfe of ye sd Society @ of himselfe doth acquitt exonrate release @ discharge ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heirs Execrs @ Admirs @ every of them forevr by these prsents Hath Granted bargained @ sold alyened enfeoffed @ confirmed And by these prsents doth on behalfe aforesd fully clearly @ absolutely grant bargaine @ sell alyen enfeoffe @ confirme unto ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heirs @ assigns forever one Thousand @ Fifty Acres of land laid forth @ Surveyed or to be laid forth @ Surveyed forth of that tract of land belonging to ye sd Society above ye ffalls of Delaware in ye Province of West Jersey aforesd called ye Thirty Thousand Acres according to ye Methods there used Togeather with all @ every ye mines mineralls woods fishings hawkings huntings @ fowlings @ all other prfitts Comodities hereditamts @ appurtencs whatsoevr to ye sd One Thousand @ fifty Acres of land belonging or in any wise apperteyning And also all ye estate right tytle interest use Trust possession @ perty Clayme @ demand whatsoevr as well of him ye sd Thomas Revell by vertue of ye aforesd deed of Trust as also of ye aforesd West New Jersey Society in Law @ Equity @ either of them of in or unto ye sd granted @ bargained premisses or any Pt or Pcell thereof And ye Revrcon @ Revrcons Remaindr Remaindrs of ye same @ of every pt thereof To have @ to hold the sd one Thousand @ fifty Acres of land @ granted @ bargained prmisses @ every pt @ pcell thereof with ye appurtenñces unto ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires @ assignes forever To ye only pper use @ behoofe of him ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires @ Assignes forever more And ye sd Thomas Revell for himself his heires execrs @ Adminrs @ for @ on ye behalfe of ye sd Society their Successors Agents @ Assigns doth Covenant

* Basses Book of Surveys, 103, Department of State, Trenton, N. J.

† West Jersey Deed, Liber B, Part 2, folio 594, Trenton, N. J.

pmise @ grant to @ with ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires @ Assignes by these prsents in manner following, that is to say, that he, ye said Thomas Revell for @ notwithstanding any Act matter or thing by him done to ye Contrary by vertue of ye power to him given as aforesd hath good right full power @ lawfull authority to grant bargaine sell @ confirme ye sd One Thousand @ fifty Acres of land @ granted prmisses with ye appurtenñcs unto ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires @ Assigns forever according to ye tenor true intent @ meaning of these prsents And also that he ye sd Thomas Revell hath not wittingly or willingly Cõmitted suffered or done any Act matter or thing whatsoevr whereby or by reason whereof ye sd granted @ bargained prmisses or any pt or pcell thereof is are shall or may be charged burthened or incumbred in any by the charges estate or otherwise howsoevr (other than ye Quitt rents thereout issuing unto oe Sovreigne Lord ye King @ his heires or Successors @ ye Arrears thereof if any be) And further that he ye sd Thomas Revell @ ye sd West Jersey Society their Successors Agents assigns or some of them shall @ will at all @ every time @ times hereafter during ye terme @ space of seaven yeares next ensuing ye date hereof at ye request Cost & Charges of ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires or assigns make doe @ execute or cause or pcure to be made done or executed such further @ other lawfull Act @ Acts thing @ things Conveyance @ assurance whatsoevr for ye further better more full clear @ pfect conveying confirming @ assuring ye sd one Thousand @ fifty Acres of land @ granted prmises with ye appurtenñcs @ every or any Pt or Pcell thereof unto ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires & Assignes forevr according to ye purport true intent @ meaning of these prsents As by him ye sd Johannis Lawrenson op Dick his heires or assignes shall be reasonably required soe as ye pson or psons to whom such request shall be made be not compelled or compellable to goe from ye place of his or their abodd for ye making doeing or executing thereof @ soe as such further assurance Containe noe further covenants or warranty then only according to ye tenor of these prsents.

In witness whereof ye sd Ptie first abovnamed to this prsent Indenture hath sett his hand @ Seale ye day @ yeare first abovewritten 1697.

Tho : Revell with a Seale [LS]

Sealed @ delivred in ye prsence of
Christop Wetherill Samll ffurnis Nath : Westland of ye Govrnors Councill.

XLI.

DEED OF JOHANNIS LAWRENSON TO RICHBELL MOTT, MAY 14, 1700.*

This Indenture made the ffourteenth day of May in ye Year of our Lord according to English Accot One thousand & Seven hundred Between Johannes Lawrenson of Maidenhead in the County of Burlington, within ye Province of West New Jersey Yeom of the one part And Richbell Mott of Hamstend bounds in Queens County upon the Island of Nassau in the Province of New York Yeom of the other part Wittnesseth that ye sd Johannes Lawrenson for & in consideraton of the Sume of Two hundred pounds of currt. Silver money within ye Province of West New Jersey to him in hand pd. by ye sd Richbell Mott at & before the Sealing & delivery hereof the receipt whereof he the sd Johannes Lawrenson doth hereby acknowledge & thereof & of every pt & pcell thereof doth acquitt exonerate relase & discharge, the sd Richbell Mott his hres Exrs. & Admrs. & every of them forever by these prsents hath granted bargained & sold, aliened enfeoffed & confirmed & by these prsents doth fully cleerly & absolutely grant bargain & sell, alien enfeoff & confirm unto ye sd Richbell Mott his hres & Assignes forever One thousand & ffifty Acres of Land lyeing & being within that Tract of Land called the Societies Tract of Land called the Thirty thousand acres above the ffalls of Delaware in the sd Province of West Jersey, And were late purchased by ye sd Johannes Lawrenson of Thomas Revell, as Agent or Trustee for ye Honoble ; of West New Jersey Society in England by vertue of Indenture of bargain & Sale bearing date ye 12th. day of July Anno 1697, as by ye same Deed fully appears, all wch : sd granted or mentioned to be granted 1050 acres of Land was late laid forth & Surveyed to & for ye sd Johannes Lawrenson & is butted & bounded as followeth (viz) Begining at a Birch, standing on ye South side Stony-brook, & goes thence down ye sd brook South West by South five & twenty chains, more, near ye same course, three & twenty chains, & South East by East ffive & twenty chains, and East South East, ffifteen chains, & on the several small coarses of ye sd brook downwards still to two crooked Oak Trees standing near ye brook, and there marked for a corner, thence into ye Wood South South West one & fifty chains to a Post for a corner, thence West one hundred & five chains to another corner, thence North One hundred & ten chains to a White Oak corner Thence East ffifty eight chains to a Small Run, thence East along ye sd Runn downward twenty two chains, thence departing from ye sd Runn due East still twenty two chains more, to ye first menconed Station Surveyed by Wm. Emley for One thousand & one hundred Acres, ffifty acres whereof being for high waies, & is now in the Possession of ye sd Johannes Lawrenson or of his Assignes Together with all & every ye Mines Minerals Woods ffishings hawking Huntings & ffowlings, and all other Profitts commodities hereditamts & apptences whatsoever to ye sd granted & bargained premisses belonging or in any wise apptaining & also all the Estate right title interest possession *pp* claime & demand whatsoever of him ye sd Johannes Lawrenson as well in Law as in Equty of,

* Liber B, Part 2 of Deeds, 691. Office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.

in or unto the sd granted & bargained Pmisses or any pt or pcell thereof, And ye Reverson & Reversons Remainder & Remainders of the same & of every part thereof Together wth ye Original Deed of & for, the sd granted Tract of Land, So made & executed from ye sd Thos Revell on the behalfe of ye Society aforesd to ye sd Johannes Lawrenson as aforesd To have & to hold ye sd granted & bargained One thousand & ffifty acres of Land with ye Apptences unto ye sd Richbell Mott his hres & Assignes for ever, to ye only *pp* use & behoof of him ye sd Richbell Mott, his hres & Assignes for evermore And ye sd Johannes Lawrenson for himself his hres Exrs & Admrs doth Covent. promise & grant to & with ye sd Richbell Mott his hres & Assignes by these presents in manner & form following that is to say, That he ye sd Johannes Lawrenson at ye time of ye Sealing & delivery hereof, is rightfully & lawfully seized in a good clear & indefeazible Estate of Inheritance in ffee simple of & in the sd granted & bargained Tract of Land & premisses wth : ye Apptences & every pt & pcell thereof, & hath good right full power & lawfull Authority to grant bargain Sell, & confirm ye same & every pt & pcell thereof wth : the Apptences unto ye sd Richbell Mott his hres & Assignes for ever, in manner & form as herein is mentioned & expressed And also that he ye sd Johannes Lawrenson, hath not wittingly or willingly permitted suffered or done any act matter or thing whatsoever whereby or by reason whereof ye sd granted & bargained premisses or any part or pcell thereof, is are shall or may be charged burthened or incumbred in any title charge Estate or otherwise howsoever (other then ye Quitt rents thereout issueing unto our Sovereigne Ld the King & his hres & Successors & the Arrears thereof if any be) And further yt he ye sd Johannes Lawrenson & his hres shall & will at all & every time or times hereafter dureing ye terme & Space of Seven Years next ensueing the date hereof at ye request cost & charge of ye sd Richbell Mott his hres or Assignes make do or execute, or cause to be made done & executed such further & other lawfull Act & Acts things & things Conveyances & assurances whatsoever for ye further better more full clear & perfect conveying confirming & assureing ye sd Tract of Land & granted & bargained premisses & every or any part or pcell thereof with the apptences unto ye sd Richbell Mott his hres & Assignes for ever according to ye Laws & Constitution of ye sd Province of West New Jersey & the tenour true intent & meaning of these presents As by him ye sd Richbell Mott his hres or Assignes or his or their Council learned in ye Law shall be reasonably required or advised So as ye Person or Persons, to whom such request shall be made be not compelled or compellable to have or go further then to ye Town of Burlington aforesd for ye making doing or executing thereof & So as such further Assurance contained no further Covents. or Warranty then against him ye sd Johannes Lawrenson his hres & all & every other Person or Persons claimeing or to claime by from or under him, them, or any of them In Wittness whereof ye sd Johannes Lawrenson to this present Indre hath sett his hand & Seal the day & year first above written 1700 Johannes Lawrense & a Seal the mark ✠ of Catrina Updyck Endorsed Sealed & delivered in ye Presents of Thos Potts Andrew Buytenhuysen x his mark Tho: Revell of ye Govrs. Council.

XLII.

RALPH HUNT & JOHN BAINBRIDGE &C: DEED OF HUNDRED ACRES OF SOCIETIE'S LAND FROM GOV^R BASSE @ THO: REVELL FOR PUBLICK USES.*

March 18, 1698/9.

To all People to whom these prsents shall come the Honble: Jeremiah Basse Esqr Gov^rno^r of ye Provinces of East @ West Jersey @ Thomas Revell of ye Towne @ County of Burlington in ye Province of West New Jersey Gent (Agents for ye Honble: ye West New Jersey Society in England send Greeting) Know yee that wee ye s^d Jeremiah Basse @ Tho: Revell (as Agent as aforesd for ye accommodion @ service of ye Inhabitants of ye Township of Maiden head within ye Liberties or precincts of ye s^d County of Burlington @ ye Inhabitants near adjacent (being purchasors of ye s^d Societie's Lands there) for ye Erecting of a Meeting house @ for burying ground @ school house @ Land sutable for the same @ for @ in consid^racon of ffive Shillings to them ye s^d Agents or one of them in hand paid for ye use of ye s^d Society by Ralph Hunt @ John Bainbridge of Maiden head aforesd as well for themselves as by ye appointment @ on ye behalfe of ye rest of ye Inhabitants of same Township at or before sealing hereof whereof @ wherewith ye s^d agents do hereby acknowledge themselves fully satisfied @ paid on behalfe aforesd They ye s^d Jeremiah Basse @ Tho: Revell have given granted @ sold alyened enfeeffed @ confirmed and by these prsents on behalfe of ye aforesd Society do fully @ absolutely Give grant @ sell alyen enfeoffe @ confirme unto ye s^d Ralph Hunt @ Jno Bainbridge @ to Johannis Lawrenson Wm. Hixson Jno Byerley, Sam^ll Hunt Theoph: Phillips Jonathan Davis Tho: Smith Jasp: Smith Tho: Coleman Benjamin Hardin Wm: Akers Robt Lannen Philip Phillips Joshua Andris Sam^ll: Davis Elnathan Davis Enoch Andris Cornelius Andris James Price John Runnian Tho: Runnian Hezekiah Bonham Benja: Maple Laurence Opdike Joseph Sackett @ Edward Hunt all of Maiden head aforesd one hundred acres of land allready taken up laid forth @ surveyed within ye s^d Societie's Tract of land above ye ffalls Comonly called ye fifteene thousand acres in ye Township of Maiden head aforesd for ye use aforesd Togeather with all & every ye ways easm^ts pfits comodities hereditam^ts appurtenñ^ts to ye s^d one hundred acres of land belonging or appertaining and all ye estate right Tytle interest possession pperty clayme @ demand whatsoev^r as well as ye s^d Jeremiah Basse @ Tho: Revell (as Agents aforesd as of ye

* West Jersey Deeds, Liber B., Part 2, Folio 655, Trenton, N. J.

sd Society in Law @ equity @ either of them in or unto ye sd one hundred acres of land @ granted premisses belonging or appertaining and ye revercon or revercons remaindr @ remainders of ye same @ of every part thereof To have @ to hold ye sd one hundred acres of land @ granted prmisses @ every pt and pcell thereof with ye appurtenñcs unto ye aforesd psons pticularly menconed @ to their heires @ successors forever as well to ye only pper use @ behoofe of them ye sd psons pticularly menconed as abovesd as to all @ every other ye Inhabitants of ye sd Township aforesd @ parts adjacent who are or shall be purchasers of ye aforesd Societie's Lands @ to ye heires assignes and successors of them @ every of them forevermore To be holden for by @ under ye Quitt rents thereout issueing unto oe Sovreign Lord ye King @ his heires @ successors @ ye arreares thereof if any be)

In witnesse whereof ye sd Jeremiah Basse @ Tho: Revell in ye name and on behalfe of ye Society have hereunto sett their hands @ seals ye Eighteenth day of March Anno Dom 1698/9 Annoq RR Gulielim terty angl @r tridecimo.

J Basse, Tho: Revell with their Seales [LS] [LS]

Sealed @ delivered in ye prsence of Jno Tatham Nath: Westland Justices Joseph Rowe.

XLIII.

A DUPLICATE FOR THE TOWNSHIP OF HOPEWELL, JUNE 26, 1753.

At a meeting of the assessors of the county of Hunterdon at the house of Philip Ringo in Amwell on the 12th day of June 1753 pursuant to an order from the Justices and freeholders of sd county to divide the Quota for raising the sum of One Hundred and Thirty Pounds for repairing the Gaol and Court House and killing wolves and panthers &c. The Quota of each Township is as follows viz Kingwood, Bethlehem, Reading, Lebanon, Amwell, Hopewell, Maidenhead, Trenton.

Jos. Deacon,	Geo. Reading,
Cornelius Lare,	Charles Hoff,
Wm. Bay,	Wm. Bates,
John Vancleve,	Azariah Hunt,

Assessors.

Andrew Smith Esq.,* Andrew Smith Junr., Andrew Mershon, Andrew Foster, Abraham Laroe, Andrew Muirhead, Adam Ague, Andrew Titus, Abraham Anderson, Azariah Hunt, Andrew Vannoy, Abraham Moor, Andrew Morgan, Benj'n Cornwall, Benj'n Pelton, John Soverns, Benj'n Anderson, Benj'n Ketchum, Benj'n Temple, Benj'n Stout Senr, Benj'n Stout Junr, Benj'n Merrill, Benj'n Drake, Barnet Christopher, Cornelius Polhemus, Cornelius Anderson, Charles Hoff, Charles Sexton, Cornelius Ringo Eqr, Cornelius Wiliamson, Daniel Cox, Daniel Hart, Daniel Genoe, David Stout, David Stout Sen, David Price, Daniel Biles, Edward Burrows, Edward Hunt R S, Edward Hunt, Edmund Palmer, Elnathan Baldwin, Eliakim Anderson, Edmund Herin, Ephraim Titus, Elnathan Moore, Edward Cooper, Ephraim Merril, Everitt Oxley, Ephraim Runyon, Francis Blackwell, Francis Vannoy, George Woolsey, Gerrit Johnson, Henry Woolsey, Henry Ringo, Henry Oxley, Henry Vankirk, Hugh Howell, Henry Pinkerton, John Bord, John Peter Kempall, John Davis, John Porter, John Ronze Senr, John Fider Sen, John Phillips Esqr, John Bainbridge, John Cornwall, John Carpenter, John Hart Jns son, John Moor Gs son, John Welling, John Ketcham, John Hart Edwards son, John Skidmore, Joseph Brown, John Titus Jr, John Lambert, John Moor Nathans son, John Titus Sen, John Roberts, John Houghton, John Ballard, John Anderson, Joseph Moore Jr, Joseph Bonham, Josiah Howell, Joseph Price, Jonathan Smith, Joseph Parke, Josiah Furman, Jonathan Furman, Joseph Hart, Joseph Golden Sen, James Adams, Joseph Stout, Joshua Bunn, James Larason, James Hunt, Jacob Ketcham, James Matthews, Joseph Stout Col, James Larue, Josiah Hart, James Fitch, Jonathan Gray, Joseph Gray, Jeremiah Smith, Joseph Moore Sen, Joseph Severns, Joseph Burrows, Joseph Disborough, Jacob Blackwell, Isaac Herin Esqr, Joseph Titus, Joseph Vankirk, Isaac Anderson, Joseph Baldwin, Jacob Stout, Josiah Golden Jr, Moses Baldwin, Matthew Hixon, Mathias Baker, Mary Burt, Nathaniel Moore, Nathan Moore, Noah Hunt, Nathan Hunt, Philip Titus, Peter Parn, Peter Covenhoven, Philip Palmer, Philip Roberts, Philip Rodgers, Ralph Hart, Reuben Armitage, Ralph Hunt, Richard Hart, Robert Akers, Richard Hoff, Richard Roberts, Return Temple, Richard Phillips, Robert Lansing, Richard Evins, Richard Stillwell, Saml Stout Esqr, Seth Field, Saml Furman, Saml Hunt, Saml Tucker, Sarah Temple, Sacket Moore, Saml Moore, Stephen Burrowes, Saml Ketcham, Smith Cornwall, Stephen Biles, Saml Morris, Stephen Barton, Saml Fitch, Timothy Smith, Thomas Burrows Junr, Thomas Hoff, Timothy Brush, Timothy Titus, Thos Cain, Thos Drake, Thos Blackwell, Titus Hixon, Valentine Bryant, Vincent Runyon, Wilson Hunt, Wm Bryant, Wm Merrill cooper, Wm Parke, Wm Reed, Wm Cornwall, Wm Newton, Wm Waters, Wm Runals, Wm Merrill, Zebulon Stout, Zedekiah Pettitt.

Azariah Hunt,
Assessor.

XLIV.

POLE OF HUNTERDON COUNTY, N. J.

The Pole† of the Freeholders of the County of Hunterdon for Representatives to serve

* Amounts not copied.

† Snell's History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., 192.

in General Assembly of the Province of New Jersey for the County of Hunterdon, taken PER Christopher Search One of the Clerks, Oct. 9, 1738, Before David Martin Esq., High Sheriff.

CANDIDATE JOHN EMLEY.*

Ralph Hunt,* Hopewell. Jos. Sackett,* Trenton. William Green,* Trenton. Elnathan Baldwin,* Hopewell. Joseph King,* Bethlehem. Honust Moore, Amwell. William Mott, Trenton.

CANDIDATE, BENJAMIN SMITH.*

James Scott, Maidenhead. John Phillips,* Hopewell. Joseph Sackett, Trenton. William Green, Trenton. Elnathan Baldwin, Hopewell. Joseph King, Bethlehem. Honust Moore, Amwell. William Mott, Trenton.

CANDIDATE DANIEL COXE.

George Green, Amwell. Josiah Furman,* Hopewell. Ralph Hunt, Hopewell. Samuel Hunt, Maidenhead. Theophilus Phillips,* Maidenhead. Abraham Temple,* Hopewell. Samuel Green, Greenwich. Richard Green,* Amwell. Benjamin Temple,* Hopewell.

CANDIDATE JOSH. PEACE.

George Green, Amwell. Theophilus Phillips, Maidenhead. Samuel Green, Greenwich. Richard Green, Amwell. Benjamin Temple,* Hopewell. Josh. Moore, Hopewell.

XLV.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS.

OLD ENGLAND.

JOHN MOORE†. Will of John Bigg dated the 17th day of August, 1640, on first sheet and signed under date of March 27th, 1641. John Bigg of Maidstone‡ in the County of Kent. Executor, Mr. Andrew Broughton. Bequests to Roger Ball, John Bowden, William Whetstone, Samuel Browne, Samuel Skelton, widowe Clarke and Mrs. Peirce widdow. A sum of money is to be distributed to the poor of the parish of Cranbrooke by Peter Masters and James Holden. A sum of money is to be distributed among the poor of the parish of Biddenden by Mr. William Randolph and Mr. Robert Drayner. Bequest to Susan the wife of Daniel Clarke, his ancient servant. Bequest to William Lauraman and William Ayerst. Debts in London. Bequests to Richard Weller senior of Cranbrook, Cheeseman my Porter and fetcher in of my water, old goodman Greensmith of Loose, widdow Darby of Stapelhurst, old goodman Rumpy or his wife of Harrisham, Mrs. Warren widdow late of Sandwich, Mr. Harber Munster of Raish beside Mellinge, Mr. Elmeston schoolmaster of Maidstone, Mr. Goodacker, Mr. Brainston, brother to widdow Charleton of Loose; Mr. Goodacker and Mr. Brainston thought to be of Sussex. Bequest to the Corporation of Maidstone of which he was a member, Damarys Wilson, Mary Tatnall the daughter of Thos. T., Judah Tatnall. Bequest to Pucknam Johnson, "my sister Johnson his mother," "my cozen Mills widdow living at Raysh," "my cousin Botten, widdow living at Brenchley," "my cousin Sarkeys wife of Leeds," "my cousin Gaskyne and my cousin Betes living about Lengley." "My lands in New England." "My will is, that my mother§ being paid twentie pounds a year out of it, due to her by my brothers will out of his house at Cranbrook, that she shall have twentie pounds a year more out of it duringe her naturall life, and that my sister Foster have twentie pounds a yeare out of it, duringe her naturall life, and my brother Stowe ten poundes a yeare out of it, all these livinge in New-England." Mention of property at Cranbrook. "The rent of that in New-England to be divided between my mother there and sister Foster." "that after their decease, that all my lands in New-England shall goe equallie, the rent divided to Hopestill Foster, Thomas Stowe, John Stowe, Nathaniel Stowe, and my brother Stowe's two daughters." Mention is made of house in Maidstone and house and land in Lynton. Bequest to "my wife Sibella Bigg, beside her Joynture." "Rentes at Cranbrook, Wettersham, Lyde." "my mother and sister Foster in New England." "Hope Foster and my brother Stowe's fower sonnes." "house and land at Horsmonden." Bequest to Elizabeth Stowe and Thankful Stowe, Hopestill Foster, John Stowe, Thomas Stowe, Samuel Stowe, John Stowe, and Nathaniel Stowe. Bequests to "Elizabeth Pell, dwelling with me," "my cousin Beatuxes wife of Tenderden," "Marie Terrie in New-England," "my cousin Godfrey Martyne," "my cousin Smith's wife of Sadomi, late Saltman," "my cousin William Boysse," "John Crumpe son of Thomas Crumpe." "I received a guift of my brother Beavons, to goe towards mayntenance of a publick scholar sent from Canterburie to Cambridge."

---

* See Genealogy.

† New England Historical Genealogical Register, XX, 1872, 253. Mar. 1637, *In re* Anne Hutchison, among the approvers of the remonstrance of Boston were John Sanfoard, Richard Cooke, John Biggs, Edward Bates, John Compton; of Ipswich, Mr. Foster. Spark's American Biography, XVI, New Series.

‡ Maidstone is in the west centre of Kent County. Cranbrooke is about twelve miles due south from it, while Loose, Linton, and Horsmonden are about on the same line going south from Maidstone to Cranbrooke. Langley is east of the line, and Harrietsham east again of it, both near Loose. Brenchley is west, and Staplehurst east of the line, about parallel to Horsmonden. Tenterden is southeast of Cranbrooke, with Wittersham south of Tenterden, and Lydd, once a seaport, is still farther to the southeast, almost to Dengeness Head. Sadomi is doubtless an error in copying.

§ Rachel Bigg's will dated November 17, 1646, Suffolk Wills, I, 89. *Children:* John, of Maidstone, *d.* 1641; Smallhope, *d.* before 1641; a daughter m. Hopestill Foster; a daughter m. Peter Masters; a daughter m. John Stowe (of Roxbury).

"cousin Tonge of Canterburie." Bequests to "my brother Peter Masters of Cranbrook,—and to his fower children," "my cousin James Bate* of New-England," "cousin Lyne† of New-England," "Clement Bate‡ and William Bachelor"§ "Edward Whitt**, John Compton,†† John Moore,‡‡ Thomas Bridgden, Goodman Beale§§ that went from Cranbrook and my cousin Betts*** there." "Also, I give unto my Executor, Mr. Andrew Broughton, all my parte of the hopp garden on my brother Swynocks land, and all my parte of that shipp and stocke called the London, Mr. John London being maister of it, etc." Bequests to "my brother Robert Swinock," "my mother Mrs. Dorothea Maplisden," "my brother Mr. Jervis Maplisden and his wife, my brother Mr. Nynian Butcher and his wife, Mr. Robert Swynock's wife, Mr. Thomas Swynock, my brother-in-law, also Mr. Wilson and his wife, and my brother Welding," "Mrs. Marie Duke," "Mr. Elmeston of Cranbrook." "And I entreate and appointe my lovinge friends James Bolden of Cranbrook, Thos. Lambe of Staplehurst for to bee overseers of this my last will and testament." "my brother Smallhope Biggs will, late of Cranbrook;" "my Brother Beacon's will." "Remaynynge part of a lease at Cambridge."

Proved 7 Feby 1642, by the Executors.

WILLIAM MOORE,††† Gent., Groton, Suffolk, 6 October, 1566; proved 8 March, 1566. *Wife:* Alice. *Son-in-law:* Thomas Lappage. *Wife's daughter:* Alice Edgar. *Sister:* Margare Pigott, of Ippiswiche. *Sister's daughter:* Paskynge Nedeham and her daughter Anne Newton. *Brothers:* Symon More, Richard More. Thomas More, son of Richard More, etc.

NEW ENGLAND.

JOHN MOORE, JONATHAN MOORE, JOSEPH MOORE. Will of Ann Hibbins,‡‡‡ widow,§§§ Boston, 1656, May 27 (*d.* 1656****). "To eldest sonne Jno. Moore a double portion of my whole est" (was with his mother before she died). "Other two sons Joseph and Jonathan.†††† None of all my three sonnes here to take administration till eldest son come over." John Lake named. A desk and box mentioned sealed and to remain under seal till John Moore take possession of them. The will has a seal.

NEW YORK.‡‡‡‡

A. MOOR, JUN., Gentleman, N. Y. City, witness to will of David Judson, late of Kinderhook, now on the way to New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1790, Dec. 18, 1790.

ABIGAIL MOORE, widow, Southold, L. I., Apr. 9, 1740, July 2, 1746. *Children:* Benjamin, Nathan, Israel, Micah, Abigail, Anna, Hannah Cleveland, Rachel Conklin, Migail. *Granddaughters:* Mary Moore, Meheteble, daughter of son James (deceased). *Executors:* James Horton, Israel Moore.

ALFRED MOORE, executor of will of Abner Nash, of North Carolina, Nov. 22, 1780, Dec. 12, 1780.

BENJAMIN MOORE, tailor, Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., September 6, 1746, April 25, 1748. *Wife:* ——. *Eldest Son:* Benjamin (under age), Nathan (under age). *Daughters:* Anna, Margat, Martha. *Witnesses:* Alexr. Smith, Hendry Wesener, Anthony Carpenter. *Executors:* Joseph Allison and Richard (see Edward Moore, Int. 1695, Robert Allison).

BENJAMIN MOORE, of New York, sailmaker, witness to will of Balthazar Kip, N. Y., mariner, May 6, 1759, Oct. 21, 1775.

BENJAMIN MOORE, mentioned in will of William Beekman, physician, N. Y. City, Jan. 4, 1770, ——, "lots in the Fly between John Bogert and Benjamin Moore."

BENJAMIN MOORE, sailmaker, N. Y. City, 6, 25, 1771, ———, 1784. *Wife:* Cornelia. *Children:* Benjamin (eldest son), John, James, Henry, Catharine, Elizabeth, Mary. *Executors:* Wife and sons Benjamin, John, and James. (See will of Dr. Henry Moore, 1786–91.)

---

* James Bates, of Dorchester, will 1655, mentions son Richard Bate, of Lid towne in Kent.

† Thomas Lynde, Charlestown.

‡ Clement Bates, of Hingham.

§ William Bacheller, of Charlestown, m. 1. Jane ——; 2. Rachel ——.

** Edward White, Dorchester, m. 1616, Martha King at Cranbrook, Kent County, England.

†† John Compton, probably of Roxbury.

‡‡ John Moore and John Betts exchange lots at Cambridge, Mass.

§§ There was a Thomas Beale at Lynn and one at Cambridge (Savage).

*** Cousin Betts, of Langley, County of Kent, four miles from Maidstone.

††† New England Historical Genealogical Register, October 1896, 528.

‡‡‡ New England Historical Register, VI, 283.

§§§ Wife of William Hibbins; see Palfray's History.

**** Second execution for witchcraft in Boston, June, 1656.

†††† Savage says "two sons John and Joseph of Ballyhorick, County of Cork, Ireland; John served as executor the next year.

‡‡‡‡ On file in the offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the County Clerk, at Albany, of the Secretary of State and the Surrogate's Office, N. Y. City. The first date is date of will, the second date of probate.

The abstracts of Moore wills were obtained through the kindness of Mr. Benjamin D. Hicks, Old Westbury, L. I.

CATHARINE MOOR, heiress in will of John McLean, farmer, Montgomery Prect., Ulster Co., Mar. 24, 1785, Oct. 21, 1785.

CHARLES MOORE. (See Frances Moore, in will of John Smyth, 1783–7.)

COONROD MORE, witness to will of Mathias Milsbach, yeoman, Wallkil Prect., Ulster Co., Dec. 6, 1769, Apr. 30, 1770.

DANIEL MOORE, N. Y. City, mariner, Nov. 28, 1748, ———, 1749. Whole estate to "dearly beloved friend Nicholas De Forest."

DAVID MOORE, JR., executor of will of Elizabeth Harrison, Ulster Co.

DAVID MOORE, JR., witness to will of David Case, Goshen, Orange Co., Sept. 3, 1760, May 10, 1760.

EBENEZER MOOR, yeoman, witness to will of William Stevens, yeoman, Paulings Prect., Dutchess Co., Mar. 22, 1783, Aug. 19, 1783.

EDWARD MOORE, N. Y. City, intestate, letters dated 1695. All to Hannah Allison, "the reputed wife of Robert Allison."

ELIZABETH MOORE, widow, of N. Y. City, and her daughter Mary, mentioned in will of Mary Macey, widow, formerly of the Island of Jamaica, Mar. 20, 1763, Aug. 27, 1768.

ELIZABETH MOORE, wife of Johannes Moore, will of William Jury Diederick, West Camp, Ulster Co., Nov. 11, 1786, Jan. 31, 1787.

ENOCH MOORE, Quaker, witness to will of Jane McFarland. (See Hope Moore.)

EYTJE MOOR, sister of Gerrit Borghard, Kinderhook, Sept. 4, 1758, Apr. 4, 1761.

EYTJE BORGHART MOOR, daughter of Jan Borghart, Kinderhook, and widow of John Moor, of Claverack, Mar. 30, 1764, Oct. 1, 1764.

FRANCES MOORE. Mrs. Frances Moore and daughter Frances, wife and daughter of John Moore, N. Y. City, merchant, mentioned in will of John Barberie, N. Y. City, Dec. 27, 1727, May 20, 1728.

FRANCES MOORE, daughter of Charles Moore, niece of John Smyth, Feb. 18, 1784, Aug. 20, 1787. *Wife:* Susanna. *Child:* Andrew. *Niece:* Frances, daughter of Charles Moore. *Cousin:* James Johnston, Fresh Pond, near Cranberry, Middlesex Co., N. J. "Real estate or what the Americans have not confiscated." *Father:* Lawrence Smyth. *Mother:* Margare-Smyth. *Executors:* John de Hart and John Chetwood (both of Elizabeth Town, Attorneyst at-law), and James Parker and Walter Rutherford (advisers). *Witnesses:* Thos. Skinner, Lambert Moore, of N. Y. City (esquire), I. Moore, Jr.

FRANCES MOORE, Aug. 25, 1784, Feb. 14, 1786. (See will of Frances Blair, in New York.)

FRANCES MOORE, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I., 1160–74, Nov. 30/67, May 12/97.

GEESJE MOOR, niece of Gerrit Borghard and daughter of Eytje Moor. (See Eytje Moor.)

GERSHOM MOORE, administrator of James Tarbell (deceased), A. 25; July 16, 1686, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I.

HANNAH MOORE [582], witness to will of Henry McVickar [780], merchant, N. Y. City, Dec. 11, 1816, Aug. 6, 1827. *Godson:* William Henry Constable [820]. *Brother:* Edward Corp McVickar [781], principal heir and executor of real and personal estate. *Witnesses:* Annah McVickar [766], Hannah Moore [582], Benjamin McVickar [783].

HENDERSON MOORE, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I., 775, 369, April 27/89.

SIR HENRY MOORE,* Island of Jamaica, Gov. of Province of New York, dated Apr. 16, 1769. *Wife:* Cathrina Maria. *Son:* John Henry (under age). *Daughter:* Susanna Jane, wife of Capt. Alexander Dickson. Estate left in trust for wife to Henry Dawkins, Esq., Wiltshire, England, Edward Morant, Esq., Pilewell, Hampshire, England, Edward Long, Esq., Island of Jamaica, John Gordon, Esq., Island of Jamaica.

HENRY MOORE, doctor, New York City, Dec. 7, 1786, ———, 1791. *Wife:* Catharine. *Son:* Henry. *Brother-in-law:* Charles Duryee. *Nephew:* Benjamin Moore, son of late brother Benjamin. *Sisters:* Catharine, Elizabeth, Mary. (See Benj. Moore, 1771–84.)

HOPE MOORE, Quaker physician, Elizabeth Town, N. J., witness to will of Jane McFarland, late of N. Y. City, now of Elizabeth Town, N. J., 6th day, 5th month, 1775, May 25, 1775.

---

* John Moore[1], Esq., settled at Barbadoes in the reign of Charles II., removed to Jamaica where he left two sons and two daughters; Samuel[2], the younger, m. Elizabeth Lowe by whom he had Henry[3], who m. Catharina Maria Long, daughter of Samuel Long, Esq., Chief Justice of Jamaica. She was the sister of Edward Long, Judge of the Court of Vice-Admiralty and author of the History of Jamaica. Henry Moore[3] was Lieutenant-Governor of Jamaica from 1756–62, except one year. He returned to England and was made Baron, Jan. 29, 1764, and appointed Governor of New York. He died 11 Sept., 1769 and left a son, Sir Jno. H. Moore, who died without issue 1780.

Arms: Ermine, three greyhounds courant sa.
Crest: A Moorcock holding in the beak a branch of heather ppr.
The family is supposed to be originally from Leicestershire.
Documentary History of N. Y., VIII, 524.

JACKMAN MORE, bonds of Jackman More, &c., will of John Du Morrissey, N. Y. City, "but now in Barbados," Mar. 9, 1721, Mar 15, 1721.

JACOB MOURE, executor of will of Johan Yury Eligh, Beverkil, Ulster Co., Dec. 6, 1780, Sept. 2, 1783.

JACUP MOR, witness to will of Johan George Launert, Witenkley's Kil, North end of Dutchess Co., farmer, May 14, 1768, Aug. 15, 1768, German.

JAMES MORE, husband of Elizabeth Little, will of Thomas Little, yeoman, Corrysbrook, Albany Co., Mar. 19, 1771, June 13, 1785.

JAMES MOORE, Aug. 29, 1739, date of letters, Surrogate's Court, Suffolk Co., L. I., Riverhead.

JAMES MOOR, Great White Creek, N. Y., 11, 3, 1782; probated in Charlotte Co., 1783, Apr. 10. *Wife:* Margaret. *Wife's Son and Daughter* (by former marriage): Thomas Harvey, Christian Harvey. *Children:* David, James, Hugh, Jane, Isbell. *Granddaughter:* Nancy Moor, daughter of son Hugh. *Executors:* Wife and son James Moore. *Witnesses:* John M'Mullen (farmer, Charlotte Co.), John Williams, John Connor, Hugh Martin. Codicil same day appoints John McMullen guardian of Isbell.

JOHANNES MOORE, yeoman, Dutchess Co., Apr. 26, 1776, Oct. 29, 1776. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Son:* Philipp (eldest child), and other children not named. *Executors:* Wife, son Philipp, Wm. Bitcersen. *Witnesses:* Zacharias Hoffman, Vorkert Witbek, Adam Segendorpfs (of Albany Co., yeoman).

JOHANNES MOORE. (See Elizabeth, in will of Wm. Jury Diederick, 1786-7.)

JOHN MOORE, JR., witness to will of John Barberie,* N. Y. City, Dec. 27, 1727, May 20, 1728; grandson John, son of Peter Barberie (deceased), one half of land at Romopock, Bergen Co., N. J., to go to testator's son John, in case of grandson John's death without issue; granddaughter Frances Barberie, 2000 acres called Peters Land, on Palls Creek, Ulster Co., to go to son John as above; granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of son Peter, 2000 acres at Youfrowshook, Ulster Co., to son as above; son John, residuary legatee and executor; legacies, 6 silver teaspoons and tongs, a silver salver and teapot to Mrs. Frances Moore and her daughter Frances, wife and daughter of John Moore, of N. Y. City, merchant. *Witnesses:* Benjamin Ayshford Hole, John Moore, Junior, Peter Vallete.

JOHN MOORE, merchant, N. Y. City, Sept. 4, 1748, ———, 1828. *Wife:* Frances. *Children:* John, Lambert,† Daniel, William, Thomas, Richard, Charles, Rebecca, Susanna, Ann (unmarried). *Executor:* Wife and son John. Large estates in New York and Philadelphia.

JOHN MOOR, will of Borghart, Jan, Kinderhook, yeoman "daughter Eytje, widow of John Moor, of Claverack," Mar. 30, 1764, Oct. 1, 1764.

JOHN MOORS, witness to will of William Tanner, Sr., Clove, Beekman Prect., Dutchess Co., farmer, Nov. 29, 1785, Apr. 11, 1786.

JOHN MUIR, Sherburne, Chenango Co., Apr. 15, 1823, Aug. 6, 1823. *Wife:* Molly. *Children:* John, James, David, William, Phylinda Goodell, "the young lady that has lived in my family," son Catlin Stockbridge alias Muir. *Executor:* James M. Cassels, of Sherburn. *Witnesses:* David Muir, Amos Pettit, J. B. Eldridge.

JOHN MOORE, 12th Ward, N. Y. City, grocer, Sept. 22, 1828, ———, 1849. *Wife:* Mary. *Daughters:* Margery, Mary Ann, Matilda (under age).

JOHN MOORE, residence not given, May 17, 1840. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* John, Sarah, Elizabeth, George, all minors, William living in New Orleans. *Executor:* Wife.

JOHN MOORE, JR., of Marlborough Prect., witness to will of Samuel Hallock. (See John Moore.)

JOHN MOORE, witness to will of Samuel Hallock, N. Marlborough Prect., Ulster Co. 27, 12, 1782, Oct. 30, 1783.

JOHN MOORES, witness to will of William Tanner, Sr., farmer, Clove, Beekman Prect., Dutchess Co., Nov. 29, 1785, Apr. 11, 1786.

JNO. MOORE, witness to will of William Lewis, Albany, June 27, 1761, Sept. 18, 1761.

JOHN MOORE, signatures of Jacob Walton and Jonathan Fish proved by, in will of James Thomson, of New Jersey, "resolved on a distant voyage," Aug. 13, 1755, Mar. 30, 1798.

JOHN MOORE, dated ———, ———, ———, 1846.

---

* John Barbarie, a native of France, was naturalized Jan. 5, 1688-9; in his will he bequeathed a suit of mourning to Frances, wife of John Moore.

The following is part of an advertisement that appeared in the *New York Gazette*, Mar. 24, 1745-6 & of the 18th, 1751. "Those that incline to purchase the said Quarter Part (and it's already divided) may apply to John Moore, and be informed of the Title and Conditions of Sale. Any person inclining to purchase either of the said lots (this refers to Barbarie's Garden) before the Day of Sale may apply to Frances Moore, widow and Executrix of John Moore, etc." (N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, V, 6.)

† Lambert Moore, Jane Holland, Jan. 31, 1757 (L).

JOHN M. MOORE, N. Y. City, Aug. 15, 1849, ——, 1851. *Mother:* Maria, widow of George W. Moore, of Dublin, Ireland. *Sisters:* Lettitia Dublin, wife of John McCombs, Eliza Brennan, widow, Dublin. *Brother:* George Washington Moore. *Uncle:* Thomas Moore, jeweler, Dublin.

JOHN M. MOORE, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I., 1108–49; Feb. 8, 1896, Apr. 21, 1896.

JOHN R. MOORE, compositor, N. Y. City, Jan. 16, 1856, ——, 1856. *Cousin:* Rebecca Moore, of N. Y. City. *Executrix:* Rebecca Moore.

JOHN MOORE,* N. Y. City, Dec. 31, 1824, ——, 1828. *Daughters:* Elizabeth Elvot Livingston, Lydia Hubbard Hart. *Sons:* Townsend, John, Thomas, William Channing Moore, Francis Childs Moore. *Grandchildren:* Christian Jones Moore, Ann Moore Livingston, Frances Livingston Hart. *Nieces:* Elizabeth Channing Curny, Sarah Ward Curny, daughters of his late sister Curny, Sarah Lambert, Ann Eliza, Elizabeth Frances, daughters of his late brother Thomas L. Moore. *Sons-in-law:* Rev. Wm. H. Hart, Rev. David Moore. *Aunt:* Ann Moore. *Executors:* Sons Townsend, Thomas, sons-in-law Rev. David Moore, Rev. Wm. H. Hart, grandson Henry Hoffman.

JOHN S. MOORE, Roundout, N. Y., ——, 1850, ——, 1857. *Daughter:* Catharine Ann, wife of Henry Wells. *Executrix:* Catharine Ann Wells.

JOSEPH MOORE, gentleman, Southampton, L. I., 1723,–1725. Will given in full, page 357.

JOSEPH MOORE [37], Newtown, L. I., June 11, 1753, ——, 1756. *Wife:* Sarah (Sackett). *Sons:* Joseph [339] (eldest), Sackett [343], Benjamin [344], Samuel [348], Nathaniel [350]. *Daughters:* Sarah Fish [338], Mary Davis [341], Abigail Washburn [342], Anna Moore [345], Elizabeth Baldwin [346], Patience Moore [347], wife of John Moore [49], Martha Moore [349], Phebe Moore [351], Jemima Moore [352]. *Grandchildren:* Elizabeth Washburn, Hannah Washburn, and Joseph, son of John Moore. *Executors:* Sons-in-law Samuel Washburn, John Moore, sons Joseph, Sackett, and Benjamin.

JULIA W. MOORE, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I., 931–104; July 15/92.

LAMBERT MOORE, witness to will of Wouter Vrooman, miller, Schenectady Township, Albany County, May 7, 1748, April 18, 1757.

LAMBERT MOORE, witness to will of Adolph Bras, N. Y. City, shoemaker, Apr. 3, 1751, Oct. 1, 1765.

LAMBERT MOORE, among heirs in will of John Chambers, Esq., N. Y. City, Jan. 20, 1764, May 1, 1764.

LAMBERT MOORE, ESQ., of N. Y. City, witness to will of John Smyth, late of Perth Amboy, N. J., now of N. Y. City, Feb. 18, 1784, Aug. 20, 1787.

LOWIS MORE, daughter of Jonathan Cory, Orange Co., Dec. 10, 1768, Feb. 11, 1770.

MADDLEEN MOOR, granddaughter of Frederick Straight, Rynbeck, Dutchess Co., Nov. 22, 1781, Apr. 26, 1785.

MARY MOORE, witness to will of Elizabeth Harrison, Ulster Co., Apr. 1, 1776, May 4, 1776.

MARY MOOR. (See Catharine Moor, 1785.)

MICHAEL MOORE, N. Y., 1781, Oct. 6, 1782, May 27. *Wife:* Caty. *Children:* Michael, Samuel, Jacob, daughter. *Executors:* Michael Moore, Jacob Moore, Caty Moore. *Witnesses:* Benj. Huggett, grocer, N. Y. City, John Devine, cordwainer, N. Y. City, John Hardenbergh.

MICAH MOORE, residence not given, Dec. 24, 1773, ——, 1776. *Wife:* Deceased. *Daughters:* Eldest, Jerusha, Mary; younger, Abigail, Juliana, Phebe. *Executors:* Capt. Josiah Smith, brother David Howell, called "Brethren."

PERSIS E. MOORE, clerk's office, Jamaica, L. I., 1174–191; Jan. 15/91, Dec. 29/97.

PHILIPP HENRICH MORE, of Rinebeck Prect., Dutchess Co., blacksmith, witness to will of Hans Joerg Mueller, Apr. 16, 1764, Sept. 28, 1768.

PHILIPP HENDRICKSON MOHR, farmer, Rynbeck Prect., Dutchess County, May 2, 1774, Oct. 2, 1774. *Wife:* Ariel. *Children:* Philipp, Christian, Petrus, John, Jacob, Nicholas, Andries, Catharine. *Executors:* Sons, Philipp, Petrus, John. *Witnesses:* Johannes Klum, farmer, Johannes Miller, Philipp I. Livingston. (Seal.)

ROBERT MORE,† Southampton, Suffolk County, yeoman, Sept. 9, 1753, Oct. 26, 1753. *Wife:* [Mary]. *Children:* Son Henry and other children not named but all under age. *Executors:* Wife, Capt. Theophilus Howell.

ROBERT MOORE, executor of will of Joseph Davis, Beekman's Prect., Dutchess County, 22, 5, 1781, Feb. 27, 1782.

---

* John Moore, Judith Livingston, Oct. 16, 1773 (L).

† Contributed by Mr. Fernow, Albany, N. Y.

SAMUEL MOORE, Newtown, L. I., July 25, 1717, Oct. 1, 1717. Will on record at Jamaica, L. I., C. 77; given in full page 52.

SAMUEL MOORE [44], Newtown, L. I., Dec. 5, 1767, ———, 1768. *Sons:* Samuel [54], Vernon [55], Thomas [56], Richard [62]. *Daughters:* Amy [57], Hannah [58], Sarah [60], Elizabeth [61], all under age and unmarried. *Brother:* Nathaniel [50]. *Executors:* Brother Nathaniel and sons Samuel and Thomas.

SAMUEL MOORE, N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1831, ———, 1832. *Wife:* Margaret. *Children:* Archibald Maclay, Samuel S., Jacob; youngest, Margaret Jane, Sarah. *Executors:* Sons Samuel and Jacob.

SAMUEL J. MOORE, grocer, New York, Apr. 19, 1832, ———, 1832. *Wife:* Clarissa. *Children:* James V., minor, Stephen Henry, minor. *Executors:* Wife and brothers Lawrence J., and Abraham J.

SAMUEL W. MOORE [620], physician, N. Y. City, May 16, 1854, ———, 1854. *Wife:* Deceased. *Children:* William C. [646], Henry C. [647], Samuel C. [651], John W. [649], Benjamin [652], Theodore [653], Richard [656] (under age), Maria Theresa [645], Jane [655], Anna VanRensselaer [650]. *Executors:* Brother William [625], and son William C.

SAMUEL MOORE,* merchant, N. Y. City, dated 16 Sept., 1675. *Wife:* Naomi.† Whole estate left to wife.

SETH MOORE, Province of New York, dated March 22, 1765. *Sisters:* Jane Martha, Esther Ann, Rachel. *Brothers:* Isaac, William, Moses. Brothers and sisters live in Ballyline, near Londonderry.

THOMAS MOORE, witness to will of William Murray, mariner, N. Y. City, May 14, 1763.

THOMAS MOORE, Southold, L, I., probated Sept. 9, 1767. *Wife:* Hannah. *Sons:* Thomas (eldest), Calvin. *Daughters:* Hannah, Mary. *Grandson:* Hazerd Luther Moore (under age). *Executors:* Sons Thomas and Calvin. *Witness:* Micah Moore.

THOMAS MOORE [56], Newtown, L. I., dated Jan. 3, 1768. *Mother-in-law:*‡ Anne Moore. *Brothers:* Samuel [54], Vernon [55], Richard [62]. *Sisters:* Amy [57], Hannah [58], Sarah [60], Elizabeth [61]. *Uncle:* Samuel Moore. *Executors:* Uncle Samuel Moore and brother Vernon.

VERNON MOORE [55], Province of New York, May 4, 1771, ———, 1772. *Brothers and Sisters:* Samuel (Samuel 3d) [54], Richard [62], Amiah (Amy?) [57], Hannah [58], Sarah [60], Elizabeth [61], Jane Hardenburg. *Executors:* John Moore, Jr., Samuel Moore (son), Cornelius Berrian.

WILLIAM MOHR, witness to will of Hans Joerg Mueller, Dutchess Co., April 16, 1764, Sept. 28, 1768.

WILLIAM MOORE, witness to will of Jacob Pratt, of Beekman's Prect., Dutchess Co., Dec. 6, 1781, June 28, 1782.

WILLIAM MOORE, witness to will of Joseph Davis, of Beekman's Prect., Dutchess Co., 22d day, 5th month, 1787, Feb. 27, 1782.

WILLIAM MOORE [47], Newtown, L. I., dated Feb. 29, 1752. *Father:* Samuel Moore [36]. *Brothers:* Samuel [44], John [49], Augustine [51]. *Sisters:* Charity Fitch [45], Sarah Tucker [46], Mary Williams [48], Peletiah [52], Elizabeth [53]. *Executor:* Brother Nathaniel [50].

W. MOORE, witness to will of Aaron Mattison, Serg. 1st V. S. Regt. Gen. Harmar's, Feb. 9, 1789, Sept. 7, 1790.

WILLIAM MOORE, witness to will of John Roomer, New Harlem, Out Ward, N. Y. City, April 5, 1749, April 7, 1787.

NEW JERSEY.§

AARON MOORE, Cumberland Co., 40, 369; 6, 4, 1803, Int. *Administratrix:* Orpha Moore.

AARON MOORE, SR., Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 28, 165; 5, 27, 1782, Apr. 20, 1786. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Daniel, Aaron, Elijah, John, Stephen, Enoch, Hannah. To son Daniel I give my three Acre Lots of Bank Meadow in the Township of Hopewell within the Bank called Holmes Bank; also I give Daniel my Cedar Swamp on Morris River. *Executors:* Wife and son Daniel. *Witnesses:* William Garrison, Ruth (x her mark) Garrison, and Ephraim Lummis.

---

* See article on Deputy-Governor John Berry, of New Jersey, and his family, by Thomas Henry Edsall, in N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, XV, No. 2, 49, Apr., 1884.

† Widow Naomi Moore, m. 1676, Samuel Edsall. Her son Samuel Moore m. Sarah Smith, Sept. 14, 1705. Samuel Moore, m. Naomi ——, and had Frances, *b.* July 15, 1670, and Edward, *b.* July 5, 1674. In New England Genealogical and Biographical Register, 1901, 378, he is made the son of Jeremy Moore, of New England; evidently an error.

‡ Step-mother(?): Anna Betts Moore.

§ Office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J. Abstracted by Miss A. M. North, Trenton, N. J.

AARON MOORE, JR., Amwell, Hunterdon Co., intestate, 1832; date of appraisement, 3, 8, 1832. *Administrators:* Amos Moore, John Smith. *Appraisers:* Israel Wilson and Benjamin W. Dennis. (See Elizabeth Moore's will, 1837.)

AARON MOORE [463], Ewing, Mercer Co., 1, 9, 1850, intestate. *Administrators:* Sarah Moore, Uriel B. Titus. *Appraisement:* $11,426.92, by John Jones and Josiah Hart.

AARON MOORE, Camden Co., 3, 2, 1877, intestate. *Administrator:* Isaac W. Nicholson. *Appraisement:* $5,151.68, by John C. Shreve and Amos E. Kaighn.

AARON B. MOORE, Southampton, Burlington Co., 3, 9, 1873, 4, 30, 1877. *Wife:* Achsah. *Children:* Mary A., wife of Thos. Polhemus, Alfred, Adelaid, Samuel, Rebecca, William Hosea, Ann, Mark, Orlanda, John, Vincent. His farm called "Quakeson" "Vinecomb Pasture Lands." *Witnesses:* Samuel Norcross and Frank Earl. *Executors:* Wife Achsah and friend Franklin W. Earl.

ABEL MOORE, Medford, Burlington Co., 1, 29, 1858, 4, 3, 1863. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* Granville W., Cyrus, John, George, Barclay, Anna Prickett (deceased), Elizabeth. *Grandchildren:* Barclay, Martha, and Ann Eliza, children of daughter Anna Prickett (deceased). *Witnesses:* Stacy C. Stiles, Wm. R. Armstrong, and Cyrus Moore. *Executors:* Wife Elizabeth and sons Granville W., and Cyrus. By inventory, wife and son Granville W. Moore were deceased. Inventory dated 7, 14, 1880. When will was probated all the executors were living and affirmed, being Quakers.

ABIGAIL MOORE, Rahway Township, Essex Co., 3, 3, 1821, 4, 10, 1821. *Sisters:* Hannah Moore, my sisters. *Executor:* My friend Isaac Moore. *Witnesses:* John Mann, Samuel Moore, Charles White.

ABIGAIL MOORE [2354], Pennington, Hunterdon Co., 4, 18, 1831, 4, 3, 1833. *Nephew:* George Smith. *Legatees:* Rebecca Hendrickson, Mary and Samuel, children of William and Rebecca Green; daughter of Caleb Smith Green of Lawrence Township; to Pennington Academy, $5,000 for a fund for the education of poor children in that district forever. *Executors:* Henry W. Green, of Trenton, Joseph Bunn, of Pennington. *Witnesses:* G. R. Corwine, John M. Vankirk, Absalom T. Blackly.

ABIGAIL MOORE, Hammonton, Atlantic Co., 11, 1, 1882, 1, 29, 1894. *Children:* Russell, Martin, Amelia, Florence Baker, Rosabella Bailey, Ellen Evans. *Grandchildren:* Bertie and Charles Asher, children of Martin Moore. *Executor:* Son Russell. *Witnesses:* William F. Bassett, Lizzie C. Bassett.

ABRAHAM MOORE,* Greenwich Township, Sussex Co., 25, 259; 7, 5, 1782, Int. *Administrators:* Michael Moore, Samuel Moore. *Appraisement:* £103 3 10, by Obediah Campbell, Isaac Dewit.

ABRAHAM MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon, 7, 25; July 24, 1818, Int. *Administrators:* Anne Moore, Asher Stout. *Appraisers:* Jacob Johnson, Gideon Ewing.

ABRAHAM S. MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 3, 7, 1829, 5, 22, 1829. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Catharine, wife of John D. Bogart, and Samuel. *Witnesses:* John T. Banta, Abrm. Ridney, Isaac Anderson. *Executors:* Wife Mary, son Samuel A., son-in-law John D. Bogert. Residence, English neighborhood, Hackensack Township.

ABSALOM MOORE,† Ewing Township, Mercer Co., 11, 6, 1856, 1, 28, 1857. *Wife:* Eliza Ann. *Children:* Cornelius V., Sarah, wife of Amos Acres, Caroline B., Naomi, minor. *Witnesses:* Archibald Green, Daniel S. Green. *Executor:* Son Cornelius V.

ACKER MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 5, 2, 1883, 1, 14, 1885. *Wife:* Phebe. *Children:* George, John M., Mary Robinson. *Witnesses:* Gideon Moore, William Sutton. *Executors:* Sons John M. and George.

ADELINE H. MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 8, 2, 1873, 9, 21, 1888. *Children:* Sarah M. Welsh, Harriet A. Harrison, Emma E. *Grandchild:* Adeline Maria, daughter of my daughter Sarah M. Welsh. *Sister:* Maria Williams. *Brothers-in-law:* George D. G. Moore, Amos Williams. *Witnesses:* John R. Scattergood, James D. Cleaver, Jr. *Executor:* Brother-in-law George D. G. Moore.

ALBERT MOORE, Cumberland Co., 12, 17, 1874, Int. *Widow:* Hannah Moore, of Millville. *Administrator:* Joseph K. Moore. *Appraisement:* $332.97.

ALFRED MOORE, N. Y. City, County and State, 3, 6, 1872, 9, 27, 1878. *Wife:* Margaret Gertrude. *Child:* Kate Gertrude. *Witnesses:* Orlanda P. Smith, 519 W. 23d St., N. Y. City, James Harris, 246 W. 22d Street, N. Y. City. *Executors:* Wife Margaret Gertrude. Real estate in N. Y. City, Yonkers, West Chester Co., N. Y. Probated in Essex Co., Geo. D. G. Moore, Surrogate.

---

* Abraham Moore[2] (John[1]), *b.* 1719 in County Antrim, Ireland; came to Sussex County, N. J., in 1750, with children Michael, John, James, Abraham and a daughter. He died 1782. Michael moved to Northumberland County, Penna., in 1790.

† Absalom Moore, son of Nathan, *d.* Dec. 31, 1856, aet. 58, m. Eliza Ann Pierson, *d.* Feb. 2, 1861, aet. 54. *Children:* Sarah, m. Amos Akers and *d.* 1861, aet. 35; Cornelius, *d.* Sept. 2, 1863, aet. 34, m. Mary Moore and had a son Charles; Naomi, m. Henry Thompson. Cooley's Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing.

ALEXANDER MOORE, inn keeper, New Brunswick, D. 28; 5, 27, 1741, 3, 21, 1742/3. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* Mary, William, George, James, John, Alexander, Henry. *Witnesses:* Fran. Costigan, Jan De Witte, Thos. Harding. *Executors:* My friends Alexander Henry, Wm. Ouke, wife Elizabeth.

ALEXANDER MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 7, 31; 11, 13, 1750, administrator of John Roch. *Bondsman:* Samuel Leek.

ALEXANDER MOORE, JR., Cumberland, 28, 484; 9, 29, 1779. Accounting of estate of John White as administrator of Alexander Moore, Jr. Estate of John White, late an Aid-de-Camp to Major Gen[l] Sullivan. Inventory, £896 6s 3d. (See will of Alexander Moore, 1787.)

ALEXANDER MOORE, Hopewell, Cumberland Co., 29, 154; 5, 2, 1783, 5, 8, 1787. *Wife:* ——. *Children:* Ann, wife of Dr. Isaac Harris, Sarah, wife of John White (deceased), Alexander. *Daughter-in-law:* Sarah, wife of Alexander. *Grandchildren:* Alexander, William and Samuel (twins), Sarah, children of Dr. Isaac Harris and Ann, his wife; Alexander White, William White, John Moore White, children of Alexander Moore and Sarah, his wife. *Nephew:* Edward Wood. *Witnesses:* Wm. McKay, David Potter, Nathal[l] Miller. *Executors:* Friends Maskell Ewing, Jonathan Bowen. *Son-in-law:* Dr. Isaac Harris. *Guardians of* Alex. White, Wm. White, John Moore White: Rev. Wm. Schenk, of Pittsgrove, Salem Co.; Mr. John Byard, merchant, of Phila.; Jos. Bloomfield, Attorney-at-law, of Burlington.

ALEXANDER MOORE. Will of Isaac Harris,* physician, Pittsgrove, Salem Co., Nov. 7, 1807, May 6, 1808. *Wife:* Nancy. *Wife's Father:* Alexander Moore, Esquire. *Children:* Alexander, Israel, James, Isaac, William and Samuel (twins—see will of Alexander Moore), Benjamin, Mary Booth, Hannah Choate, Nancy Harris, Sarah Laycock (deceased). *Grandchildren:* Harriet, Nancy, Isaac, Elizabeth, children of daughter Sarah Laycock (deceased). *Grandson:* Isaac Booth. To trustees of Presbyterian Church, of Pittsgrove, Salem Co., $100. *Executors:* Son Isaac Harris, friends John Moore White,† John Stratton, Eleazer Mayhew. *Witnesses:* Samuel Dare, Samuel Nelson, Jeremiah Foster.

ALEXANDER MOORE, Cohansey, Cumberland Co., 3, 26, 1863, Int. *Administrator:* David B. Moore. *Appraisement:* $19.31. *Appraisers:* James Stiles, Joseph Moore.

ALEXANDER MOORE, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 10, 3, 1857, 6, 12, 1863. *Wife:* Cornelia S. *Children:* Henry B. Moore (deceased), Letitia F. Randolph, Mary, wife of William H. Hayes, of New York City. Jane Eliza, wife of Joseph Brokaw, of New York City. *Grandchild:* Mary L. Moore, daughter of son Henry B. (deceased). *Executrix:* Cornelia S. Moore. *Witnesses:* William H. Leupp, George H. Stout, David Fitz Randolph.

ALICE MOORE,‡ Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 12, 4, 1824, 9, 19, 1825. *Daughter:* Sarah Scott.§ *Executor:* Cornelius F. Moore. No executor named in will. *Witnesses:* William C. Howell, James Kirkpatrick.

ALLEN MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 7, 24, 1828, Int. *Administrators:* Joseph Rogers, Isaac Fenimore. *Appraisement:* $748.30, by Samuel Fenimore, Zebedee M. Wills.

ALLEN MOORE, Salem Co., 3, 7, 1899, Int. *Wife:* Martha E. Moore. *Administrators:* Joshua Moore, I. Newton Moore. *Appraisement:* $466.89, by George Horner, Edwin Colson.

ALINE G. MOORE, Union Co., 5, 14, 1875, Int. *Administratrix:* Charity O. Moore.** *Appraisement:* $2,600, by Thomas I. Nicholl, Isaac G. Angus.

AMELIA MOORE, Hammonton, Atlantic Co., 8, 15, 1890, Int. *Administrator:* Russell Moore. *Appraisement:* $8,668.61. *Appraisers:* William F. Bassett, E. S. Packard.

AMOS MOORE [1081], Hopewell Township, Hunterdon, Co., 5, 7, 1814, 5, 10, 1814, Int. *Administrators:* Aaron Hart, Charles Welling. *Appraisement:* $6,999.91. *Appraisers:* Israel Moore, Edmund Burroughs.

AMOS MOORE,†† Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., June 10, 1858, Sept. 23, 1858. *Wife:* ——. *Children:* Stephen B., Gershom, Amos, Eliza, Mary Ann, Eleanor. *Executors:* Stephen B., Gershom, Amos. *Witnesses:* Jos. R. Wert, Abraham Cray, Chas. A. Skillman.

AMOS MOORE,‡‡ Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., 10, 13, 1870, Int. *Administrators:* Esther Moore, Gershom Moore. *Appraisement:* $5,392.63, by Henry Matthews, Harrison Carver. Hotelkeeper for inventory mentions 39 Bed-rooms, Ladies' Parlor, Bar and Reading Rooms, Dining Room, &c.

AMY MOORE, Cumberland Co., 39, 122; 5, 30, 1800, administrator of Joseph Moore. *Bondsman:* Azariah Moore. *Appraisement:* $827.04, by Seeley Fithian, David Moore, 5, 29, 1800.

---

* Dr. Isaac Harris, in list of members of First Presbyterian Church, New Brunswick, 1786.

† Attorney of Salem Co., 1792.

‡ She belonged to the Nathan Moore family.

§ Charles Moore, Alice Moore (records of Rev. Wm. Frazer).

** Signs Mrs. Charity O. Moore.

†† Amos Moore[2] (Stephen[1]), m. Hannah Woodmancy. See Stephen Moore and Martha Burroughs.

‡‡ Amos Moore[3] (Amos[2], m. Hannah Woodmancy, Stephen[1]), m. Esther ——.

AMY L. MOORE, City of Plainfield, Union Co., 3, 2, 1890, 3, 15, 1890. *Legatees:* Isaac Wilson, Evaline Wilson, of Vineland, N. J., Joseph Bogart, Alice Bogart, near Nyack, N. Y., Emeline Smith, of Kingsland, Bergen Co., N. J. *Executor:* Walter L. Hetfield, of Plainfield, N. J. *Witnesses:* Rebecca P. Page, Mrs. Sarah A. Northup. Frame dwelling and lot No. 98, East Front Street, Plainfield, to Isaac Wilson. House and lot on northeast side of Washington Street, Plainfield, to Joseph Bogart. Another house and lot on northeast side of Washington Street, Plainfield, to Alice Bogart. My brick store northeast corner of Front and Washington Streets, with building and lot where I now reside, to Emeline Smith.

ANDREW MOORE, Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., 12, 21, 1843, 6, 27, 1846. *Wife:* ——. *Children*: Anna McDaniel, Elizabeth Creiger, Mary Lunger, Catharine Walters, Julia Miller, Susanna Vaneter (deceased). *Grandchildren:* Jane, Caroline, Stephen, Elenar, Andrew, children of daughter Susanna Vaneter. *Executors:* Sons-in-law Abraham Lunger, Andrew Miller. *Witnesses:* Catharine McKinney, John R. Moor, Lewis Young. *Appraisement:* $2,418.99, 6, 8, 1846. *Appraisers:* Jacob Dremer, Lewis Young.

ANDREAS MOHR,* Newark, Essex Co., 12, 8, 1871, 4, 18, 1881. *Wife:* Margaretta. To St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Belmont avenue, Newark, $100 for reading of masses. *Executrix:* Wife Margaretta. *Witnesses:* Frederick W. Ricord, Daniel Lauck.

ANN MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 12, 13, 1876, Int. *Administrators:* Emma Bush, George T. Bush. *Appraisement:* $129.75, by Jacob K. Wilson, Jacob L. Green.

ANN MOORE, Middlesex Co., 4, 26, 1873, 10, 29, 1880. *Children:* Franklin, Ellis F., Martha Ann Harned. *Grandchildren:* Laurence, son of Ellis F. Moore; William L., Franklin, Martha Ann, children of daughter Martha Ann Harned. *Executor:* Franklin Moore. *Witnesses:* A. A. Edgar and Thos. H. Morris, of Woodbridge, N. J.

ANNA MOORE, widow, Elizabeth Township, Essex Co., 4, 11, 1811, 4, 22, 1811. *Mother:* Abigail Willis. *Sister:* Elizabeth Vanderhoven. *Nephews:* Daniel, Isaac, Matthias, sons of sister Elizabeth Vanderhoven. *My Adopted Daughter:* Elizabeth Freeman. Anna daughter of Elizabeth Freeman. Infant daughter of Elizabeth Freeman (yet unnamed). To Eliza Anna, daughter of Nancy Duvall, six silver teaspoons, marked A. W. M., &c. Brother Joseph Willis' children. *Nieces:* Children of sister Elizabeth Vanderhoven. To John Willis, son of Isaac. *Witnesses:* Oliver Hatfield, J. M. Howell, Abraham Rosette. *Executor:* Dr. David S. Craig. *Appraisement:* $1,274.81. *Appraisers:* J. M. Howell, Stephen Burrows.

ANNA MOORE, Raritan, Hunterdon Co., 1, 6, 1853, Int. *Administrator:* Jonas Moore. *Appraisement:* $109.87½, by George W. Risler, William R. Risler.

ANNA MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 4, 14, 1873, 1, 5, 1880. *Sisters:* Rachel, wife of John Dilts, Margaret, wife of Ozias Parks. *Heirs of* Mary Hoppock (deceased): wife of Henry Hoppock. Brother William Moore's (deceased) legal heirs. *Witnesses:* Wm. R. Bearder, George H. Hoppock. *Executor:* My friend John D. Hoppock.

ANNE MOORE, widow of Dr. Jacob Moore, Somerset Co., 12, 22; 5, 13, 1764, 8, 6, 1764. *Children:* Jacob, Martin, Anne Griggs, Abigail Larrison. *Grandchildren:* Daniel Griggs, two children, Anne, daughter of son Jacob. *Witnesses:* Stephen Warne, Gilbert Barton, Jos. Carson. *Executors:* Son Jacob, friend Hendrick Cruser. (See will of Jacob.)

ANTHONY M. MOORE, Essex Co., 11, 10, 1854, intestate. *Administrator:* Francis E. Terrill. *Appraisement:* $1,305.76½. *Appraisers:* Amos Terrill, Thomas Marsh, Jr.

ARCHIBALD MOORE, Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., 7, 3, 1850, 7, 22, 1850. *Wife:* Mary. *Nephew:* Archibald, son of Thomas Moor. *Witnesses:* Moses Roberson, George Eichlin, Garner A. Thatcher. *Executors:* Brother Jacob, brother-in-law Jno. V. Thatcher.

ASA MOORE, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 8, 26, 1851, 8, 3, 1852. *Wife:* Hannah. *Children:* Benjamin L., Hannah Horner, Elizabeth Ann. *Witnesses:* Samuel C. French, Jacob Moore, Samuel E. Moore. *Executors:* Benjamin L. Moore, George Horner.

ASA MOORE, Hopewell Township, Mercer Co., 1, 18, 1856, 5, 4, 1858. *Wife:* Permelia Moore. *Step-son:* Daniel B. Ege. *Wife's Aunt:* Hannah Hunt. My brothers and sisters. *Witnesses:* John B. Bowlby, Isaac C. Baker, Anna P. Baker. *Executors:* My friend Henry Baker, wife Permelia. Appraisement says Asa Moore, of *Delaware Township*, Hunterdon Co.

ASA MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 6, 21, 1877, 10, 24, 1885. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Catharine Johnson, wife of Jacob, Gideon, Lemuel White, Susan Cronce. *Witnesses:* Wm. H. Schenck, Henry A. Fluck. *Executor:* Son Gideon.

ASHER MOORE, Hammonton, Atlantic Co., 11, 3, 1875, 11, 26, 1875. *Wife:* Abigail. *Children:* Amelia Florence, Baker, Rosabelle Bailey, Ellen Erons, Russell, Martin. *Witnesses:* Wm. F. Bassett, Lizzie C. Bassett. *Executor:* Son Russell.

REV. ASHER MOORE,† Easton, Northampton Co., Pa., 5, 0, 1885, 5, 21, 1891. Probated in Atlantic Co. *Children:* Eliza F., Mary R. *Witnesses:* C. C. Field, Wm. Gibson Field. *Executrices:* Daughters Eliza F., Mary R.

---

* In index it is Andrew More.

† Minister of Universalist Church.

ATLANTIC MOORE, Mullica Hill, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 1, 29, 1877, 4, 19, 1882. *Sister:* Rebecca, Lydia Haines, Sibilla Iredell, Priscilla French, Hannah Haines. *Brothers:* Thomas, Samuel. *Nephews and Nieces:* Samuel M. Haines, Samuel Iredell, and children of above brothers and sisters. *Witnesses:* Aaron Borton, James Benezet, Joseph Jones. *Executors:* Nephews Samuel M. Haines, Samuel Iredell. (See Rebecca Moore, 1880–2.)

AUGUSTINE MOORE,* Morristown, Morris Co., 1, 93; 12, 27, 1765, 11, 30, 1767. *Wife:* Mary. *Brother:* John. *Nephews:* Augustine Moore, son of brother John, Augustine Williams, son of sister Mary, Augustine Moore Tooker, son of sister Sarah, Augustine Moore, son of sister Elizabeth. *Witnesses:* Timothy Johnes,† Samuel Tuthill, Thomas Budd. *Executrix:* Wife Mary.

AUGUSTINE MOORE [2624], Hopewell, 5, 19, 1805, 1, 15, 1810. *Wife:* Sarah. *Father:* ——. *Nephews:* Benjamin Moore, Benjamin Woodward. Says in bequest to his wife Sarah Moore "land I purchased of Richd Ketcham & Andrew Morgan situated in Township of Hopewell, on West side of road leading from Pennington to Trenton and bounded by lands of my father, John Vankirk & Nathaniel Temple, 20 acres. *Witnesses:* Nath1 M'Till, Nathaniel Temple, Samuel Moore. *Executors:* John Carpenter, Stephen Burrowes, wife Sarah. (See Sarah, 1839.)

AUGUSTUS O. MOORE, West Orange, Essex Co., 4, 0, 1865, 6, 20, 1865. *Wife:* Harriet Cornelia. *Children:* Maria Lucretia, Hillard Augustus. *Witnesses:* William Green, Jr., Maria H. Gilmore. *Executors:* Wife Harriet Cornelia, friends David Ely Green, Henry B. Blackwell.

AUGUSTUS MOORE, Bernards, Somerset Co. (died 1, 30, 1874), 12, 27, 1873, 2, 9, 1874. *Wife:* Almira G. *Witnesses:* James Doty, Robert C. Bishop. *Executrix:* Wife Almira G.

AZARIAH MOORE,‡ Stow Creek, Cumberland Co., 8, 6, 1804, 9, 23, 1818. *Sisters:* Bathsheba Hannah (will of 1835–40), Martha Moore. James, David, Martha, three youngest children of sister Bathsheba Hannah. *Brothers:* John and Joseph (both lately deceased), both had children. *Apprentice:* John Hepner. Sarah Cob, living in family. *Witnesses:* Jacob West, Abel Sheppard, Samuel West. *Executors:* Lewis and John, sons of John More. *Witnesses of Codicil:* Jonathan Davis, Jr., James Tomlinson, Ebenezer Davis. Land in Greenwich and Hopewell Township and in Salem Co.

BARCLAY MOORE, City of Camden, Camden Co., 12, 10, 1884, 11, 24, 1888. *Sister:* Elmira Moore, of city of Camden. *Witnesses:* J. J. Burleigh, Ira D. Batten. *Executor:* George N. Gregg, of city of Camden.

BATHSHEBA MOORE. Will§ of Bathsheba Hannah, Greenwich Township, Cumberland Co., 7, 20, 1835, 3, 23, 1840. *Child:* Martha Tomlinson. *Grandchild:* Martha Pierson. *Witnesses:* Reuben Hunt, James B. Hunt. *Executor:* James Tomlinson.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., A. 193; 8, 22, 1720. Robert Gilchrist and John Mutrie chosen guardians by Benjamin Moore, son of John, late of Woodbridge.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Evesham, 2, 320; 3, 26, 1726, administrator of his son John, of Burlington. *Appraisement:* £100 11 0, by Thomas Wilkins, William Newberry.

BENJAMIN MOORES, Woodbridge, B. 179; 5, 9, 1730, 12, 14, 1730. *Wife:* Sarah. *Brothers:* John, Robert. *Sisters:* ——. *Witnesses:* John Moobrey, Samuel Moores, Moses Rolfe. *Executors:* Wife Sarah, brothers John and Robert.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 7, 521; 6, 10, 1753, 12, 12, 1754. *Children:* Sarah, wife of Thomas Eayre, Elizabeth, wife of John Collins, Benjamin, Joseph, Thomas, Samuel. *Grandchildren:* Joseph and Hannah, children of Jacob Hewlings (deceased). *Witnesses:* James Lippincott, Quaker, John Durr, Jr., Benj. Bispham. *Executors:* Sons Benjamin and Thomas.

BENJAMIN MOORE,** Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., G. 6; 11, 20, 1758, Int., shopkeeper. *Administrators:* Wm. Edgar, Joseph Moore.

BENJAMIN MOORE [344], Trenton Township, Hunterdon Co., 30, 286; 1, 24, 1790, 7, 13, 1790. *Children:* Israel, William Sackett, Sarah. *Grandchildren:* Aaron Moore. *Witnesses:* Joseph Moore, Elizabeth Clifford, William Campbell. *Executors:* Israel Moore, Wm. Sackett Moore.

BENJAMIN MOORE,†† Evesham, 35, 432; 7, 31, 1782, 1, 5, 1796. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* John, Benjamin, Joshua, Bethuel, Elizabeth. *Brother:* Joseph. *Witnesses:* Enoch Evans, Quaker, Wm. Evans, Samuel Allinson. *Executors:* John Moore, Bethuel Moore. A codicil, 3, 19, 1783, mentions wife (deceased).

BENJAMIN MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 2, 9, 1806, 3, 19, 1806. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* Oliver, John, to be put to trades; two daughters, says all my children, sons

---

* Augustine Moore, Esq., *d.* 17 Dec., 1767, aet. 44, Morristown, N. J., Records.

† See Wicke's Medical Men of N. J.

‡ See Moores in the Revolution.

§ See N. J. Marriages, Preston Hannah, Bathsheba Moore.

** Benjamin3 (John2, Samuel1).

†† Benjamin2 (Benjamin1).

and daughters. *Witnesses:* Joseph Crowell, William Martin, John O. Jaques. *Executors:* Brother Henry and John Crowell.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 2, 15, 1809, 2, 28, 1809. *Wife:* Hannah. *Children:* Josiah, Chalkley, Jacob, Benjamin, Asa, Mary, Rachel, Rebecca, Hannah, Elizabeth. *Witnesses:* Kindal Coles, Thomas Coles, Jr., Enoch Allen, Jr. *Executors:* Sons Josiah, Chalkley.*

BENJAMIN MOORE [344], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 40, 550; 3, 11, 1811, 7, 21, 1815. *Children:* Elizabeth, wife of William S. Moore, Sally, wife of Daniel Woodward. *Grandchildren:* Benjamin Woodward, Hannah Woodward, Polly Woodward. Benj., and Wm. Israel, children of Wm. S. Moore. Sally, wife of Charles Moore. *Witnesses:* Nathaniel Temple, Enoch Green, Charles Ewing. *Executor:* Son-in-law William S. Moore.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 5, 10, 1831, 2, 15, 1836. *Wife:* Eunice. *Children:* Isaac B., John, William, Else, wife of Ephraim Cockafar, Ann, wife of Henry Rhinehart, Sarah, widow of John Smalley, Rachel, wife of James Lawler, Keziah, wife of John Waldron, Mary, wife of John Coon, Eliza, Rhoda (deceased). *Grandchildren:* Benj., son of son Isaac Moore, David Smalley, Keziah Titus, and children of daughter Rhoda (deceased). *Witnesses:* John W. Faurate, William Petty, Andrew Smalley. *Executors:* Son Isaac B., son-in-law Archibald Coddington.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 12, 4, 1844, Int. *Administrator:* Benjamin Deacon. *Appraisement:* $85.25, by Samuel Fenimore, Eward B. Thomas.

BENJAMIN F. MOORE, Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., 7, 4, 1854, 8, 14, 1854. *Wife:* Amanda L. "Our children." *Witnesses:* Nathaniel Howell, Jr., Leonard Lawrence. *Executor:* Ephraim H. Whitecar.

BENJAMIN P. MOORE, Bergen Co., 11, 25, 1873, Int. *Administrator:* Jacob J. Demarest. *Appraisement:* $1,688.90, by William De Nolf, George W. Wheeler.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Somerset Co., 4, 29, 1879, Int. *Administrator:* Jacob J. Giddes. *Appraisement:* $2,189.30, by Jonathan H. Moore, George C. Owen.

BETHUEL MOORE,† 40, 350; 5, 9, 1803, guardian of Charles, child of Deborah Austin, late of Burlington Co.

BETHUEL MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 4, 16, 1818, 3, 15, 1831. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Allen, Bethuel (deceased), Keturah Hewlings, Sarah Rogers, Martha Fennimore, Jane Eldridge, Amasa (deceased). *Grandchildren:* Joshua, son of son Bethuel Moore (deceased), Martha, daughter of son Allen Moore, Martha Hewlings, Bethuel Hewlings, and children of son Amasa Moore (deceased), Bethuel, son of Abraham Haines. *Daughter-in-law:* Agnes Moore.‡ My wife's granddaughter Mary Ann Mason. *Witnesses:* Obadiah Engle, Joshua Roberts, Benjamin H. Lippincott. *Executors:* Son Allen, my friends Joseph Haines (called Carpenter), Bethuel Haines. First codicil, 6, 26, 1822: *Grandchildren:* Samuel F., Bethuel F., Sarah F., and Amasa Allen, children of son Amasa (deceased). *Witnesses:* Seth Matlack, Obadiah Engle, Benjamin H. Lippincott. Second codicil, 7, 26, 1828: *Son:* Allen (deceased). *Daughter-in-law:* Ann, widow of son Allen (deceased). *Grandchildren:* Ridgeway, son of Allen (deceased), other children but no names given. Two executors being deceased, he appointed: *Executors:* Son-in-law Isaac Fennimore, friend Benj. H. Lippincott. *Witnesses:* Jane Lee, Amos Sharp, Samuel Fennimore. Third codicil, 9, 23, 1829: *Grandchildren:* Martha and William, children of daughter Sarah Rogers. *Great-grandchildren:* Child of William Rogers, son of daughter Sarah, child of Samuel F. Moore, son of son Amasa (deceased). *Witnesses:* Jane Lee, Solomon Mason, Jr., Samuel Fennimore. In will, mentions land on new road from Slade Bridge to Fostertown or Lumbertown; land near Catoxen Pond and at Turtle Creek; land below Lumberton Road, adjoining Stacy Moore's land.

BEULAH S. MOORE, Village of Medford, Burlington Co., 1, —, 1881, 7, 18, 1887. *Husband:* Mark§ (deceased). *Sister:* Rachel V. *Nieces:* Elizabeth, wife of John Cox, 3 large, silver spoons, marked R. L.; Mary W., wife of Wm. Asay, 1 pair butter knives, marked B. S. M.; Hope Ann Wallace, 6 silver teaspoons, marked B. C.; Mary Elizabeth Atkinson, balance of my silver, &c. *Nieces and Nephews* of my husband, Mark (deceased): Mary Elizabeth Moore, Daniel W. Moore, Henrietta Nory, Samuel Conrow, Amanda M. Leeds, Hannah A. Oliphant, Maria L. Matlack. Also the children of Aaron and Hosea Moore (deceased). To trustees of "Eldridge's Burying Ground." *Witnesses:* William Reily, R. S. Braddock. *Executors:* Charles Stokes, J. Franklin Peacock. Mentions her house and lot in village of Medford, where she resided. Also house and lot on road leading from Medford to Oliphant's Mills, occupied by Daniel W. Moore, to whom she leaves it.

BOSTIAN MOORE, Newton, Sussex Co., 11, 476; 9, 23, 1763, Int. *Administrator:* John Woolverton.

CALEB MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 11, 28, 1833, 1, 31, 1835. *Wife:* Jane. *Children:* Sarah Ann, Wilson F. *Grandchildren:* Children of Wilson F. Moore. *Witnesses:* Sol-

* See Chalkley, 1836.

† Bethuel Moore[8] (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]).

‡ Step-daughter (?).

§ See Mark, 1879.

omon Holcombe, Cornelius Wilson, Abraham D. Wilson. *Executors:* Wife Jane, John S. Wilson.

CALEB A. MOORE, Cumberland Co., 8, 3, 1846, Int. *Administrator:* Belford E. Davis. *Appraisement:* $125.32, by Reuben Davis, Joseph A. Bowen.

CATHARINE MOORE, Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 1, 12, 1822, 3, 6, 1824. *Niece:* Esther Moore. *Nephews:* Cornelius F. and Absalom, children of C. F. Moore, Nathan, Catharine. *Brother:* Nathan Moore. *Witnesses:* Edward S. McIlvain, Joseph Hoff, Jr. *Executors:* Smith Titus [3514], Cornelius F. Moore.

CATHARINE MOORE, Washington Township, Burlington Co., 10, 30, 1841, 11, 26, 1841. *Grandson:* Levi M. Shinn. *Witnesses:* Mary White, Isaac Prickett, Job Bishop. *Executors:* Job Bishop, Jonathan Haines.

CATHARINE L. MOORE, Wall Township, Monmouth Co., 10, 7, 1885, Int. *Administrator:* William S. *Appraisement:* $686.12, by Jacob Leuppie, Henry C. Bennett.

CHALKLEY MOORE,* Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 7, 23, 1831, 12, 28, 1836. *Wife:* Mary. *Brother:* Jacob. *Nieces:* Mary Colson, house where I lived at Mullica Hill. Keturah, daughter of Jacob Moore. *Nephews:* Jacob, son of Jacob Moore, Samuel E. Moore. *Witnesses:* Jonathan Colson, Thomas Iredell, Isaac Pine. *Executors:* Wife Mary, nephew Samuel E. Moore.

CHARLES MOORE, Burlington Co., 37, 70; 11, 4, 1797. Job Jones, guardian of Charles, son of Thomas Moore.

CHARLES MOORE, Burlington Co., 39, 305; 6, 2, 1801. Joseph Moore, guardian of Charles, son of Eber Moore.

CHARLES MOORE, Newton Township, Gloucester Co., 9, 8, 1828, Int. *Administratrix:* Sarah Ann Moore. *Appraisement:* $356.50, by Josiah E. Coles, Cyrus Moore, Jr.

CHARLES MOORE, Burlington Co., 4, 2, 1829, 4, 21, 1829. *Child:* Burr; all my children. *Witnesses:* E. B. Woolston, W. Eayre, Richard Hornor. *Executor:* Samuel Dobbins.

CHARLES W. MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 10, 21, 1871, Int. *Administrators:* Sarah A. (the widow), Lewis C. Moore. *Appraisement:* $4,090.89, by Israel J. Coon, David D. Smalley.

CHARLES MOORE [2484], Trenton, Mercer Co., 1, 15, 1872, Int. *Administrator:* Eseck Howell, Eckford Moore. *Appraisement:* $58,960.00, by Peter Crozer, Amos Sickel.

CHARLES F. MOORE, residence, 45 Bridge St., Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., 1, 12, 1877, 8, 1, 1877. *Wife:* Mary C. *Witnesses:* Jacob J. Lair, George M. Shamalia. *Executrix:* Mary C. Moore.

CHARLES B. MOORE, Ewing, Mercer Co., 12, 9, 1881, Int. *Administrator:* Joseph Moore. *Appraisement:* $3,429.00. Harrison Thompson, George R. Cook.

CHARLES E. MOORE, Somerset Co., 12, 7, 1888. *Administrator:* Charles B. Moore. *Appraisement:* $10,716.15, by Alexander Bayles, Abram S. Myrick.

CHARLES V. MOORE, Stillwater, Sussex Co., 7, 3, 1890, 3, 22, 1892. *Wife:* Louisa E. Moore. *Witnesses:* J. S. Opdyke, Thamer Snover. *Executrix:* Wife.

CHARLES C. MOORE, Mount Laurel Township, Burlington Co., 11, 9, 1893, Int. *Administrators:* J. Foster Coles, Carrie S. Buzby. *Appraisement:* $1,534.26, by John Buzby, Ezra E. Darnell.

CHARLES A. MOORE, Bermuda Township, Somerset Co., 12, 7, 1897, Int. *Administratrix:* Abbie (the widow). *Appraisement:* $5,273.20, by James H. McCollum, Parmenas C. Henry.

CLARA F. MOORE, Ridgefield, Bergen Co., 5, 20, 1882, 4, 3, 1889. *Husband:* William A. *Witnesses:* Francis A. Doyle, 47 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., Lizzie H. Daily, 24 West 56th Street, N. Y. *Executor:* Husband Wm. A.

CORNELIUS MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 8, 28, 1811, Int. *Administrator:* Uriel Titus [3456]. *Appraisement:* $74.00, by Levi Knowles [3743], Samuel Fidler.

CORNELIUS MOORE [1088], Hunterdon Co., 11, 15, 1820, Int. *Administrator:* Sarah Moore. *Appraisement:* $137.00, by Joseph B. Green, Elijah Green.

CORNELIUS V. MOORE†, Ewing, Mercer Co., 9, 15, 1863, Int. *Administrator:* Mary P. Moore. *Appraisement:* $4,810.62, by James B. Green, Samuel Prior.

CYRUS MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 1, 21, 1841, 8, 24, 1842. *Children:* Uriah, John, Joseph, Abel, Cyrus, Charles (deceased), Patience Wilkins, Eliza Engle (deceased), Rebecca, Martha Decon, Mary, wife of Nathan Buzby. *Grandchildren:* Charles Moore,

* See Benjamin, 1809.

† Cornelius V. Moore[3] (Absalom[2], Nathan[1]), m. Mary P. Moore, had a son Charles.

son of son Charles (deceased), Mary, Cyrus, children of daughter Eliza Engle (deceased). Land bordering on Rancocas Creek; Stacy Moore's, now Stacy Stiles' land, Amasa Engle's land. *Witnesses:* Isaac Fenimore, Samuel Fenimore, Benjamin H. Lippincott. *Executors:* Sons Abel, Cyrus.

CYRUS MOORE, Lumberton, Burlington Co., 1, 20, 1862, 12, 27, 1880. *Wife:* Elizabeth R. *Children:* Cyrus,* Abigail S., Mary R. *Witnesses:* Joel Oliphant, L. D. Hammell. *Executors:* Wife Elizabeth R., son Cyrus.

CYRUS MOORE, Burlington Co., 1, 25, 1894, Int. *Widow:* Esther Ann. *Administrator:* Joshua E. Borton. *Appraisement:* $8,382.84, by David S. English, Wm. F. Borton.

DANIEL MOORE, JOHN MOORE, JAMES MOORE, SARAH MOORE, ELIZABETH MOORE. Will of Daniel Britton, Sr., Esq., Woodbridge, Apr. 5, 1733, Apr. 20, 1733. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* William, Benjamin, Mary, Elizabeth, Deliverance. *Grandchildren:* Daniel, son of John Moore, James, Sarah, Elizabeth, children of my daughter Deliverance Moore. *Executors:* Wife Elizabeth Britton, John Moore, son William Brittain.

DANIEL MOORE,† Rahway, Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., G. 13; 11, 21, 1757, 1, 1, 1759. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* Hope, John, Daniel, Elizabeth, Rachel, Sarah, Hannah, Anne, Susanna. *Brother:* Enoch (see Enoch's will). *Witnesses:* John Lee, Zacheriah Coddington, Edward Wilkinson, Jr. *Executors:* Friends John Bishop and Joseph Moore, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.

DANIEL MOORE,‡ Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 13, 411; 11, 24, 1767. *Wife:* Rachel. *Children:* Rachel, Daniel, Jonathan, David, Amy. *Witnesses:* Abraham Bowen, Daniel Robinson, Daniel Clark. *Executor:* Son John.

DANIEL MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 22, 67; 2, 27, 1779. Accounting of John Moore, executor of Daniel Moore.

DANIEL MOORES,§ Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 34, 284; 3, 1, 1792, 5, 8, 1792. *Wife:* Abigail. *Children:* Daniel B., James, son-in-law Campyon Cutter (calls him son-in-law at first then says son), Brittens, Franka Cutter, Elizath Clark. *Grandchildren:* Daniel Clerk, Daniel Moores Cutter, John M. Cutter, Abigail Johnson, daughter of son James, Fanna Herrison, Agnes B. Cutter. *Brothers:* Mathew, Philip. *Uncle:* Robert. *Witnesses:* Jotham Coddington, Asa Moores, David Coddington. *Executors:* Sons Daniel B. and James Moore, Campyon Cutter (son).

DANIEL B. MOORE,** 38, 265; 1, 4, 1799. Guardian of Margaret, daughter of Jabez Marsh, late of Essex Co.

DANIEL MOORE, Essex Co., 40, 12; 1, 30, 1802, Int. *Administrators:* Catharine Moore, Joseph Tucker. *Appraisement:* Not computed, 2, 1, 1802, by John Moore, John Tucker. Must have been a butcher from inventory.

DANIEL MOORE,†† SR., Amwell, Hunterdon Co., July 6, 1805; codicil, April 3, 1806; proved, January 28, 1808. *Wife:* Elizabeth (second wife) will 1818–1819. *Children:* Gideon (will 1840, executors Daniel I. and Asa Moore), David (will 1806, executrix Rhodah), Solomon, Abraham, Daniel, Elizabeth Moore (Maskel) had Ruth and Elizabeth, Hannah Poulson, Mary Lawshe, Sarah Prall, Judith Tice, Rodah Moore (executrix of will of David Moore, 1806), Anna Moore, Agnes Moore (Case), Rebeccah Puffledorf. *Witnesses:* Samuel Corle, Peter Moore, John Bowne. *Executors:* Wife, friend James Jones, son Gideon. *Son-in-law:* Israel Poulson.

DANIEL MOORE, JR., Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 6, 2, 1814, Int. *Administratrix:* Lydia Moore. *Appraisement:* $1,085.91, by Ebenezer Davis, Samuel Davis.

DANIEL MOORE, Hopewell, Cumberland Co., 1, 8, 1817, 2, 22, 1817. *Children:* John, Phebe Cake, Sarah Fithian, Ann. *Daughter-in-law:* Eleonor, widow of son Moses. *Grandchildren:* Almeda, William, George, sons of son Moses. Land in Deerfield Township left me by my father; Cedar Swamp in Gloucester Co. I purchased of Dr. Isaac Harris (deceased); my right in grist mill held in partnership with Mrs. Minch in Hopewell; land in "Holmes Tract." *Witnesses:* Eben. Elmer, N. L. Stratton, Lucius Q. C. Elmer. *Executor:* Daughter Ann.

DANIEL B. MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 10, 12, 1824, 10, 20, 1824. *Wife:* Mary. *Nephews:* Britten M. Cutter, Daniel Moore, Joseph Clark. *Witnesses:* Randolph Crowell, Daniel B. Moore, Jr., Ichabod Dotter. *Executors:* Nephews, Joseph Clark and Daniel M. Cutter.

DANIEL MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 11, 25, 1826, 10, 11, 1828. *Wife:* Nancy. *Children:* Joseph, Rachel, married (deceased), Elizabeth, wife of Peter Tookur (Tucker or

* Cyrus Moore, the son, lives near Columbus. His mother is deceased, also one sister, who married Amos Harvey.

† Daniel[3] (John[2], Samuel[1]). See Hatfield's Elizabeth.

‡ See John Moore, Aug. 11, 1768.

§ ? Daniel[4] (Daniel[3], John[2], Samuel[1]).

** See will of Daniel, 1792.

†† German Baptists.

Tooker), Ann, Hannah. *Grandchildren:* Children of daughters Rachel (deceased) and Elizabeth. *Witnesses:* Felix Parse, Catharine B. Moore (before probate she had married and was Catharine B. Thorn), Almira Clark. *Executors:* Son Joseph, kinsman Aaron Brokaw, Isaac Moore. *Inventory:* $10,945.88. Notes against John H. Marsh, James Randolph, Phineas P. Harnad, Francis Everit, John Scudder, Cornelius Brocaw, Daniel Guyon, Lewis Terry, John Badgley, Daniel N. Tucker, Amos Morse, Jr. and Sr., Benj. and Job DeCamp, Benj. Moore, Thos. Moore, Phineas Moore, Daniel Moore.

DANIEL BRITAIN MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 10, 11, 1834, 11, 6, 1834. *Wife:* Margaret. *Children:* Samuel (minor), Harriet Martin. *Sister:* Eliza* (deceased). *Witnesses:* Robert Lee, Samuel Moore, Thomas Moores. *Executor:* Wife Margaret.

DANIEL DOUGLASS MOORE [429], Bloomsbury, Mercer Co., 5, 19, 1839, Int. *Administrators:* Mary, Mary Ann and Samuel L. Moore. *Appraisement:* $493.64, 5, 8, 1839, by John Whittaker, John Aborn (see Mary Moore, 1851).

DANIEL MOORE, Raritan Township, Hunterdon Co., 1, 12, 1860, 5, 12, 1860. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Daniel Moore, Catharine Crum. *Witnesses:* John P. Rittenhouse, Reuben Pierson, Paul K. Hoffman. *Executors:* Son Daniel, son-in-law Henry Crumb.

DANIEL I. MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 2, 14, 1870, 2, 6, 1886. *Wife:* Rhoda. *Children:* John, Catharine Sherman, Justus L. *Witnesses:* Asa Romaine, Henry F. Bodine, James Deats. *Executors:* Sons Justus L. and John.

DAVID MOORE† [3074], [3050], Morristown, G. 160; Feb. 6, 1760, Int. *Administratrix:* Elizabeth (his widow).

DAVID MOORE, Cumberland Co., Guardianship, 1, 18, 1779. *Guardian:* James Ewing, Esq., of Cumberland, appointed guardian of David Moore, son of Daniel Moore, late of Cumberland County, deceased. *Bondsman:* Daniel Ogden, of Cumberland County.

DAVID MOORE, Morristown, M. 70; 4, 10, 1781, Int. *Administratrix:* Rachel‡ Moore. *Appraisement:* £76 4 8, by Abrm. Osborn, Jacob Palmer.

DAVID MOORE, 25, 399; 11, 20, 1783. Guardian of Samuel Paullin.

DAVID MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 4, 23, 1804, ———, 1806. *Administrator:* Jonathan Moore. *Appraisement:* $172.39, by Samuel Ogden, John Dare.

DAVID MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 12, 10, 1806, Int. *Administrator:* William M. Moore. *Appraisement:* $66.00, by Francis Everitt, George Harrison.

DAVID MOORE, Salem Co., 9, 27, 1827, Int. *Administratrix:* Margaret Moore. *Appraisement:* $146.55, by Silas Pedrick, Israel Longacre.

DAVID MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 12, 12, 1842, 4, 3, 1843. *Children:* Hiram, Isaiah H., Rhoda. *Witnesses:* William H. Moore, Lorenza Brewer, James J. Fisher. *Executrix:* Daughter Rhoda Moore.

DAVID MOORE, Cumberland Co., 9, 9, 1861, Int. *Administratrix:* Elizabeth, widow of David Moore. *Appraisement:* $416.17, by George M. Cole, Jesse Finley.

DAVID MOORE, Mercer Co., 8, 20, 1869, Int. *Administratrix:* Mary, widow of David Moore. *Appraisement:* $896.09, by Israel Howell, Anthony R. Rainear.

DAVID MOORE,§ Hackensack, Bergen Co., 12, 24, 1861, 2, 15, 1888. *Wife:* Siney. *My Brothers and Sisters:* Mary Edsall, Margaret, Thomas J., Sarah Ruton, Jacob J., Samuel J., Nicholas, Leah Tereance, Anna Westervelt. To the True Reformed Dutch Church in the English neighborhood, Rev. John Y. Debaun, pastor, $200. *Witnesses:* Samuel E. De Groot, Cornelius Christie. *Executors:* Garret A. Lydecher, Samuel E. De Groot.

DAVID MOORE, M.D., Pennsgrove, Salem Co., 8, 28, 1897, 4, 6, 1899. *Wife:* Rebecca. *Children:* Joseph Moore, Sarah Stites. *Grandchildren*, living. *Witnesses:* Nathan S. Wood, Jarvis H. Reeves, Joseph B. Harbeson. *Executrix:* Daughter Sarah Stites.

DEBORAH MOORE, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., 1, 13, 1869, 10, 13, 1877. *Son:* Edwin C. Martha Curtis, Harriet Curtis, Kate Moore, no relationship given. *Witnesses:* John Koons, John J. German. Codicil, dated 6, 1, 1872. *Daughter-in-law:* Julia M. Moore, wife of her son Edwin C. In the codicil she makes void her bequests to the three women mentioned in will and gives their portion to daughter-in-law Julia M. Moore. *Witnesses:* John J. German, N. V. Young. *Executor:* Edwin C. Moore.

DEBORAH ANN MOORE, Cranford Township, Union Co., 1, 25, 1892, 12, 6, 1899. *Husband:* Michael. *Witnesses:* Marx Riepel, Frances Gardner. *Executors:* None.

---

* Her name was Elizabeth Moores, but she signs her name Eliza Moores at end of her will. She leaves $100 to her nephew Samuel above, and his father Daniel Britain Moores speaks of it in his will.

† See Morristown Records.

‡ For Rachel Haden see Morristown Records.

§ See Siney, 1886.

DELPHINE MOORE, Bernards, Somerset Co., 5, 5, 1892, 5, 31, 1892. *Sister:* Rachel A. *Witnesses:* James Doty, Mary E. Doty. *Executrix:* Sister Rachel A.

DICKINSON MOORE, Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., 3, 9, 1843, Int. *Administrator:* John P. Moore. *Appraisement:* $356.44, by Leonard Lawrence, William Westcott.

DICKINSON MOORE, Cumberland Co., 5, 14, 1864, Int. *Administrators:* Lydia Ann (the widow), James M. Newcomb. *Appraisement:* $8,080.97, by Enos S. Gandy, B. Rush Bateman.

DOROTHY MOORE [1081], Hopewell Township, Hunterdon Co. *Executor:* William A. Benjamin. *Appraisement:* April 3rd, 1834, $555.17½, by John A. Weart, Charles Welling. No will here on Hunterdon Index.

EBER MOORE, Burlington Co., 30, 57; 4, 3, 1788, Int. *Administrator:* Joseph Moore.

EDMINSTER MOORE, Somerset Co., 22, 248; 5, 2, 1780, 9, 11, 1780. *Wife:* Catharine. *Children:* Joseph, Gershom, John, Levi, Reuben, Jesse, Enoch, Amey Coon, Rachel, Lydia. *Witnesses:* Jacob Smalley, David Ruckman. *Executors:* Catharine Moor, David Smalley.

EDWARD MOORE, weaver, Deptford, Gloucester Co., 17, 84; 10, 13, 1774, 10, 21, 1774. *Children:* Jane Hamilton, Margaret Ward, Elizabeth. *Grandchildren:* Mark and Elizabeth, children of Jane Hamilton. *Witnesses:* Joseph Jones, Sarah Jones, Rachel Seeds. *Executors:* Son Alexander Hamilton,* Isaac Stephens, Quaker.

EDWARD MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 11, 8, 1812, 12, 24, 1812. *Wife:* Rachel. *Children:* Clayton.† *Brother:* Isaac. *Witnesses:* Nathaniel H. Bennett, David S. Miller, Uzal C. Marsh. *Executors:* Brother Isaac, friend and relation, Henry Moore.

EDWARD MOORE, Bridge Town, Middlesex Co., 8, 22, 1819, 3, 19, 1822. *Children:* Thomas, Isaac, Edward (deceased). *Grandchildren:* Meriam, Clayton, Caroline Eliza, children of son Edward (deceased). *Witnesses:* Nathan Shotwell, Isaac Willson, Joseph Shotwell. *Executors:* Henry Moore, Jr., son Isaac.

EDWARD M. MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 3, 16, 1866, Int. *Administrator:* Joel Locke. *Widow:* Mary Moore. *Appraisement:* $90.85, by Enoch E. Locke, Wm. B. Gleason.

EDWARD L. MOORE, Gloucester Co., 4, 2, 1869, Int. *Administrators:* Elizabeth Moore, John James. *Appraisement:* $4,010.23, by Ephraim Waters, Henry C. Garrison.

EDWARD C. MOORE, Newton, Sussex Co., 11, 25, 1874, 3, 20, 1877. *Wife:* Catharine P. Moore. "All my children." *Witnesses:* Daniel L. Anderson, Henry Rinker. *Executrix:* Wife Catharine P.

EDWARD MOORE, Trenton, Mercer Co., 2, 23, 1882, 3, 7, 1882. *Wife:* Sarah. *Daughter:* Mary Mullen. *Granddaughter:* Sarah, daughter of daughter Mary Mullen. *Witnesses:* John Cahill, Martin Fallon. *Executors:* Charles C. Hill, wife Sarah.

EDWARD MOORE, Mercer Co., 3, 11, 1882, Int. *Administrators:* Sarah Moore, Charles C. Hill. *Appraisement:* $774.58, by John Cahill, John Haggerty.

EDWARD T. MOORE, Elizabeth, Union Co., 4, 28, 1864, 10, 21, 1885. *Wife:* Ellen L. "My children." *Witnesses:* C. H. Waterbury, Louis E. Braun. *Executrix:* Wife Ellen L.

EDWARD C. MOORE, Passaic Co., 12, 5, 1896, 3, 3, 1897. *Wife:* Jennie. *Children:* Jennie Louise, Harriet S. *Witnesses:* Thomas M. Moore, Louise Appelbaum. *Executrix:* Wife Jennie.

ELENOR MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 9, 9, 1818, Int. *Administrator:* William Moore, Jr. *Appraisement:* $554.76, by Hosea Moore, Jonathan Smith.

ELIJAH MOORE, Cumberland Co., 11, 7, 1863, Int. *Administrator:* David Veal. *Appraisement:* $3,464.87, by Bacon B. and Mordecai Hutchinson. Inventory says $3,400 in hands of Dr. Joseph Moore.

ELIPHALET MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 6, 14, 1828, 1, 24, 1829. *Wife:* Margaret. *Child:* Frazee. *Grandson:* Eliphalet, son of son Frazee. *Sister:* Hannah Sofield. *Nephews:* Obadiah, John, and Enoch, sons of sister Hannah Sofield. "Sister Phebe and her grandchildren." *Witnesses:* Adam Lee, Thomas Lee, Jr., Isaac Campbell. *Executors:* Robert Lee, Andrew Miller, Henry R. Lee.

ELIZA C. MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 12, 12, 1839, Int. *Administrator:* Samuel H. Weatherby. *Appraisement:* $346.65, by Jonathan Colson, Edward Iredell.

ELIZA MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 9, 8, 1854, 2, 11, 1863. *Children:* Eliza, Louisa, Helena, Jane Ann, Mary, John, Benjamin, Edward, Charles. *Daughter-in-law:* Mary Moore, widow of son Lewis. *Grandchildren:* Eliza Zabriskie, three children of daughter-in-law Mary Moore. *Witnesses:* George B. Brown, Ichabod Cleaveland. *Executors:* Abraham O. Zabriskie, of Jersey City, William S. Banta, of Hackensack.

---

* Alexander Hamilton his *son-in-law*, proven by probate.

† There is a will of Clayton Moore in Court House, at Easton, Pa., 1852.

ELIZA MOORE, Bergen Co., 2, 27, 1865, Int. *Executor:* Wm. S. Banta.

ELIZA ANN MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 8, 2, 1873, Int. *Administrator:* John S. Drake. *Appraisement:* $390.90, by Wm. H. Drake, Daniel S. Stout.

ELIZA MOORE, Trenton, Mercer Co., 6, 15, 1878, 6, 9, 1880. *Brother:* Wm. I. Moore. *Nieces:* Caroline H. Dressler, Sarah A. Moulder, Georgianna Townsend, Emma M. Chambers, To Ewing Presbyterian Church $100, to keep the following graves in order, all in above church. yard, and my own grave: My paternal grandfather, Benjamin, my paternal grandmother, Mary-my maternal grandfather, Benjamin, my maternal grandmother, Elizabeth, my father, William Sackett, my mother, Elizabeth, my brother, Charles. *Witnesses:* John S. Chambers, Jr., Thomas S. Chambers. *Executor:* Benjamin F. Chambers.

ELIZABETH MOORE, Rahway, Essex Co., 1, 4, 1809, Int. *Administrator:* Andrew Elston, Samuel Marsh. *Appraisement:* $162.56, by Nathan Marsh, Abraham Lufberry.

ELIZABETH MOORE* [1080], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., July 9, 1803, Jan. 7, 1819. *Sisters:* Keziah Titus, Sarah, wife of John Smith, each one-half of estate, except £5. *Niece:* Elizabeth, daughter of brother William. In case of death of either of my sisters, her share to be equally divided among her daughters. *Executors:* Brother Amos and above-mentioned John S. Smith. *Witnesses:* Hezekiah Young, John Welling. *Inventory:* $427.87, Dec. 21, 1818. *Appraisers:* Jesse Moore, John Welling. (See will of Henry Moore, 1826.)

ELIZABETH MOORE, widow of Daniel Moore, Amwell Township, Hunterdon Co., Aug. 19, 1818, Aug. 5, 1819. *Sons:* Giddeon, David, Sollamon. *Daughters:* Hanah Poulson, Mary Lawshe, Sarah Prall, Judith Tise, Rhoda Moore, Ann Moore, Agnes Case. *Executors:* Son Giddeon, son-in-law Israel Poulson. *Witnesses:* David Moore, James Berry, West Brewer.

ELIZABETH MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 8, 1, 1827, 12, 29, 1827. *Children:* Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane (now Jane Wolf). *Witnesses:* Robert Lee, Henry R. Lee. *Executrices:* My three daughters, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane Wolf.

ELIZABETH MOORES,† Rahway, Essex Co., 7, 25, 1833, 4, 18, 1834. To Samuel, son of Daniel B. Moores, $100. Charity, Harry, Phillip, three children of Samuel Moore "$100 to be divided between them." Elizabeth, Elias Brittain, children of Samuel and Margaret Moore. Elizabeth M., daughter of Wm. and Jane Wolf. *Witnesses:* Samuel Oliver, Washington B. Oliver. *Executors:* Samuel Moore, James Moore, Daniel B. Moore.

ELIZABETH MOORE‡ (widow), Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., July 15, 1837, Aug. 26, 1837. *Daughter:* Rebecca Moore: All my wearing apparel and household goods, together with residue of my estate, to be paid at age of 18 or marriage. In case of said daughter's death, estate to be equally divided between testator's brothers and sisters or their heirs. *Executor:* Brother John Smith. *Witnesses:* John S. Atchley, Joseph Titus. Inventory taken Aug. 26, 1837, $989.57½. States she "was widow of Aaron Moore (deceased)." *Appraisers:* Joseph Titus, Jeremiah Hoff.

ELIZABETH MOORE, widow of George Moore, Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., 8, 12, 1848, 9, 12, 1859. *Children:* William M. Auble, residing in Western New York, Maria B., wife of John Melick, of Somerset Co., Jane, wife of John Rhinehart, Hunterdon Co., Eliza Ann, wife of Jos. Everitte, Hunterdon Co. *Witnesses:* John Honeyman, R. M. Honeyman, Jane Lane. *Executors:* Three sons-in-law, John Melick, John Rhinehart, Joseph Everitte.

ELIZABETH R. MOORE, 2, 14, 1878, 3, 8, 1878. *Nephew:* Granville Moore. To Martha Prickett; my brothers. *Witnesses:* Cyrus S. Moore, Mary M. Wilkins, George Middleton. *Administrators:* John Moore, Samuel R. Moore.

ELIZABETH MOORE, City of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 7, 20, 1881, 3, 13, 1882. *Children:* Bartholemew, Catharine Ward, Annie (deceased). *Grandchildren:* John William Hollenbeck, son of daughter Annie Moore (deceased), children of son Bartholemew, children of daughter Catharine Ward. *Witnesses:* Charles S. Cowenhoven, James A. Broadwell, George C. Towle. *Executors:* Son Bartholemew, daughter Catharine Ward.

ELIZABETH E. MOORE, Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., 4, 24, 1893, Int. *Administrator:* William B. Moore. *Appraisement:* $3,918.42, by Rutsen Snyder, James P. Hopping.

ELIZABETH MOORE, Fort Lee Hill, Bergen Co., 12, 13, 1868, 3, 2, 1898. *Adopted Daughter:* Harriet A., wife of Frederick Creamer, all her property and residence on Fort Lee Hill. *Witnesses:* Maurice FitzGerald, Abraham Carleck. *Executor:* Frederick Creamer.

ELLEN MOORE, Palisade Township, Bergen Co., 5, 27, 1886, codicil, 6, 7, 1889, 3, 14, 1895. *Brothers and Sisters:* Henry, Ann, Jane, Maria. *Legatee:* Dr. John I. Haring. *Witnesses:* Margaret Demarest, Isaac D. Demarest. *Executor:* Friend Dr. John I. Haring. Codicil, Sophie, wife of cousin Henry H. Ferdon, with whom I now reside.

ELMER MOORE, City of Camden, Camden Co., 3, 31, 1881, 5, 28, 1881. *Wife:* Mary E. Moore; "My children." *Witnesses:* E. A. Armstrong, Geo. R. Greene. *Executors:* Friends Charles B. Coles, James Freeman, both of Camden.

---

* Elizabeth Moore[6] (Capt. John[4], Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1]).

† Signs her will Eliza Moores and is called so in probate.

‡ See Rebecca Moore, 1813; Aaron Moore, Jr., 1832.

ELMER MOORE, village of Shiloh, Cumberland Co., 11, 6, 1890, Int. *Widow:* Kitty B. (see will). *Administrator:* Theodore F. Davis. *Appraisement:* $3,316.85, by William A. Hummel, Thomas Ewing.

ELNATHAN MOORE,* Franklin, Somerset Co., 4, 30, 1857, 6, 4, 1857. *Wife:* Mary R. *Children:* John R., Hart, Charles B., William R.'s (deceased) children, Hannah M.'s (deceased) children. *Witnesses:* Peter Cortelyou, John D. Fount, Abram I. Cortelyou. *Executors:* Sons Hart and Charles B.

ELWOOD MOORE, Burlington Co., 9, 12, 1883, 10, 29, 1883. *Children:* Rachel Anah, Elizabeth Ann Clark, Henry G., Mary E., Amanda C., Joseph B., Benjamin H. *Witnesses:* Job Evans, Isaac C. Heritage. *Executor:* Son Benjamin H.

ELY MOORE, ELIJAH MOORE, etc. Will of William Green, Jr., Trenton, Oct. 24, 1754, Dec. 19, 1754. Brother Richard, eldest sister Rebecca's three sons Richard, William and Elijah Moore, youngest sister Christian's three sons Ely, Moses and Ephraim Moore. Hezekiah, son of Benjamin Green, of Trenton, Hezekiah's elder brother Joseph. *Mother:* Mary Green. *Brother:* George. *Executors:* Mother Mary Green, brother Richard. *Witnesses:* Cha. Clark, Benjamin Clark, John Moore.

ELY MOORE [2475], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 11, 4, 1813, 9, 3, 1814, Int. *Administrator:* Joseph Moore (one of the administrators, does not name the other or others). *Appraisement:* $147.50, by Isaac Golden, David Hunt.

ELI MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 4, 23, 1838, Int. *Administrators:* Isaac Leeds, Rachel V. Moore. *Appraisement:* $1,320.79, by Benjamin Buckman, John Leeds, Jr.

ELY MOORE [2485], Hopewell, Mercer Co., 9, 24, 1863, 10, 9, 1863. *Wife:* Juliet Ann. *My Four Children:* Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Joseph H., Franklin Van Dyke, minors. *Witnesses:* Thomas P. Moore, David S. Hill. *Executors:* Brothers Imlay and Charles, of Trenton.

ELZA MOORE (free man of color), West Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 3, 14, 1866, 5, 14, 1866. *Wife:* Araminta. *Brother:* Prime Moore. *Witnesses:* Edmund B. Dungan, Levi H. Sharp. *Executor:* Nelson V. Young.

ENOCH MOORE,† Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., F. 294; 1, 10, 1755, 11, 22, 1755, codicil dated 10, 6, 1755. *Wife:* Grace (Brotherton). *Children:* John, Enoch, James, Samuel, Frances, Grace, Hope. *Brother:* Daniel. *Witnesses:* John Vail (Quaker), Samuel Marsh (Quaker), Ann Moore. *Executors:* Wife Grace, nephew Joseph Moore. *Kinsman:* Joseph Shotwell.

ENOCH MOORE,‡ G. 83; 6, 19, 1759. Administration granted to Henry Davis, empowering him, by the widow of Enoch Moore, late of Elizabethtown, to receive the dues to her son Enoch Moore, late a soldier (deceased).

ENOCH MOORE, 14, 542; 6, 16, 1773. Guardian of Jos. Mulford.

ENOCH MOORE, Greenwich, Cumberland Co., 18, 197; 1, 27, 1775, 4, 12, 1777. *Wife:* Rachel. *Children:* "Eldest son," "youngest son," Rebecca. *Sister:* Hannah Scott. *Witnesses:* Thomas Ewing, Elnathan Ware, Morigen Frient. *Executors:* Wife Rachel, John Ewing (see 29, 184).

ENOCH MOORE, 29, 184; 6, 8, 1787. John Ewing, guardian of Enoch Moore. See Enoch Moore, 1777.

ENOCH MOORE,§ Elizabeth Town, Rahway, Essex Co., 33, 173; 8, 6, 1793, 9, 17, 1793. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Daughters:* Anne, Rebecca Brotherton, Catharine Shotwell. *Grandson:* Enoch Moore Shotwell, son of daughter Catharine. *Mother:* Grace. *Witnesses:* John Moore, Samuel Marsh, Joseph DeCamp. *Executors:* Andrew Elston, of Woodbridge, Samuel Marsh, of Bridge Town.

ENOCH H. MOORE, Cumberland Co., 8, 17, 1846, Int. *Administrator:* E. Anson Moore. *Appraisement:* $2,070.25, Jon^a Elmer, Jonathan Holmes.

ENOCH MOORE, Gloucester Co., 3, 24, 1888, Int. *Administrator:* Samuel L. Franklin. *Appraisement:* $8,504.56, made 3, 19, 1888, by Charles S. Knisell, Daniel J. Packer.

EPHRAIM MOORE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co. (livery stable), 10, 8, 1866, 12, 6, 1866. *Wife:* Maria B. *Children:* Charles B., Paul H. *Sister:* Ruth F. *Mother:* Lydia. To S. F. Moore. *Witnesses:* Joseph Moore, Samuel F. Moore. *Executor:* Son Charles B.

EVALINE MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 4, 16, 1883, 5, 8, 1889. *Sister:* Elizabeth G., wife of Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D., of Newark, N. J. *Witnesses:* Margaretta T. Craven, Mary Rogers. *Executors:* Brother-in-law Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D.

EUNICE MOORE, Middlesex Co., 3, 31, 1876, Int. *Administrator:* Samuel E. Ensign. *Appraisement:* $350, by A. S. Brown, Albert Martin.

---

* Elnathan[2] (Josiah[1]).

† Enoch Moore[3] (John[2], Samuel[1]), Woodbridge, N. J., *b.* Dec. 7, 1707, *d.* 18, 10, 1755.

‡ Enoch[4] (Enoch[3], John[2], Samuel[1]), Woodbridge, N. J.

§ Enoch Moore[4] (Enoch[3]).

EZEKIEL MOORE, Cumberland Co., 7, 12, 1867, Int. *Administrator:* David B. Moore. *Appraisement:* $182.40, by Daniel M. Woodruff, James M. Riley.

EZEKIEL C. MOORE, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 11, 1, 1869, 4, 29, 1871. *Wife:* Rebecca P. *Children:* Edward S., deceased (see Edward L., 1899), Jacob J., John, Robert H., Samuel H., Elmira W., Martha E., George Franklin, Joseph R. *Grandchildren:* Anna F., Mary J., William H., children of son Edward S. Moore, deceased. *Witnesses:* Wm. D. Scott, C. P. Abbott, C. B. Carman. *Executors:* Friend William R. Tatum, sons Jacob J. and John.

EZEKIEL MOORE, Ocean Co., 11, 4, 1879, Int. *Administrator:* William Cawley. *Appraisement:* $20.00, by Joseph Emery, James Henderson.

FANNY MOORE and RACHEL MOORE, guardianship, 29, 224; 4, 4, 1786. Samuel Moore appointed guardian of Fanny and Rachel Moore.

FRANCES MORE. Els Rous, widow of Simond Rouse, Jan. 17, 1690, Jan. 29, 1690. To kinswoman Sarah Manning now living in Bostone in New-Ingland. To Frances, daughter of Saml More, of Woodbridge, now living in this house, &c. *Overseers* of these two girls: John Harryman, preacher of Elizabethtown, John Ogden of same place. £25 of New York money coming from Jaquish Cortelyou, dwelling at New Utrecht, on Long Island, to be divided between these two girls. *Witness:* Wm. Robinson, Doctor of Medisin.

FRANCES MORE. Simond Rouse (no residence), 3, 26, 1689, 8, 3, 1693. Wife to have life use of estate. Frances More to get estate after wife's death. *Witnesses:* Thomas Mullinex, Isabella More (her mark), Joseph Hart, John Bishop (his mark). *Overseer:* John Bishop. Attested at Philadelphia, 6 mo., 8, 1693, before Patrick Robinson, Justice of the Peace. Attested at Perth Amboy, 8, 3, 1693, before And. Hamilton.

FRANCES MOORE, Rahway, Middlesex Co., 11, 6, 1694. *Guardians:* John Bishop, Jonathan Bishop, of Rahway, Middlesex Co.

FRANCES B. MOORE, Hopewell, Mercer Co., not dated, 5, 5, 1857. *Legatees:* Catharine, daughter of William T. Stout, William H. Moore, Noah Stout. *Witnesses:* John H. Phillips, Jonathan S. Bunn. *Executor:* William T. Stout.

FRANCES S. MOORES, Newark, Essex Co., 7, 6, 1882, 4, 13, 1883. *Children:* Isabel H. Williams. *Grandchildren:* Frederick Moores, son of daughter Isabel H. Williams. *Brothers:* Lewis M. and T. Spencer Stillman. "Sister Mary and her daughter Mary E. Doubleday." *Sisters-in-law:* Sarah C., wife of brother Lewis M. Stillman, and brother T. Spencer Stillman's wife. *Nieces:* Lizzie, Anna and Hattie, daughters of brother Lewis M. Stillman. To Rector and Wardens of Emmanuel Reformed Episcopal Church, of Newark, $5,000 to constitute a scholarship for young men studying for the ministry. To the W. C. T. Union, $100, To Rector of Emmanuel Reformed Episcopal Ch. $200 "to procure unfermented wine for the Sacramental Table, and also $109 to aid the church a little." *Witnesses:* William D. Carter. Robert S. Grummon. *Executors:* William D. Carter, Robert S. Grummon. Codicil, probated with will, 4, 13, 1883. *Brother:* "Henry." "Sarah, Bell and their children." "Dear Fred and Willie's places." "Sisters and nieces." Speaks of practicing great self-denial in mode of living, and yet "moving in distinguished society, as the world says." Has had losses, but does not explain, and desires her "Brother Henry" to distribute her possessions of household goods, pictures, portraits, silver, &c., and many relics that "Fred and Mary" would have treasured. Makes no mention of daughter Isabel. No date. Same witnesses as of will. This codicil written by herself.

FRANCES MOORE, Wantage, Sussex Co., 12, 10, 1893, 5, 28, 1894, died 5, 5, 1894. *Children:* Murray (deceased), Fred. *Sister:* Susan Smith, of Wantage, $1,000, "& other sisters." *Great Nephew:* Murray Moore Smith, named for son Murray Moore. *Brother:* John N. Smith (deceased). Clarence Linn, Sarah Smith, Susan Smith, Charles H. Smith, trustees of my brother John N. Smith's estate. *Witnesses:* Sarah Smith, of Wantage, Chas. D. Bennett, of Wantage. *Executor:* Nephew Clarence Linn, of Jersey City, N. J.

FRANCIS MOORE,* Elizabethtown, Essex Co., B. 131; 7, 31, 1729, 9, 15, 1729. *Wife:* Jane. *Children:* Anna, Mary, Hannah, Joan, William, Samuel, Francis, James. *Witnesses:* Wm. Marshall, John Rolph, Daniel Torrell. *Executor:* Wife and son Samuel.

FRANCIS MOORE,† Hackensack, Bergen Co., G. 284; 4, 18, 1760, 6, 12, 1760. *Wife:* Janne. *Witnesses:* Abraham V. Buskirk, Mary Moore, Thomas Moore. *Executrix:* Wife Janne.

FREDERICK W. MOORES, Brooklyn, Kings Co., State of New York, 7, 27, 1873, 7, 13, 1882. *Wife:* Almira H. *Witnesses:* William G. Wilson, 415 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, Walter B. Ireland. *Executrix:* Wife Almira H. Probated in Essex Co., Surrogate's office, July 13, 1882, and states that "Testator died more than ten days ago."

GAINES MOORE, Princeton, Mercer Co., 3, 12, 1872, Int. *Administratrix:* Rebecca H. Moore. *Appraisement:* $200.15, by James C. Burke, Henry B. Duryee.

---

* A Francis Moore, in 1720, bought 100 acres at Ringoes, East Amwell, on the east side of the King's Road (Old York), and sold the same to John Dagworthy, Esq., May 9, 1724. (Snell's Hunterdon, page 351; also footnote, page 358, Jan. 22, 1725.)

† N. Y. Marriages: Francis Moore, Jane Day, 1757, Nov. 4.

GEORGE MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., F. 404; 2, 23, 1757, Int. *Administratrix:* Mary, widow of George Moores.

GEORGE MOORE, Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., 12, 28, 1843, Int. *Administrators:* John Moore, John Rinehart. *Appraisement:* $2,649.80½, by Philip Hiler, Jacob Apgar.

GEORGE H. MOORE, Bergen Co., 3, 24, 1863, Int. *Administrator:* William S. Banta. *Appraisement:* $186.23, by Garret G. Ackerson, John H. Banta.

GEORGE MOORE, North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 5, 14, 1859, 3, 15, 1864. *Wife:* Hannah. "My children." *Witnesses:* Paul Obert, Davison Applegate, John Grover. *Executor:* Charles P. Blew.

GEORGE W. MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 1, 16, 1874, Int. *Administrator:* Isaac Bozearth. *Appraisement:* $265.30, by Jacob L. Laishman, Samuel Taylor.

GEORGE MOORE, Dennis Township, Cape May Co., 1, 9, 1875, 1, 29, 1875. *Wife:* Sophia. *Witnesses:* Charles Lloyd, Thomas Townsend. *Executor:* Wife Sophia.

GEORGE MOHR, SR., West Orange, Essex Co., 1, 19, 1872, 7, 11, 1888. *Wife:* Louisa. *Children:* George Moore, Jr. (adopted). *Witnesses:* Henry Roch, Louis Greiner. *Executors:* Wife Louisa, adopted son George, Jr.

GEORGE D. G. MOORE, *d.* Oct. 13, 1891, Newark, Essex Co., 6, 17, 1889, 10, 26, 1891. *Sister:* Harriet E. *Nephews and Nieces:* Sarah M., wife of Zachariah Welsh; Robert and Adeline, children of niece Sarah M. Welsh; E. Conway Moore, of Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin; George De Graw, son of E. Conway Moore, of Prairie du Sac; Joseph Moore (deceased), of Prairie du Sac, Wis.; George, son of Joseph Moore, of Prairie du Sac; Fanny, sister of E. Conway Moore; J. Monroe Reuck; George M., son of nephew J. Monroe Reuck; daughters of nephew J. Monroe Reuck; J. Whitfield Reuck; Albertha, daughter of nephew J. Whitfield Reuck; Phebe, wife of nephew J. Whitfield Reuck; other children of J. Whitfield and Phebe Reuck; Francis D. Moore (deceased); children of Francis D. Moore (deceased); Edwin J. Moore (deceased); Grace, daughter of nephew Edwin J. Moore (deceased); other children of nephew Edwin J. Moore (deceased); Aaron Nelson Moore (deceased); Alfred, son of nephew Aaron Nelson Moore (deceased); Emma E. Moore; Harriet Elizabeth, wife of Henry D. Gould; Harriet Matilda Downs; Harriet Augusta, wife of Wm. H. Harrison; Emma, wife of J. Banks Reford; Joseph Parcells; Harriet Amelia, wife of John C. Bachelor; Carrie, wife of William A. Cobb; George Theron Moore; Olivia, wife of Isaac Smith, of Iowa; Carrie, wife of Charles Fletcher, of Iowa. To Friend, Mrs. Frances, wife of Dr. Robt. G. Stanwood. *Witnesses:* Horace T. Brumley, 172 Roseville Avenue, Newark, N. J., Robt. D. Mead, 156 Roseville Avenue, Newark, N. J. *Executors:* Friends James C. McDonald, Joseph D. Gallagher. First codicil, 1, 24, 1891: Harriet E. Gould has deceased, her three sons to receive her portion. *Wife's Brother:* Philip Whitehead, residing in Illinois. *Wife's Niece:* Fanny, daughter of Philip Whitehead, Miss Grace Whitehead, of Washington, D. C. My friends Miss S. Fannie Carter, of Newark (teacher), Miss Mary, daughter of Rev. Dr. Strieby (teacher), of Newark. *Witnesses:* Same. *Executors:* Same. Second codicil, 10, 5, 1891: Mary S. Fitch, with whom I am shortly to be joined in marriage, $50,000 during her life. *Witnesses:* Edward P. Ward, 1084 Broad Street, Newark, N. J., Thomas W. Crooks, 68 Norfolk Street, Newark, N. J. *Executors:* James C. McDonald, Frank B. Allen. To proprietors of Rosedale Cemetery at Orange $400 to keep my burial lot in order. Protestant Foster Home of Newark $5,000 as a legacy from my wife, who was a manager. Board of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church of United States of America $2,500. Board of Home Missions of Presbyterian Church of United States of America $2,500. Board of Church Erection Fund, &c., $1,000. Presbyterian Board of Relief of Disabled Ministers and Widows and Orphans, &c., $1,000. German Theological Society of Bloomfield, N. J., $500. For Founding a Home for Aged Respectable People of both sexes, after death of "Sister Harriet," $10,000. If he dies away from home, wishes his body brought back if possible at any expense and placed beside his wife, and if his body "is not recovered," directs that the vault be opened and "the box I have had made containing our likenesses be placed in the grave as directed on the wrapper of the box."

GEORGE MOORE, Bedminster Township, Somerset Co., 11, 16, 1894, 12, 10, 1894. *Wife:* Eliza N. *Children:* Philip H., of Rickaree, Arapaho Co., Kansas, John, of Bedminster, Somerset Co., N. J., George, now of Sullivan, Colorado, William, Edward H., Charles, Mary, wife of Geo. A. Lance, of Washington, Morris Co., N. J., Elizabeth, wife of Anten Melick, of Cuba, Crawford Co., Kansas. *Brother:* William J. *Witnesses:* Elias T. Bartles, Wm. P. Sutphen. *Executors:* Son Wm., Jr., son-in-law George A. Lance, brother Wm. J.

GEORGE THERON MOORE,* 1, —, 1890, 3, 6, 1895. *Father and Mother* (deceased), of Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin. *Sisters:* Francis Emeline, wife of J. Banks Reford, Harriet Matilda Downs (?). *Brother:* Joseph A. *Nephews:* George C. Moore, J. Theron Reford, J. Banks Reford, Jr. *Witnesses:* Charles M. Davis, George W. Crook. *Executor:* Brother-in-law, J. Banks Reford.

GEORGE W. MOORE, Cumberland Co., 8, 24, 1898, Int. *Administrator:* Thomas B. Moore. *Appraisement:* $120.10, by William Bentley, V. B. Tubman.

* Probated in Essex Co., and presume he lived there, for he wishes his body conveyed to Prairie du Sac, and laid by his father and mother.

GERSHOM MOORE, Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., 1, 23, 1722, 4, 3, 1722. Will given in full page 38. Ralph Hart and Richard Furman refuse, &c., to Intermeddle with the Executorship, otherwise than assisting the widow by their "ffriendly offices," 1, 23, 1722. Before Samull Bustill.

GERSHOM MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., F. 21 ; no date given ; recorded 3, 9, 1752. *Wife:* Rachel. *Children:* Thomas, Ruth, Rachel, Gershom, Enoch, Benjamin, Mary, Samuel. *Executors:* Wife, son Thomas, friend and brother Benj. Inslee. *Witnesses:* Abraham Thorn, Jacob Shotwell, Abraham Thorn, Jr. (all Quakers).

GERSHOM MOORE, A. 356, Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., Mar. 10, 1810, quit claim to all property of his wife Priscilla. *Witnesses:* Samuel I. Bunting, Stephen Verree, sworn Sept. 24, 1810. (Among wills in Surrogate's office, Mount Holly, N. J.)

GIDEON MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 2, 25, 1840, 10, 1, 1840. *Wife:* Catharine. *Children:* Daniel J., Asa, Jacob D., Sarah, wife of Wm. Brewer, William H., Catharine. *Witnesses:* Cornelius Lake, John Poulson, West Brewer, Daniel Poulson. *Executors:* Sons Daniel J., Asa. He gave land for a burying-ground, out of land purchased from Peter Fisher and near Richard Sheppard's. (See will Peter, 1836, about graveyard near Gideon Moore's.)

HANNAH MOORE, Rahway Township, Union Co., 6, 4, 1861, 3, 23, 1870. *Children:* Edward, Benton P., Charles A. "All my children." *Witnesses:* Joseph S. Townsend, Joel Clarkson. *Executors:* Sons Edward, Benton P., Charles A. This will on one-half sheet of paper. Signature seems to be same writing. She says "all my children share and share alike," then afterwards mentions these sons as executors. The date is 4th day of the 6th month. I conclude she was a Quaker.

HANNAH MOORE, Plumstead Township, Ocean Co., 6, 15, 1885, 9, 18, 1885. *Husband:* Henry. *Stepdaughter:* Phoebe Ann Moore, daughter of my deceased sister, first wife of my husband. *Brother:* Charles Lee. *First Husband:* William Taylor. *Grandson:* Henry, son of Pitman and Mary Frances Crammer. *Witnesses:* Thomas B. Jobs, E. S. Holcomb. *Executrix:* Stepdaughter Phoebe Ann Moore.

HANNAH MOORE [448], widow of Jesse Moore, near Pennington, Hopewell Township, Mercer Co., 7, 29, 1870, 4, 20, 1875. *Adopted Daughter:* Hannah Maria Taylor. *Nephew:* Benjamin Anderson. *Great Niece:* Mary Moore Anderson, daughter of Benjamin. *Brother:* Benjamin M. Woodward. *Witnesses:* Joseph P. Updike, Elmer E. Green. *Executor:* Friend Caleb S. Green.

HANNAH ANN MOORE, Gloucester Co., 9, 1, 1888, 4, 6, 1889. *Husband:* Samuel (deceased). *Children:* George L., Mary Etta, Sarah Elma. *Witnesses:* Charles K. Horner, Sarah E. Horner. *Executors:* Son George L., brother-in-law Edwin L. Borton.

HANNAH E. MOORE, Pompton, Passaic Co., 2, 19, 1891, 4, 17, 1891. *Children:* Inez E., wife of H. Julius Smith, of Pompton. *Grandchildren:* Inez E., Julia M., Bessie E., Henry Julius, Amasa, David Lester, Elsie F., Clarence B., Donald R., children of daughter Inez E. Smith, all of Pompton. *Witnesses:* Frank E. Pellet, Paterson, N. J., Lauretta V. Grindle. *Executor:* Son-in-law H. Julius Smith.

HARRIET E. MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 11, 18, 1891, 1, 19, 1894, codicil 5, 6, 1893. *Sister:* Justina. *Nieces:* Sarah M., wife of Zachariah Welsh, Hattie Bacheller, Carrie Cobb, Hattie Harrison, Emma Reford, Phebe Reuck. *Nephews:* Monroe Reuck, Joseph Parcells, Horace P. Gould, Walter Gould, Willie Gould. *Great Niece:* Grace Moore. *Witnesses:* Earnest V. A. Belfatto, Walter M. Lyon. *Executor:* Friend Frank B. Allen. Codicil: *Legatees:* Mrs. John W. Taylor, Harriet M. Downs, niece Lily Parcells. *Witnesses to Codicil:* Earnest V. A. Belfatto, Benj. J. Fleuchaus. *Executrix:* Sarah M., wife of Zachariah Welsh.

HARRY MOORE, Hohokus, Bergen Co., 7, 7, 1869, 12, 13, 1869. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Samuel H., Nicholas H. (deceased), Fanny, wife of Harry Lemmans. *Witnesses:* Garret H. Zabriskie, John L. Storms. *Executor:* Albert G. Zabriskie.

HAZEN W. MOORE, Union Co., 8, 13, 1870, Int. *Widow:* Emma. *Administrator:* Charles W. Moore. *Appraisement:* $1,277.70, by John W. Moore, Isaac T. Randolph.

HENDERSON MOORE, Township of North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 9, 21, 1820, Int. *Administrator:* Alexander Moore. *Appraisement:* $3,975.25, by Nicholas Booraem, Jr., Jon. C. Dunham.

HENRY MOORE, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., 2, 18, 1811, 3, 14, 1814. *Wife:* Sarah, maiden name was Sarah Jackway, daughter of Reuben Jackway and Margaret, his wife. *Children:* John, my first wife's son, Henry, Thomas, James, Hugh, children of my second wife, Sarah Moore. *Witnesses:* William Asson, Joseph Hodson, Samuel Woodward. *Executors:* Wife Sarah, son Henry.

HENRY MOORE, Amwell, Apr. 25, 1815, May 10, 1816. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* William, John (m. Mary 17, 1796, Hannah Trout), Jacob, Anna (m. Dec. 19, 1796, wife of Joseph Hoppock), Sarah Moore, Mary Faus, Jerusia Webster. *Executors:* Sons William and John. *Witnesses:* Isaac Rounsavell, Joseph Housel, Paul Kuhl.

HENRY MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 11, 24, 1821, Int. *Administrator:* Benjamin Moore, Andrew Miller. *Appraisement:* $2,086.44, by Moses Martin, William N. Moore.

HENRY MOORE,* Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 1, 13, 1826, 4, 27, 1826. *Wife:* Ann. *Children:* Catharine Snideker, Mary Snideker, Keziah Smith. *Grandchildren:* Joseph Smith. *Witnesses:* Benjamin Burroughs, Asa Titus, John W. Burroughs. *Executors:* Grandson Joseph Smith, Amos Moore. *Appraisers:* Benjamin Burroughs, Jonathan Smith.

HENRY MOORE, all were Quakers, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 6, 12, 1839, 9, 10, 1839. *Wife:* Rachel. *Children:* Ann Willson, of Rahway, N. J., deceased, Catherine,† wife of Wm. Laing, of Bristol, Bucks Co., Penna., $6,000. *Grandchildren:* Hartshorn, Joel, Josiah, Edgar, Henry M., Ann, Eunis, children of daughter Ann Willson, deceased, $1,000 each. *Witnesses:* George Parker, Samuel Moore, Josiah Willson. *Executors:* Grandson Josiah Willson, Henry M. Laing.

HENRY B. MOORE, Jersey City, Hudson Co., 6, 7, 1854, Int. *Administrator:* Joseph Brokaw. *Appraisement:* $1,628.50, by Samuel H. Many, Peter H. Daley.

HENRY MOOR, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 11, 13, 1862, 11, 9, 1863. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* John C., William A., Eliza, wife of Jeremiah Jennings, Sarah, wife of William Blair, Catharine, wife of Jacob Smith, Martha, Mary, Susan. *Witnesses:* Daniel, Rachel and Preston C. Cory. *Executor:* Daughter Martha.

HENRY T. MOORE, Union Township, Bergen Co., 9, 20, 1869, Int. *Administratrix:* Julia E. G., widow of H. T. Moore. *Appraisement:* $16,045.25, by Charles E. Parker, George E. Woodward.

HENRY MOORE, SR., Plumstead Township, Ocean Co., 2, 20, 1867, 4, 1, 1873. *Wife:* Ann. Pheby Ann Moore, May Frances Moore, Howard Reed, no relationship given. *Witnesses:* Elizabeth H. and Richard H. Conover. *Executrix:* Wife Ann.

HIRAM W. MOORE, Hudson Co., 10, 8, 1873, Int. *Administrator:* William J. Lyon. *Appraisement:* $1,103.70, by James Brand, John Hamelton.

HIRAM MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 2, 13, 1893, Int. *Administrator:* Robert H. Moore. *Appraisement:* $1,163.14, by David Carrall, Andrew Bearder.

HOSEA MOORE, Northampton, Burlington Co., 9, 12, 1834, 4, 6, 1838. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Aaron B., Hosea, Mark, Mary Ann Helmbold, Sarah Wood (deceased), Lydia Conerow. *Grandchildren:* Mark Conerow, Maria and Hannah Ann Wood, children of daughter Sarah (deceased), Charles, Samuel and Darling Conerow, sons of daughter Lydia. *Witnesses:* Charles H. French, Aaron Prickett, Amos S. Willets. *Executors:* Edward Hilliard, Aaron B. Moore.

HOSEA MOORE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 4, 22, 1858, 3, 4, 1861. *Father:* Elijah (deceased). *Children:* Adrian, of Iowa, Alexander, of Texas, Elijah, to have a trustee, Eliza, (deceased). *Grandchildren:* George W., David and Hosea, children of daughter Eliza Moore (deceased). "To Mrs. Deborah Fox, who lives with me." *Witnesses:* Bacon B. Hutchinson, Elijah Smith. *Executor:* (Had left space for name and it had not been put in.) *Administrator:* Joseph Moore. Mentions land adjoining Joel Garrison and David Dare; land purchased of Mark Riley in 1809 north of Beaver Dam Road in Bridgeton; land adjoining Henry Sheppard's and Dr. Potter's, purchased of Dr. Wm. Steelling; land in Lebanon Swamp purchased of David B. Moore in 1835; land on Lebanon branch bought of James O. Nixon, of New Orleans in 1849; land on Laurel Street, purchased of Wm. S. Paullin in 1836 adjoining the above; land purchased of Richard D. Carll; land bought of Margaret and Lydia Moore in 1836.

HOSEA MOORE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 7, 23, 1883, 7, 22, 1893, codicil, 2, 21, 1893. *Nephew:* Enoch H. Moore, of Bridgeton. *Niece:* Lula Moore, of Box Elder, Nebraska. *Witnesses:* Alex. R. Fithian, Hugh L. Reeves. *Executor:* James J. Reeves. *Codicil:* To Martha J. Moore, wife of nephew Enoch J. Moore, store and house property corner Chestnut and German Avenues. *Witnesses:* Hettie T. and Harry S. Moore. *Executor:* James J. Reeves.

IDA MOORE, Middlebush, Somerset Co., 3, 31, 1847, 8, 7, 1849. *Nephews:* Henry Moore, John Moore, Catharine C. (Moore), wife of Luther Allen, Idah Ann, daughter of nephew Henry Moore. *Witnesses:* William W. Suydam, Simon Wyckoff. *Executor:* Jacob Wyckoff, Jr.

IMLAH MOORE [2483], Trenton, Mercer Co., 1, 25, 1883, Int. *Administrator:* Robert L. Hutchinson. *Appraisement:* $70,476.63, by William Davis, Robert Aitken, 12, 11, 1882.

ISAAC MOORE, Woodbridge, 3, 23, 1759, Int. *Administrator:* Joseph Moore, appointed by desire of Elizabeth, the widow of Isaac Moore, of Woodbridge, deceased.

ISAAC MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 31, 394; 9, 14, 1789, Int. *Administratrix:* Martha Moore (Quaker). *Appraisement:* £291 14 0, by Nathaniel Heard, Isaac Freeman.

ISAAC MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 37, 180; 6, 24, 1797, 8, 2, 1797. *Brothers and Sisters:* Henry, Joseph, Samuel, Jacob, Peter (will, 1836, Israel Haines, executor), Anna Hainds, Susanna Lawshe, Mary Larew. *Children:* Catharine, Kezia, Mary, children of brother Henry; Peter, Isaac, Lydia, Uphemy, children of brother-in-law Joseph Hainds; Peter, child

---

* See Elizabeth, 1819, Peter, 1797, Isaac, 1797.

† Catharine Laing only died a few years ago at Bristol, Pa. Her son, Walter Laing, lives in Bristol, Pa. Another son, Henry M. Laing, lives in Philadelphia, a "ffriend" interested in all good works.

of brother-in-law Abraham Lawshe. *Witnesses:* George Dilts, James Wilson, John Herder. *Executors:* Joseph Hainds, Paul Kuhl. (See Henry Moore, 1826, Peter, 1797.)

ISAAC MOORE, Middlesex Co., 40, 229; 1, 1, 1803, Int. *Administrator:* Henry Force.

ISAAC MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 4, 23, 1833, 5, 20, 1833. *Wife:* Lydia. *Children:* Isaac, Samuel, William, Elizabeth (widow of Daniel Parker), Rhoda, Nancy, Susan, Ruth. *Grandchild:* Augustus De Camp. Mentions purchase of land from Joseph Morse, north of dwelling of widow Elizabeth Smalley, and west of my farm and adjoining the road leading from Passaic River to Plainfield, to be sold. *Witnesses:* Jacob Smalley, Levi Ruckman, Isaac Smalley. *Executor:* Squire Terell.

ISAAC MOORE, Quaker, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 3, 30, 1850, 10, 15, 1850. *Wife:* Hannah. *Witnesses:* Hugh W. Vail, Augustus Laing, Josiah Willson. *Executrix:* Wife Hannah.

ISAAC B. MOOR, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 4, 22, 1851, 5, 1, 1854. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* Jeremiah, Benjamin, Isaac, Israel, Francis, Rachel, Thurza, Ann Eliza, Mary Jane, Emmeline, Elizabeth. *Witnesses:* Daniel Cory, Isaac Titus, John Cory. *Executors:* Sons Benjamin and Jeremiah.

ISAAC I. MOORE, Somerset Co., 10, 22, 1867, Int. *Widow:* Jane. *Administrator:* John I. Moore, Calvin Corle. *Appraisement:* $3,975.61, by Henry O. Van Doren, Charles B. Combs.

ISAAC J. MOORE, City of Plainfield, Union Co., died Jan. 3, 1889, 11, 10, 1888, 1, 16, 1889. *Wife:* Rhoda. *Witnesses:* Charles Stimpson, Clinton F. Randolph, both of Plainfield, N. J. *Executrix:* Wife.

ISAAC MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 11, 22, 1892, 4, 18, 1893. *Brother:* Stephen P. Mrs. Jeannette J. Phipps. *Witnesses:* Wm. Silas Whitehead, Asa Whitehead. *Executor:* Brother Stephen P.

ISRAEL MOORE. Will of John Carpenter, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 7, 6, 1801, 1, 1, 1802. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* John, Catharine, wife of Israel Moore [460], Polly Hunt, Sarah Moore [2624], Hannah Burrowes. *Grandson:* John, son of son John and his other children. *Witnesses:* John Welling, Charles Welling, Isaac Welling. *Executors:* Son John, sons-in-law John Hunt, Augustine Moore, Stephen Burrowes.

ISRAEL MOORE [460], Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 2, 15, 1829, 5, 5, 1829. *Wife:* Catharine. *Children:* Aaron Moore [463], Elizabeth Hart [466]. *Grandchildren:* Catharine Eliza Moore [467], Mary Ann Moore [468]. *Witnesses:* John Jones, William I. Moore [476], David L. Titus. *Executors:* Son Aaron, son-in-law Josiah Hart.

ISRAEL MOORE, Passaic Township, Morris Co., 1, 28, 1880, 10, 24, 1881. *Wife:* Emeline. *Child:* David A. *Brother:* David F. *Nephew:* Wm. H. Force. *Witnesses:* Amos C. Rathbone, S. N. Ward, E. N. Samson. *Executors:* Son David A., brother David F., nephew Wm. H. Force.

JACOB MOORE, Salem Co., 5, 425; 4, 20, 1748, administrator of John Ewens, late of Salem Co., mariner.

DR. JACOB MOORE,* Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., 16, 204; 9, 11, 1760, 5, 28, 1778. "*Now Wife*": Ann. *Children:* Jacob, Martin, Anne, wife of Daniel Griggs, Abigail, wife of Geo. Lawrisson. *Grandchild:* Keziah, daughter of Geo. Lawrisson. *Witnesses:* Jacob Bergin, Thomas Wiggins, John Berrien. *Executors:* Son-in-law Daniel Griggs, wife Ann.

JACOB MOORE,† Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 26, 221; 5, 21, 1784, Int. *Administrators:* Christian Moore, William Acker. *Appraisement:* £357 1 0 by John Gregg, John Lequear.

JACOB MOORE, 29, 224; 4, 4, 1786, guardian of Helena Moore. (See Samuel, 4, 4, 1786.)

JACOB MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 8, 22, 1825, Int. *Administrator:* Chalkley Moore. *Appraisement:* $949.03½, by Isaac Pine, Jonathan Colson.

JACOB D. MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 10, 28, 1847, Int. *Administrator:* Reading Moore. *Appraisement:* $2,684.97, by Wm. Sergeant, A. B. Rittenhouse. (See John P. Moore, 1849.)

JACOB MOORE, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 8, 10, 1853, Int. *Administrator:* John Gaunt. *Appraisement:* $2,019.40, by Isaac C. Dilkes, Samuel C. French.

JACOB J. MOORE, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., 8, 14, 1851, 2, 21, 1855. *Wife:* Jane. *Three Children:* Jacob J., Jr., Ann, Henrietta. *Witnesses:* Simeon Zabriskie, Abraham Banta, Andrew Bogert. *Executors:* Son Jacob J., Jr., son-in-law Cornelius Van Saun.

JACOB MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 8, 1, 1855, 12, 29, 1856. *Wife:* Catharine. *Witnesses:* Joseph Brown, George R. Jones. *Executors:* Wife Catharine, my friend Joseph Carkuff.

---

* See wills of Anne Moore and Lewis Moore.

† The naturalization list published in *The Jerseyman*, contains the name Jacob Moore, July 8, 1730. Quit claim June 26, 1758 (page 352, Snell's Hunterdon), Jacob Moore's acreage is 130.

JACOB MOORE, Raritan, Hunterdon Co., 1, 3, 1857. *Executors:* Catharine Moore, Joseph Carkhuff. *Appraisement:* $302.99½, by Amos Hunt, George R. Jones.

JACOB MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 6, 7, 1858, 12, 9, 1858. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* David, William, Jacob, Henry, Schenck, Asa, Delilah, Lavina Boss, Amy Wolverton, Anna Case, Mary Swallow. *Witnesses:* George N. Holcombe, William H. Larue. *Executor:* John J. Sutphin.

JACOB MOORE, Alexandria, Hunterdon Co., 7, 31, 1861, 12, 7, 1861. *Wife:* Mary Ann. *Brothers:* Thomas R., John (deceased), William (deceased). *Nephews:* Archibald, son of brother Thomas R.; Wilson, Thomas, sons of brother John (deceased); James, William L., sons of brother William (deceased). Mahlon Moore (adopted), residing in Athens, Ohio, whom I brought up from childhood (no relationship given). *Witnesses:* Jesse Sinclair, John H. Sinclair, William Loure. *Executor:* William L. Moore.

JACOB MOORE, Salem Co., 5, 5, 1877, Int. *Administratrix:* Julia A. Hewes. *Appraisement:* $32.00, by Wm. Shimp, Elisha Baner.

JAMES MOORE, 1, 380; 10, 15, 1712, administrator of William Moores and Christian his wife, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. Wm. Moores' will probated 7, 28, 1712, left wife Christian, executrix, 1, 373.

JAMES MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., B. 35; 4, 2, 1727, 5, 10, 1727. *Wife:* Margaret. *Children:* Samuel (see will of Mathew Moore), James. *Witnesses:* John Heard, John Vail, Adam Hude. *Executors:* Wife Margarate, son Samuel.

JAMES MOORE, Burlington City, 8, 193; 5, 1, 1755, Int. *Administrator:* Wm. Smith, Esq.

JAMES MOORES, Middlesex Co., 29, 364; 2, 9, 1787, Int. *Administrator:* Israel Thornel.

JAMES MOORE,* Hunterdon Co., 39, 228; 2, 14, 1801, Int. *Administrator:* Stephen Moore. *Bondsmen:* Wm. Roscow, Charles Axford. His widow, Margaret. (See Margaret, 1801.)

JAMES MOORE, Sussex Co., 10, 14, 1805, Int. *Administratrix:* Mary Moore. *Appraisement:* $181.44, by Thomas Armstrong, Andrew Little.

JAMES MOORE, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., 1, 13, 1827, Int. *Administrator:* William Burtis. *Appraisement:* $563.31½, by William I. Emley, William Horner.

JAMES MOORE† [432] (at an advanced age), Borough of Princeton, Somerset Co., no date, probated 2, 28, 1833, codicil 1, 3, 1828. *Wife:* Abigail. *Nieces:* Mrs. Margaret Montgomery; Mrs. Ann Allen, of Philadelphia; daughters of Mrs. Ann Allen, of Philadelphia; Mrs. Sarah Vandegrift, of Trenton (in a codicil). *Witnesses:* Peter Vanderveer, S. Morford, Tho. White. *Executors:* Wife Abigail, friends Samuel Bayard and John S. Wilson, of Princeton. Codicil revokes bequest to Mrs. Margaret Montgomery (his niece) and gives to Mrs. Sarah Vandegrift, of Trenton, and to Mrs. Ann Allen, of Philadelphia, his nieces. *Witnesses:* S. Morford, Tho. White. The executors renounced and John Lowry was appointed sole administrator.

JAMES S. MOORE, Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., 9, 24, 1839, Int. *Administratrix:* Maria Moore. *Appraisement:* $586.43, by John Howell, Henry Sheppard.

JAMES MOORE, Burlington Co., 5, 16, 1842, Int. *Administrator:* James Rogers. *Appraisement:* $664.96, by John Goslin, George Idell.

JAMES B. MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 1, 16, 1869, Int. *Administratrix:* Rebecca Y. Moore. (See will, 1882.) *Appraisement:* $1,594.51, by Jacob Schenck, Alex. H. Landis.

JAMES MOORE, D.D., Philadelphia, 2, 25, 1867, 6, 15, 1870. *Wife:* Esther. *Brother:* William. *Sister:* Ann Reynolds (deceased). *Nephews:* James Moore, son of brother William, James Moore Reynolds, son of sister Ann (deceased). To James Moore Elkenton, son of Capt. Charles, to Albert Moore Warren, son of my friend George. *Witnesses:* Joseph Rose, corner of Sixth and Wood Streets, Edward S. Campbell, 529 Vine Street. *Executrix:* Wife Esther. *Counsellor and Adviser:* My friend Edward S. Campbell (attorney-at-law). Codicil, dated 4, 21, 1870, empowers them to sell any property. Settled at Mt. Holly.

JAMES D. MOORE, City of Camden, Camden Co., 3, 10, 1873, Int. *Administratrix:* Mary A. (widow). *Appraisement:* $726.08, by Joseph J. Read, William T. Bailey.

---

* This is *not* James the brother of Joseph Moore (Joseph and Helena), 1802-1804. The latter James was living April 13, 1804; he signed the probate paper of his brother Joseph at that time. (See will of Joseph.)

† Mrs. Evalina L. Carmack, who died Oct. 2, 1903, at Monticello, N. Y., aged 88 years, made the following statement to the compiler of this book: Capt. James Moore, of Princeton, N. J., m. Abigail Johnson[2] (John[1]). She had a brother John Johnson[2], who married 1. Margaret Townsend (Roger); 2. —— Tuthill, a sister who m. Mr. Hill, another who m. Mr. Eckley, and a third who m. Mr. Shoemaker. John Johnson[2] and Margaret Townsend had Sarah Ann Johnson[3], who m. Edward Nash James[2] (Peter James[1]), of Orange County, N. Y., who *d.* 1824. They had Evalina Lynn James[3], *b.* 1815, who m. —— Carmack. She also said that James Moore, of the United States Army, and Washington Moore, of the Navy, were grandnephews of Capt. James Moore, of Princeton, N. J.; that William Moore and Sidney Moore, who lived at Nyack or Hackensack, were somehow related to Capt. James Moore, and that the widow of the latter received a large pension, and that Amos Whitehead was her attorney.

JAMES MOORE, Plainfield, Union Co., 3, 2, 1875, 4, 5, 1875. *Wife:* Dorothy. *Brother:* William. *Sisters:* Mary Sharp, Elizabeth Post. *Sister-in-law:* Margaret Butcher. *Nieces and Nephews:* Eliza Wilkey, daughter of sister Mary Sharp, Hetty, Hannah Carpenter and James, children of sister Elizabeth Post, James, Benjamin, Mary and George, children of brother William Moore. Jacob Manning to share equally with the children of brother William. *Witnesses:* Thomas H. Tomlinson, Enos W. Titsworth. *Executors:* Friends James M. Post, Enos W. Runyon. (See Dorothy Moore, 1834.)

JAMES MOORE, Plumstead Township, Ocean Co., 3, 5, 1875, 11, 12, 1877. *Wife:* Hannah. *Children:* William, Samuel. *Witnesses:* Ephraim P. Emson, William Cawley, C. R. Van Doren. *Executor:* Friend Benjamin Harker.

JAMES MOORE, Gloucester Co., 10, 20, 1880, Int. *Administrator:* Charles S. Knisell. *Appraisement:* $20,000.00, by Samuel W. Stokes, Charles C. Jessup.

JAMES MOORE, Gloucester Co., 6, 13, 1884, Int. *Administrator:* Samuel L. Franklin. *Appraisement:* $932.78, by William D. Scott, John I. Estell.

JAMES MOORE, Belleville, Essex Co., 5, 30, 1888, 10, 29, 1894, codicil 5, 6, 1889. *Children:* Ephraim R., Mary E., Susan M., wife of C. S. Van Liew, Rachel Ann, wife of John C. Munday, William, Margaret J. (deceased), wife of Samuel Close. *Grandchildren:* Mary M., Emma, James, children of daughter Margaret J. Close, Grace N. Moore, daughter of son William. *Witnesses:* Theodore Sandford, William E. Jacobson. *Executors:* Son Ephraim, daughter Mary E. Codicil, daughter Susan M. Van Liew (deceased). *Witnesses:* Elias Osborne, Theodore Sandford.

JAMES W. MOORE, Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., 2, 6, 1896, 7, 30, 1896. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Samuel A., Josephin Champion, Ella E. Adams. *Grandson:* Charles H. Moore (minor). *Witnesses:* L. F. S. Lake, C. P. S. Garwood. *Executors:* Samuel A. Moore, Ella E. Adams, Henry Lake.

JAMES MOORE, Elizabeth, Union Co., 1, 30, 1893, 8, 27, 1897. *Wife:* Catharine Moricel. *Children:* Anna Margaret, Susan Williamson Lewis, Thomas, Mary Elizabeth Fosgate, Ella Octavia Willis, Alice Noud Odiorne, John Robert, Charles Kenneth, James Henderson. *Witnesses:* James R. English, of Elizabeth, Nicholas C. J. English. *Executors:* Wife Catharine Morice, son James Henderson.

JANE MOORE, Bergen Co., 6 5, 1862, Int., widow of Jacob J. Moore. *Administrator:* Simeon Zabriskie. *Appraisement:* $1,383.48, by Daniel J. Auryansen, Jacob H. Hopper. Mentions note of Anna Moore.

JANE ANN MOORE, Bergen Co., 3, 24, 1863, Int. *Administrator:* William S. Banta. *Appraisement:* $546.61, by Garret G. Ackerson, John H. Banta.

JANE MOORE, New Barbadoes, Midland, Bergen Co., 1, 4, 1871, 4, 4, 1871. *Child:* Ann, wife of John F. Zabriskie. *Executor:* Nephew John P. Vanderbeck. *Witnesses:* Paul J. Vanderbeck, August Thealka.

JANE MOORE, Hillsborough, Somerset Co., 7, 20, 1883, 6, 3, 1884. *Children:* Sarah A., wife of John R. Case, Carrie, wife of John V. M. Sutphen, Amelia A., wife of Peter W. Young. *Grandchildren:* Nettie M., Jennie C., Cormda, daughters of Peter W. Young; Annie, daughter of John V. M. Sutphen. *Witnesses:* Henry Lane, Mahlon B. Rowland. *Executor:* My friend Calvin Corle.

JANE MOORE, widow of James C. Moore, City of Paterson, Passaic Co., 10, 14, 1892, 10, 29, 1892. *Children:* Charles E., William, Julia Sweeney, Ida Green. *Friends:* Nicholas Van Ness, my quilt called "The World's Wonder." Mrs. Shackford, Kittie Van Ness, James Van Ness, Julia Van Ness. *Witnesses:* Abram Kamerling, Lambert Bewkes. *Executor:* Abraham Vermenlen, my friend.

JEMIMA MOORE, City of Camden, Camden Co., 4, 11, 1884, 8, 28, 1888. *Children:* George H., William H., Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Taylor, Mary Ann, wife of Robert McCoy, Anna Mariah, Margaret, wife of Alfred Ludlow, Sarah Jane, Hannah, wife of Enos Reed. *Grandson:* John C., son of son Wm. H. *Witnesses:* James Nelson, Carrie S. Remine. *Executor:* Nephew George H. Harker.

JERUSHA MOORE, May's Landing, Atlantic Co., 10, 20, 1888, Int. *Administrator:* Martin V. B. Moore. *Appraisement:* $8,435.94, by David E. Iszard, Christopher N. Reape. She mentions Wm. Moore, whose mortgages and notes she held.

JESSE MOOR. Will of Benjamin Coon, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 1, 29, 1807, codicil 4, 16, 1811, 11, 26, 1811. She mentions Rachel, wife of Jesse Moor.

JESSE MOORE [448], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 2, 4, 1831, 8, 6, 1839, codicil 3, 28, 1833. *Wife:* Hannah. *Brother:* Nathaniel (deceased). *Niece:* Eliza Ann Taylor, niece of my present wife and wife of Burroughs Taylor. *Nephews:* Thos. Sutton, Bucks Co., Pa., nephew of my former wife; Jesse Moore Cook, son of Daniel Cook; Israel, Nathan, Asa, Benjamin, children of my cousin Benj. Fish (deceased). *Witnesses:* Maria A. Yard, Elizabeth Yard, Henry W. Green. *Executors:* Wife Hannah, friend Daniel Cook. Codicil, Eliza Ann, wife of Burroughs Taylor, being deceased, he bequeaths her legacy to her daughter, Hannah Maria Moore, Taylor. *Witnesses to Codicil:* Andrew Fish, Charles Fish, Henry W. Green. (See Hannah Moore, 4, 20, 1875.)

JESSE MOOR, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 7, 8, 1833, 1, 26, 1835. *Wife:* Rachel. *Children:* John, Joel, Squire, Jeremiah, Jefferson, Elizabeth, Esther, Rachel, Mary Ann. *Witnesses:* Marvin Z. Lincoln, Peter Muskel, Nathan Coon. *Executors:* Sons Joel, Jeremiah.

JOANNA MOORE [2355], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 7, 6, 1829, 4, 23, 1831. *Sister:* Abigail Moore. *Nephews:* Samuel M. Green, John G. Welling. *Executors:* Sister Abigail, nephews Samuel M. Green, John G. Welling. *Appraisement:* $1,506.58, by Jesse Moore, Daniel Cook.

JOB MOORE, Gloucester Township, Gloucester Co., 12, 9, 1823, Int. *Administratrix:* Hannah Dorsey. *Appraisement:* $1,770.88, by Isaac Wilkins, John Wessell.

JOEL MOORE, Cumberland Co., 9, 13, 1861, Int. *Administrator:* Jacob M. Moore. Mary Moore (widow) for herself and family. *Appraisement:* $6,309.99, by Daniel Woodruff, William Pogue.

JOHANNAH MOORE, Rahway, Essex Co., 8, 21, 1807, Int. *Administrator:* Jonathan Olliver. *Appraisement:* $92, by Asher Coddington, Jeremiah Clark.

JOHN MOORE, D. 228; 2, 6, 1714. Administrator of John Nowey, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.

JOHN MOORE,* cordwainer, A. 61; 1, 4, 1716, 12, 19, 1716. *Wife:* Hester (from probate). *Father-in-law:* Robert Wright. *Children:* Robert (executor of Mathew Moore, 1732), Benjamin (see will 1730), John, Thomas, Samuel, Mary, Sarah. *Witnesses:* Charles Peters, Joseph Grant, Penelope Landress. *Executors:* Wife and son John. Thos. Moore's property mentioned. Mentions property on northwest side of road leading to Rahway. Woodbridge In New Jersey, Jenvary the 15th Anno Domynj 1716/17. A trve Enventory taken of the Goods and Chattel of Capt. John Moores Deseaced by vs Whose Names vnder Written.

Robert Gillchrist. George Brown. Total 402, 18, 3.

Memorandom y^t on ye 11th of July, 1717. John Moores one of ye Executors to Capt. John Moores deceased came before me John Barclay Surrogate &c that above is a true Inventory &c.

JOHN MOOR was naturalized in New Jersey, July 8, 1730. Jacob Moore at the same time.

JOHN MOORE [7], Chesterfield, Burlington Co., 4, 47; 1, 5, 1726/7, 12, 17, 1735. Will given in full on page 36.

JOHN MOORE,† Woodbridge, C. 85; 3, 13, 1735, 4, 20, 1736. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Benjamin, Enoch, Samuel, Daniel, William, John, Rachel, Mary, Hannah, Deborah, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hope, Frances. *Witnesses:* Joseph Conger, Joseph Oliver, Benj. Sharp, J. Stevens *Executors:* Benjamin, wife Mary.

JOHN MOORE, Salem, 4, 205; 7, 6, 1739, 10, 10, 1739. *Brothers and Sisters:* Samuel, Elizabeth Pack, Jacob. *Witnesses:* George Hann a, Josiah Parvin, Ephraim Mills. *Executor* Brother Samuel.

JOHN MOORE, Woodbridge, C. 355; 10, 7, 1740, administrator of John Jennings (Mellisa Jennings, widow, having refused, etc.).

JOHN MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., D. 302; 6, 3, 1745, 7, 1, 1745. *Wife:* Mary *Children:* John, Daniel, Philip, Matthew, Mary, Frances, Elizabeth. *Witnesses:* James Wilkinson, Samuel Jaquess, David Donham, Jr. *Executors:* Wife Mary, son John.

JOHN MOORE, Alloways Creek, Salem Co., 8, 236; 12, 7, 1755, Int. *Administrator:* William Moore, of Manington, Salem Co. *Appraisement:* £27 5 6, by Francis Test, John ffitzpatrick.

JOHN MOORE, F. 560; 10, 13, 1758, administrator of Wm. Stewart, of Elizabeth, schoolmaster.

JOHN MOORE, Middlesex Co., G. 85; 6, 19, 1759. John Blanchard, guardian of John and Samuel Moore (sons of Samuel Moore, late of Woodbridge, merchant), being over 14 years of age.

JOHN MOORE, Woodbridge, 7, 3, 1762, administrator of Samuel Moore, late of Woodbridge.

JOHN MOORE, Woodbridge, 8, 10, 1762, administrator of Isaac Peck.

JOHN MOORE, cooper, N. Y. City, H. 358; 3, 19, 1754, 7, 28, 1764. *Father:* ——. *Brothers and Sisters:* George, Christopher, Jane, Nancy, living near Newry, at Drummellough, Ireland. *Witnesses:* Henry Agnew, Alexander Stewart, Robert Hull. *Executors:* James McCartney, Hugh Gaine.

JOHN MOORE, Cumberland, 13, 441; 8, 11, 1768, guardian of Daniel Moore.

JOHN MOORE [1069], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 13, 445; 2, 10, 1768, 9, 19, 1768. Will given in full on page 177.

---

* Brother of Samuel and Matthew?

† John[2] (Samuel[1]), *b.* May 20, 1674.

JOHN MOORE*, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., L. 223; 3, 25, 1773, 9, 8, 1774. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Sarah, William, John, James, Linus. *Witnesses:* Robert Moores, Daniel James, Joseph Ogden. *Executors:* Sons Wm. and John.

JOHN MOORE, Cumberland, 22, 67; June 27, 1779. Account as executor of Daniel Moore.

JOHN MOORE, 25, 100; 4, 25, 1783. Account of John Hains and John Moore, executors of John Eayres, of Northampton, Burlington Co.

JOHN MOORE, 34, 408; 9, 15, 1792, guardian of Thomas Moore.

JOHN MOORE, Hopewell, Cumberland Co., 39, 117; 11, 8, 1799, 6, 4, 1800. *Children:* Azariah, John, Lewis, Jacob, Eunice, Hannah Shoemaker, Rachel. *Grandchildren:* Elizabeth and Hannah Miller. *Witnesses:* Amy Moore, Enoch Burgin, Azariah Moore. *Executors:* Sons Azariah and Lewis.

JOHN MOORE, Pittsgrove, Salem Co., 39, 150; 9, 5, 1800, 9, 18, 1800. *Brother:* Hugh, of Phila. *Witnesses:* John Ricker, Matthew Brown, Abby Thomas. *Executors:* Brother Hugh, Jerediah Dubois. Mary, wife of Henry Fauver, Elizabeth, sister of Mary Fauver, John, son of Mary Fauver, mentioned in will.

JOHN MOORE, JR., etc., Essex Co., 6, 22, 1802, administrators of estate of Jeremiah Kesler, of Essex Co.

JOHN MOORE, JR., 40, 244; 1, 17, 1803, guardian of Ralph, child of Jeremiah Keesland, late of Essex Co.

JOHN MOORE, Salem, 6, 14, 1805, Int. *Administrator:* John Firth. *Appraisement:* $430.22, 4, 12, 1803, by Thomas Thompson, Jacob Hufty.

JOHN MOORE, Acquackmunck, Essex Co., 9, 30, 1793, 11, 7, 1805. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Jacob (youngest), Isaac (eldest), Joseph (2d son), Benjamin (3d son), John, Cornelius (6th son), Jonathan, Mary, Anna, Tabitha. *Witnesses:* John Vanriper, Jacob Brown, Encreas Gould. *Executors:* Sons Benjamin and Jonathan. John Moore, Jr., administered, with will of John Moore (deceased) annexed at Newark, 4, 8, 1806. Date of inventory, 11, 10, 1805. *Appraisers:* Benj. Dubois, Henry Courter.

† Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., I. 73; June 29, 1799, May 7, 1805. *Wife:* Hanna. *Children:* Edward, Stephen, Samuel, Elisha, Jane, Deborah, Massee, Charity, Hannah. *Executors:* Sons Stephen and Edward, who are authorized to sell land bought of Lowry and Prevost. *Witnesses:* Josiah Moore, Jesse Moore, Abel Everitt. Executors refused to act and Henry M. Prevost was appointed administrator with will annexed.

JOHN MOORE, Washington Township, Burlington Co., 2, 10, 1807, Int. *Administrator:* Michael Mick. *Appraisement:* $172.15, by Ephraim Clinn, Solomon Parker.

JOHN MOORE, JR., Rahway, Essex Co., 10, 15, 1804, 7, 17, 1807, probated at New York. *Wife:* Nancy. *Brother:* Daniel (deceased). *Sister:* Ann Laing, late widow of James Shotwell. *Nieces and Nephews:* Hannah, daughter of Daniel Moore (deceased), all my sister's surviving children. *Witnesses:* Oliver Martin, John Brown, Sarah D. Camp. *Executors:* My two cousins John and Henry Moore, kinsman Joseph D. Camp.

JOHN MOORE, saddler, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., 6, 24, 1808, 8, 9, 1808. *Children:* Britton, Douglas. *Witnesses:* Riley Allen, Jacob Claypoole, Timothy Richardson. *Executors:* Friends Lewis Chapman, John Wright, son Douglas.

JOHN MOORE, Howell Township, Monmouth Co., 8, 22, 1808, Int. *Administrator:* George Cook. *Appraisement:* $86.97, 6, 4, 1807, by John Rogers, Job D. Clayton.

JOHN MOORE, Rahway, Essex Co., 8, 14, 1809, 9, 22, 1809. *Children:* Abijah, Abigail, Hope, Rachel, Hannah, Hester (married). *Brother:* Henry. *Witnesses:* Moses Jaques, Jr., David Jaques, Henry Underhill. *Executors:* Son Abijah, brother Henry.

JOHN MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., dated 3, 22, 1806, proved 1, 6, 1812, codicil, 3, 3, 1807. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Benjamin, Stacy, Hosea, John, Priscilla Wills, Rebecca Ballinger, Hannah, Joseph. *Grandchild:* Joseph, son of son Joseph. *Son-in-law:* Zebidee Wills. *Witnesses:* Levi Peacock, Thomas Green, William Sharp, Jr. *Executors:* Son Joseph, son-in-law Zebidee Wills.

JOHN MOORE, Pilesgrove, Salem Co., 40, 535; 4, 7, 1792, proved 9, 10, 1792, probated 1, 14, 1814. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Elizabeth, wife of Walker Loundsbury. *Grandchildren:* John Moore Loundsberry, Elizabeth Laipole, Leticia Laipole. *Witnesses:* George Colson, Mary Colson, Jr., Isaac Harris. *Executor:* Son-in-law Walker Loundsbury.

JOHN MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 1, 29, 1814, 8, 9, 1814. *Wife:* Magdalen. *Children:*

* A Linus W. Moore, Susquehanna Co., died in New York, May 20, 1899. N. Y. Tribune, May 21, 1899.

† Ancestors of Northumberland Co., Penna., family of Moore.

Ann, Abraham,* John, Joseph, Joshua, Sarah, Elizabeth. *Witnesses:* Nehemiah Hope, Peter Stryker, Tunis A. Ten Eick. *Executrix:* Wife Magdalen.

JOHN MOORE, Fairfield, Cumberland Co., 5, 8, 1815. *Administrator:* Ephraim Westcott. *Appraisement:* $177.49, by Aaron Bateman, David Clark.

JOHN MOORE [1079], Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 8, 2, 1815, Int. *Administrators:* Charles Moore [1770] (one of the administrators). *Appraisement:* $412.50, by James Slack, Israel Fish.

JOHN MOORE, Lawrence, Hunterdon Co., 5, 29, 1817, Int. *Administratrix:* Ann Moore. *Appraisement:* $242.37½, by John Phillips, Caleb Shreeve.

JOHN MOORE, Woodbridge, Rahway Neck, Middlesex Co., 3, 12, 1812, 11, 24, 1821. *Children:* Hannah, Phebe, William, Eliphalet, James. *Grandchildren:* Child of daughter Hannah, child of daughter Phebe. *Granddaughter:* Mary Sopper. *Witnesses:* Moses Martin, Benjamin Moore, Stephen Flood. *Executors:* Sons Eliphalet and William.

JOHN M. MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 10, 14, 1822, Int. *Administrator:* John W. Banta. *Appraisement:* By Henry Day, John Engle, 8, 8, 1822.

JOHN I. MOORE, Reading Township, Hunterdon Co., proved 8, 5, 1823, Int. *Administrator:* Jacob R. Schenck. *Appraisement:* $385.48½, by Peter B. Lowe, Joseph Gray. Date of inventory, 11, 25, 1822.

JOHN MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 11, 28, 1823, Int. *Administrators:* George Moore, Thomas T. Little. *Appraisement:* $1,165.00, by Benjamin Moore, Moses Martin.

JOHN MOORE, millwright, City of New York, 2, 1, 1831, 8, 22, 1831. *Wife:* Jane. *Children:* "My three daughters" Sallie, Ann, Sahntie (she signed her name Cynthia), then says "all my children when youngest is of age." *Witnesses:* John Mace, Jr., Isaac Ray, John Jackson. *Executrices:* Wife and three daughters.

JOHN C. MOORE, Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., 3, 4, 1841, Int. *Administratrix:* Hannah Ann Moore. *Appraisement:* $719.67, by Hosea Moore, Daniel M. Woodruff.

JOHN MOORE, JR., Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 12, 21, 1841, Int. *Administrator:* John Moore. *Appraisement:* $773.08, by Joseph Z. Pierson, Samuel E. Moore.

JOHN MOORE, Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., 1, 26, 1843, Int. *Administrator:* Benjamin F. Moore. *Appraisement:* $3,909.32, by Leonard Lawrence, Theo. E. Harris.

JOHN MOORE, Wantage, Sussex Co., 4, 10, 1844, Int. *Administrators:* Eliza Moore, John Crigar. *Appraisement:* $506.87, by Henry Reemer, James Lain.

JOHN F. MOORE, Plumstead Township, Monmouth Co., 10, 11, 1845, Int. *Administrator:* Thomas C. Harrison. *Appraisement:* $18.11½, by Thomas Hankins, James Bussom.

JOHN MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 6, 20, 1846, 7, 15, 1846. *Wife:* Ann. *Witnesses:* Peter Taylor, Henry Burdett, Abraham Carlock. *Executrix:* Wife Ann.

JOHN MOORE, Deerfield Township, Cumberland Co., 10, 1, 1846, 8, 24, 1847. *Children:* John C. (deceased), Patience, Hannah Maul. *Grandchildren:* Jonathan, Elijah, William and John, children of son John C. (deceased), Jonathan Husted, John Husted, Elizabeth Husted, Phebe Husted, Maria Garrison (late Maria Maul). Josiah Carll to be supported by funds from his estate. *Witnesses:* William Gentry, David Moore, Nancy Carll. *Executor:* Friend Hosea Moore.

JOHN MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 10, 8, 1847, 10, 17, 1848. *Wife:* Hannah. *Children:* Elizabeth, Mary, wife of Isaac Gray. *Grandchild:* John M. Gray. *Witnesses:* William Hice, William Larue, Jacob Moore. *Executors:* Friend Wm. Sergeant, grandson John M. Gray.

JOHN P. MOORE, 7, 24, 1849, guardian for Elizabeth and Andrew R., children of Jacob D. Moore, late of Hunterdon Co. (deceased), and renders an inventory, 7, 24, 1849, $878.49. Jacob D. Moore died intestate, 1847.

JOHN S. MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 12, 31, 1851, Int. *Administrator:* William M. Bellis. *Appraisement:* $548.80, by D. B. Kirkpatrick, Asa Higgins.

JOHN MOORE, JR., Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 8, 21, 1854, 10, 4, 1854. *Wife:* Lydia. *Witnesses:* Adrian Ogden, Charles D. Burroughs. *Executrix:* Wife Lydia.

JOHN MOORE, residence not given, 11, 12, 1857, 11, 26, 1857. *Children:* Joseph, Elwood, Able, Mary Eliza (minors). *Witnesses:* Cyrus Moore, William Wilkins, Elizabeth R. Moore. *Executor:* Stacy Stiles. All parties were Quakers. This will was written in a crude way and no date, but on top in small handwriting, "date 11mo. 12th 1857," and near, "died 11mo. 16th 1857."

JOHN A. MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 9, 3, 1862, Int. *Administrator:* Abraham Moore. *Appraisement:* $4,614.41, by Abraham Moore, George W. Bonnell, John Worthington.

---

* Abraham Moore is on tax list 1753 and pole list 1732.

JOHN MOORE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 10, 7, 1862, 2, 14, 1863. *Wife:* Ruth. *Brother:* Azariah (deceased), *Sisters.* Rachel Moore and Hannah Shoemaker. *Children:* Emily, wife of Charles Seeley. *Grandchildren:* John M. Tyler (supposed to be deceased). *Nephews:* Enoch, George W., Robert, and Josiah, children of brother Azariah (deceased). Charles, son of sister Hannah Shoemaker (deceased), Enoch Shoemaker. "Children of nephew Enoch Shoemaker." To Edward M. Shute. To President of Cumberland County Bible Society $100. To Trustees of Presbyterian Congregation of Deerfield $100. To Board of Domestic Missions of Presbyterian Church of United States $100. *Witnesses:* John S. Mitchell, John F. Nixon. *Executors:* Edward M. Shute, nephew Robert Moore.

JOHN P. MOORE, Cumberland Co., 2, 25, 1865, 7, 29, 1865. *Wife:* Hannah G. *Son:* John P., Jr. "All my children." *Witnesses:* James J. Reeves, John B. Bowen. *Executor:* Son John P., Jr.

JOHN C. MOORE, Bergen Co., 3, 10, 1866, Int. *Administrator:* Simeon J. Zabriskie. *Appraisement:* $442.64, by Henry C. Herring, James Hering.

DR. JOHN D. MOORE, Burlington Co., 10, 22, 1867, Int. *Administratrix:* Elizabeth Ashton. *Appraisement:* $627.75, by Isaac M. Ashton, Francis Roth.

JOHN MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 12, 22, 1859, 2, 27, 1869. *Wife:* (Deceased). *Children:* Sarah A. Bevis, Ezekiel C., Samuel T. *Witnesses:* Joshua S. Thompson, Edward B. Madara. *Executor:* Son Ezekiel C.

JOHN B. MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co. (died 2, 20, 1870), 9, 8, 1868, 3, 8, 1870. *Wife:* Nancy. *Children:* Jonathan H., Benjamin, Elsie, Eliza, Esther, Catharine, Sarah (deceased), wife of John Q. Adams, Keziah (deceased), wife of Peterson Waldron, Margaret Ann (called Margaret Ann Moore). *Grandchildren:* Children of daughter Sarah Adams (deceased), children of daughter Keziah Waldron (deceased), Margaret Ann, daughter of daughter Eliza (commonly called Margaret Ann Moore). *Witnesses:* George C. Owen, Daniel Annin. *Executors:* Sons Benjamin, Jonathan H.

JOHN L. K. MOORE, alias JOHN L. V. K. MOORE, Harrington, Bergen Co., 7, 21, 1871, Int. *Administrator:* Jacob S. Moore. *Appraisement:* $300, by Jacob Z. Van Blarcom, B. N. Ferdon.

JOHN MOORE, City of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 1, 4, 1872, 2, 28, 1872. *Wife:* Catherine. *Children:* Henry, house on Hamilton St.; John, Thomas, Ann, Kate, house 59 Washington St. *Witnesses:* John Egan, A. M. Way. *Executors:* Son John, son-in-law James Lyons.

JOHN J. MOORE, Somerset Co., 6, 13, 1872, Int. *Administrators:* Sarah Moore (the widow), Calvin Corle. *Appraisement:* $4,112.07, by John M. Stevens, Wm. H. Blackwell.

JOHN B. MOORE, farmer, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 5, 2, 1874, 5, 19, 1874. *Wife:* Anna Maria. *Former Wife:* Elizabeth. *Adopted Daughter:* Casselia Moore. *Legatees:* Mary E., Alfred A., Elmer, Laban E., and Anna, children of my friend Moses Bradshaw. *Witnesses:* Thomas Davidson, William Johnson. *Executors:* Friend Moses Bradshaw, Samuel A. Groff.

JOHN MOORE, Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., 4, 23, 1870, 1, 23, 1875. *Children:* William, George, Mary, Betsey, Hannah, Mercy, Margaretta. *Witnesses:* John Honeyman, Wm. D. Honeyman. *Executors:* Sons George and William J.

JOHN B. MOORE, Cape May Co., 12, 13, 1875. *Assignee:* Waters B. Miller. *Appraisement:* $637.15, by Nelson T. Eldredge, John S. Corson.

JOHN MOORE, Marksboro, Warren Co., 4, 18, 1870, 11, 7, 1877. *Children:* Edward C., Ira, Levina McCracken, Christiana Wyckoff, Martha Hill, Margret, Elizabeth (deceased). *Grandchildren:* Children of daughter Elizabeth (deceased), Dr. John M. Moore, John M. McCracken, John M. Cornelis (very illegible). *Witnesses:* Isaac Wildrick, Abraham Wildrick. *Executors:* Sons Edward C., Ira.

JOHN P. MOORE, City of Salem, Salem Co., 2, 15, 1878, 1, 20, 1879. *Wife:* Mary V. *Children:* John Powell, Jr., Frederick Branns, Harriet Newell, Jane Westcoat. *Father:* (Deceased.) *Witnesses:* John B. Thompson, Benjamin F. Wood. *Executrix:* Wife Mary V.

JOHN A. MOORE, Mercer Co., 5, 3, 1884, Int. *Administrators:* Mary H. Moore, Spencer W. Moore. *Appraisers:* John N. Skillman, Joseph M. Phillips.

JOHN G. MOORE, Freehold, Monmouth Co., 3, 16, 1882, 7, 20, 1885. *Wife:* Sarah A. *Children:* No name; says child or children I may have living at time of my wife's death. *Witnesses:* John T. Rosell, Peter V. Thompson. *Executrix:* Wife Sarah A.

JOHN MOORE, farmer, Beverly Township, Burlington Co., 4, 26, 1886, 4, 19, 1887. *Brothers:* Joseph, James. *Niece:* Elizabeth Jane, daughter of brother James. *Witnesses:* Richard Adams, George Harman. *Executor:* Brother Joseph. *Witnesses:* G. M. Basset, George Harman.

JOHN P. MOORE, Sand Brook, Hunterdon Co., 1, 14, 1887, 11, 18, 1889, codicil 7, 25, 1889. *Wife:* Anna. *Child:* Sarah M., wife of George Trout. *Grandchildren:* Children of

daughter Sarah Trout. *Nephews:* Gideon M. Brewer, Justis L. Moore. *Witnesses:* Gideon Moore, Isaac S. Cramer. *Executors:* Nephews Gideon M. Brewer and Justis L. Moore. *Codicil Witnesses:* Isaac S. Cramer, John F. Shepherd.

JOHN M. MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 11, 28, 1889, 12, 26, 1889. *Wife:* Hannah. *Children:* Stella, Mary E. Durling. *Witnesses:* Gideon Moore, George Moore. *Executor:* Friend Andrew T. Connet.

JOHN MOORE, Passaic Co., 2, 15, 1893, Int. *Administrator:* John H. Kehoe. No appraisement.

JOHN W. MOORE, Plainfield, Somerset Co., 8, 8, 1892, 4, 10, 1893. *Child:* Henry H. *Sister:* Jane E., $400 a year. *Friend:* Miss Helen M. Spear, of North Plainfield, N. J., $200. *Witnesses:* J. A. Berrian, of New York City, C. J. Miller and W. O. Worth, both of Plainfield, N. J. *Executor:* Henry H. Moore.

JOHN BERRY MOORE, city of Plainfield, Union Co., 8, 4, 1894, 9, 24, 1894. *Wife:* Iola Bridgeman Moore. *Witnesses:* William H. Coddington and Frank S. Neal, of Plainfield, N. J. *Executrix:* Wife Iola Bridgeman Moore.

JOHN P. MOORE, Washington Township, Warren Co., 2, 8, 1895, 11, 19, 1896. *Wife:* Lenah. *Children:* George V., Cyrus, Anderson, John B., Margaret, Emma, Rebecca Everett, Alice Snyder. *Witnesses:* Sering P. Bowers, George M. Dawes. *Executor:* Son Cyrus.

JOHN H. MOORE, Bergen Co., 12, 10, 1898, 12, 23, 1898. *Wife:* Mary Ann. *Witnesses:* Ernest Kerste, Hackensack, N. J., Peter W. Demarest, Westwood, N. J. *Executrix:* Wife Mary Ann.

JONATHAN MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., A. 112; 7, 9, 1717, 10, 27, 1718. *Sisters:* Mary, Rachel. *Witnesses:* Samuel Donham, Timothy Suttle, Moses Ralph, of Perth Amboy. *Executrices:* Sisters Mary and Rachel.

JONATHAN MOORE, Cumberland, 1, 18, 1779. James Ewing, Esq., of Cumberland, appointed guardian of Jonathan Moore, son of Daniel, late of Cumberland Co. (deceased). *Bondsman:* Daniel Ogden, of Cumberland Co.

JONATHAN MOORE (carpenter), Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 39, 19; 2, 20, 1800, 3, 19, 1800. *Children:* Experience (my eldest daughter), wife of William Inslee, Sarah, wife of Isaac Tappen, Rebecca, Deliverance, and Isabel, my three youngest daughters. *Witnesses:* Ichabod Potter, William Gilman, John Aikens. *Executors:* Friend Richard Wright, son-in-law William Inslee.

JONATHAN MOOR, Wantage, Sussex Co., 5, 31, 1830, 12, 13, 1830. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* John, Daniel, William, Mary Beemer (?), Susan Fergerson, Eliza Claflin. *Grandchildren:* Gabriel Eldred, Nathaniel Eldred, James Eldred, Susan Attiline Eldred. *Witnesses:* Simon Decker, Samuel Throp, Cornelius Decker, Jr. *Executors:* Wife Elizabeth, friend David H. Gale.

JONATHAN MOORE, Upper Penn's Neck, Salem Co., 12, 5, 1832, Int. *Administrator:* Joseph Moore. *Appraisement:* $299.02, by Job Bevis, John Dickinson.

JONATHAN MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 11, 28, 1840, 12, 28, 1840. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Josiah, Acker, Reading, Mary, wife of William P. Dilts, Jerusa, wife of Charles Hoppock. *Witnesses:* Asa Moore, George Fauss, William Shepherd. *Executors:* Son Acker, friend William Sergeant.

JOSEPH MOORE. Unrecorded will of Simon Sacket, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., Jan. 24, 1717. *Wife:* Mary. *Son:* Joseph. *Sister:* Elizabeth (who married Joseph Moore). *Executrix:* Wife Mary. *Witnesses:* Richard Scudder, Samuel Davis, Jonathan Davis. See note page 75.

[339], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 8, 487; 11, 5, 1757, 11, 26, 1757. Abstract and inventory given on page 79. *Witnesses:* John Moore, John Hutchinson, Josiah Ellis.

JOSEPH MOORE,* Burlington Co., 28, 3; 4, 1, 1786, 6, 7, 1786. *Wife:* Patience (see will). *Children:* Uriah, John, Cyrus, Patience Wane. *Brother:* Benjamin. *Witnesses:* Joseph Moore, Charity Small, Uriah Woolman. *Executors:* Sons Uriah and John.

JOSEPH MOORE [1073], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 32, 340; 1, 11, 1773, 12, 2, 1791. *Wife:* Mary (see will 1822). *Children:* Ely, Moses, Ephraim, Elizabeth. *Witnesses:* Samuel Moore, Alex Birls, Jr., Josiah Ellis. *Executors:* Wife, son Ely.

JOSEPH MOORE,† Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 33, 287; 2, 22, 1793, 11, 8, 1793. *Wife:* ——. *Children:* Samuel, John, Benjamin, Huldah, Anna, Miranda, Sarah King, Rachel Head, Hannah Cary. *Brother:* Benjamin. *Sister:* Mary De Camp. *Witnesses:* Isaac Still, John Hog-

* Joseph[2] (Benjamin[1]).

† This Joseph was a distinguished minister of the Society of Friends, and a great traveler; in 1793 he was sent, with others, to Detroit, to negotiate a general treaty of peace with the Indians; he died of yellow fever on his return. He was a Woodbridge Moore.

land, Abraham Hogland. *Executors:* Henry Cliffton, Samuel Kester, Robert Emley, all of Kingwood.

JOSEPH MOORE, Stow-creek, Cumberland Co., 39, 122; 5, 30, 1800, Int. *Administratrix:* Amy Moore. *Bondsman:* Azariah Moore. *Appraisement:* $827.04, by Seeley Fithian, David Moore, 5, 29, 1800.

JOSEPH MOORE, 39, 305; 6, 2, 1801, guardian of Charles, child of Eber Moore, late of Burlington Co.

JOSEPH MOORE [446], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 40, 236; 3, 17, 1803, 3, 25, 1803. *Brothers and Sisters:* Sackett, Jesse, Joanna Smith. *Executor:* Brother Sackett. *Witnesses:* William S. Moore, Sarah Fish, Charles Welling.

JOSEPH MOORE [428], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., Jan. 23, 1802, Apr. 13, 1804. Abstract given on page 83. *Executors:* Brothers John and James and friend Wm. S. Moore. *Witnesses:* Joseph McCreight, Sacket Moore, Thomas Brook. (See will of Stephen Moore.) James Moore, brother of Joseph [428], signs probate Apr. 13, 1804. Inventory taken Apr. 13, 1804, $1,701.30, by John Welling, Stephen Burrowes. He held bonds of James Smith, Samuel Moore, Jr., Britton Moore, James Moore, Wm. Baker, Joseph Moore, Joseph Milnor, $66.95.

JOSEPH MOORE, City of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 4, 3, 1812, Int. *Administratrix:* Mary Moore. *Appraisement:* $86.67½, by Saml Bellerjeau, Charles Cain.

JOSEPH MOORE, Rahway, Essex Co., 3, 1, 1813, Int. *Administrator:* John Stansbury (one of the administrators). *Appraisement:* $548.66, 7, 30, 1812, by John Mann, Joseph Oliver.

JOSEPH MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 8, 4, 1821, 12, 13, 1826. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Mary, Eliza, Nancy, wife of Abel Haines, Rebecca, wife of Isaac Leeds, Priscilla, wife of Samuel Burrough, Rachel, wife of Charles Haines, Hannah, wife of Charles French, Joseph H., Hewlings (deceased). *Grandchildren:* Lydia, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, and Rebecca, children of son Hewlings (deceased). *Witnesses:* Aaron Engle, Isaac Haines, Jacob Leeds. *Executors:* Son Joseph H., sons-in-law Abel Haines and Samuel Burrough.

JOSEPH MOORE, Upper Penns Neck, Salem Co., 7, 14, 1827, Int. *Administrator:* Jonathan Moore. *Appraisement:* $1,453.55, by Job Bevis, Arthur H. Green. Joseph Moore, Jr., mentioned in inventory, against whom deceased had an account.

JOSEPH L. MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 9, 17, 1828, 12, 9, 1828. *Father:* John. *Mother:* Hannah. *Sisters:* Mary Gray, Elizabeth. John Gray, nephew, probably, for $50 is to be put to interest until he is 21, and books are left to him in care of his father and mother and to be given to him when they see proper. *Witnesses:* Benjamin Johnson, William Moore, Jr., Joseph Housel. *Executor:* Wm. Bishop. (See will of Stephen.)

JOSEPH MOORE, Northampton Township, Burlington Co., 2, 2, 1836, Int. *Administrator:* Zebedee M. Wills. *Appraisement:* $2,880.23, by Samuel Dobbins, Thomas Ballinger.

JOSEPH MOORE, Upper Penns Neck, Salem Co., 3, 8, 1837, 9, 28, 1837. *Children:* Rebecca, Samuel, Joseph, and Mary Ann (my two youngest). *Witnesses:* John K. Louderback, Henry Katts, Job Bevis. *Executor:* Friend James S. Springer.

JOSEPH MOORE [2479], Hopewell, Mercer Co., 6, 26, 1852, Int. *Administrators:* Imlah Moore [2483], Charles Moore [2484], Ely Moore [2485], and Wm. A. Greene [2377]. *Appraisement:* $8,663.21, by George Woolsey, Samuel H. Stout.

JOSEPH MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 11, 9, 1854, Int. *Administrators:* Thomas C. Moore, David P. Merrick. *Appraisement:* $1,572.64, by Benjamin F. Vail, Stewart Crowell.

JOSEPH T. MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 12, 12, 1854, Int. *Administrators:* Smith Coddington, Benjamin B. Miller. *Appraisement:* $459.35, by Stewart Crowell, Joel Clarkson. *Claimants to Articles:* Jos. T. Moore, estate of Elizabeth Moore, John Moore, Eliza Woodfield, James Woodfield.

JOSEPH T. MOORE, Township of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 6, 11, 1853, 6, 8, 1857. To James Woodfield and his wife the house where he lives. To Smith Coddington, of Woodbridge. To Eliza Woodfield, now living with me, the house where I live. *Witnesses:* Carlos P. Houghton, Jonathan Moore. *Executor:* Smith Coddington.

JOSEPH MOORE, West Orange, Essex Co., 10, 31, 1865, 12, 4, 1865. *Wife:* Amalia. *Child:* Henry. *Witnesses:* Lewis Condit, Peter Deck, Joseph Edwards. *Executor:* Son Henry.

JOSEPH J. MOORE, city of Camden, Camden Co., 10, 10, 1874, Int. *Administrator:* Mary C. Moore. *Appraisement:* $537.84, by John Cooper, Joseph M. Kaighn.

JOSEPH H. MOORE, Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co., 3, 14, 1870; 10, 12, 1880, codicil, 11, 12, 1875. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* Burwood, Joseph A., Mary M. Haines, Hannah F. Ford, Elizabeth H. French, Zillah H. Adams, Anna K. B., Sarah C., Abigail, Jane L. *Witnesses:* Jos. B. Livezey, Wm. Haines. *Executors:* Sons Burwood, Joseph A. (alive). *Executors to Codicil:* Son Joseph A. (alive), son-in-law David S. Adams. *Witnesses to Codicil:* Hannah Ann Haines, William Haines.

JOSEPH MOORE, Cumberland Co., 1, 4, 1889, Int. *Administrator:* Samuel F. Moore. *Appraisement:* $868.14, by Robert Newton, Joseph Burt.

JOSEPH K. MOORE, Millville, Cumberland Co., 3, 23, 1885, 11, 12, 1892. *Children:* Joseph, Jr., Freeman (deceased), Elizabeth Tatman, Mary S., wife of Thomas Guise, Martha Hughes (deceased). *Grandchildren:* Albert and Mortimer Hughes, children of daughter Martha (deceased), Caroline and Joseph Moore, children of son Freeman (deceased). *Witnesses:* Thomas Whitaker, James H. Nixon. *Executors:* Son Joseph, George B. Langley.

JOSEPH MOORE, Essex Co., 8, 7, 1893, Int. *Administrator:* Joseph H. Moore. *Appraisement:* $1,101.55, by Theodore Sandford, Peter M. Van Riper.

JOSHUA MOORE, Morris Co., 38, 484; 1, 3, 1799, Int. *Administratrix:* Barsheba.* *Appraisement:* £185 11 9, by Josiah Hall, Silas Hatheway.

JOSHUA MOORE, Upper Alloways, Salem Co., 4, 22, 1828, 6, 17, 1828. *Children:* Israel, Jacob, Tamson Smith (deceased), Sarah Finlaw, Cyntha Shaw. *Grandchildren:* David Moore, son of son Israel, Ephraim, Joshua and Jacob Moore, sons of son Jacob, Rachel, Sarah, Hanna, Maria and Clerriso Smith, daughters of daughter Tamson. *Witnesses:* Renel Bonham, William Bowen, Peter Smith. *Executor:* Peter T. Shaw.

JOSHUA MOORE, Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co., 10, 21, 1835, Int. *Administrator:* Charles French. *Appraisement:* $649.65, by Stacy Hazelton, Peter Mounce.

JOSHUA R. MOORE, Willingboro, Burlington Co., 9, 6, 1868, 10, 16, 1868. *Wife:* Ellen D.† *Children:* Elizabeth A., Josephine D. *Witnesses:* Joseph Satterthwait, Arthur Engle. *Executors:* Ellen D. Moore, Joseph R. Deacon.

JOSIAH MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 10, 7, 1823, Int. *Administrators:* Chalkley Moore, Isaac Pine. *Appraisement:* $3,807.97, by George Tatem, John Atkinson.

JOSIAH W. MOORE, Delaware Township, Camden Co., 1, 31, 1881, 3, 11, 1881. *Wife:* Hannah F. "Children of my present wife, children of my first wife." *Witnesses:* Ann H. Peacock, Charles F. Redman, Elijah Coleman. *Executrix:* Wife Hannah F.

JULIA J. MOORE, Trenton, Mercer Co., 5, 19, 1896, 3, 30, 1897. *Daughter:* Carrie Swain. *Granddaughters:* Maggie Swain, Julia J. Swain. *Witnesses:* J. R. Gaskill, Jos. L. Watson. *Executor:* Brother-in-law Joseph S. Mount.

JUSTINA MELROSE‡ MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 8, 29, 1883, 10, 7, 1887. *Husband:* George D. G. *Witnesses:* Joseph Ward, Jr., 255 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Newark, N. J., Wm. Linn Allen, 742 Broad St., Newark, N. J., Edward S. Allen, 742 Broad St., Newark, N. J. *Executor:* Husband George D. G.

KETURAH MOORE, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 9, 24, 1851, 4, 5, 1870. *Sisters:* Rebecca, Atlantic, Lydia Haines, Hannah Haines. *Witnesses:* Rebecca L. Haines, Samuel P. Haines, Thomas Sailer. *Executor:* Samuel M. Haines.

KITTY B. MOORE, widow of Elmer Moore,§ Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., 2, 2, 1892, 7, 13, 1892. *Children:* Lewis H., furniture, etc., then the following pictures: Henry Brown and family in a group and Elmer Moores in a gilt frame; Etta M. Tomlinson, "The Family Record," which is framed, large and small silver spoons, and quilt called "Prairie Flower," and the family buryal lot in Shiloh graveyard. *Grandchildren:* Carrie R., Nellie S., Joseph M., and Charles D., children of Etta and Saml Tomlinson. *Sisters:* Sarah Ott, Ruth West (deceased). *Son-in-law:* Samuel Tomlinson. *Witnesses:* Theodore F. Davis, Lucy C. Bowen. *Executors:* Daughter Etta M. Tomlinson, son-in-law Samuel Tomlinson.

LAWRENCE MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 8, 1, 1864, 9, 2, 1864. *Wife:* Ann. *Children:* Lawrence, Franklin, Ellis F., Martha Ann Harned. *Witnesses:* Jotham Coddington, Alexander A. Edgar. *Executors:* Wife Ann, son Franklin.

LAWRENCE L. MOORE, Township of North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 6, 3, 1889, 10, 29, 1894. *Wife:* Catherine E. *Son:* Howard. *Daughters:* Cornelia Ann, Eaden, Mary T. Spratford. *Witnesses:* Conrad Kohtleff, Phillip Klein.

LEVI MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 16, 506; 10, 15, 1778, Int. *Administrator:* Jacob Jennings.

LEWIS MOORE, Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., C. 144; 1, 17, 1736/7, 2, 13, 1736. *Wife:* Margaret. *Sons:* Lewis, John, William. *Witnesses:* Jurie Brower, Joseph Knox, John Berrien. *Executors:* Alexander Moore, Gershom Shippey, John Corle. (See will Alexander Moore, see will of Dr. Jacob Moore, of Rocky Hill; also Anne Moore.)

LEWIS MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., 5, 31, 1840, 6, 20, 1843, codicil 12, 15, 1840. *Wife.* (No name) household goods to use, etc. Colored servants Betty and Harriet each $50. "All my children," those under age. *Sons:* Edward, Lewis, Michael. *Executors:* Sons Lewis and Michael. *Witnesses:* Jos. Burnet, Sarah Westervelt, Abr. Westervelt. *Witnesses:* Abr. Westervelt, Sarah Westervelt, Jacob Smith (?). Inventory of Lewis Moore, late of

* See New Jersey Marriages.

† Lives on Southard St., Trenton, N. J. Her daughter Elizabeth m. —— Bailey and had two children. She is deceased. They are Friends.

‡ Husband's will so states.

§ See Elmer Moore, 1890.

Township of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co. (deceased), June 1, 1843, $15,382.04, by Henry W. Banta, James B. Cleveland, appraisers. Mentions these children: Lewis, John, Edward, William, Benjamin. In will the testator makes son Michael executor with son Lewis. On probate Lewis does not appear and Michael Price Moore is duly sworn as executor, Dec. 7, 1843, and certifies this is a true inventory, and signs himself M. Price Moore. A third paper in same box: Petition of W. Price Moore, executor of Lewis Moore, asking Gov. Pennington permission to produce his father's (Lewis Moore) will to probate in New York, because much of his, Lewis Moore's estate, was situated there. Oct. 19, 1843 petition was granted and the will sent to J. Dickinson Miller, counsel for Michael Price Moore. On back of petition is written "Returned above-named will Dec. 11, 1843." Will probated in Surrogate's Office, County of New York, Nov. 10, 1843. David B. Ogden, Surrogate.

LEWIS MOORE, Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., 1, 7, 1852, Int. *Administrator:* Elmer Moore, Theophilus P. Davis. *Appraisement:* $1,040.48, by Reuben Fithian, Daniel M. Woodruff. In inventory the following were in debt to him: Jeremy Davis, Richard Jones, Horace B. Davis, Belford M. Bonham.

LEWIS MOORE, Sussex Co., 9, 20, 1853, Int. *Administrator:* Susan Moore. *Appraisement:* $1,058.88, by John M. Greacen, John C. Rorick.

LOUISA E. MOORE, widow of Charles V. Moore, Stillwater, Sussex Co. (died 1, 24, 1893), 1, 11, 1893, 2, 6, 1893. *Children:* Frank W., Emmet T., Carrie C., wife of Edgar Nugent. *Witnesses:* David B. Hetzel, John R. Halstead. *Executors:* Brother William P. Coursen, son Emmet T.

LOUISA MOORE, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., 12, 13, 1893. *Administrator:* William L. Moore. *Appraisement:* 30,889.21, by J. Zabriskie Ackerson, Clarence Mabie.

LOVE MOORE,* Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 17, 323; 4, 10, 1772. *Father:* Ebenezer Prout. John son of Phebe Scudder (deceased). *Nephews and Nieces:* Ebenezer Rose, my sister's son, Elizabeth Rose, Deborah, wife of Daniel Howell, Patience, wife of Henry Baker. The will calls these three Ebenezer's sisters. *Great-nieces:* Elizabeth and Mary, children of Daniel Howell. *Executors:* Nephew Ebenezer Rose, friend John Mott.† *Witnesses:* Robert Lanning, Daniel Howell, Ralph Lanning.

LYDIA A. MOORE [2484], Trenton, Mercer Co., 7, 20, 1894, 3, 14, 1898. *Sons:* Eckford [2491], Charles [2492]. *Granddaughter:* Helen B. Moore [2493], daughter of son Eckford. *Brother:* Eseck Howell. *Daughter-in-law:* Annie S. Moore, wife of son Eckford. *Witnesses:* C. Hilson, C. V. C. Murphy, Trenton, N. J. *Executor:* William S. Gummere.

MARGARET MOORE, Hunterdon box of wills, 1801, Feb. 14, 1801. Filed with Stephen Moore's administrator's bond is a paper in which Margaret Moore, widow of James Moore, consents that Steven Moore shall be administrator. *Witness:* Nathaniel Hunt.

MARGARET MOORE, Franklin Township, Somerset Co., 4, 6, 1888, Int. *Administratrix:* Martha J. Moore. *Appraisement:* $525.77, by Peter J. Staats, Nelson Blackford.

MARIA MOORE, Union Township, Union Co., 1, 6, 1894, 10, 9, 1895. *Husband:* William M. Moore (deceased). *Children:* William E., E. Pierson, Sarah E., Abbie D. Crane. *Witnesses:* Robert E. Chetwood, S. Elizabeth Chandler. *Executor:* Son William E.

MARK MOORE, Medford, Burlington Co., 3, 8, 1872, 9, 1, 1879. *Wife:* Beulah S. *Brother:* Hosea (deceased). *Niece:* Mary Elizabeth Moore, daughter of brother Hosea (deceased). "Nieces and Nephews." *Witnesses:* William Reily, William Dyer. *Executrix:* Wife Beulah S. (see Beulah S., 1887).

MARTHA MOORE, Greenwich Township, Cumberland Co., 6, 14, 1828, 10, 13, 1830. *Sister:* Bathsheba Hannah. *Niece:* Martha Tomlinson. *Witnesses:* Dalymore Harris, Jane Beesley. *Executor:* Charles Hannah, of Salem Co.

MARTIN MOORE, Camden Co., 1, 22, 1878, Int. *Administrator:* Russell Moore (affirmed). *Appraisement:* $1,133.53, by Salmon Giddings, Eben E. Frye.

MARY MOORE, Hunterdon Co., residence not given, but witnesses "affirmed at Trenton the 31st day of October, 1795;" 36, 166; 2, 3, 1775, 11, 2, 1775. *Children:* Mary Cannon. *Grandchildren:* Grace Cannon, Mary Cane; "her daughter Mary Cane." *Son-in-law:* Wm. Birthless, his wife and children. *Witnesses:* Wm. Baker, John Rickey, Oke Hendrickson. *Administrator:* Joseph Bond, Nov. 2d, 1795. In Hunterdon box, 1795, wherein is above Mary Moore's will, is also administration of Wm. Cannon, of Nottingham on estate of Mary Cannon, late of Hunterdon Co., dated Oct. 31st, 1795.

MARY MOORE,‡ Lower Alloway Creek, Salem Co., Int. *Administrator:* Robert Moore. Division by Salem Orphans' Court (first Book, 72), June 1791, gives her children, Hannah and Robert Moore. Jonathan Hildreth and Juhanah his wife; Wm. Sayre and Susana his wife; Solomon Dubois and Ann his wife. George Grier and Rebecca his wife. Report of commissioners appointed.

---

* The second wife of Capt. John Moore.

† John Mott, probably Capt. John Mott, of Revolutionary fame.

‡ Salem County Clerk's Office.

MARY MOORE, 38, 414; 7, 4, 1799. John Wood, guardian of John Williams and Mary, children of William Moore, late of Salem Co.

MARY MOORE [1073], Hunterdon Co., 6, 21, 1822, Int. *Administrator:* Enoch Armitage. *Appraisement:* $671.69, by Joseph Moore, Reuben Van Kirk. (See will of Joseph, 1891.)

MARY MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 3, 22, 1843, 6, 28, 1848. *Husband:* Bethuel (deceased). *Children:* Isaac Mason, Solomon Mason, James Mason, Alice Haines (deceased), Mary Woolman (deceased). *Grandchildren:* Emeline, Mason, Franklin and Joel, children of daughter Alice Haines (deceased), William and Amanda, children of son James Mason (deceased), Eliza, Mary Lidia, Jane Ann, John, Solomon and Alice, children of son Solomon Mason (deceased), Samuel, Alice, John, James and Frances, children of son Isaac Mason and first wife Henrietta. *Granddaughters:* Mary Ann, Mary Henrietta, Alice Anna and Martha, daughters of Mary Ann Mason. *Witnesses:* Benjamin Roberts, Elnathan Roberts, Nathan E. Crispin. *Executors:* Friend Josiah Evans, son Solomon Mason.

MARY MOORE [435], Bloomsbury, Mercer Co., widow of Daniel D. Moore, of Bloomsbury, 6, 15, 1841, 7, 29, 1851. *Children:* Mary Ann, Henrietta, wife of Daniel Hale, Elizabeth, wife of Moses Woodward, John Henry, Edward T., Charles E. *Witnesses:* P. Carman, Charles Burroughs, Henry W. Green. *Executors:* Sons Edward T. and Charles E. *Administrator:* Robert L. Hutchinson. (See Daniel Douglas Moore.)

MARY MOORE, Woolwich Township, Gloucester Co., 7, 3, 1843, 3, 23, 1854. *Son:* Samuel E. No relationship given for the following: Charles S. Moore, Sarah, wife of Charles S. Moore, Mary Ann Moore, 6 silver spoons marked M., etc., Abigail Eufemea Moore, silver sugar tongs, etc., Caroline Moore, Anna Jane Moore, Benjamin J. Moore, Thomas Weatherby Moore, Eufemea Moore, 5 silver teaspoons marked M. E. *Witnesses:* Asa Moore, John S. Heaton, Henry Saul. *Executors:* Thomas Sailer.

MARY MOORE, widow of Samuel Moore, Morris Township, Morris Co., 10, 1, 1851, 3, 23, 1854. *Children:* Stephen, July, wife of Byram Pierson. *Grandchildren:* Mary, Hannah, Cynthea Ann, Heddy Jane, Sarah Elizabeth, daughters of July and Byram Pierson. "July Moore married Byram Pierson May, 1823, and removed, with her husband, to Ohio, in June following. He died in 1836, leaving the above five daughters." *Witnesses:* Stephen Conger, of Randolph, Morris Co., Joseph J. Ayres, of Rockaway, Morris Co. *Executor:* Friend Jonathan Thompson.

MARY MOORE, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., 5, 25, 1868, 7, 27, 1868. *Sisters:* Eliza, Louisa. *Brothers:* Lewis, Benjamin. *Nephews:* Alexander and William Moore, sons of brother Lewis. *Nieces:* Mary, Sarah Louisa, Eliza Ann, Helen Moore, daughters of brother Benjamin. Eliza, wife of George Zabriskie. Cousin Augustis Price. Friend Mrs. R. R. Paulison. Mary M., daughter of John A. Boyd (deceased). Adie, daughter of cousin George Augustus Price. Christ Church, Hackensack, $300. *Executor:* Friend Garret Ackerson, Jr. *Witnesses:* Abraham D. Campbell and William Storm, both of Hackensack, N. J. The family burying ground, but does not locate. Inventory taken July 20, 1869, by C. L. Blauvelt and W. S. Banta, $24,284.38.

MARY MOORE MILLHAM, Lawrence Township, Mercer Co., 5, 20, 1877, 9, 13, 1877. *Husband:* William Moore. *Witnesses:* Eward J. Gerard, William Henry Edge. No executor. *Administrator:* William Moore.

MARY MOORE (colored), Washington, Bergen Co., 4, 22, 1879, Int. *Administrator:* Samuel Moore (colored). *Appraisement:* $129.82, by Abraham D. Campbell and Garret R. Hering.

MARY ANN MOORE [468], Ewing Township, Mercer Co., 8, 24, 1875, 10, 23, 1880. *Brother-in-law:* Benjamin F. Hendrickson. *Witnesses:* G. D. W. Vroom, Jacob Hendrickson. *Executor:* Brother-in-law Benj. F. Hendrickson.

MARY MOORE, Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., 9, 13, 1881, 10, 10, 1881. Jacob C. Hawk, Caroline M. Hawk. (Leaves all her property to these two, but gives no relationship.) *Witnesses:* Edwin Beidelman, George Hays, William T. Srope. *Executor:* Jacob C. Hawk.

MARY MOORE, Andover Township, Sussex Co., 10, 28, 1882, Int. *Administrator:* William G. Northrup. *Appraisement:* $852.37, by Jacob Northrup, Moses W. Northrup.

MARY ANN MOORE (3d St.), Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co., 8, 27, 1884, 9, 24, 1888. *Niece:* Mary Ann Stout. *Brother:* Laurence Snider (deceased). Child of Elwood S. Stout. Jacob Clark, Peter Snider (Holland), Peter Sinclair (Milford), Sarah Snider, Margaret Snider, Peter Snider (Trenton), John Snider (Spring Mills), Amy Sinclair, Catharine Vanderbelt. *Witnesses:* Joseph Allen, Theodore Warren Holcombe. *Executor:* Silas M. Wolfinger. Leaves a bond and mortgage (made by David O. Hager and Ann E., his wife 4, 1, 1871) to Mary Ann Stout during her life. Also her pension from U. S. Gov. To Holland Presby. Church $100, and part is to keep in repair her brother Laurence Snider's grave. After death of Mary Ann Stout the household goods to be sold and proceeds paid to Catharine Vanderbelt.

MARY B. MOORE, City of Woodbury, Gloucester Co., 6, 2, 1891, Int. *Administrator:* William M. Carter. *Appraisement:* $2,305.66, by Charles C. Jessup, Daniel J. Packer.

MARY A. MOORE, Rahway, Union Co., 9, 23, 1891, Int. *Administratrix:* Sophie R. Tappen. *Appraisement:* $831.06, by James H. Durand, Christopher D. Marsh.

MARY H. MOORE, Mercer Co., 2, 24, 1892, Int. *Administrators:* L. W. Hartwell, D. P. Voorhees. *Appraisement:* $30,491.91, by Levi H. Reed, Daniel W. Stout.

MARY P. MOORE,* Trenton, Mercer Co., 8, 31, 1891, 1, 9, 1894. *Son:* Charles P. *Sister-in-law:* Naomi C. Thompson. *Nephew:* Alfred Ackers. Elizabeth Forrest. *Witnesses:* Alfred W. Packer, lives in Trenton, N. J., Charles H. Fox. *Executors:* Israel Howell, William W. Howell.

MARY E. MOORE, North Plainfield, Somerset Co., 5, 26, 1894, 10, 29, 1894. *Husband:* John D. Mrs. Grace L. Arbunkle. To Methodist Episcopal Chapel on Somerset St. and Warren Mission Chapel, her estate after her husband's decease. *Witnesses:* Edward A. Vermeule, Thomas H. Finney, both of N. Plainfield, N. J. *Executor:* Brother-in-law William H. Combs.

MARY MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 5, 22, 1890, 6, 25, 1898. *Husband:* Jonathan H., during his lifetime to have income of $2,000. Mt. Bethel Baptist Church. *Sisters:* Sarah F. Haynes, Catharine Van Dyke (deceased). *Nephews:* Lewis M., John C., and James C., children of sister Catharine Van Dyke (deceased). *Grand-niece:* Mary, daughter of nephew Lewis M. Van Dyke. *Witnesses:* W. R. Coddington, Plainfield, Union Co., N. J., John H. Jackson, 128 Duer St., North Plainfield, N. J. *Executor:* Lewis M. Coddington.

MARY A. MOORE, Franklin Township, Somerset Co., 8, 16, 1898, Int. *Administrator:* Henry P. Cortelyou. *Appraisement:* $3,806.98, by Peter Cortelyou, John H. Stoothoff.

MATTHEW MOORE,† SR., Woodbridge, E. J.; 5 (May), 6, 1689, 3 (March), 26, 1692. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* William, James, Matthew, John, Samuel. *Executrix:* Wife Sarah. *Overseers:* My friends John Bishop and Noah Bishop. *Witnesses:* Daniel Robins (x his mark), Daniel Robins, Jr., Agnes A. Zanes, John Bishop.

MATHEW MOORE,‡ carpenter, Woodbridge, B. 390; 2, 24, 1732/3, 4, 5, 1733. *Children:* Nehemiah, Elizabeth, Sarah Skinner. *Grandchild:* Mathew Skinner. *Witnesses:* Samuel Lockhart, Thomas Jackson, Elizabeth Dyer. *Executors:* Samuel, son of James Moore (deceased), Robert, son of John Moore (deceased).

MATHEW MOORES (Taylor), Hanover, Morris Co., 19, 464; 7, 3, 1776, 7, 10, 1777, 7, 14, 1777. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Robert, Philip, Phineas, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Annie; mentions child unborn. *Witnesses:* Asa Ritchel, Eunice Poland, Ephraim Price. *Executors:* Enoch Beach, Eles Cook.

MATTHEW MOORE, Mannington Township, Salem Co., 9, 5, 1828, Int.: *Administrator:* Benjamin Franklin. *Appraisement:* $537.00, by Henry Freas, Joseph Bassett.

MICHAEL MOORE, Woodbridge, F. 517; 3, 25, 1758, Int. *Administrator:* Jonathan Frazee. The widow resigned her rights.

MICHAEL MOORE, Bergen Co., H. 530; 9, 12, 1765, and John Christeen of the same place, desired by the nearest relations of deceased to have letters of administration on estate of Major John Berry (deceased), of Bergen County, whose will is dated May 16, 1712 and probated February 8th, 1714. John Berry's will follows, and he leaves Samuel Moore and John Edsall as advisors to his daughter Francena Lawrence and her husband Thomas Lawrence, who were executors.

MILCAH MARTHA MOORE, city of Burlington, Burlington Co., 4, 11, 1827, 9, 3, 1829, widow of Dr. Charles Moore, late of Township and County of Montgomery, Penna. To Richard Moore, Henry Moore, Deborah Jackson, Rachael Morris. To child of Margaret, widow of Daniel Jones; to child of Mary Heston; to child of Hannah Roberts. Money for educational purposes among friends of Gwinedd, Montgomery County, Pa. Friend Dr. Joseph Parrish and nephew Daniel B. Smith, $500 for Friends' Insane Asylum near Philadelphia. Deborah Hicks; Malcolm McCleod; Margaret Jones and her sister Martha; Deborah Hicks Mundel; Jane C. Neckervis; Mary S. Barber; Cadwalader Dickinson; Frederic Coster; friends Samuel Emlen, William Allison, George Vaux, Thomas Stewardson. *Niece:* Margaret M. Smith. *Grandnephew:* John D., son of nephew Wm. H. Wells. *Nephews:* Richard Hill Morris, William H. Wells, Wm. Hills Wells. Rachel Wells; children of Gideon Wells; children of Mary Morris (deceased); Margaret, wife of Isaac Collins, of New York; Daniel B. Smith, Margaret M. Smith; Margaret Hills; Rachel Stewardson; John I. Smith, Jr., Morris Smith; children of Richard M. Smith (deceased). William Henry Morris, Edmund Morris, Charles Morris and Anna Morris. *Witnesses:* Nthaaniel Coleman, Rowland Jones, Robert Thomas. *Executors:* Friends Samuel Emlen, of Burlington, George Vaux, of Philadelphia. Codicil dated 2, 4, 1828, revokes bequest to Insane Asylum and gives that amount to George D. Jones, of city of Philadelphia, cabinet-maker, son of Daniel Jones (deceased), formerly of Montgomery Township, Pa. Probated 9, 3, 1829.

---

* Cornelius V. Moore[3] (Absalom[2], Nathan[1]) m. Mary P. Moore and had son Charles P. See Cooley's Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing.

† Book of Deeds, D. 335.

‡ John who *d.* 1716, James who *d.* 1733, and Mathew who *d.* 1732 were brothers.

MOSES MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 8, 39; 1, 30, 1754, Int., dated at Burlington. *Administratrix:* Elizabeth widow of Moses Moore. *Bondsman:* Aaron Moore, farmer, of Hopewell, same county. *Appraisement:* £194 5 5, by William Stratton, John Jerman, Jr.

MOSES MOORE, Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 36, 99; 1, 21, 1785, 12, 4, 1795. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Joel, Sarah, Mary. *Witnesses:* Fithian Stratton, Josiah Parvin, Holmes Parvin. *Executors:* Wife Mary, son Joel.

MOSES MOORE, Lower Alloways Creeek, Salem Co., 3, 19, 1814, 4, 4, 1814. *Wife:* Eleanor. *Children:* William, George. *Witnesses:* David Bradway, William Corlis, Barzillai Jefferis. *Executrix:* Wife Eleanor.

MOSES MOORE, Warren Township, Somerset Co., 12, 10, 1831, Int. *Administrator:* Squire Terrill. *Appraisement:* $324.25, by Wm. Titus, Mahlon Smalley.

NANCY MOORE, Sussex Co., 8, 24, 1866, Int. *Administrator:* Christopher Roof. *Appraisement:* $20.25, by Joseph Hill, Stephen H. Roof.

NATHAN MOORE [16], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 39, 253; 1, 10, 1798, 5, 2, 1801. *Child:* Daughter Phebe Christopher all my personal estate. *Grandchildren:* Isaac Parker (says to my friend Isaac Parker "my grandson" who lives with me), Nathan Christopher, Jesse Christopher, Daniel Christopher, Barnes Christopher, Elias Christopher. *Executor:* Friend Stephen Burrowes, of Hopewell Township. *Witnesses:* Edmond Roberts, Eliza Van Cleve, Benjamin Van Cleve.

NATHAN MOORE*, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 2, 11, 1828, Int. *Administrator:* Cornelius Moore. *Appraisement:* $124.85, by Wm. Howell, Walter Harbourt.

NATHANIEL MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 10, 12; 7, 1, 1758, 9, 13, 1759. Will given in full on page 168.

NATHANIEL MOORE [445], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 23, 269; 3, 20, 1776, 10, 13, 1781. *Wife:* Polly (Mary Mershon†). *Brothers:* Jesse, Joseph, Sackett. *Sister:* Johanna. *Witnesses:* John Murhead, Jonathan Murhead, Neill M'Gill. *Executors:* Wife Polly, brothers Jesse and Joseph Moore, bachelors.

NATHANIEL MOORE, carpenter, Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 32, 368; 1, 24, 1791, 5, 2, 1791. *Wife:* Barsheba. *Children:* David (minor), Edward Engleton Moore, Sarah (minor). *Brother:* Gersham. *Brother-in-law:* David Coleman. *Witnesses:* Edward Ingleton, George Holecombe, Ebenezer Cowell, Jr.‡ *Executors:* Brother Gersham, brother-in-law David Coleman.

NATHANIEL MOORE [1077], Burlington Co., 38, 139; 12, 11, 1798, Int. *Administrator:* Cornelius Moore [1088].

NATHANIEL MOORE, Bridgeton, Deerfield Township, Cumberland Co., 9, 4, 1832, Int. *Administrator:* Lewis McBride. *Appraisement:* $170.62½, by William Bevan, James Hood.

NICHOLAS MOORE. Will of John Holmes, of Monmouth River, Salem Co., West Jersey, Gent., Jan. 7, 1703/4, Feb. 4, 1703/4. To my son-in-law Nicholas Moore, 1 gold ring sett wth diamonds and one Silver Seale (which was his father's) if he lives to y^e^ age of 21 yeares. My Brother-in-law Saml Hedge Senr. to be trustee with my son John until my two daughters are of years to chuse their own guardian.

NICHOLAS MOORE, cordwainer, Penn's Neck, Salem Co., 3, 17; 9, 1, 1728. *Children:* Samuel, John, Mary. Mentions an estate in dispute called "the manor of Moreland" in Penn's Neck, Prov. of Penna. His goods were at many different houses. *Witnesses:* Earick Skeer, Michael Flood, John Handson. *Executors:* John Wetherill, John Huse. To son Samuel, "a Certaine Silver Seal the impression a Crown and three Lyons, and four Cross Bars, Being in the house of John Mountson in Mainington." To daughter Mary, "a Certaine Silver Seal Which Was her Mothers, the Impression a Wounded Heart in the House of John Mountson aforesaid."

NICHOLAS MOORE, of Union Street, Newark, Essex Co., 3, 29, 1865, 8, 12, 1865. *Wife:* Ann (deceased). *Child:* Ellen McGruder, of New Haven. *Cousins:* Martin Flinn, Ann, daughter of Martin Flinn. $1,000 for building an altar in St. James' Roman Catholic Church in Newark, and $600 for the construction of two side windows in same, one to contain my name, the other that of my deceased wife Ann Moore. $400 to St. Mary's Orphan Asylum in Newark. Balance of my estate to found an Orphan Asylum in Newark to be called St. James' Roman Catholic Asylum; also a hospital for sick and infirm persons. *Witnesses:* F. McGenis, Michael Phillips. *Executors:* Theodore Runyon, Mayor of Newark, Rev. John M. Gervais, pastor St. James' Roman Catholic Church.

NOAH MOORE, Lafayette Township, Sussex Co., 5, 11, 1855, 8, 31, 1855. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* William; Hannahetta, Emeline, Harriet C., all unmarried. *Witnesses:* Thomas N. McCarter, Moses B. Northrup, Moses Ackerson. *Executors:* Son William, friend Mark Rorick.

PATIENCE MOORE,§ Evesham, Burlington Co., widow of Joseph Moore (will), 33, 548;

---

* Nathan[1] had Cornelius[2].

† Henry Mershon, planter, Hunterdon, was naturalized Aug. 16, 1733.

‡ Hall's Trenton First Church, 233, Thomas Coleman is on deed of 1698; Ebenezer Cowell.

§ New Jersey Marriages.

8, 4, 1791, 5, 7, 1795. *Children:* Cyrus, Patience Waney. *Witnesses:* Mary Sharp, Chalkly Rakestraw, William Woolman. *Executor:* Son Cyrus.

PATRICK MOORE, husbandman, Mannington, Salem Co., 17, 97; 10, 7, 1774, 11, 18, 1774. *Child:* Elwell.* *Grandchildren:* William Moore, Lurane (granddaughter), Elizabeth (Elwell's daughter), Jeremiah Moore (brother of above grandson William). *Witnesses:* Wm. Harvey, James Bond, Michael Jordan. *Executor:* John Dickinson, of Alloways Creek, Salem Co.

PETER MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 34, 206; 12, 28, 1791, 5, 1, 1797. *Children:* Henry (eldest), Jacob, Joseph, Peter, Isaac, Samuel, Ann (wife of Joseph Hains), Susannah (wife of Abraham Lawshe), Mary (wife of Isaac Laurew. *Executors:* Sons Henry, Jacob, Peter. *Witnesses:* John Covenhoven, Andrew Toone, John Lambert. (See Isaac's will, 1797.)

PETER MOORE, Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 3, 14, 1836, 10, 5, 1836. *Sister and Brothers:* Mary Larowe, Joseph, Jacob (deceased), Samuel, Ann Haines (deceased), Henry (deceased), Susan Lawshe. *Nephews and Nieces:* Isaac, Upheme, wife of Peter Taylor, Lydia Lake, Nancy Dilts, Richd Haines, Sarah Hatfield, children of sister Ann Haines (deceased); Catharine Snedeker (deceased), Keziah Smith, Mary Snedeker, daughters of brother Henry (deceased). *Grand Nieces and Nephews:* John and Joseph, sons of Isaac Haines; to children of Catharine Snedeker (deceased), daughter of brother Henry (deceased). To Jacob and Isaac, sons of Isaac Snedeker. *Witnesses:* Cornelius Q. Fisher, Mark Larew, William Kimbel. *Executors:* Nephew Isaac Haines, neighbor James J. Fisher. Family graveyard near Gideon Moore's.

PETER C. MOORE, Township of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., residence Adam St., Leesville, 10mo., 24th, 1853, 12, 6, 1853. *Wife:* Harriet. *Witnesses:* John A. Jaques, Jesse Hughes. *Executors:* Wife Harriet, brother John E.

PETER MOORE, Middletown, Monmouth Co., 2, 9, 1881, 8, 22, 1881. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* John, Peter. *Witnesses:* Derrick G. Campbell, Edwd F. Taylor. *Executor:* Friend Rev. J. J. Oconnor.

PETER D. MOORE, Washington, Bergen Co., 10, 26, 1896, 9, 29, 1898. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* Albert V., Peter E., John W., Margaret A., wife of John C. Van Saun, Elizabeth V., wife of John H. L. Demarest. *Witnesses:* Malcom H. Angell, Harry I. Angell. *Executors:* Wife Elizabeth, sons Albert V., Peter E., John W.

PHEBY MOORE, Hillsborough, Somerset Co., 8, 6, 1842, 4, 2, 1846. *Niece:* Margaret, wife of Dr. William McKissack. *Witnesses:* Simon Wyckoff, Joseph Polhemus. *Executor:* Dr. William McKissack.

PHEBE C. MOORE, Cedarville, Cumberland Co., 7, 25, 1848, 2, 17, 1852. *Brothers:* Benjamin F., Daniel. "Sisters and sisters-in-law." Ann Scott (late Ann Rose) $100, no relationship given. Old School Presby. Church at Cedarville $50. *Witnesses:* Elmer O. Bateman, William Moore, D. Wilson Moore. *Executor:* Brother Daniel.

PHEBE ANN MOORE, Harrington, Bergen Co., 7, 21, 1871, Int. *Administrator:* Jacob S. Moore. *Appraisement:* $482; $300 in Seaman's Saving Bank. *Appraisers:* Jacob N. Haring, B. W. Ferdon.

PHEBE MOORE, Baskingridge, Bernards Township, Somerset Co., 8, 15, 1873, 8, 25, 1884. *Husband:* Jonathan (deceased). *Children:* Delphine, Rachel. *Witnesses:* John C. Rankin, Sr., John H. Anderson. *Executrices:* Daughters Delphine, Rachel.

PHILIP MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 2, 21, 1884, 7, 25, 1884. *Wife:* Martha. *Child:* Isaac. *Grandson:* Charles Henry. *Witnesses:* Geo. D. G. Moore, Thomas J. Pritchard. *Executors:* John J. Young, Daniel Dodd.

PRISCILLA MOORE, Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., 5, 7, 1810, 9, 24, 1810. *Children:* William, James, Gilbert, Hilenah Hartman, Nancy Robins, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pierce, Harriot Gorden. *Son:* William Gorden (really son-in-law or son by former marriage). *Witnesses:* Benjamin Longstreth, Samuel Fowler, Stephen Verree. *Executors:* Samuel I. Bunting, son William Gorden. Inventory taken Sept. 13, 1810, $81.40½, by Nathan Midelleton, Samuel Fowler. (See Gershom Moore.)

RACHEL MOORE, Rahway, Essex Co., 8, 17, 1844, 1, 2, 1849. *Children:* Mary (deceased), wife of Samuel R. Marsh, of New Brunswick, Ann, widow of Frederick H. Freeman (deceased), Martha Van Derhoven (widow). *Nephews:* Thomas Henry and Augustus, children of daughter Mary Marsh. *Witnesses:* S. Abernethy, David P. Merrick, Jackson Freeman. *Executors:* Daughters Martha Van Derhoven, Ann Freeman, friend Josiah Willson, Jr. Inventory says Rachel Moore, late of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.

RACHEL G. MOORE, Gloucester Co., 12, 6, 1870, Int. *Administrator:* Benjamin G. Pancoast. *Appraisement:* $7,454.32, by Aaron Borton, Aaron K. Pancoast.

RANDOLPH L. MOORE, Rahway, Union Co., 4, 4, 1879, Int. *Administrator:* Gilbert R. Lindsay, Jr. *Appraisement:* $1,652.20, by Augustus T. Jennings, John T. Hankins.

* New Jersey Marriages.

RANDOLPH H. MOORE, Trenton, Mercer Co., 6, 10, 1890, 1, 16, 1894. *Wife:* Sarah J. *Witnesses:* Charles Whitehead, William M. Lanning. *Executrix:* Wife Sarah J. (See Sarah J. Moore, 1899.)

READING MOORE, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., 4, 28, 1885, 10, 13, 1887. *Legatees:* Caroline D., wife of Reading M. Dilts; Sarah, widow of Asa Reed; Stella, daughter of Sarah Reed; Reading M., son of Ann Hoppock; John, Joseph, Sarah Ent, Anna German, children of Chas. Hoppock; John, George, Mary Robinson, children of Acker Moore; Harrison, James, Jonathan, Daniel, Ann Hoppock, Amelia Wilson, children of Wm. Dilts; Edwin, son of Siah Moore (deceased); Anjeline Gordon; Catharina, Melissa, Elizabeth, children of Jacob Thatcher (deceased); Urania J., wife of Andrew R. Dilts. *Executor:* Andrew R. Dilts. *Witnesses:* John B. Hopewell, John L. Connet.

REBECCA MOORE, Salem Co., 40, 281; 12, 6, 1802. George Grier, guardian of Rebecca, child of Robert Moore.

REBECCA MOORE [1072], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 9, 5, 1813, 11, 5, 1813. *Children:* Phebe Green [2351], Mary [2352], wife of Jonathan Smith, Joanna [2355], Abigail [2354], Hannah Quick [2353], Samuel [2349]. *Witnesses:* Israel Carle, John Jones, John Carpenter. *Executors:* Son Samuel, daughter Phebe Green.

REBECCA MOORE, Mullica Hill, Harrison Township, Gloucester Co., 12, 1, 1880, 4, 19, 1882. *Brothers and Sisters:* Thomas Moore (deceased), Lydia Haines (deceased), Sibilla Haines (deceased), Samuel Moore (deceased), Priscilla French (deceased), Hannah Haines (deceased), Atlantic Moore. *Nieces and Nephews:* Samuel Iredell and children of sisters and brothers (deceased). *Witnesses:* James Benezet, F. A. Campbell. *Executors:* Nephew Samuel Iredell, friend Aaron Borton.

REBECCA Y. MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 8, 25, 1873, 8, 17, 1882. *Children:* Peter Sutphin Moore. *Uncles:* Derrick A. Sutphin, Peter Young, Jeremiah Young. *Aunts:* Catharine,* wife of Judiah Kuhl, Elizabeth, widow of Ralph Bellis (deceased). *Cousin:* Mary, wife of Jacob Dilts. *Witnesses:* John T. Bird, A. V. Van Fleet. *Executor:* Friend Jacob Dilts.

REBECCA H. MOORE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 12, 29, 1887, 1, 24, 1888. *Brother:* Robert C. Holmes. Harry Stanton, son of my deceased husband's half-brother, David Stanton. *Witnesses:* Lydia W. Ayres, Sarah D. Jones. *Executor:* Friend George W. Baily, of Wenonah, N. J.

REBECCA MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 4, 12, 1886, 9, 9, 1891. To my friend Rev. William J. R. Taylor, D.D., of Newark. *Witnesses:* John W. Taylor and Amzi D. Taylor, both of Newark, N. J., Edwin A. Rayner, Bloomfield, N. J. *Executor:* Rev. Wm. J. R. Taylor.

RESCARIC MOORE, Township East Windsor, Middlesex Co., 4, 27, 1830, 5, 8, 1835. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Henry A., Mary Smith, Elizabeth, Sarah, Margaret, Hannah. *Witnesses:* Joseph Wilson, Reuben King, Abijah Davis. *Executor:* Son Henry A. (See Sarah, 1837; also Sarah, 1820.)

RHODA MOORE [1078], Franklin Township, Somerset Co., 1, 11, 1825, 4, 25, 1825. *Children:* Lettitia Holcomb [1653] (eldest) $1,500 in hands of Robert Letson; Kirsiah Hart [1655], $1,400 in hands of Samuel Holcomb. *Son-in-law:* John Hart. *Witnesses:* George Williams, John Anderson. *Executor:* Son-in-law John Hart.

RHODA ANN MOORE, Elizabeth, Union Co., 9, 24, 1858, 1, 7, 1868. *Mother:* Maria. *Witnesses:* F. B. Chetwood, Sarah E. Moore. *Executrix:* Mother Maria.

RHODA E. MOORE, Westfield Township, Union Co., 5, 7, 1888, 12, 26, 1889. *Sisters:* Phebe A. Esterbrook, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Isabella Campbell, of Brooklyn, N. Y. *Brother:* Moses Nichols, of Newburgh, N. Y. *Nieces and Nephews:* Isaac F. Nichols, of New York City, John W. Nichols, of Meridan, Conn., Edward M. Nichols, of Newburgh, N. Y., Elizabeth Nichols, of Newburgh, N. Y., Elizabeth Nichols, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Elizabeth Snead, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Rhoda Baker, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Adelaide F. Dupignac, of New York City, Anna Grant, of Torrington, Conn. *Friend:* Sarah Van Ness, of Plainfield, N. J. *Friend and Former Servant:* Sarah Kitchener. *Witnesses:* Anna M. Clark, of Westfield, N. J., Sarah Teater. *Executor:* James O. Clark, of Westfield, N. J.

RHODA MOORE, city of Plainfield, Union Co., 3, 7, 1889, 6, 13, 1894. *Children:* Isaac T., Lewis H., Mary B. *Witnesses:* William M. Stillman, James Grant Voorhees. *Executors:* Three children, Isaac T., Lewis H., Mary B.

RICHARD MOORE, Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co., 17, 490; 3, 5, 1775, 4, 15, 1785. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Patrick, Robert, "all my children" ("unborn child"). *Executors:* Wife and Patrick. *Witnesses:* Andrew Yorke, David Stretel, Peter Stretel, Clark Smith, Peter Fitzpatrick. *Witnesses to Interlineations:* Andrew Yorke, Barnabas McHenery, Edward Hancock.

RICHARD MOORE, guardian, 40, 281; 12, 6, 1802. Jonathan Hildreth, guardian of Richard, child of Robert Moore, late of Salem Co.

---

* See Paul Kuhl, witness to will of William Moore, Township Amwell, 1815.

RICHARD MOORE, Gloucester Co., 7, 7, 1829, Int. *Administrator:* James R. Brown. *Appraisement:* $679.45, by Job Brown, Esq., Jesse Smith. Groceries and other store goods in a store in Philadelphia. Book accounts against many persons.

RICHARD MOORE, Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co., 9, 9, 1840, Int. *Administrator:* Josiah Thompson. *Appraisement:* $394.00, by Dalymore Harris, Mark Bradway.

RICHARD MORE, Township Elsinboro, Salem Co., 10, 4, 1876, 3, 24, 1877. *Wife:* Mahalah. *Child:* Mary Kelley. *Witnesses:* Edward M. Bilderback, William Patterson. *Executrix:* Wife Mahalah.

ROBERT MOORE, Mannington, Salem Co., "Salem Files," 1, 19, 1748/9. *Administratrix:* Jane Brown. *Appraisement:* £8 19 0, by Thomas Haynes.

ROBERT MOORE, Salem Co., 37, 151; 7, 1, 1797, Int. *Administratrix:* Rebecca Moore. No Inventory.

ROBERT MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 1, 20, 1808, 10, 19, 1818. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* Sarah Brant, Anna Freeman, Merion Terrel, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane, Thomas, Samuel, Daniel Brittin. *Witnesses:* Richard Bird, Samuel Jaques, Edward Moore, Jr. *Executors:* Brother Daniel Moores, sons Thomas and Samuel.

ROBERT MOORE, Hampton, Sussex Co., 8, 29, 1866, Int. *Administratrix:* Mary Moore. *Appraisement:* $661.23, by Daniel S. Anderson, Oakley P. Pellet.

ROBERT MOORE, City of Paterson, Passaic Co., 12, 20, 1895, 6, 15, 1896. *Wife:* Ellen. *Child:* Ann, wife of Patrick J. Hynes. *Witnesses:* William McNulty, Patrick J. Hynes. *Executor:* Patrick J. Hynes.

ROBERT M. MOORE, Elizabeth, Union Co., 8, 31, 1896, 2, 23, 1897. *Wife:* Virginia. *Children:* Edgar B., Mary, Carrie. *Witnesses:* Harry C. Farrand, Edward P. Baker. *Executors:* Wife Virginia, son Edgar B., brother Benjamin.

ROSANNAH MOORE, widow of Samuel Moore, Mannington, Salem Co., 40, 535; 10, 4, 1788, proved 10, 31, 1793, probated 5, 3, 1814. *Children:* David, Rachel Clunney. *Grandchildren:* John Moore, Joseph Moore, David More, Samuel Moore Carty. She mentions her daughter Elizabeth's children. *Witnesses:* Samuell Morgan, Joseph Graves. *Executors:* Son David, Joseph Graves.

RYNEAR MOORE, Franklin Township, Somerset Co., 2, 20, 1826, 4, 19, 1826. *Wife:* Pheby. *Child:* Idah. *Grandchildren:* Henry Moore, John, Catherine, Eliza. *Witnesses:* Peter Voorhees, Garret Polhemus, Joseph A. Suydam. *Executors:* Daughter Idah, friend Simon Wyckoff.

SACKETT (SEAKET) MOORE [343], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 8, 15; 12, 6, 1753, Int. *Witnesses:* John Welling, Thomas Buildwin. *Administrators:* Benjamin Moore, John Moore [1069]. Abigail, the widow, in her renunciation says: "My brother John Moore, my brother-in-law Benj. Moore.

SACKETT MOORE [449], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 8, 21, 1820, Int. *Administrator:* Joseph S. Hart [450]. *Appraisement:* $2,090.96, by Israel Moore [460], Edmund Burroughs.

SAMUEL MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 3, 4, 1679. Appointed administrator of estate of Henry Jaques, Jr., of Woodbridge (deceased), about May last, and whose widow Sam[l] Moore has since married. He is also to have care of her three children.

SAMUEL MOORE AND NATH[L] FITZRANDOLPH, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 5, 10, 1683. Appointed guardians of James and Anna, children of James Bollen, late of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., late secretary of the province of East New Jersey. Also appointed adm[rs] of estate of James Bollen.

SAMUEL MOORE, yeoman, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., E. N. J., E. J. Deeds, B. 421; 11, 13, 1683, 4, 17, 1688. *Wife:* Hannah. *Children:* Samuel (eldest), when 21 (his mother-in-law, my wife), Thomas, John, Enoch, Hannah, Elizabeth (from her mother-in-law, my wife), Francis, when 18, Sarah. *Executors:* Brothers-in-law Samuel Dennis, Samuel Haile, son-in-law John Blumfield. *Witnesses:* John Pike, John Bishop, Samuel Haile, John Blumfield, John Ilsly, Ephraim Andrise, Israell Thornehill, Ezekiell Blumfield, Jonathan Bishop, Matthew Moore, his mark x. The executors refuse to serve and advise that one of the creditors be appointed, B. 471.

SAMUEL MOORE,* Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 3, 25, 1703, 4mo, 2, 1703. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Samuell (eldest son), Jonathan, Mary, Rachel, all minors. *Brothers:* Thomas, John, Enoch. *Brother-in-law:* Stephen Tutle. To Mr. Sam[l] Hale I give 6 acres of my 45 acres of salt marsh at ye great salt pond at Raritan. *Executrix:* Wife. *Witnesses:* John Bishop, Stephen Tuttle, John Moore, Sam[ll] Shepard.

SAMUEL MOORE. Will of John Harrison, Gent.,† Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., 3, 2, 1723/4, 6, 14, 1725. "Sister Mary, wife of Samuel Moore."

* East Jersey Deeds, H. 138.

† East Jersey Deeds, A. 330.

SAMUEL MOORE,* Middlesex Co., E. 232; 12, 31, 1748, Int., administrator of William Britton, intestate. Sarah Britton, administratrix. (See Britton will.)

SAMUEL MOORE, merchant, Woodbridge, E. 529; 5, 3, 1750, 6, 1, 1751, 40 years old. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* Joseph, Edward, Isaac, John (next to youngest), Samuel (youngest). *Brother:* Enoch. *Witnesses:* Robart Moores, Michael Moore, Isaac Prall, Nugient Kelly. *Executors:* Wife and brother Enoch, mariner, of Essex Co. Robert Moore's land adjoined his.

SAMUEL MOORE, Woodbridge, F. 358; 5, 31, 1756. *Administratrix:* Experience, widow of Samuel Moores, yeoman.

SAMUEL MOORE, Piles Grove, Salem Co., 9, 100; 10, 29, 1754, ———, 1758. *Wife:* Rosannah. *Children:* Not named. *Witnesses:* Brick Urander, Aaron Silver (Quaker), Mary Barber (Quaker). *Executrix:* Wife Rosannah.

SAMUEL MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 10, 118; 10, 5, 1759, 10, 16, 1759. *Wife:* No name given. *Children:* Benjamin (eldest son), Jonathan. *Brother:* Henry. *Sister:* Mary. *Uncle:* Jonathan Moore. *Witnesses:* Benj. Stout, John Hart, John Ballard. *Executors:* Brother Henry, Hezikiah Stout. Probate granted to "Brethren" Henry Moore and Hezekiah Stout.

SAMUEL MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., H. 159; 7, 3, 1762, Int. *Administrator:* John Moores. Experience, the widow, made administratrix 5, 1, 1756; she dying, Wm. Kent, a creditor, appointed administrator 2, 8, 1759; he also dying, administration granted to John Moore at above date (1762).

SAMUEL MOORE, Bergen, H. 625; 7, 15, 1766. *Citation:* Samuel and Michael Moore named executors in will of Samuel Moore, but will is not proved because not witnessed.

SAMUEL MOORE, SR., Middlesex Co., 24, 307; 7, 18, 1783, Int. *Administrator:* Samuel Moore, Jr. No inventory.

SAMUEL MOORE, 29, 224; 4, 4, 1786. Guardian of Fanny and Rachel Moore. Jacob Moore was made guardian of Helena same day.

SAMUEL MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 28, 34; 1, 19, 1785, 8, 8, 1786. *Wife:* ——. *Children:* Edmond, ——. *Witnesses:* Solomon Gaskill, Eber Moore, Isaac Conrow. *Executors:* Caleb Austin, Jacob Austin.

SAMUEL MOORE, Morris Co., 36, 96; 5, 28, 1795. *Administrator:* Enoch Conger, Jr. *Appraisement:* £69 6 9, by Philip Morris, Abraham Day.

SAMUEL MOORE, [1072], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 1, 21, 1790, 4, 28, 1804. *Wife:* Rebecca. *Children:* William, Richard (deceased), he evidently was eldest son, for William received, it says, what was his at brother Richard's death, Samuel, Rebecca, Joanna, Abigail, Hannah, Phebe, Mary. *Brother-in-law:* William Green, calls him son William's uncle William Green. *Witnesses:* Nathaniel Temple, Benjamin Moore, Augustine Moore, Daniel Woodard. *Executors:* Daughter Rebecca, Jr., wife Rebecca, Sr., son Samuel.

SAMUEL MOORE, English Neighborhood, 6, 30, 1803, 4, 8, 1806. *Children:* Laurence, and my sons and daughters. *Grandchildren:* Jacob Vreeland and other grandchildren. *Witnesses:* Jacob Moore, Barnet Nauget, John Day. *Executors:* Son Laurence, son-in-law Abraham Day.

SAMUEL MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 5, 22, 1810, 9, 1, 1810. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* John, Abram, William, Fanny. *Witnesses:* Henry Polhemus, Benjamin Westervelt, John Myer. *Executors:* Sons Abram and William.

DR. SAMUEL MOORE SHUTE, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., 8, 30, 1816, 9, 2, 1816. *Wife:* Hannah. *Brothers:* Enoch, my military Apparel and my certificate of membership of the Cincinnatti; David. *Brother-in-law:* Jeremiah Dubois. *Friends:* Elizabeth Elmer, all the plate which belonged to her sister and marked with her initials, William Elmer. *Executors:* Wife Hannah, friend William Elmer. *Witnesses:* David Lupton, Ephraim Buck, Elam V. Mayhew.

SAMUEL MOORE [2349], Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 2, 5, 1814, 8, 16, 1826. *Brothers and Sisters:* Elijah (deceased), William, Joanna, Abigail, Phebe, Mary Smith (Jonathan), Hannah Quick. *Nephews:* Samuel M. Quick, Gershom C. Quick, Elijah Green, Elijah Moore. *Witnesses:* Levi Ketcham, John Carpenter, Henry Simmons, Jr. *Executors:* Brother-in-law Titus Quick, of Amwell, Israel Hart, of Hopewell, Enoch Ketcham, of Hopewell. Shares in Trenton Library, books on mathematics, mensuration, &c., Gunter's scales and tools in my shop, house and lot in Trenton Township purchased of Charles Green adjoining lands of Joseph Green and now in tenure of Daniel Woodard, to be sold.

SAMUEL MOORE, Galloway, Gloucester Co., 8, 6, 1829, Int. *Administratrix:* Phebe Moore. *Appraisement:* $317.00 by William Wescoat, Joseph Wiltse.

SAMUEL MOORE, [3065], Morris Township, Morris Co., 12, 31, 1846, 3, 12, 1847. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* William H., Ira, Stephen. *Witnesses:* Ezra Scott, Amos Prudden, Stephen Guerin. *Executors:* Son Ira, friend Jonathan Thompson.

* N. Y. Marriages, 1738, March 29, Samuel Moore, Martha Brittin.

SAMUEL MOORE, Boonton Township, Morris Co., 9, 4, 1858, 3, 31, 1859. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Child:* Samuel. *Witnesses:* John Grimes, Paul Glover, both of Boonton. *Executrix:* Wife Elizabeth.

SAMUEL MOORE (Quaker), Woodbridge Township, Middlesex Co., 4, 3, 1858, probated in Union Co., 11, 21, 1860. *Wife:* Margaret. *Children:* Prince G., Elizabeth, Charity G. Earl (deceased), William S., Harvey S., Samuel L., Philip D., Elias B. *Grandchildren:* Children of daughter Charity G. Earl (deceased). *Witnesses:* Joseph Shotwell, Sr., Margaret E. Shotwell, Frances E. Shotwell, all affirmed. *Executors:* Sons Prince G. (affirmed), Samuel L., John H. Shotwell (affirmed).

SAMUEL MOORE, Salem Co., 7, 23, 1867, Int. *Administrators:* Allen Moore (affirmed), William Moore (affirmed). *Appraisement:* $6,758.93, by Samuel Borton (Quaker), Jacob Somers. Thomas B. Moore, Allen Moore, Samuel Moore mentioned in inventory against whom the deceased held notes.

SAMUEL S. MOORE, Washington Township, Bergen Co., 12, 12, 1883, 1, 30, 1884. *Granddaughter:* Julietta Moore. *Legatees:* Ralph D. Haring, Garret R. Hering. *Witnesses:* John H. Mence, Albert D. Bogert. *Executor:* Garret R. Hering.

SAMUEL MOORE, Gloucester Co., 1, 31, 1885, Int. *Administrators:* Hannah A. Moore, George L. Moore. *Appraisement:* $4,912.87, by George Horner, Stacy Hazelton.

SAMUEL L. MOORE, city of Elizabeth, Union Co., 4, 24, 1879, 3, 17, 1894. *Wife:* Frances A. *Witnesses:* Patrick H. Gilhooly, Philip Mohr. *Executrix:* Wife Frances.

SAMUEL MOORE, Morris Township, Morris Co., 11, 16, 1896, Int. *Administrator:* Stephen Breese. *Appraisement:* $394.12, by George H. Baird, David L. Fox.

SARAH MOORE. Will of Ezekiel Woodruff, Elizabeth, Essex Co., 5, 26, 1801, 1, 18, 1802. *Wife:* Sarah. *Children:* Sarah Moore, Polly Davis, Hannah Ogden Woodruff, Mary Ann Woodruff, Maria Woodruff, Ezekiel, Silas, Aaron, Luther. *Grandchild:* Mary Ballard Passle. *Brother:* Jesse Woodruff. *Witnesses:* John Hendricks, Michael Woodruff, John Zelutt. *Executors:* Brother Jesse Woodruff, friend Jeremiah Ballard.

SARAH MOORE, wife of Rescarick Moore, daughter of Ann Wilson, East Windsor, Middlesex Co., 3, 17, 1819, 6, 29, 1820. *Granddaughters:* Mary Smith, Elizabeth Mount, Sarah Taylor, Margaret and Hannah, children of Eskarich Moore. *Grandson:* Henry Moore, $100. *Great-grandchildren:* Tule and Elizabeth, children of Peter Smith, each $50. *Daughters:* Sarah, wife of Eskarich Moore, Elizabeth —— (?). *Grandchildren:* Nancy Skenk, $100, Rachel Wolly, $100, Isaac Hutchinson, a horse bought at vendue of Isaac Hutchinson. *Witnesses:* Jacob Fisher, David Fisher, Margaret (her x mark) Mason. *Executors:* Daughter Sarah Moore, son-in-law Eskarich Moore. (See Rescarick, 1835.)

SARAH MOORE, East Windsor, Middlesex Co., 3, 20, 1837, 4, 14, 1837. *Children:* Elizabeth, Sarah, Margaret, Hannah M., Henry. *Witnesses:* Selah Gulick, Jefferson Wright. *Executrix:* Daughter Hannah M. (See Rescarick Moore, 1835.)

SARAH MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 5, 28, 1832, 5, 15, 1839. *Sisters:* Catharine, Hannah Dumont. *Niece:* Elizabeth Beekman. *Nephew:* Aaron Moore. Augustine M. Vankirk, Frances Vankirk (no relationship given). To trustees of First Presbyterian congregation in Hopewell, $40. *Witnesses:* Aaron Hart, Joseph H. Phillips. *Executor:* Nephew Aaron Moore [463].

SARAH E. MOORE, wife of Henry S. Moore, Raritan, Hunterdon Co., 2, 3, 1866. *Mother:* Ann Hope. *Brother:* Runyon Hope. *Sisters:* Margaret Jane Hope, &c. *Nieces:* Emma F. Trimmer, Mary Ann Hope, Josephine Shepherd, Ella Shepherd. *Witnesses:* C. W. Larison, A. H. Landis, Joseph C. Sutphin. *Executor:* Brother Runyon Hope.

SARAH MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 8, 19, 1850, 8, 4, 1873. *Brothers:* Peter Hoppock, John Hoppock. Henry, Amos, Mahala, children of brother John Hoppock. Brother Peter Hoppock's three children. John, George, Mary, Amos, children of Acker Moore. Ann Wagoner, daughter of Amos Hoppock; Mary, wife of Peter Hoppock; Charlotte Snider; Levi Slack; William M. C. Manners. *Executor:* Acker Moore. *Witnesses:* Jacob F. Buchanan, William Lawshe.

SARAH ANN MOORE, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., 4, 1, 1878, 8, 7, 1878. *Grandnephew:* Richard H. Moore (deceased). Sallie M., daughter of Richard H. Moore (when 21); Mary E. Dilley; Elizabeth G. Tomlinson; C. Farley, son of Allen G. Moore (when 21); Allen H. Moore; Leah W. Moore; Mary L., daughter of W. W. Wilson; Dr. Theodore H. Studdiford. *Uncle:* Cornelius Wilson. *Witnesses:* Gershom Lambert, John H. Johnson, Willie W. Robinson. *Executor:* Theodore H. Studdiford, M.D. She leaves $50 to the Barber graveyard to keep in repair the graves of her father's family and her grave, the money to be placed in the hands of Jonathan H. Hoppock or any other interested person for that purpose.

SARAH MOORE, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., 5, 26, 1880, Int. *Administrator:* Cornelius H. Moore. *Appraisement:* $3,400.00, by Samuel E. De Groot, Cornelius J. Van Saun.

SARAH MOORE, Ewing, Mercer Co., 3, 15, 1881, Int. *Administrator:* Benjamin F. Hendrickson. *Appraisement:* $411.92, by Jacob Hendrickson, Joseph T. Hart.

SARAH MOORE, Hillsborough, Somerset Co., 6, 6, 1888, 7, 17, 1888. *Niece:* May Hall, 6 silver table spoons and 9 tea spoons marked P. P. L., and also china; to Spencer Moore, silver plated ware and knife box; to Amelia Young, 1 dozen silver tea spoons and 2 dessert spoons, S. L.; to Annie Wright; to Mollie Wright; to Joseph A., son of Jonah Low, $200 and watch; to Amelia, wife of Peter W. Young, $2,300, &c.; to Nettie Young. *Witnesses:* Gilbert Lane, Catharine A. Van Nest. *Executor:* Friend Calvin Corle.

SARAH E. MOORE, widow, Morris Town, Morris Co., 8, 13, 1888, 5, 15, 1889. *Child:* Sarah E., wife of Luther M. Baird, of Morristown. *Grandchildren:* Children of daughter Sarah E. Baird. *Witnesses:* George T. Werts, Morristown, N. J., Frank Rodler. *Executrix:* Daughter Sarah E. Baird.

SARAH J. MOORE, Trenton, Mercer Co., 2, 3, 1899, Int. *Administrator:* Edwin A. Moore. *Appraisement:* $268.60, by James Seckerson, William Jaynes. (See Randolph H. Moore.)

SILAS MOORE, Hanover, Morris Co., 19, 143; 9, 17, 1776, 7, 8, 1777. *Wife:* Mary. *Children:* "Sons and daughters." *Witnesses:* David Moore, John Huntington. *Executors:* Clysby Cobb, James Lum.

SINEY MOORE, Ridgefield, Bergen Co., 2, 10, 1873, 7, 26, 1886. *Sister:* Magdelena Van Der Beck. *Nieces:* Elizabeth Demarest, Jane Bogert, Anna Vanderbeck, Anna Maria Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth Van Buskirk. *Nephews:* James B. Terhune, Michael Terhune, John Vanderbeck, David Vanderbeck, Jacob Vanderbeck. *Witnesses:* Joseph B. Miller, Jacob H. De Mott. *Executors:* Nephew-in-law John A. Demarest, nephew James B. Terhune. (See David, 1888.)

STACY MOORE, Southampton, Burlington Co., 12, 19, 1848, 2, 26, 1849. *Children:* Joshua R., William, Elizabeth Buzby, Hannah E. Haines. *Grandchildren:* Stacy F. Haines, Rachel R. Haines. *Son-in-law:* Arthur Haines. *Witnesses:* William Thomas, Israel Alloways, Job Brooks. *Executors:* Son Joshua R., son-in-law Arthur Haines.

STEPHEN MOORE, Greenwich, Cumberland Co., 8, 158; 4, 17, 1755, Int. *Administrator:* Francis Brewster. *Appraisement:* £9 6 10.

STEPHEN MOORE [3052], Morris Co., 19, 209; 11, 6, 1776, 1, 27, 1777. *Wife:* Eunice. *Children:* "Male and female," Samuel. *Sister:* Hannah Losey. *Witnesses:* Malm M'Coury (Mecurey), David Mott, Hannah Dunn. *Administratrix:* Eunice Moore. Philip Lindley and Ebenezar Condict were appointed executors but did not serve.

STEPHEN MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., Nov. 28, 1828, Nov. 18, 1829. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* Amos, Sarah, wife of William Smith, Rachel. *Grandchildren:* Burroughs Moore, Stephen Moore, Thomas Moore, Aaron Moore, whose mother was Elizabeth Moore, Rachel Moore. *Daughter-in-law:* Elizabeth Moore. *Mother-in-law:* Margaret Moore. *Executors:* Son Amos, son-in-law William Smith. *Witnesses:* Benjamin Burroughs, Charles Scudder, Aaron Moore. Inventory taken Nov. 16, 1829, $2,067.09. *Appraisers:* Aaron Moore, Benj. Burroughs.

STEPHEN MOORE, Ewing, Hunterdon Co., 5, 23, 1834, 9, 3, 1834. *Brother:* Thomas R. *Wife:* Jane. *Son:* Moses. *Witnesses:* Jonathan Large, David L. Titus, Samuel H. Lake. *Executors:* Brother Thomas R., friend Aaron Moore.

STEPHEN B. MOORE, Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., 11, 24, 1876, 1, 8, 1877. *Wife:* Sarah Ann. *Children:* Stephen B., daughter Jose F. *Witnesses:* N. V. Young, John U. Hunt. *Executrix:* Sarah Ann Moore.

STEPHEN MOORE, Woodbury, Gloucester Co., 3, 16, 1885, 10, 12, 1887. *Wife:* Sarah A. B. "My heirs share and share alike." *Witnesses:* George W. Cattell, J. Frank Wilson. *Executors:* Brother-in-law Adon W. Cattell, friend Samuel Franklin.

STEPHEN A. MOORE, Hope Township, Warren Co., no date on will, 6, 6, 1888. *Children:* "My three children." *Witnesses:* George Wildrick, Samuel Wildrick. *Executors:* William A. Moore, William G. Folkner.

SUSAN MOORE, Village of Liberty Corner, Somerset Co., 3, 27, 1894, 5, 10, 1897. *Children:* Eugene, James G., David B., Minerva L., Gussie. *Witnesses:* Peter Layton, William B. Sanders. *Executor:* Son James G.

THEOPHILUS MOORE [1078], Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 7, 15, 1805, Int. *Administrators:* Samuel Holcombe, Jr., Jacob Holcombe, Jr., Keziah Moore. *Appraisement:* $7,884.68, by Derrick Hogeland, Lott Phillips.

THOMAS MOORE, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., 1, 204; 4, 6, 1708, 6, 10, 1708. *Wife:* Rebecca. *Children:* Gershom, Thomas, Rebecca. *Witnesses:* Ebenezer (his x mark) Parsons, Sam[ll] (his x mark) Bond, Isabel (her x mark) Jones. *Executors:* Wife Rebecca, Nathaniel Wade,* of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.

THOMAS MOORES, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., F. 1; 10, 6, 1751, 10, 22, 1751. *Wife:* Rachel. *Children:* Says my four daughters: Marion (*b.* Oct. 21, 1735), Anabel (*b.* Mar. 3,

* Nathaniel Wade was minister of Woodbridge in 1710, when he and his church joined the Presbytery of Phila. Hatfield's Elizabeth Town, 330.

1736/7), Mary, Sarah. John, Mary, and Hope not named in will. *Witnesses:* Daniel Moores, Charles Toms, Richard Frances, David Donham. *Executors:* Wife and wife's brother Daniel Moore.

THOMAS MOORE, Northampton,* Burlington Co., 13, 82; 4, 20, 1765, 6, 16, 1767. *Wife:* Miriam. *Children:* Samuel (see a will, 1789, Bordentown), Job, Thomas, Rebecca, Hannah, Catharine, Miriam, Sarah. *Witnesses:* Benjamin Moore (Quaker), Francis Venicombe (Quaker), Isaac Evens. *Executors:* Wife and Job.

THOMAS MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 25, 98; 10, 6, 1783, Int. *Administrators:* Elizabeth (widow of Thomas Moore), Samuel Cooper. *Bondsmen:* Thomas Cooper, Northampton, Samuel Moore, Evesham.

THOMAS MOORE, Bergen Co., 27, 489; 7, 25, 1785, Int. *Administrator:* Isaac Vervalen, Jr. *Appraisement:* 6, 30, 1785, £200 00 0, by John Benson, John Mauritius Goetschins. Sam[l] T. Moore and Jacob T. Moore, of Bergen Co., applied for guardianship of their sister Helena, under fourteen, and Jacob T. Moore was made guardian, Bergen Orphans Court, March Term, 1786. Also for guardianship of Fanny and Rachel, daughters of Thomas Moore; Samuel T. Moore was appointed their guardian, April 4th, 1786.

THOMAS MOORE, Bordentown, Burlington Co., 32, 68; 11, 30, 1789, 8, 24, 1790. *Wife:* Lydie. *Children:* James, John, Thomas. *Father-in-law:* John Taylor. *Witnesses:* John Thorn, Thomas Thorn, Charles Burtun (m. the widow, see Chesterfield Records). *Executors:* Wife Lydia and father-in-law John Taylor.

THOMAS MOORE, John Moore, guardian, 34, 408; 9, 15, 1792.

THOMAS MOORE [15], Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., 33, 296; 12, 21, 1781, 3, 28, 1793. *Wife:* Esther. *Children:* Philip, John, Greshom, Elizabeth, Mercy. *Witnesses:* Nathan Moore, Philip Roberts, Benjamin Slack. *Executors:* Wife Esther, sons Philip and John. (See will of Greshom Moore, 1722.)

THOMAS MOORE, Burlington Co., 37, 67; 2, 24, 1797, Int. *Administratrix:* Lucretia Moore.

THOMAS MOORE, Cumberland Co., 3, 2, 1808, 1, 12, 1814, Int. *Administrator:* William Moore, who deposes to the inventory 1, 12, 1814, six years after its date. *Appraisement:* $369.61½.

THOMAS MOORE, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., 5, 20, 1820, 7, 29, 1823. *Wife:* Mary. *Child:* Thomas. *Grandchildren:* Children or heirs of my son Thomas. *Nephew:* Henry Moore. *Witnesses:* Samuel Curtis, John Harker, William Shinn. *Executor:* Friend Benjamin Shinn.

THOMAS MOORE, Bedminster, Somerset Co., 10, 11, 1833, 2, 8, 1834. *Sister:* Sarah, wife of Thomas Whiteford, of the town of Alcestes, Warwickshire, England. *Friends:* Christian Eoff $200, Aletta, wife of Christian Eoff, $100. To Abraham, son of Squire Parrot, $200. Catharine, wife of Levi Holden, $100. *Witnesses:* W. W. Hedges, S. F. Woodhull, G. A. Vroom. *Executor:* Levi Holden (my friend).

THOMAS S. MOORE, New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., 3, 26, 1834, Int. *Administrator:* William T. Moore. *Appraisement:* Not computed, by Peter Fredericks, John D. Day.

THOMAS J. MOORE, Hackensack, Bergen Co., 9, 6, 1852, 9, 24, 1852. *Wife:* Sarry (written Larry). *Children:* Jacob T., Henry, Anna, Jane, Maria, Ellen. *Witnesses:* Charles Hasbrouck, George Huyler. *Executor:* Sons Jacob T., Henry.

THOMAS MOORES, Township of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 2, 21, 1856, 8, 24, 1859. *Wife:* Elizabeth. *Children:* Israel W., David, Robert, Phebe, wife of Abraham Shotwell, Ann, wife of Brittain Marsh. *Witnesses:* John T. Marsh, Joseph Coddington.

THOMAS C. MOORE, Rahway, Union Co., 10, 7, 1875, 11, 5, 1875. *Sister:* Hannah T. Moore. "My children." *Witnesses:* James H. Durand, A. T. Jennings. *Executor:* William M. Martin.

THOMAS P. MOORE [2486], Hopewell, Mercer Co., 7, 30, 1880, 8, 26, 1880. *Wife:* Juliet Ann. *Sister:* Elizabeth M. Blythe. *Brother:* Ely (deceased). *Nephews:* Joseph H. Moore, Franklin B. Moore, Sarah E. Blackwell, Mary J. Voorhees, children of brother Ely (deceased). *Witnesses:* David S. Hill, William B. Muirheid. *Executors:* Wife Juliet Ann, Joseph H. Moore.

THOMAS R. MOORE, Holland Township, Hunterdon Co., 1, 9, 1882, 1, 25, 1882. *Child:* Archibald. *Granddaughter:* Sallie C. Hager. *Witnesses:* Edward Nolf, William Eates. *Executor:* Jesse Sinclair (friend).

THOMAS B. MOORE, South Harrison, Gloucester Co., 10, 12, 1897, Int. *Administrator:* Samuel S. Conover. *Appraisement:* $338.10, by Charles Hurff, George Horner, Jr.

THOROWGOOD MOORE,† 1, 256; 11, 1, 1708, 10, 18, 1709. He states that as he is going to leave America, he leaves his books and a chest now at the house of Robert Wheler to the minister for the time being of the Church of England in Burlington, excepting ten pounds

* Northampton is coextensive with Mt. Holly.

† John Brooke, Rector, and Thorowgood Moore, lost at sea; John Talcott, Rector. See Hatfield's Elizabeth.

worth of sterling to be left for the propagating of the Gospel in foreign parts and Hamond on the New Testament to my friend Mr. Robert Wheler of the said Town of Burlington. *Witnesses:* Samuel Myles, Thomas Barclay, John Brooke, John Talbott. *Executor.* No executor mentioned.

URIAH MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., 32, 93; 1, 9, 1790, Int. *Administrator:* Cyrus Moore. *Appraisement:* £251 8 7, by Bethuel Moore, Joseph Engle.

VIRGINIA MOORE, Union Co., 11, 16, 1881, Int. *Administrator:* Patrick H. Gilhooly. *Appraisement:* $783.70, by Robert W. Welch, John J. Smith.

WASHINGTON R. MOORE, Burlington Co., 10, 22, 1831, Int. *Administrator:* John Atkinson. *Appraisement:* $143.84, by Elias B. Cannon, Samuel Mullers.

WESLEY MOORE, Holland, Hunterdon Co., 2, 12, 1889, 1, 30, 1893. *Wife:* Anna M. Child I now have or may have. *Stepchildren:* Harry Emerson Kritz, Ida May Kritz, Ray Kritz. *Executor:* Friend Jesse Sinclair. *Witnesses:* Edward Noff, Andrew Lippincott, Lewis M. Bloom. *Administrator:* Jacob O. Boyer.

WILLIAM MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 1, 373; 5, 14, 1712, 5, 28, 1712. *Wife:* Christian. *Children:* Matthew, Sarah, Ann, Priscilla, Christian, Margaret, Hannah, William, Henry, Samuel. *Witnesses:* David Tappen, Robert Hude, George Ewbancks. *Executrix:* Wife Christian. *Overseers:* Friends Adam Hude, George Brown, of Woodbridge.

WILLIAM MOORE, C. 268; 5, 17, 1732, 3, 23, 1738. "Wife and children." *Witnesses:* Elizabeth Deforrest, Jno. Broughton, Andrew Barclay. *Executors:* Matthew Clarkson, of New York, Henry Fisher, of Raritan.

WILLIAM MOORE. Francis Doughty and Wm. Moore witnessed John Stevenson's will at Newtown, 1670. (See will of Lewis Moore.)

WILLIAM MOORE,* weaver, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., 7, 73; 4 mo., 13, 1751, 7 mo., 3, 1751. *Wife:* Easter.† *Children:* Cornelius, Nancy, Mary, Nathen, Easter. *Witnesses:* Eliakim Anderson, Richard Phillips, Return Temple. *Executors:* Wife Easter, John Phillips.

WILLIAM MOORE, Downs, Cumberland Co., 29, 164; 3, 12, 1787, 9, 21, 1787. *Children:* William (see William, 4, 25, 1817), Dicason, Edward, Mary Ray. *Grandchildren:* John Hamlinton, daughter Mary Ray's children. *Witnesses:* Gideon Heaton, Henry Fenemore, Margaret Hamilton. *Executors:* Sons William and Dicason.

WILLIAM MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 34, 536; 10, 14, 1794, Int. *Administrator:* Henry Moore. *Appraisement:* £100 15 8, by Wm. Martin, Rolph Marsh.‡

WILLIAM MOORE, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., 36, 549; 3, 6, 1797, Int. *Administrator:* Thurston Whitehead. *Appraisement:* £514 6 4, by Rolph Marsh, John Thorp.

WILLIAM MOORE, Downes, Cumberland Co., 3, 13, 1817, 4, 25, 1817. *Children:* Ann Bacon, Sarah Bacon, Dickinson, Edward, James, Mark, John, Daniel. *Brother:* Edward. *Niece:* Elizabeth Moore (Edward's daughter). *Grandchildren:* William, James, Hamilton, Susannah, Thomas, children of son Thomas (deceased). *Witnesses:* Peter Ladow, Elizabeth Ladow, Job (his x mark) Ellis. *Executors:* Sons Dickinson, Edward, James, Mark, John, Daniel.

WILLIAM MOORE, Bergen Co., 4, 29, 1819, Int. *Administrators:* Mary Moore, Joseph Dodd. *Appraisement:* $243.00, by Philip R. Earle, Abm. A. Vanderbeck.

WILLIAM MOORE, Newton, Gloucester Co., 12, 9, 1823, Int. *Administrator:* Richard Moore. *Appraisement:* $1,378.38, by John Stratton, John Rowand.

WILLIAM S. MOORE [462], Trenton, Hunterdon Co., 3, 14, 1825, Int. *Administrators:* Elizabeth Moore, Benjamin Fish [472]. *Appraisement:* $4,277.26, by Aaron Moore, Joseph S. Hart.

WILLIAM MOORE, Alexandria, Hunterdon Co., 3, 8, 1836, Int. *Administrator:* Hart Johnson. *Appraisement:* $908.44, by John Bloom, John Tomson.

WILLIAM MOORE, Chester, Burlington Co., 4, 27, 1847, Int. *Administrators:* Martha W. Moore, Henry D. Warrington. *Appraisement:* $1,126.02, Allen Roberts, Caleb Haines.

WILLIAM MOORE, Delaware Township, Hunterdon Co., 10, 20, 1841, 3, 8, 1849. *Wife:* Margaret. *Children:* Abraham, Anna (*d.* 1849, will), Mary, wife of Henry Hoppock, William, land adjoining Daniel Moore and Peter Hoppock in Delaware Township, Peter, Margaret Parks, Rachel Dilts (m. John Dilts). *Son-in-law.* John Dilts. Money bequeathed to my wife Ann Acker. *Executors:* Son William, son-in-law John Dilts. *Witnesses:* West Brewer, Daniel Poulson, James J. Fisher.

WILLIAM MOORE, Bridgewater, Somerset Co. (not dated), probated 5, 30, 1854. To Mrs. Julia, wife of my friend Francis Thornhill, and Fanny, Julia, Mary, children of Francis

* He evidently belongs to the descendants of Rev. John Moore, but he cannot be identified.

† Daughter of Philip Phillips, whose will is dated 1740 (?)

‡ Enoch Moore[3] (John[2], Samuel[1], of Woodbridge), had a son Henry, *b.* 1755.

and Julia Thornhill, 160 acres of land situate in the State of Illinois (and in Miami Township (?), about fourteen miles from the Mississippi River, which land I received from the War Department of the United States in the city of Washington for services in the late war. *Witnesses:* W. B. Gaston, W. Gaston, Garret Durling. *Executor:* Friend Francis Thornhill.

WILLIAM R. MOORE, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., 4, 29, 1856, 5, 31, 1856. *Children:* Edwin, Mary, Joseph. Mentions deceased "wives and child" and Amy Reed, his nurse. *Witnesses:* I. Alfred Gray, John C. Reed. *Executors:* Friends Jonas Moore, Abraham V. Van Fleet.

WILLIAM L. MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 8, 12, 1862, Int. *Administratrix:* Amanda Moore. *Appraisement:* $654.69, by Thomas P. Tinsman, James J. Moore.

WILLIAM MOORE, 124 Railroad Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson Co., 11, 16, 1865, Int. *Administratrix:* Mary Moore. *Appraisement:* $290.07 on household goods, other amount, $886.13, by John Chilver, Thomas Howe.

WILLIAM H. MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 12, 29, 1865, 8, 18, 1866. *Wife:* Martha. *Children:* Charles W., Gideon C., Angeline, wife of Peter Buchanan, Mary Catharine, wife of Theodore Horn, Elizabeth, wife of Arthur Fauss. *Legatee:* William M., son of Jacob Gordon. *Witnesses:* John J. Sutphin, Asa Moore. *Executor:* Son Charles W.

WILLIAM MOORE, Rockaway Township, Morris Co., 1, 9, 1869, Int. *Administrator:* Richard Stephens. *Appraisement:* $348.00, by John B. Williams, John Rosewall.

WILLIAM M. MOORE, Delaware, Hunterdon Co., 10, 11, 1870, Int. *Administrator:* Henry T. Quick. *Appraisement:* $1,686.21, by Albertus K. Wagner, John T. Shepherd.

WILLIAM MOORE, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., 6, 10, 1871, 7, 20, 1871. *Wife:* Elizabeth (all my property). *Child:* Bartholemew B. *Son-in-law:* James Ward. *Witnesses:* R. W. Welch, Peter (his x mark) Coyne, Chas. T. Cowenhoven. *Executors:* Son Bartholemew B., city of Newburgh, N. Y., son-in-law James Ward.

WILLIAM T. MOORE, Middlesex Co., will not dated, probated 2, 5, 1872. *Wife:* Mary. *Witnesses:* Stephen Jackson, Thomas H. Shafer, both of County of Union. *Executrix:* Wife Mary.

WILLIAM MOORE, Hunterdon Co., 3, 19, 1873, Int. *Administrator:* Joseph G. Moore. *Appraisement:* $498.10, by Manuel H. Green, David Poulson.

WILLIAM I. MOORE (died 12, 15, 1876), Warren Township, Somerset Co., 4, 6, 1872, codicil 12, 7, 1876, proved 1, 2, 1877. *Wife:* Ellen A. *Children:* Lewis C., Charles W., Delia A. Lyon, wife of James C. *Grandchildren:* Eleanor F. Moore, daughter of son Charles W., Jane Moore, daughter of son Lewis C. *Witnesses:* John F. Wilcox, Joel Codington. *Executrix:* Daughter Delia. *Codicil:* Makes change in amount of bequests. *Witnesses:* John T. Wilcox, Rhoda Moore.

WILLIAM MOORE, Salem Co., 4, 19, 1877, Int. *Administrator:* Samuel Moore. *Appraisement:* $12,317.07, by Barclay Edwards, Samuel Avis. *Widow:* Martha C.

WILLIAM MOORE, May's Landing, Atlantic Co., 4, 20, 1878, 5, 8, 1878. *Wife:* Jerusha. *Children:* Martin V. B., William, Jr., Alexenia I. A., wife of Chas. E. P. Mayhew. *Grandchildren:* Jerusha Eliza Mayhew, Frank R. Moore. *Niece:* Veronah Wheaton. *Witnesses:* Charles P. Perry, Joseph Thompson, Jr. *Executors:* Sons William, Jr., Martin V. B.

WILLIAM H. MOORE, Westfield, Union Co., 11, 30, 1833, 1, 23, 1888. *Wife:* Rhoda E. *Witnesses:* Charles R. Clark, Lynde Belknap. *Executors:* Wife Rhoda E., Lynde Belknap.

WILLIAM S. MOORE, Raritan, Hunterdon Co., 12, 3, 1888, 5, 4, 1889. *Children:* Sarah E., wife of Edward H. Dunham, Ellen Ann, wife of Charles Woodruff, Jacob, Mary, wife of Geo. Larue, Wilson B., Parmelia, wife of David Carroll. *Grandson:* William Carroll, son of daughter Permelia. Executors "to erect at my grave in the yard of the German Baptist Church, in the township of Delaware, a stone similar to the one erected at my wife's grave" in said graveyard. *Witnesses:* J. V. Smith, W. F. Dilts. *Executors:* Sons Jacob and Wilson B.

WILLIAM MOORE, May's Landing, Atlantic Co., 12, 24, 1888, 11, 28, 1889. *Wife:* Hannah T. *Father:* (Deceased). *Witnesses:* E. H. Kilmer, H. J. Thompson. *Executor:* Joseph Thompson.

WILLIAM MOORE, Plainfield, Union Co., 1, 3, 1890, 5, 16, 1890. To Trustees of St. Mary's Ch. of Plainfield, $500. To Mother M. Xavier of Madison, New Jersey, $500, for the Sisters of Charity. To Bernard Michael, son of Bernard Brady, of Plainfield, N. J., $1,000. *Wife:* Catharine. *Child:* John C. *Witnesses:* Wm. H. Shaw, Nelson Runyon. *Executors:* Patrick E. Smyth, of Plainfield, N. J., Patrick Sheridan, of Elizabeth, N. J.

WILLIAM MOORE, City of Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., 3, 21, 1872, 4, 9, 1891. *Wife:* Phebe. "My surviving children." *Witnesses:* Jas L. Beers, Chas. T. Jackson, Albert L. Jackson. *Executrix:* Wife Phebe.

WILLIAM D. MOORE, Newark, Essex Co., 7, 27, 1891, 11, 14, 1891. *Children:* John N., house 240 Warren St., Newark, N. J., Mary E., house 170 Newark St., Newark, N. J. *Witnesses:* Michael J. McArdle, Thomas S. Henry. *Executors:* Son John N., daughter Mary Ellen.

WILLIAM MOORE, City of Plainfield, Union Co., 7, 28, 1892, Int. *Administrator:* Elias R. Pope. *Appraisement:* $2,000, by J. Frank Hubbard, James C. Cope.

WILLIAM MOORE, City of Paterson, Passaic Co., 2, 26, 1895, 6, 18, 1895. *Children:* William Walter, Mrs. Emma Hathorn, Mrs. Amelia Augusta Eakins, Mrs. Mary Ellen Coughlin. *Witnesses:* Jonathan Johnson, Sidney W. Probert, Charles D. Shaw. *Executor:* Son William Walter.

PENNSYLVANIA.

EASTON, PA.

1758,	MOHR, Herman, Frederick Mohr, Jacob Mohr.
1771,	MOORE, John, Thomas Moore, James Thompson.
1828,	MOORE, Sarah, Abigail Moore, cum test.
1838,	MOORE, Samuel, executor of Mary Porter.
1852,	MOORE, Clayton, Charity O. Moore, VII., 286.
1864,	MORE, Horatio, Mary More, VII., 669 (?).
1895,	MOORE, Elizabeth, James W. Moore, XIII., 13.
1897,	MOORE, Adelaide G., Charity O. Moore.
1897,	MOORE, William H., James F. Moore, O. Eugene Moore, John C. Clewell.
1752, Dec. 5.	MOORE, Christian, John Moore, Int.
1795,	MOORE, Peter, Jacob Mohr, Henry Mohr.
1799, Mar. 23.	MOORE, Samuel, John Green Adm., surety, £600.
1800, June 2.	MOORE, Thomas, Jane Moore, Joseph Moore, James Moore.
1812,	MOHR, John, Jacob Mohr.
1852,	MORE, Thomas, James More, Lewis More.
1865,	MOHR, Charles K., Henry B. Pearson.
	MOHR, Anna D., Henry B. Pearson.

PHILADELPHIA, REGISTER'S OFFICE.

ELIZ MOORE, K. 239; ———, 1754. *Husband:* Robert (deceased), native of Isle of Man. *Son:* William. Left her husband's new wig and walnut wig box to Israel Pemberton. Disposes of slave woman Sarah and son.

HANNAH MOORE, Y. 142; ———, 1799. Sister of Henry Hill. *Brothers-in-law:* Rechel Wells, m. Rachel Hill, George Dilwyn, m. Sarah Hill. Hannah Moore had six sisters:* Mary Lamar, Harriet Scott, Rachel Wells, Sarah Dilwyn, Milcah Martha Moore.

HANNAH MOORE, Blockley, Y. 601; ———, 1801. Bequests to Wm. Moore, Sr.

HANNAH MOORE, Phil., widow, A. 55; ———, 1812. *Only Daughter:* Elizabeth. *Brother-in-law:* Absalom Gustus. *Executor:* Andrew Moore, of Phila.

JOHN MOORE, Gent., Dec. 3, 1732.

JOHN MOORE [1090], 11, 138; dated June 12, 1820. *Wife:* Hannah, house on north side of Race St., bet. 8th and 9th. *Children:* John P., Sarah, Samuel H., Hannah, Maria, Elizabeth, Susanna. *Witnesses:* John McAllister, Chas. W. Thompson, P. Thompson. *Executors:* Wife, friends Jos. S. Walter, Timothy Caldwell.

JOHN MOORE, blacksmith, Blockley Township, D. 140; Sept. 21, 1719, Nov. 4, 1719. *Wife:* Jane. *Sister:* Mary Pound. *Children:* Richard, James, John, Mordecai, Jane Rose (?), Margaret, Mary, Martha. *Witnesses:* David Jones, Sarah Cuerton (by mark), Edw. Williams, Robert Jones. *Executors:* Wife, son James. *Trustees:* Friends David Thomas, Robert Jones, Edward Williams.

JOSHUA MOORE, of Phila., joyner, probated July 17, 1778. *Children:* William (eldest son), Martha (eldest daughter), John, Ann, Sarah (youngest). *Executors:* Friends Edward Middleton, William Rigden, of Phila. *Witnesses:* Erasmus Stevens (died after proving will), Nehemiah Allen, who affirmed. Inventory Mar. 10, 1778, by James Gillingham and Nehemiah Allen, both affirmed.

JUSTINA MOORE, widow of John Moore, Cape Fear, N. C., F; Apr. 14, 1743, Apr. 20, 1743. *Father:* Langrave Thomas Smith. *Children:* James, John, Rebecca. *Executors:* Brothers-in-law Maurice Moore, Roger Moore, Ed. Hyme, James Moore. *Sisters-in-law:* Mary Clifford, Rebecca Dry. *Nieces:* Elizabeth Hyme, Sarah. *Witnesses:* Peter Robins, Rebecca Steel, Catharine Ellis.

MARY MOORE, spinster, Phila., *d.* 1789. *Sister:* Ann, wife of Oswell Eve,† living in W. I. Brother Joshua and his son William.

NICHOLAS MOORE, arrived with Penn, 1682, *d.* 1689. *Wife:* Mary, *d.* shortly after 1689. *Children:* Samuel, *d.* previous to 1694, Rebecca, *d.* previous to 1694, Nicholas, Jr., lived in lower part of Mooreland, Sarah (Sheby), lived in Phila., Mary (Keach, Baptist preacher), only daughter Mary. There was a Walter Moore, previous to 1712, with Nicholas, Jr.

* From Mr. Stone, Penna. Hist. Society.

† Penna. Marriages, 1744, June 2, Anne Moore, Oswald Eve.

SAMUEL MORE, Phila., A.; Nov. 6, 1694, Dec. 14, 1694. *Father:* Nicholas, Esq. (deceased). *Brother:* Nicholas. *Sister:* Sarah. Legacies to John Holme, Adam Burch. Leaves his estate to his mother. *Executor:* Father-in-law John Holme.

SETH MOORE*, New York, Mar. 22, 1765.

WILLIAM H. MOORE, undertaker, B. 133, p. 553; May 16, 1882, July 6, 1887. *Wife:* Hannah. *Children:* William Henry, Thomas B., Hannah Moore Head, Emma (buried at Woodland Cemetery). *Wife's Sister:* Elizabeth, wife of James L. Hartshorne. *Friend:* Margaret L. Ringwalt, single woman. *Executors:* Penna. Co. for Insurance of Lives, Phila. *Witnesses:* W. A. Nichols, Winfield S. Baer, James H. Little.

XLVI.

OTHER MOORE FAMILIES.†

ABRAHAM MOORE, Sussex Co., N. J. John Moore,‡ *b.* 1683, Co. Antrim, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish parents, and —— —— had Abraham[1], *b.* 1719, Co. Antrim, Ireland, *d.* 1783±, m. —— ——, landed in New York City, came to Sussex Co., N. J., in 1750, with his wife and five ch.: Michael[2] *d.* July 27, 1803, aet. 64, m. 1768, Esther Rea (Alexander m. Anna Montgomery, George), *d.* 1830, aet. 89, moved to Northumberland Co., Pa., Apr. 1790, with his family, except Anna and Hannah; John[2] m. Asha Rea; James[2] m. Mary Wilkerson; Abraham[2] *d.* 7, 5, 1782, Int., Michael and Samuel Moore administrators; daughter[2]. Michael Moore[2] and Esther Rea had Anna[3] m. Elisha Cook, two ch., remained in N. J.; Isabelle[3], *b.* Nov. 4, 1774, m. Samuel Sober; Elizabeth[3], *b.* Oct. 4, 1779, m. John Rockafellow; Hannah[3] m. Henry Cook, no ch., remained in N. J.; Jane[3], *b.* Oct. 17, 1787, m. John Yocum; Alexander[3], *b.* in N. J., *d.* Nov. 4, 1859, aet. 88, 10, 15, m. Dec. 11, 1790, Margaret Albertson, *b.* June 28, 1771, in N. J., *d.* Sept. 30, 1856, in Rush Tsp., removed to Rush Tsp., Pa., in 1791; Samuel Sober[3], *b.* July 8, 1776, *d.* June 27, 1857, m. (1) Elizabeth Sober, Dec. 8, 1818, (2) Elizabeth McKinny (David m. Rebecca Lane), Homestead, Shamokin Tsp., Pa.; Abraham[3], *b.* May 3, 1781, m. (1) —— Wolverton, (2) —— Bird (Venus), after the death of his second wife went West and was killed by a Spaniard, in St. Louis, Mo., no record of ch. Isabelle Moore[3] and *Samuel Sober* had John[4]; Michael Moore[4]; Alexander[4]; Isaac[4]; Aaron[4]; Esther[4]; Susan[4]. Elizabeth Moore[3] and *John Rockafellow* had Jacob[4]; Michael[4]; David[4]; John[4]; Lewis[4]; Joseph[4]; Esther[4] m. Isaac Eckman; Mary[4] m. George Bassett; Henry[4]. Jane Moore[3] and *John Yocum* had Mary[4]; Isabelle[4]; Michael[4]; Hannah[4] m. Leonard Roadarmel; Nicholas[4]; Perter[4]; Elizabeth[4] m. Sebastian Boughner; Alexander[4]; Daniel[4]; Esther[4] m. Andrew Carr. Alexander Moore[3] and Margaret Albertson had Elizabeth[4], *b.* Oct. 31, 1790, unmarried, *d.* Oct. 28, 1836; David[4], *b.* Oct. 19, 1792, *d.* Aug. 4, 1877, soldier of War 1812, m. Amelia Rockafellow; Esther[4], *b.* Dec. 7, 1794, *d.* Aug. 18, 1850, in Wisconsin, m. Valentine Ileff, large family; Michael[4], *b.* Oct. 9, 1796, *d.* Feb. 27, 1863, Rushtown, m. Esther Forrester, large family; Jane[4], *b.* Aug. 27, 1799, *d.* Mar. 22, 1880, Rushtown, m. William Clark, large family; Garret[4], *b.* Apr. 17, 1801, *d.* June 11, 1838, Illinois, m. Margaret Lawrence; Abraham[4], *b.* July 27, 1803, *d.* Oct. 16, 1877, Rush Tsp., m. Catharine Oberdorf, nine ch.; Margaret[4], *b.* May 26, 1805, *d.* Mar. 1, 1888, Iowa, m. Isaac Ephlin, large family; Eleanor[4], *b.* Sept. 27, 1807, unmarried, *d.* June 13, 1894, Klinesgrove, Pa., at the home of Charles Moore; Alexander[4], *b.* Nov. 20, 1810, *d.* Oct. 11, 1895, at the old homestead, m. (1) Mary Campbell, (2) Lucinda Hile; William[4], *b.* June 8, 1814, *d.* Apr. 25, 1863, in Illinois, m. Lydia Woodsides, ch.; Clarenda[4], *b.* June 17, 1817, unmarried, *d.* Sept. 20, 1842. Samuel Sober Moore[3] and Elizabeth Sober and Elizabeth McKinney had Susan[4], *b.* Nov. 14, 1798, m. Joseph Haupt; Hannah[4], *b.* Sept. 13, 1800, m. James Merviel; Isaac[4], *b.* Sept. 3, 1802, m. Maria Waters; Esther[4], *b.* Oct. 27, 1804; Elisha[4], *b.* Nov. 16, 1806; John[4], *b.* Sept. 23, 1808; Sarah[4], *b.* Nov. 9, 1810; Michael[4], *b.* Jan. 7, 1813, *d.* Oct. 3, 1874 * * ; Rebecca[4]; Eliza[4]. John Moore[2] and Asha Rea had Samuel[3] m. Deborah Furman; Hannah[3] m. Daniel Furman, nine ch.; Catharine[3] m. Isaac Furman, nine ch.; Sarah[3] m. Robert Farnsworth, six ch. James Moore[2] and Mary Wilkerson had James[3] m. —— Ott; Mary[3] m. —— Pierce; Rebecca[3] m. John Moore, an English bridge-builder and no relation, lived later on Shamokin Creek, below Snydertown, Northumberland Co., Pa. Rebecca Moore[3] and John Moore had James[4]; John[4]; Samuel[4]; Mary[4]; Anna[4] m. Joseph Campbell, seven ch., one of whom m. Isaac Campbell, Kline's Grove, Pa.; Marian[4] m. *Chas. Mettlerand* and had Amy[5] m. Samuel Gulick; Rebecca[4].

ANDREW MOORE, Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. —— Moore, Ireland, and —— —— had John[1], *b.* in Ireland, no ch., 1727 bought Christiana tract; Thomas[1], *b.* in Ireland, early settler eastern section of Lancaster Co., built first grist mill on Brandywine before 1718; Andrew[1], *b.* in Ireland, came over in 1723, settled near Sadsbury, built first mill near Penningtonville, Chester Co., founder of Friends Meeting at "Old Sadsbury" 1724,§ m. —— ——, and had James[2], *b.* 1716 in Ireland, *d.* 1810, aet. 94, m. 1740, (1) Ann Starr (Jeremiah and Rebecca ——), (2) Mary ——, widow of Thomas Atkinson, (3) Ann ——, widow of Nicholas Newlin, (4) Ann ——, widow of James Williams, was a minister, rich and benevolent;** David[2]; John[2];

* See N. Y. Wills.

† Some of these families are undoubtedly descended from Rev. John Moore, but no documentary proof has been found to confirm the statement. * * used to distinguish between children of different wives.

‡ From Miss Martha Sober, Harrisburg, Pa.

§ Dr. Mitchenor's Retrospect of Early Quakerism.

** Friends' Miscellany, VI, 4, 1834.

Robert[2]; Andrew[2] m. 9, 5, 1765, Ruth Birdsall;* William[2]; Sarah[2] m. William Truman; Rachel[2] m. John Truman; Joseph[2]. James Moore[2]† and Ann Starr had Andrew[3]; Jeremiah[3]; John[3]; Dr. James[3]‡ m. 13, 8, 1782, (intentions) Rebecka Birdsall; Rebecca[3] m. *John Cooper*, and had Calvin[4], Jeremiah[4], James[4], John[4], William[4]; Ann[3] m. Asahel Walker.

ANDREW MOORE, Philadelphia, Pa. —— Moore[1] came from Ireland, m. —— —— and had ——[2], *d.* in his 90th year, and had ——[3], m. —— —— who had Samuel[4], killed on the railroad, in his 80th year, Hornerstown, N. J., cooper, m. —— Chapman, and had Andrew Morton[5], *b.* at Hornerstown, Monmouth Co., N. J., March 6, 1814, *d.* January 26, 1898, at 1220 Arch St., m. Eliza Chapman, *d.* 1885, removed to Philadelphia in 1839, Moore & Sinnott, Distillers, Phila., 232 S. Front Street, and had Albert H.[6], Henry G.[6], George M.[6]; William[5] lived in Philadelphia, over 80 in 1898; Samuel A.[5] lived in Merchantville, N. J., over 60 in 1898.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Evesham, Burlington Co., N. J. John Moore,§ of Sirsham, Northampton Co., England to Benjamin Moore, of Evesham Township, West New Jersey (husbandman), for 10 shillings and other divers considerations "100 acres of land in West New Jersey, which was surveyed and laid forth and by my father Benjamin Moore purchased of Samuel Jennings by deed dated April 20, 1684." Benjamin Moore[1] settled in New Jersey in 1690, *d.* 1754 (will), m. 9mo., 6th, 1693, Burlington, M. M., (1) Sarah Stokes, (2) Mercy Newberry, and had John[2], *d.* 1726, no ch. (Benj. Moore, of Evesham, 3, 6, 1726, adm. of John Moore, of Burlington); Benjamin[2] *d.* 1796 (will), m. (1) Rebecca Fenimore, 10, 27th, 1730 (Oct. 17, 1730) (L), (2) Mary Allen, who *d.* 1783 (codicil); Thomas[2] m. Elizabeth —— and *d.* 1783, Int; Joseph[2] m. Patience —— and *d.* 1786 (will); Samuel[2] (?) *d.* 1786 (will); Elizabeth[2] m. 1737, Feb. 27 (L), John Collins (see will of Benjamin, 1754); Dorothy[2]; Mary[2]; Sarah[2] m. Thomas Eayre (see will of Benjamin, 1754) * * . Benjamin Moore[2] and Rebecca Fenimore and Mary Allen had Keturah[3]; Hannah[3]; Elizabeth[3] m. —— —— (will); John[3] *d.* 1812 (will), m. (1) Hannah Eayre (Thomas m. Priscilla Hugg), (2) Sarah ——; Mary[3]; Bethuel[3], *d.* 1831 (will), m. Mary ——, *d.* 1848; Benjamin[3] *d.* Int. 1844; Joshua[3] * * ; Rebecca[3]; Mary[3]; Chalkley[3] (see a will 1836); Elizabeth[3]. John Moore[3] and Hannah Eayre and Sarah —— had Joseph[4] m. Mary Heulings, 1783, May 12 (L), *d.* 1826 (will); Priscilla[4] m. *Zebedee Wills* and had Rebecca[5], Amy[5], Priscilla[5], Hannah[5], Zebedee[5], Joab[5], Micajah[5], Sarah[5], Elizabeth[5]; Eayre[4] unmarried; Benjamin[4] m. Sarah Browen, 1788, Nov. 17 (L), and had John[5], Rebecca[5], Eayre[5], Zebedee[5], Sarah[5], Joseph[5], Mark[5], Benjamin[5], Hannah[5]; Rebecca[4] m. 1788, Nov. 17 (L), Joshua Ballinger (Thomas, m. Susanna Ballinger (Francis Dudley, England, who *d.* 1831, 12mo. 13), Joshua); John[4] m. Keturah Eayre; Stacy[4] m. (1) Sybilla Austin (see Bethuel[3]), (2) Drusilla Tomlinson; Hosea[4] m. Mary Bishop; Hannah[4] m. *Amos Wills* and had Mary[5], Charles[5], John[5], Amy[5] m. Charles Stokes. Joseph Moore[4] and Mary Heulings had Heulings[5] m. —— ——, and had Lydia,[6] Mary Ann[6], Elizabeth[6], Rebecca[6]; Nancy[5] m. Abel Haines; Rebecca[5] m. Isaac Leeds; Priscilla[5] m. Samuel Burroughs; Hannah[5] m. Charles French; Mary[5]; John[5] (not named in will); Joseph H.[5]; Eliza[5]; Rachel[5] m. Charles Haines; Eli[5] (not named in will). Rebecca Moore[4] and *Joshua Ballinger* had Sarah[5] m. Jacob Lippincott (Joshua B.); Hannah[5] m. *Joseph Wills* and had Jacob[6], Amos[6], Mary[6], Mark B.[6]; Rebecca[5] m. *Joshua Wilkins* and had Sarah[6], Joshua B.[6], William[6]; Rachel[5]; Joshua[5] m. Ruth Hains; Job[5] m. Susannah Troth; John[5] "grew to manhood and then died;" Mark[5] *d.* young; Susannah[5] m. Stacy Stiles; Joseph[5] *d.* young. *Joshua Ballinger*[5] and Ruth Hains had Mary[6]; John H.[6]; Martha[6]; Mark[6]; Charles[6]; Cora Hains[6]; Elizabeth[6]; Joshua H.[6]; Rebecca[6]. *Job Ballinger*[5] and Susanna Troth had Rebecca Ann[6]; Joshua T.[6]; Rachel E.[6]; Joseph E.[6]; Mary T.[6]; Hannah[6]; Susannah T.[6]. Susannah Ballinger[5] and *Stacy Stiles* had Rachel B.[6]; John M.[6]; Stacy[6]; Susan[6]; Rebecca M.[6]; George F.[6], Serene[6]; Henry B.[6]. Hosea Moore[4] and Mary Bishop had Lydia[5]; Amy[5]; Mark[5]; Sarah[5]; Aaron[5]; Hannah[5]; Maria[5]; Mary Ann[5]; Hosea[5] m. Mary ——. Hosea Moore[5] and Mary —— had Aaron B.[6]; Hosea[6]; Mark[6],** *d.* 1879 (will), m. Beulah S. ——; Mary Ann[6] m. —— Helmbold; Sarah[6] m. —— *Wood* and had Maria[7], Hannah Ann[7]; Lydia[6] m. —— Conerow. Lydia Moore[6] and —— *Conerow* had Mark[7]; Charles[7]; Samuel[7]; Darling[7]. John Moore[4] and Keturah Eayre had Hosea[5]; Benjamin[5]; Maria[5]; Hannah[5]; Horatio L.[5]; Rebecca Ann[5]; John F.[5]; Ann Emeline[5]; Joseph[5]; Charles J.[5] Stacy Moore[4] and Sybilla Austin and Drusilla Tomlinson had William[5]; Elizabeth[5] m. —— Buzby; Meribee[5]; A. Sybilla[5] * * ; Hannah E.[5] m. *Arthur Haines* and had Stacy F.[6], Rachel R.[6]; Stacy[5]; Joshua R.[5], *d.* 1868, m. Ellen —— and had Elizabeth A.[6], Josephine D.[6]. Joseph Moore[2], *d.* 1786, and Patience —— had Uriah[3] *d.* 1790 (will); John[3]; Cyrus[3], *d.* 1842 (will), m. —— ——; Patience[3] *d.* 1795 (will), m. Sept. 22, 1775 (L) —— Waney. Cyrus Moore[3] and —— —— had Uriah[4]; John[4]; Joseph[4]; Abel[4]; Cyrus[4]; Charles[4] m. —— —— and had Charles[5]; Patience[4] m. —— Wilkins; Eliza[4] m. —— *Engle* and had Mary[5], Cyrus[5]; Rebecca[4]; Martha[4] m. —— Decou; Mary[4] m. Nathan Buzby. Bethuel Moore[3] and Mary —— had Allen[4] *d.* 1828, m. Ann ——, had Martha[5], Ridgeway[5] and others; Bethuel[4] *d.* as early as 1818, m. —— —— and had Joshua[5]; Keturah[4] m. —— *Hewlings* and had Martha[5], Bethuel[5]; Sarah[4] m. —— *Rogers* and had Martha[5], William[5]; Martha[4] m. Isaac Fennimore; Jane[4] m. —— Eldridge; Amasa[4] m. —— —— and had Samuel F.[5] m. —— ——, Bethuel F.[5], Sarah F.[5], ? Amasa[5], Allen[5].

---

* Kingwood, N. J., Records.

† From Biographical History of Lancaster Co., Pa., Harris.

‡ Kingwood, N. J., Records.

§ Book of Deeds, Grantees, BB, 376; BB, 376, Grantors, Trenton, N. J.; Records of Evesham Monthly Meeting.

** Mark Moore who m. Beulah S. ——, had nieces and nephews, Mary Elizabeth Moore, Daniel W. Moore, Henrietta Nory, Samuel Conrow, Amanda M. Leeds, Hannah A. Olyphant, Maria L. Mattack.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Morristown, N. J. Benjamin Moore[1] and Lois Cory had Usher[2], *b.* March 25, 1757, *d.* Aug. 22, 1834, m. Patience Vail (William), and had William[3], *b.* Oct. 4, 1786, *d.* March 28, 1839; Lois[3], *b.* Oct. 5, 1787, *d.* Jan. 25, 1847; Stephen[3], *b.* Sept. 7, 1789, m. Feb. 1, 1812, Elenor Owens (David m. Martha Armstrong), *b.* May 3, 1790, *d.* Sept. 27, 1847. Stephen Moore[3] and Elenor Owens had Fanny[4], *b.* Nov. 22, 1812, m. Jan. 8, 1841, Jacob P. Whitman (John R. m. Mary Puff), *b.* Feb. 24, 1808; Arminda[4], *b.* Sept. 18, 1814, unmarried; Hiram[4], *b.* May 3, 1816, unmarried; Mary[4], *b.* July 22, 1818, m. (1) March 7, 1839, *Lewis Elston* (Joseph M. m. Catharine Clark), *b.* Dec. 11, 1818, *d.* March 3, 1842, (2) Sept. 7, 1847, *Rev. Joseph Houghwout*, *b.* March 4, 1806, *d.* May 10, 1848, and had Lewis[5], *b.* Jan. 19, 1842 * *, Emma Virginia[5], *b.* June 25, 1848; Lucinda[4], *b.* Nov. 18, 1820, m. Dec. 31, 1842, Andrew Davis Thom (John m. Sarah Davis), *b.* June 12, 1814; Sarah[4], *b.* June 12, 1823, unmarried; Jonathan[4], *b.* April 27, 1825, m. Aug. 31, 1849, Helen M. Troxell (John m. Catharine Butz), *b.* Jan. 11, 1829; Adeline[4], *b.* March 3, 1827, unmarried; Jefferson[4], *b.* May 29, 1829, unmarried; Benjamin[4], *b.* March 22, 1831, unmarried.

BENJAMIN MOORE, Newtown, L. I., New York. Benjamin Moore *d.* Jan. 22, 1814, m. Margaret ——, *d.* Oct. 28, 1811, and had Benjamin, Jr., *b.* 1798, *d.* Nov. 19, 1831, aet. 33 (old graveyard at Newtown).

BOLTIS MOORE,* Barnegat, N. J. Boltis Moore and Eve Ressler had Eliza m. May 11, 1818, Henry Storms.

CHARLES MOORE, Philadelphia, Pa. Mathew Pratt, the portrait painter, *b.* Sept. 23, 1734, *d.* Jan. 9, 1805, m. Aug. 26, 1760, in St. Paul's P. E. Church, Phila., Pa., Elizabeth Moore (Charles), *b.* May 24, 1739, *d.* July 7, 1777.

CHARLES MOORE, Trenton, N. J. Charles Moore[1] and —— —— had Asher[2], *b.* July 4, 1790, Trenton, N. J., *d.* Apr. 28, 1822, from an accident, m. Oct. 31, 1812, Mary Hill (James m. Mary ——, both of whom died of yellow fever in 1793), *b.* Trenton, Oct. 11, 1793, *d.* Pottstown, Pa., Apr. 19, 1887, in her 94th year, by Rev. Dr. Janeway, Second Presbyterian Church, Third and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, after the death of Asher Moore she married Joel Finch, who died in 1846, removed from Trenton to Philadelphia when young; James[2]; Nathaniel[2] m. Sarah Gladys (7th child of David m. Rebecca Radcliffe). Asher Moore[2] and Mary Hill had William H.[3], *b.* 1813, *d.* 1866, m. —— ——, widow died about 1887, two of his daughters are still living (1898); James H.[3], *b.* 1815, *d.* 1855, m. —— ——, widow died 1895, two daughters and one son still living (1898); Mary Ann[3]; Dr. Charles[3],† *b.* in Philadelphia, Sept. 26, 1817, *d.* Nov. 28, 1898, Pottstown, Pa., m. (1) Nov. 30, 1838, Phila., Mary Berrill (Maj. Henry, Abington, of an old Montgomery Co. family), *d.* Aug. 3, 1842, aet. 26, (2) Jan. 28, 1845, Mary F. Evans (Mark m. Susanna ——), East Coventry, Chester Co., *b.* Jan. 25, 1816, *d.* Jan. 13, 1901, Pottstown, Pa., by Dr. Edmund Leaf, the latter's first wedding. At the age of 14 he was apprenticed to Henry Schively, 75 Chestnut St., Phila., and learned surgical instrument-making, seven years as apprentice and four as journeyman, studied dental surgery with Dr. J. DeHaven White, graduated from Jefferson Medical College 1844, after marriage practiced in Philadelphia, Feb., 1846 removed to Pottstown, office on High St., retired from practice in 1894, 1848 and 1849 was a member of Town Council, member of School Board and Secretary and Treasurer, 1876-1882 Director, Secretary for five years, 1888 House of Representatives of Legislature on Republican side, 1852 joined the Masonic fraternity, 1843 joined I. O. O. F. Gen. Marion Lodge No. 6, Jan. 5, 1847 aided in instituting Manatawny Lodge No. 214 I. O. O. F. of Pottstown, 1850 became Secretary, held this office for forty-three years, 1866 Secretary and Treasurer Mutual Fire Insurance Co., of Pottstown, 1875 Secretary Pottstown Gas Co., 1882 Secretary and Treasurer Edgewood Cemetery Co., 1850 kept record of weather—Voluntary Observer, remembers Gen. Lafayette in 1824, witnessed ride of Black Hawk through Philadelphia in 1833, celebrated his golden wedding 1, 28, '95, at 65 S. Hanover St. Dr. Charles Moore[3] and Mary Berrill and Mary F. Evans had Henry Berrill[4], unmarried, *d.* suddenly, June 9, 1898, Pottstown, Pa., aet. 58 yrs., 9 mo., while on a visit, bur. in Edgewood Cemetery, was in business in New York City; Charles Clifford[4], *d.* in infancy * *; Wallace Clifton[4] m. May —— and had one daughter; Rebecca[4] m. *Francis H. Saylor* and had two sons[5] and one daughter[5]; Charles Evans[4], *d.* Sept. 19, 1898, in 44th yr., Co. M. 4th Penna. Regt. Spanish-American War, of fever contracted in Porto Rico, m. —— Boughter, and had Ralph Parker[5]. Nathaniel Moore[2] and Sarah Gladys had —— ——[3]; Rev. Asher[3], *b.* Jan. 13, 1810, *d.* Apr. 27, 1891 (will), Hammonton, N. J., m. Nov. 7, 1832, —— ——, ordained 1832, Pastor 1st Universalist Church, Phila. (Lombard St.), from Apr., 1840 to Apr., 1848, Pastor Hightstown, N. J., Apr., 1848 to Oct., 1851, Pastor Sixth Universalist Church, New York City, May 1854–1857 Brooklyn, Pastor Easton, Pa., 1880–1886, last pastorate Hammonton, N. J., 1886–1891, and had Julia[4], *b.* Sept. 17, 1844, m. Dec. 13, 1866, —— Bisbee, *d.* Nov. 15, 1894, Springfield, Vt.; ——[4] m. —— ——, Springfield, Vt., Emma[4] *d.* Aug. 6, 1879, buried in Easton Cemetery, and two sons[4] accidentally drowned Jan., 1851.

DANIEL MOORE, SR., Delaware Township, Hunterdon County, N. J. Daniel Moore[1],‡ Sr. (will July 6, 1805, 1808, Peter Moore a witness), m. (1) —— ——, (2) Elizabeth Rouzer (will 1818, 1819) and had Abraham[2], *b.* April 29, 1759, *d.* June 12, 1818, aet. 59 (1, 13, Int.), m. May

* From John S. Storms, Barnegat, N. J.

† Dr. Charles Moore says that William Hill Moore, of Phila., was first cousin of his father, Asher Moore, and also of his mother, Mary Hill Moore. He also says "my cousin, Rev. Asher Moore, I never met." No record has been found to substantiate the first statement.

‡ German Baptists. This genealogy must be considered tentative.

24, 1783 (Rev. Frazier's record), Anna Lawshe, *b.* Nov. 10, 1760, *d.* Dec. 23, 1853; Daniel[2] (see a will 1860, Ex. Daniel, Jr.); Elizabeth[2] m. —— *Maskel* and had Ruth[3], Elizabeth[3]; Rebeckah[2] m. —— Puffledorf * * ; Gideon[2]* (1840 will, Ex. Daniel I. and Asa) gave land for burying ground, m. Catharine York ; David[2] *d.* 1843 (will), m. —— —— (a David died May 1, 1860, aet. 98, Rhoda Moore, executrix), and had Hiram[3], *d.* 1893, Int., Isaac H.[3], Rhoda[3]; Solomon[2]; Hannah[2] m. June 25, 1797, Israel Poulson, ?*d.* Feb. 3, 1816, aet. 86; Mary[2] m. —— Lawshe; Sarah[2] m. —— Prall; Judith[2] m. —— Tice; Rhodah[2] (see David's will 1806, 1843); Anna[2] m. ? Dec. 19, 1786, Joseph Hoppock (Rev. Frazier's Record), *d.* ? Jan. 5, 1866, aet. 99; Agnes[2] m. —— Case. Abraham Moore[2] and Anna Lawshe had Daniel[3] *b.* March 15, 1784, m. —— ——, Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa.; Margaret[3] *b.* July 23, 1786, *d.* Dec. 22, 1859, aet. 73 yrs., 4 mo., 30 days, m. —— Corsen; John[3], *b.* Feb., 1789 (a John left will 1848); Jacob[3], *b.* Aug. 11, 1791, *d.* (? Int. 1847, Reading Moore administrator), and had Elizabeth[4] and Andrew R.[4]; Henry[3], *b.* July 23, 1793, m. —— ——; Isaac[3], *b.* March 26, 1796, *d.* April 5, 1851, aet. 55 yrs., 0 mo., 9 days, m. Mercy Jones; Jonas[3], *b.* Jan. 11, 1799, *d.* 1881±, m. —— Young; Abraham[3] *b.* Dec. 25, 1801. Daniel Moore[3], Jr., and —— —— had Ann[4] m. —— Maulsbury; Harriett[4] m. Jerry Bruden; Charles[4] m. —— ——, and had ch., Titusville, N. J. Margaret Moore[3] and —— *Corsen* had Asa[4]; Mahlon[4]; Mary Ann[4], *d.* at Belvidere, N. J., m. Adam Bellis, editor of the *Hunterdon County Democrat*, Flemington, afterwards *Warren County Democrat*, Belvidere, N. J.; Hannah[4] m. Edward Dilts. John Moore[3] and —— —— had Abraham[4] m. —— ——; Theodocia[4]. Abraham Moore[4] and —— —— had Mary C.[5] m. Andrew Green, Flemington, N. J., who had one son[6]; John[5]. Henry Moore[3] and —— —— had Lewis[4], killed on Pennsylvania Railroad below Trenton, conductor; Ellen[4] m. Edwin Holcombe, Trenton, N. J.; Margaret[4] m. —— Fackenthall, Doylestown, Pa. Jonas Moore[3] and —— Young had Lydia[4] m. John Ryan, New Hope, Pa., who had William C.[5], attorney, Doylestown, Pa.; Horace[4] m. (1) —— ——, (2) —— ——, Flemington, N. J., and had Elizabeth K.[5], Philadelphia, and four ch. by second wife. Isaac Moore[3] and Mercy Jones had Ann[4], *d.* July 13, 1866; Sarah Rebecca[4], *d.* Dec. 10, 1849; George N.[4] m. Kate Stanton, Oil City, Pa., *d.* Olean, N. Y., and had Clarence S.[5] (grad. Cornell University, 1898), Pittsburg, Pa., Eva[5], Olean, N. Y.; Harrison E.[4] m. Tacy B. Smith, *d.* Nov. 22, 1874, and had Emma[5] m. William Foster, Cottageville, Bucks Co., Pa., George W.[5], Mary[5] m. George V. Hund; John C.[4] m. Sarah A. Conly and had Charles P.[5], *d.* April 8, 1885, aet. 25; Mansfield J.[4], *b.* Sept. 25, 1836, *d.* Aug. 4, 1864, Andersonville Prison, 71st Penna. Regt., taken prisoner at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, Belle Isle. Gideon Moore[2] (will 1840) and Catharine York had Daniel I.[3] m. Rhoda ——, *d.* 1886 (will), who had John[4], Catharine[4] m. —— Sherman, Justice L.[4]; Asa[3], *d.* 1858 (will†), m. Permelia ——; Jacob D.[3], *d.* 1847, Int., m. —— ——, *d.* 1889 (Reading Moore administrator, John P. Moore guardian of his children), and had Elizabeth[4], Andrew R.[4]; Sarah[3] m. *William Brewer* and had Gideon M.[4]; William H.[3], *d.* 1866 (will), m. Martha —— and had Charles W.[4], Gideon C.[4], Angeline[4] m. Peter Buchanan, Mary Catharine[4] m. Theodore Horn, Elizabeth[4] m. Arthur Faus; Catharine[3]; (?) John P.[3] m. Anna ——, *d.* 1889 (will) and had Sarah[4] m. George Trout.

DANIEL MOORE.‡ Daniel Moore[1]§ and Elsie Lucas had Joseph[2], a Baptist minister, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1827, Hannibal, N. Y., m. —— ——, who, before 1829, m. —— Robinson ; Lucas[2], a Baptist minister, of Sempronius, N. Y.; Hannah[2] m. —— Rathray ; Eunice[2], *b.* Jan. 22, 1765, Knowlton, Warren Co., N. J., *d.* 1811, m. Nov. 10, 1784, Obadiah Beardsley, Jr. (Obadiah m. Amy Calkins), *b.* June 18, 1763, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co., N. Y., *d.* Nov. 15, 1841, Monticello, Otsego Co., N. Y.; Fanny[2] m. —— Gilbert; Permelia[2]; Mary[2] m. James Cox; Margaret[2], youngest of twelve ch., m. Asa Bingham, Vermont; (?) Richard[2]; ——[2] m. —— Guthrie; ——[2] m. —— Trumbull. Joseph Moore[2] and —— —— had four sons and two daughters, one son, D. D. S. Moore, editor of the *Rural New Yorker*, m. —— —— and had Merritt M., Arlington, N. J. Eunice Moore[2] and *Obadiah Beardsley, Jr.* had Levi[3], *b.* Nov. 13, 1785, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., *d.* Mar. 19, 1857, N. Y., m. July 4, 1813, at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Raymond (Samuel, Stockbridge, Mass., m. Hannah Underwood, Tyringham, N. Y.), *b.* Sept. 6, 1790, Great Barrington, Mass.; Mary[3], *b.* Mar. 9, 1788, *d.* May 15, 1837, Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., m. Dec. 23, 1804, Elijah Norton, *b.* May 9, 1782, New Braintree, Mass., *d.* Apr. 2, 1839, Gerry, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.; Samuel[3], *b.* Feb. 25, 1790, Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., *d.* May 6, 1860, Utica, N. Y., was District Attorney of Oneida Co., N. Y., State Senator, U. S. District Attorney, Member of Congress, Chairman Judiciary Committee, Attorney-General of New York State, Judge of Supreme Court, Chief Justice in 1847, m. July 29, 1816, Sarah Botsford Hatheway (Judge Joshua m. Elizabeth Lord), Rome, N. Y., *d.* Mar. 6, 1869; Joseph[3], *b.* May 26, 1792, *d.* July 6, 1840, m. Elizabeth Eddy ; Fanny[3], *b.* Oct. 8, 1794, *d.* Apr. 10, 1880, m. Jan. 3, 1822, Judge James Hyde, Richfield, N. Y.; Seth Warren[3], *b.* July 8, 1797, *d.* July 15, 1845, m. Mary Egbert Defoe and had Anna[4], Frederick[4], Emily[4], Egbert[4], ——[4]; Lucinda[3], *b.* March 22, 1800, *d.* March 27, 1800; Celinda[3], *b.* March 22, 1800, *d.* March 27, 1800; Olive[3], *b.* March 7, 1802, *d.* Apr. 23, 1829, m. *Nathaniel Huse* (Hughs) and had John[4], Anna Webster[4], William[4], ——[4], *d.* young; Morgan Lewis[3], *b.* July 2, 1805, *d.* Sept. 6, 1831, m. Sarah Miranda Williams, and had one son who *d.* young. Levi Beardsley[3] and Elizabeth Ray-

* A Gideon Moore, Upper Hanover, Philadelphia Co., was naturalized Sept. 10, 1767. Penna. Archives, II, 2d series, 400.

† His will says of Hopewell, the appraisement, of Delaware Township.

‡ See page 360.

§ Every indication seems to show that this Daniel is a descendant of Rev. John, through Joseph, of Southampton. His line could be Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Jr., Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Jr., Joseph[2], Rev. John[1], but no documentary proof has been discovered.

mond had Samuel Raymond[4], *b.* Dec. 31, 1814, *d.* at Gen. Meade's headquarters on the Potomac, Dec. 28, 1863, m. Charlotte Bürckle (Christian Jacob m. Charlotte Elizabeth Seitz); Joseph Addison[4] m. Charlotte ——; Hannah Moore[4] *d.* aet. 7 years; Levi[4], Jr. *d.* young; Elizabeth[4] m. —— *Van De Water* and had William Beardsley[5]; Levi[4], Jr. Samuel Raymond Beardsley[4] and Charlotte Bürckle had Fredericka Raymond[5] m. Feb. 2, 1865, *Robert Gilchrist*, Attorney-General State of New Jersey, who had two daughters[6] and several sons[6]; Mary[5] m. Nov. 17, 1881, *Le Baron Bradford Prince* (at one time governor of New Mexico), and had William Bradford[6], *b.* Nov. 4, 1882; Catharine Bürckle[5]; Elizabeth Adelaide[5]; Samuel Addison[5]; Levi[5]; Edward[5]; Christian[5]; Clarence Bürckle[5]. Joseph Addison Beardsley[4] and Charlotte —— had Mattie[5] who m. —— *Hill* and had Susan[6]; Mary[5] m. —— Bogert; Joseph Addison[5], Jr., unmarried. Mary Moore Beardsley[3] and *Elijah Norton* had Merritt Milton[4], *b.* Dec. 1, 1805, *d.* Oct. 17, 1846, m. Mary Jane Cleveland, Manlius, N. Y., no ch.; Morris[4], *b.* June 9, 1807, *d.* Oct. 23, 1878, m. Olivia Kent, Buckhorn Island; Sullivan S.[4], *b.* Feb. 5, 1809, *d.* Aug. 31, 1811; Eunice B.[4], *b.* April 20, 1813, *d.* July 12, 1895; Mary Moore[4], *b.* Jan. 31, 1815, m. Robert J. Merrill; Samuel Herman[4], *b.* July 6, 1817, *d.* May 7, 1864, m. Mary A. Howard; Levi Warren[4], *b.* Oct. 17, 1819, m. Elizabeth Leonard. Morris Norton[4] and Olivia Kent had Helen[5] m. *Dr. W. P. Bemus* and had Helena[6] who m. F. E. Hatch and had three ch., and Morris N.[5] who m. Lucy Fitch; Jennie[5] m. *E. A. Curtiss* and had Belle[6] who m. *Frank Chatsey* and had Ruth[7] and Alice[7], and Edith[6] unmarried; Theresa[5] m. *William Partridge* and had Morris[6], Rosa[6], Bertha[6]; Gertrude[5] m. *Charles Douglas* and had Stewart[6] who m. Elsie Curtiss and had five ch., Ola[6] who m. Everard Hill and had two ch., and Carroll[6] unmarried; Alice Isabel[5] m. Thomas Agnew and has no living ch. Frances M.[4] m. *Dr. Potter* and had Frank[5] m. Anna —— who had two ch., Henry[5] unmarried. Mary Moore[4] and *Robert J. Merrill* had Merritt Moore[5], *d.* young; Mary Moore[5] m. Capt. J. C. Joss; Robert J.[5], Jr., *d.* young; Frances M.[5] m. Benjamin W. Cook; daughter[5] not named, *d.* young; Emma Caroline[5] *d.* young. Mary Moore Merrill[5] and *Capt. J. C. Joss* had Frederick Augustus[6] m. Mary Q. Hubbard who had Mary Hubbard[7] and Luicanna[7], Harold Merrill[6], and one not named. Frances M. Merrill[5] and *Benj. W. Cook* had Inez Mary[6] m. Lynn M. Goulding. Samuel Herman Norton[4] m. Mary A. Howard and had Francis L.[5] who m. Helen Odell and had four ch.; Mary H.[5]; Willie[5]; Herbert[5]; Edward[5]. Levi Warren Norton[4] m. Elizabeth Leonard and had Frederick L.[5]; Frank B.[5] m. Emily Mockridge who had Grace[6], Charles[6], and Warren[6]; Jennie[5]; Warren[5]; Lucy S.[5] Samuel Beardsley[3] and Sarah Botsford Hatheway had James Lord[4], *b.* Sept. 28, 1818, *d.* Mar. 4, 1853; Cathrine Elizabeth[4], *b.* Nov. 5, 1820, *d.* Feb. 9, 1821; Arthur Moore[4], *b.* Jan. 22, 1822, m. April 18, 1850, Louise Howland Adams (Francis and Mary Ricketts Newton), Alexandria, Va., and had Mary Adams[5],* *b.* April 21, 1851, who m. Sept. 6, 1876, *John Frederick Maynard*, Utica, N. Y., and had Arthur[6] and John Frederick[6], Jr.; Samuel Arthur[5], *b.* Dec. 1, 1856, m. Sept. 14, 1881, Elizabeth Hopper, Utica, N. Y., and had Thomas Hopper[6], Louise Adams[6], and Samuel Arthur[6], Jr. Joseph Beardsley[3] and Elizabeth Eddy had Dorcas Eliza[4] m. Stephen Holden Lathrop, Oswego, N. Y.; Joseph Warrenson[4]; Lydia Louise[4] m. Floyd Cushman Shepard; Frances[4] m. Erastus Clarke; Mary[4] m. Edmund Underwood; Lewis Eddy[4], *b.* Apr. 23, 1827, *d.* Jan., 1858, m. Charlotte Jesup Judah; Anna Raymond[4] m. *Alexander Seward* and had Frederick[5] *d.* young, Elliott Huntingdon[5], unmarried. Dorcas Eliza Beardsley[4] and *Stephen Holden Lathrop* had Joseph Beardsley[5], m. Mary Herrick; Mary Turrell[5]; Stephen Alfred[5]; Jane Elizabeth[5]; Samuel Holden Parsons[5]. Lydia Louise Beardsley[4] m. *Floyd Cushman Shepard* and had Mary Louise[5] who m. *Gilbert William Warren* and had Fanny Louise[6], *d.* 1878, Gilbert Watson[6], Anna Raymond Beardsley[6], *d.* 1894; Alfred Coats[5] m. Adella Owen and had Floyd Cushman[6], Francis Sheldon[6], Margaret Shepherd[6]; Fanny Clark[5]; Harry North[5], *d.* 1874; Elizabeth Beardsley[5] m. *Frederick Andrew William Armstrong* and had Alexander Floyd[6], Marguerite B.[6]; Robert Alden[5]; Katie Lyon[5] *d.* 1875; Floyd Matthewson[5] *d.* young; Grace Warren[5]; Alice Hyde[5] m. *Arleigh Dygert Richardson* and had Elizabeth[6], Arleigh Dygert[6], Jr.; Floyd Dorcas[5] m. *Floyd Shepard Brooks* and had Lydia Louise[6] and Anna Ring[6]. Frances Beardsley[4] and *Erastus Clarke* had Mary[5] who m. *Charles P. Kirkland, Jr.*, and had Edward[6]; Arthur Beardsley[5] *d.* young; Walton[5] m. (1) —— ——, (2) —— —— and had several ch.; Edward[5] m. —— —— and had ch. Mary Beardsley[4] and *Edmund Underwood* had Edmund[5], Lieut. U. S. N., m. Charlotte Hamilton, Oswego, N. Y., no ch.; Champlain[5] m. Deborah —— and had ch. Lewis Eddy Beardsley[4] and Charlotte Jesup Judah had child[5] *d.* young; Anna Raymond[5], *b.* July 25, 1857, m. *Herbert M. Lawrence*, New York, and had Marianna Moore[6], *b.* May 11, 1883, Beardsley[6] *d.* Sept. 27, 1887. Fanny Beardsley[3] and *Judge James Hyde* had Jay[4], *b.* Oct. 12, 1822, Richfield, N. Y., *d.* Sept. 25, 1881, unmarried; Olive Beardsley[4], *b.* July 11, 1824, *d.* Dec. 16, 1900, m. at Richfield Springs, N. Y., July 16, 1846, *Augustus R. Elwood* and had Arthur Hyde[5], *b.* May 1, 1847, who m. June 15, 1871, Harriet Amelia Losee and had Frederick Augustus[6], *b.* Nov. 25, 1873, Mary Stuart[6], *b.* Aug. 1, 1876, Madeline[6], *b.* Dec. 29, 1882; Eugene Alonzo[4], *b.* July 22, 1828, *d.* Jan. 19, 1832; Mary Frances[4], *b.* Oct. 13, 1832, *d.* Dec. 23, 1875, m. *Demas Barnes*, *d.* Dec. 10, 1857 and had Kora[5], *b.* Sept. 29, 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Laura Emily[4], *b.* Dec. 25, 1836, m. Mar. 5, 1861, *James Smith*, N. Y., and had James Hyde[5], *b.* Jan. 6, 1863, N. Y., unmarried, Alice Beardsley[5], *b.* Apr. 21, 1870, Ilion, N. Y., Lillian[5], Elwood[5], *b.* Oct. 22, 1874, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

EDWARD MOORE, Newtown, L. I. Edward Moore, *b.* 1773, *d.* Nov. 17, 1824, aged 51, m. Hannah ——, *b.* 1771, *d.* Nov. 7, 1854, aet. 83, 11, 0. An Edward Moore was Assessor 1809, 1818, 1819, 1820, and Overseer of Poor 1814, 1815 at Newtown.

* Mrs. Maynard furnished the data of Daniel's family.

ENOCH MOORE, Charlestown, Mass. Enoch Moore m. Rebekah —— and had James and William (twins), baptized 1688, 2m. 29d. (Record Book of the First Church.*)

FRANCIS MOORE,† Cambridge, Mass. Francis Moore[1] m. Katharine ——, bur. 28, 10, 1648,‡ and had John[2], *b.* 20, 1, 1644/5; Sarah[2], *b.* 3, (2°) 1643, m. Jan. 25, 1665, Eleazur Giles.

GOV. JAMES MOORE, of South Carolina. James Moore[1], Governor of South Carolina 1700–2, m. —— Yeamans (Sir John, who settled in Cape Fear County in North Carolina in 1665) and *d.* of yellow fever in 1705, had ten children, two of whom *d.* in infancy, and the survivors were James[2], Governor of South Carolina in 1719, who remained in South Carolina and *d.* in 1724, leaving wife Elizabeth and sons James[3], John[3], Jehu[3]; Maurice[2], who settled on the Cape Fear, N. C., in 1725, was a distinguished Colonial officer m. and had Judge Maurice[3] and Gen. James[3] of Revolutionary note; Roger[2], called "King Roger," removed to Cape Fear; Nathaniel[2] removed to Cape Fear; John[2] m. Justina ——, removed to Cape Fear; daughter[2] m. —— Clifford, Cape Fear; daughter[2] m. —— Dry, Cape Fear; daughter[2] m. —— Scheucking, Cape Fear. Judge Maurice Moore[3] had Judge Alfred[4], Justice of the United States Supreme Court, and a daughter who married Gen. Francis Nash, killed at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777. Judge Alfred[4] had Hon. Alfred[5], Speaker, etc., and had a daughter who m. —— Waddell, the father of Hon. A. M. Waddell, of Wilmington, N. C.

JAMES MOORE, Virginia. James Moore, of Scottish ancestry, *b.* in Ireland, with his brother Joseph came to Pennsylvania in 1726. Joseph died in about two years. James Moore m. Jane Walker and resided in Nottingham Congregation for a number of years after marriage. There were five sons and five daughters. The sixth son was James Moore who m. Martha Poage who had five sons and four daughters. One daughter, Mary, m. Rev. Samuel Brown.

JAMES MOORE, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N. J. James Moore[1], *d.* 1801, Int., Stephen Moore, admr., m. (1) —— ——, (2) Margaret ——, and had among other children Stephen[2], *b.* Dec. 26, 1761, *d.* 1829 (will)§ m. Feb. 3, 1781 (1) Martha Burroughs, (2) Elizabeth ——,** and had Moses[3], *b.* Nov. 14, 1781, was dead before 1829, m. Elizabeth ——; Sarah[3], *b.* July 30, 1784, m. William Smith; Amos[3], *b.* June 20, 1793, *d.* 1858 (will), m. Hannah Woodmancy, *b.* June 16, 1794 * * ; Rachel[3], probably dead when father's will was written. Moses Moore[3] and Elizabeth —— had Aaron[4], *b.* May 5, 1804; Burroughs[4], *b.* July 27, 1805; Thomas ? R.[4], *b.* Jan. 7, 1807; Stephen[4] (? will 1834); Rachel[4]. Amos Moore[3] and Hannah Woodmancy had Eliza[4], *b.* Nov. 27, 1814; Mary Ann[4], *b.* Aug. 9, 1816; Stephen Burroughs[4], *b.* May 13, 1821, *d.* 1877 (will), Lambertville, N. J., m. Sarah Ann —— and had Stephen B.[5], Josie F.[5] (daughter); Gershom[4], *b.* Feb. 11, 1823, *d.* 1902, m. Lavinia Carhart; Elenor[4], *b.* July 25, 1825; Amos[4], *b.* May 27, 1836, *d.* 1870 (will), Lambertville, N. J., m. Esther ——. Amos Moore[4] and Esther —— had Clarence[5], *b.* March 20, 1861; Elenor Foster[5], *b.* April 3, 1864; Ann Bailey[5], *b.* Aug. 1, 1867; Mary Bailey[5], *b.* Sept. 11, 1870. Gershom Moore[4] and Lavinia Carhart had George L.[5], who m. Emma Ayers and had George L.[6], Jr., m. May Farlee, Mary Catharine[5], who m. George H. Burroughs and had Hervey S. Burroughs[6], unmarried.

JEREMY MOORE, Boston, Mass. Jeremy Moore††, *d.* 1650, from Wymondham, Norfolk, England, in "Diligent," to Hingham, removed to Boston 1643, freeman 1645, widow Alice m. 2d Henry Largin, inventory Jan. 13, 1650, had Samuel[2], baptized Aug. 29, 1647 in First Church; Jeremy[2], baptized Dec. 17, 1648 in First Church; Mary[2], *b.* Feb. 16, 1650.

JOHN MOORE,‡‡ Philadelphia, Pa. John Moore[1], *b.* 1658±, England, *d.* Dec. 1732, was buried in the middle aisle of Christ Church, Dec. 7, 1732, m. Rebecca ——, *d.* 1749 or 1750, went from England to South Carolina 1680±, was Secretary of South Carolina 1683,§§ in 1697± went to Philadelphia, became "practitioner of law,"*** Attorney-General for the King (19, 10mo. 1700), Deputy-Judge under Quarry, Register-General of Wills May 17, 1701, to June 27, 1704, Collector of Customs July 24, 1704, to 1732, lived on the west side of Second Street in the first house north of the parsonage of Christ Church, which parsonage adjoined the Church on the north, his garden, &c., being at the corner of Garden (now M'Comb) Alley. John Moore[1] and Rebecca —— had Hon. John[2], *b.* Aug. 11, 1686, in South Carolina, *d.* Oct. 29, 1749, aet. 64, in New York, will††† dated Sept. 4, 1748, buried in his vault in Trinity Churchyard, m. Frances Lambert, *d.* March 17, 1782, Alderman, member of Legislature, Colonel of a Regiment, member of Provincial Council, N. Y.; Thomas[2], *b.* 1689, South Carolina, *d.* in Little Britain, London, England, Rector of Little Britain in London 1753, Rector of Christ Church in Kent 1755,‡‡‡ held the last living for fifty years; Rebecca[2] m. Aug. 28, 1709, in Philadelphia, John Evans, Ex-Governor of Pennsylvania, held the office about four years, after surrendering his office to Gookin, remained for a time in Philadelphia, but at length retired to Denbigh, Wales, in No-

* N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVI, 252.

† Francis Moore was executor of Francis Whitmore; also freeman 1639.

‡ Boston Records.

§ See deed of Stephen Moore, Feb. 28, 1804.

** From bible of Clarence Moore, Lambertville, N. J.

†† N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, LV, 1901, 378.

‡‡ This family is probably of Fawley, Berkshire, England.

§§ Carroll's Historical Collections of South Carolina, II, 409.

*** Colonial Records of Pennsylvania, Vol. I, 519.

††† Liber, XVII, 44.

‡‡‡ Letters in possession of Thomas William Channing Moore.

vember, 1716, purchased of his former companion, young William Penn, 2000 acres of the manor of Steyning on Brandywine Creek, and the following March gave John Moore, his father-in-law, power to sell the same, but in 1731, as John Evans, of Pentry Manor, County Denbigh, he declared before a master in chancery that he never authorized Moore to sell any land;* Mary[2], *d.* Nov., 1735, in Phila. m. Peter Evans, Register-General in Phila., *d.* 1745 in Phila.; William[2],† *b.* May 6, 1699, in Phila., *d.* May 30, 1783, at "Moore Hall,"‡ Chester Co., Pa., Chief Justice of Chester Co., m. 1722, Wilhemina Weems (Wemys), daughter of James the 4th Earl of Weems, descended from MacDuff, Earl of Fife, buried at St. Davids, Delaware Co., will dated May 24, 1783, left all to wife; Daniel[2] m. in Barbadoes a lady of great fortune, he went to Barbadoes, thence to England, residing at Great Marlow, M. P. for Great Marlow, his daughter Frances[3] being the wife of Chancellor Erskine; Richard[2]; Somerset[2], baptized July 19, 1711, at 5 days of age, *d.* Oct. 1, 1712; Charles[2], buried Aug. 17, 1712. John Moore[2] and Frances Lambert had John[3]; Lambert[3] m. Jan. 31, 1757 (L) Jane Holland[3] (Edward[2] m. Magdalene Bayeux, Henry[1]), *b.* 1730, *d.* June 14, 1767, aet. 37, interred in family vault at Trinity, was Deputy Secretary of New York, Controller of Customs, Clerk of Trinity Church; Daniel[3]; William[3]; Thomas[3], *b.* 1722, *d.* 1784, m. Elizabeth Channing; Richard[3]; Charles[3]; Rebecca[3]; Susanna[3]; Ann[3]—last three unmarried when will was written Sept. 4, 1748; John Moore's[3] will, 1824, 1828, mentions Aunt Ann Moore. Thomas Moore[3] and Elizabeth Channing had Rev. Thomas Lambert[4], *b.* Feb. 22, 1758, *d.* Feb. 20, 1799, m. 1781 Judith Moore [581], *d.* Oct. 18, 1834; Rt. Rev. Bishop Richard Channing[4], D.D., *b.* Aug. 21, 1762, N. Y., *d.* Nov. 12, 1841, Lynchburg, Va., Sunday, July 15, 1787 the first apostolic ordination ever performed in New York or in the diocese of New York, Mr. Richard Channing Moore and Mr. Joseph G. J. Bend were ordained deacons by the Rt. Rev. Samuel Provoost, the first Bishop of New York, Rev. Benjamin Moore, "with an admired diction and eloquence peculiar to him, made a pleasing impression on the audience, preached an excellent sermon,"§ Sept. 5, 1787 was elected Rector of Grace Church, Rye, N. Y., Rector St. Andrew's, Richmond, Staten Island, June 2, 1809 accepted rectorship of St. Stephen's, New York, May 18, 1814 consecrated Bishop of Diocese of Virginia in St. James' Church, Philadelphia; John[4], *d.* 1828 in New York City, will dated Dec. 31, 1824, office of customs, New York; ——[4] m. Stephen Hewlett, of Hempstead, L. I.; ——[4] m. —— Bedell; ——[4] m. —— Curny. Rev. Thomas Lambert Moore[4] and Judith Moore[5] [581] had Sarah Lambert[5]; Louisa[5]; Elizabeth Frances[5]; Thomas[5] (see page 126). Bishop Richard Channing Moore[4] and —— —— had Rev. David Moore[5], D.D., *b.* June 3, 1787, New York, *d.* Sept. 30, 1856, m. —— Moore (cousin), Rector St. Andrew's, Richmond, Staten Island; ——[5]; Rev. Richard Channing[5], 1829 graduated at Washington (Trinity) College, Hartford, 1830 assisted his cousin Rev. Dr. Bedell, of St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia, January, 1834 became Rector of St. John's, Elizabeth, N. J., March, 1855 retired and became Rector of Christ Church, Williamsport, where he was in 1868; Stephen Van Rensselaer[5] m. —— —— and had a daughter who married Dr. Craven.** —— Moore[5] and Rev. David Moore,[5] D.D., had Margaritta E.[6], *d.* May 14, 1898, Staten Island; Christian Jones[6]. John Moore[4] and —— —— had Townsend[5]; John[5]; ——[5] m. Rev. David Moore[5]; Thomas William Channing[5]; Frances Childs[5]; Elizabeth Elvot[5] m. —— Livingston; Lydia Hubbard[5] m. Rev. Wm. H. Hart. Elizabeth Elvot Moore[5] and —— *Livingston* had Anna Moore[6]. Lydia Hubbard Moore[5] and *Rev. Wm. H. Hart* had Frances Livingston[6]. —— Moore[4] and —— *Bedell* had Rev. Dr. ——[5], Phila. —— Moore[4] and —— *Curny* had Elizabeth Channing[5]; Sarah Ward[5]. Thomas Moore[2] and —— —— had Thomas[3], held the parish of North Craig in Kent, England, more than fifty years, his portrait is in possession of the widow of Thomas William Moore; Charles[3] held two livings in Kent for many years, had wife and nine children (letter in possession of T. W. Moore dated Aug. 25, 1755), had grandson Capt. Charles Moore of British Army, in a letter from Capt. Charles to the father of T. W. Moore it appears there was only one of his children living, a lady of 80, who had three children living, date of letter, London, June 5, 1826. Mary Moore[2] and Peter Evans had Rebecca Evans[3] m. Peter Robertson; John Evans[3]; Margaret Evans[3]; Mary Evans[3]. William Moore[2] and Wilhemina Weems had Thomas William[3]; ——[3] m. Dr. Phineas Bond; ——[3] m. Dr. Thomas Bond, brother of Phineas; Rebecca[3], *b.* Feb. 21, 1732–3, *d.* Dec. 6, 1784, m. July 3, 1758, Rev. Dr. William Smith,†† Provost of University of Pennsylvania. Thomas William Moore[3] and ——— had Thomas William[4], British Agent in New York.

JOHN MOORE, Cambridge, Mass. John Moore, of Cambridge‡‡ and Sudbury, Mass., *d.* 1673, will Aug. 25, 1668, Jan. 6, 1673, m. Elizabeth ——, who *d.* Dec., 1690, John Moore Ensigne "My eldest son John," mentioned in will, embarked in "The Defense," for Boston, Oct. 3, 1635, in

* Memoir of John Evans, New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., XXVI, 424.

† See Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

‡ Now owned by Gov. Pennypacker.

§ N. Y. Daily Advertiser, July 17, 1787.

** Mrs. Craven, of Philadelphia, furnished much valuable information.

†† Penna. Magazine of History, 1880, Nov. 3, IV.

‡‡ See History of Cambridge, 1630–1877, by Lucius R. Paige.

Rev. Thomas Shepard's, A.M., party which first embarked from Harwich in latter part of 1634, but were "drove back by stress of weather," 1636 settled in Newtown (Cambridge), 1636, Dec. 8 was sworn freeman, 1639 was constable, 1642 lot number 52, which belonged in 1635 to Humphrey Vincent, in 1642 was owned by John Moore, who bought it with other lands perhaps in 1637 or 1638, 1637, 12th, 1stmo., on committee to confirm boundaries, etc., of half-acre lots at Cambridge, had wife Elizabeth at Cambridge, 1642 removed to Sudbury with wife Elizabeth, 1642, Sept. bought house and lot of Edmund Rice, 1645, July 9 took oath, 1645 bought land of John Stone.

JOHN MOORE,* Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J. John Moore[1], *b.* (?) 1732, *d.* 1805, m. Hannah Burrowes (Edward), *d.* 1826 and had Edward[2]; Stephen[2], *b.* 1759, Pennington, N. J., *d.* Jan. 20, 1813, m. Parthenia Young (Andrew† m. —— Fowler), Pennington, N. J., *b.* 1760, *d.* Dec. 28, 1830, buried at Danville, Pa., lived near Pennington, N. J., removed to a place opposite Yardleyville, Pa., on the Delaware River, 1806 removed to Northumberland Co., Pa.; Samuel[2]; Elisha[2]; Jane[2] m. —— Moore; Deborah[2] m. —— Wright; Hannah[2] m. (1) —— White, (2) Thomas Shaw; Charity[2] m. —— Bilby; Mercy[2]. Stephen Moore[2] and Parthenia Young had Lydia[3], *b.* June 7, 1781, *d.* Aug., 1860, Michigan, m. George Leland, *b.* Apr. 1, 1769, *d.* Mar., 1860; Abner[3], *b.* 1783, *d.* Sept. 13, 1869, aet. 82, m. Dec. 16, 1805 (1) Elizabeth Doyle, of Trenton, N. J., *d.* May 27, 1821, May 7, 1822 (2) Elizabeth Painter, *d.* Sept. 13, 1855, removed to Danville, Pa., to Mooresburg, Pa., thence to Michigan, where he died; Asa[3], *b.* 1785, *d.* 1831, Danville, Pa., m. Oct. 12, 1805 (L), (1) Fannie Reed, of Trenton, N. J., (2) Catherine Gearhart; Samuel[3], *b.* Jan. 26, 1788, *d.* 1881, aet. 93, m. (1) Elizabeth Yard, Lawrenceville, N. J., (2) Widow ——, and had a son who *d.* at "Uncle John's," Danville, Pa.; John[3], *b.* 1790, *d.* 1870, aet. 80, m. Dec. 30, 1812, Elizabeth Donaldson; Hannah[3], *b.* 1793, unmarried, *d.* 1837, aet. 44; Burrowes Moore[3], *b.* Jan. 26, 1796, *d.* June 25, 1872, m. Elizabeth Reed, in 1833 removed to Michigan; Charles Meredith[3], *b.* Jan. 27, 1799, *d.* 1886, aet. 87, m. Harriet Lewis, Mooresburg, Pa.; Andrew Young[3], *b.* May 15, 1802, *d.* 1888, aet. 86, m. Oct. 9, 1823, Elizabeth Baldy, Danville, Pa., *b.* 1802, *d.* 1888; Edward S.[3], *b.* June 4, 1805, *d.* 1885, aet. 80, m. Mary Prutzman, and had two ch.; Maria[3] m. Stephen Kelsey; Armitage G.[3] m. Amanda S. Phillips (named after "Armitage Green, of Trenton, a friend of grandmother." Lydia Moore[3] and *George Leland* had Elizabeth[4]; Rebecca[4]; George[4]; John[4]; Hannah[4]; Mary[4]; Fanny[4], *d.* in infancy; Abner[4]; Samuel[4]; Ann[4]; Susan[4]; Ellen[4]; Fanny[4]; Lavinia[4]. Abner Moore[3] and Elizabeth Doyle and Elizabeth Painter had Mary Ann[4], *b.* Jan. 18, 1807, *d.* July 4, 1872, m. 1823, Adam Hendrickson; Elizabeth Doyle[4], *b.* Dec. 25, 1808, *d.* May 12, 1861, m. 1830, Henry Tarring; Fannie[4], *b.* June 6, 1810, *d.* Apr. 29, 1812 (drowned); Lydia[4], *b.* Oct. 12, 1811, m. 1832, John Hoffman; Harriet[4], *b.* Feb. 26, 1814, m. 1832, Samuel Hartz, *d.* about 16 yrs. ago (1899), she was living in Pottsville, Pa., 1899; Stephen Decatur[4], *b.* Jan. 16, 1816, Niles, Mich.; Sarah K.[4], *b.* Apr. 17, 1818; Sylvester Doyle[4], *b.* Dec. 22, 1819, Tulare, Cal. * *; John P.[4], *b.* Feb. 13, 1823, *d.* Mar. 6, 1826; Susan C.[4], *b.* Apr. 24, 1824; Parthenia Jane[4], *b.* Apr. 8, 1825; Rebecca[4], *b.* July 6, 1826; Thomas P.[4], *b.* Sept. 19, 1827, *d.* Sept. 6, 1828; William[4], *b.* 1828, *d.* 1829; Benjamin Franklin[4], *b.* Nov. 4, 1831, m. 1864, Henrietta Moore (cousin). Asa Moore[3] and Fannie Reed and Catharine Gearhart had Sarah[4] *d.* aet. 16, named after Sarah Meloy, her aunt * *; Charles[4]; Wesley[4]; William[4]; Isaac[4]; Fannie[4]. Harriet Moore[4] and *Samuel Hartz* had Edward Edmond[5], educated at West Point, was under Twiggs on the Rio Grande, captured at Corpus Christo, paroled, employed in Commissary Department at Washington, went to Montana after the war and died there; Jennie[5], unmarried, Pottsville, 1899; Wilson T.[5], soldier in Civil War, after war went into regular army, at time of Chicago riot was captain of 15th Cavalry; Katie[5] m. —— ——, St. Louis, has daughter[6] and son[6]. John Moore[3] and Elizabeth Donaldson had Susan[4], *b.* 1812, *d.* 1832, m. —— Stirling; Jane[4], *b.* 1814, *d.* 1854, m. —— Biddle; William Donaldson[4], *b.* 1819, *d.* — —, m. Dec. 27, 1843, Elizabeth Williams, Phila., Pa.; Oscar Fitz Allen[4], *b.* 1822; Anna Alward[4], *b.* 1825; Biddle[4]; Clara[4], *b.* 1831, m. —— Richardson; John Adolphus[4], *b.* 1827, *d.* Apr. 7, 1864; Elizabeth (?) Libby Taylor[4], *b.* 1835, m. —— Bechtel; Horace Agnew[4], *b.* 1842. William Donaldson Moore[4] and Elizabeth Williams had Leon Eugene Cameron[5]; Ida Dubree[5]; Arthur Donaldson[5]; Josephine Elizabeth[5], m. *John R. Edgar* and had Earl[6]. Burrowes Moore[3] and Elizabeth Reed had Anna Maria[4], *b.* Apr. 21, 1820; Alfred[4], *b.* May 2, 1821; Rev. Ambrose Y.[4], D.D., *b.* Feb. 8, 1823, Treasurer of Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.; Martha Jane[4], *b.* Aug. 11, 1826; Edward T.[4], *b.* Oct. 30, 1828; Robert H.[4], *b.* Mar. 21, 1831. Charles Meredith Moore[3] and Harriet Lewis had Emily[4]; Lorenz[4]; Theodore[4]; Hannah[4]; Parthenia[4]; Harriet[4]; Andrew[4]; Stephen[4]; Libby[4]; Meredith[4]. Andrew Young Moore[3] and Elizabeth Baldy had Parthenia[4]; Peter B.[4]; Orlando Hurley[4] m. —— ——; Henrietta[4]; Oliver Kidwell[4], *b.* 1834, *d.* 1879, m. Martha Elder Kidder, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1882; Stephen Baldy[4]; Oscar C.[4]; John[4] *d.* in infancy or childhood. Orlando Hurley Moore[4] and —— —— had Allen Young[5]; Jessie[5] m. H. C. Loveridge. Jessie Moore[5] and *H. C. Loveridge* had Sallie[6]; Horace Livingston[6]. Oliver Kidwell Moore[4] and Martha Elder Kidder had Katharine Scott[5], *b.* 1865, m. Mar., 1891, Thomas Chalmers Umsted, *d.* Oct. 23, 1900, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Florence V.[5], *b.* 1870, m. 1893, Harry Vander Weydan. Katharine Scott Moore[5] and *Thomas Chalmers Umsted* had Thomas Scott[6], *b.* 1892. Florence V. Moore[5] and *Harry Van der Weyden* had Mona[6], *b.* 1894; Harry[6], *b.* 1895; Eryk[6], *b.* 1897; Katharina Scott[6], *b.* 1898; Florence Helene[6], *b.* July 26, 1900, at Montieth-sur-Mer, France. Maria Moore[3] and *Stephen Kelsey* had Armitage[4]; Will[4]; Louise Knosp[4] m. —— Knox; Jennie Walton[4]. Armitage G. Moore[3] and Amanda S. Phillips had Nellie[4] m. —— Jackson, 1908 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill.

---

* See Andrew Moore, Lancaster Co.

† Andrew Young had Hezekiah, William, Andrew, Titus, Parthenia, Jerusha, Penelope, Abby, Susan.

JOHN I. MOORE, New York. John I. Moore[1], *b.* June 6, 1746, m. March 28, 1772,* Mary Van Dyke, *b.* Oct. 3, 1756, and had Mary[2], *b.* Jan. 6, 1774; Abner[2], *b.* May 27, 1775; Esther[2], *b.* Nov. 28, 1776; John I.[2], *b.* Dec. 18, 1777; Samuel[2], *b.* Aug. 16, 1779, m. Ann Stires and had Ann[3] who m. *Edward Hope* and had Amelia A.[4] m. *Edmund Driggs, Jr.*, who had Annie D.[5] m. Wright F. Lewis, Jr. (Catharine), daughter of John I. Moore and Margaret Jones Bates, March 12, 1770. (Old Record.)

JOHN MOORE, Somerset County, N. J. John Moore[1],† *d.* 1833 (will, 5, 20, 1833, 4, 23, 1833), and —— —— had Isaac[2], *b.* 1752, Somerset Co., N. J., m. (1) Sarah Smalley (John, Warren Township, same county), (2) Lydia Bedell (Moses) granddaughter of David Littell, private and minute man during Revolution, made freeholder April 24, 1790. Isaac Moore[2] and Sarah Smalley and Lydia Bedell had David[3] m. Betsey Boyle; Daniel[3] m. —— Rolph; Rachel[3] m. Garret Vreeland; Mary[3] m. James Marshall, lived in Paterson, N. J., 1816, widow died and was buried at Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill.; John[3] m. Chloe Tucker; Tabitha[3] m. John Lyon; Sarah[3] m. Samuel Evans * * ; Isaac[3] m. Mary Davis; Moses[3], *d.* 1828 (?), m. Phebe French; (Betsy) Elizabeth[3] m. Daniel Parker, was widow in 1833; Samuel[3] m. Mary Ludlow; Ruth[3] m. Garret Brown; Nancy[3] m. Robert Anderson; Rhoda[3] m. Reuben Smalley; William[3] m. Eleanor Falls; Susan[3] m. William Stevens. Mary Moore[3] and *James Marshall* had twelve children, among whom were Elizabeth[4] m. Henry Crane, N. J.; Rachel[4] m. William Walker; Garrett[4]; Sarah[4], *b.* 1804, *d.* in Peoria, Ill., Dec., 1871, m. William Hadley (an Englishman), of New Jersey in Paterson, and removed to Ohio and then to Illinois in 1836; James[4], *b.* in Paterson, N. J., afterward of Newark, N. J., mentioned in Biographical Encyclopaedia of Successful Men of New Jersey; Daniel[4], Paterson, N. J., *d.* 1891 or 1892. Sarah Marshall[4] and *William Hadley* had William Wiggins[5]; James Marshall[5], *b.* Oct. 20, 1833, at Lebanon, Ohio, m. Oct. 20, 1860, at Peoria, Ill., Margaret Widenham[3] (William[2] m. Charlotte Benden, Richard[1], of Castle Widenham, County Cork, Ireland), who had Clara Widenham[6], *b.* Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill., m. Sept. 6, 1888, W. H. Wait, University of Michigan, and Edwin Marshall[6], *b.* in Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1872.

JOHN MOORE, Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, N. J. John Moore[1] and Elizabeth Brookins, of England, had Robert[2], *b.* Oct 11, 1764, *d.* Aug. 8, 1808, m. Oct. 11, 1794, Margaret Swartz (Jacob), *b.* May 2, 1776, *d.* Jan. 11, 1854, lived in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J., removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., before 1800; John[2] removed to Canada ; Daniel[2] removed to Ohio ; Cornelius[2] settled in Reading, Pa.; Lawrence[2] m. —— Simms; Sally[2]. Robert Moore[2] and Margaret Swartz had Elizabeth[3], *b.* Oct. 7, 1795; William[3], *b.* Oct 28, 1797; Mary[3] *b.* March 15, 1801 ; John Robert[3], *b.* Nov. 29, 1803, *d.* April 17, 1863, m. April 10, 1830, Sarah Bodle (Daniel), *b.* July 24, 1806, *d.* Nov. 12, 1869, and had Samintha[4], *b.* Jan. 1, 1831, Robert[4], *b.* Aug. 23, 1834, Susan[4], *b.* June 27, 1836, *d.* 3, 5, 1880, Daniel B.[4], *b.* Oct. 29, 1839, John[4], *b.* April 21, 1842, m. Sept. 27, 1867, Algenette Merritt, Kenawee, Ill., Sarah[4], *b.* July 31, 1846; Anna[3], *b.* Dec. 9, 1806; Robert[3], Jr., *b.* Feb. 11, 1809. John Moore[4] and Algenette Merritt had N. M.[5], *b.* Oct. 19, 1869; J. R.[5], *b.* July 1, 1871; L. A.[5], *b.* Dec. 19, 1875; N. B.[5], *b.* Aug. 29, 1884.

JOHN MOORE, New York City. John Moore[1] came from London 1848, and *d.* 1897 in New York; he had a son John Moore[2], of the firm of John Moore & Co., carriages, harness and horse goods, 59 Warren Street, N. Y.

JOSEPH MOORE,‡ New Jersey. Joseph Moore[1], *b.* June 4, 1754, m. 1773, Rebecca Foster, *b.* June 1, 1755, settled in Hampshire Co., Va., and in 1790, in company with several other families, went down the Ohio River on a flat-boat, landing in Mason Co., Ky., at a point now known as Maysville, bought land in the same county, but in 1800 removed to Adams Co., Ohio, and had Sarah[2], *b.* July 18, 1774; Nathaniel[2], *b.* March 25, 1776; Aaron[2], *b.* Feb. 21, 1778; Mary[2], *b.* May 23, 1780, m. Abram Watson; John Skillman[2], *b.* Aug. 3, 1782, *d.* in Illinois, July 16, 1843; Foster[2], *b.* May 10, 1785; Jemima[2], *b.* June 19, 1787, probably *d.* young; Col. Joseph[2], *b.* Feb. 13, 1790; Foreman[2], *b.* June 20, 1792; Rebecca[2] (record indistinct); Burroughs[2] (record indistinct), m. Eliza Rodgers, removed to Texas. It is stated Aaron[2] had a son Joseph[3], *b.* Jan. 1, 1798, and the same record gives the names of Michael[3], *b.* June 30, 1799, and of Jemima[3], *b.* Sept. 6, 1801, who are his children, perhaps. Foster[2] had Rebecca Foster[3], *b.* Feb. 21, 1810. Col. Joseph[2] had Burroughs[3], *b.* Scioto Co., Ohio, May 31, 1815. Foreman[2] had Joseph Burroughs[3], Manchester, Ohio, probably the oldest one of the family now living. John Skillman[2] m. Nancy Edwards (*b.* in Virginia, April 12, 1784, *d.* in Iroquois Co., Ill., July 5, 1853), and had born to them in Adams Co., Ohio, Jesse[3], *b.* Aug. 21, 1804, *d.* March 25, 1890, Sheldon, Ill.; Joseph[3], *b.* Nov. 28, 1805, *d.* Dec. 29, 1805, Adams Co., Ohio; Foster[3], *b.* Dec. 10, 1806, *d.* Oct. 31, 1886, Sheldon, Ill.; Samuel[3], *b.* Sept. 12, 1808, *d.* Oct. 31, 1808, Adams Co., Ohio; William Skillman[3], *b.* Dec. 20, 1809, *d.* May 3, 1898, Watseka, Ill.; Foreman[3], *b.* Feb. 24, 1812, *d.* July 6, 1870, Iroquois Co., Ill.; Rebecca[3], *b.* Jan. 19, 1814; John Burroughs[3], *b.* April 13, 1816, *d.* Nov. 19, 1870, Iroquois Co., Ill.; Aaron[3], *b.* March 28, 1818, *d.* Nov. 3, 1896, Kansas; Catherine[3], *b.* Feb. 1, 1820, *d.* May 9, 1891, Williamsport, Ind.; Joseph[3], *b.* Jan. 25, 1822, *d.* June 6, 1893, Woodland, Ill.; Mary[3], *b.* Sept. 14, 1824, *d.* Aug. 28, 1869, Iroquois Co., Ill.; Nancy[3], *b.* Oct. 26, 1827, *d.* Oct. 22, 1901, Macon, Mo. Jesse Moore[3] m. Jan. 4, 1827, (1) Letticia Downing, *b.* Adams Co., Ohio, May 4, 1805, *d.* Sept. 28, 1858, Iroquois Co., Ill., Aug. 10, 1859 (2) Mary Jane Chesterson, *b.* Ohio, Aug. 17, 1831, Sheldon, Ill., and had Martin Ruter[4], *b.* Sept. 25, 1827, Adams Co., Ohio, m. 1852, Martha

* N. Y. Marriages.

† Baptists.

‡ Clarence P. Moore furnished this memorandum.

Fry, Chicago, Ill., who had Ward[5], Luna[5], Addie[5], William[5], Hattie[5], Harvey[5], Frank[5], Alice[5]; John Wesley[4], *b.* Dec. 26, 1828, Adams Co., Ohio, *d.* Woodland, Ill., Nov. 30, 1892, m. Sept. 22, 1861, Lizzie Keath and had Jesse Wirt[5], Gabriel Ross[5], Elpha[5], Nancy[5], Letticia[5], John[5], Eber[5], Ruba[5], Grace[5]; Dyer Burroughs[4], *b.* May 14, 1831, Iroquois Co., Ill., *d.* Sept. 4, 1831; Joel Burroughs[4], *b.* Aug. 8, 1833, *d.* Oct. 3, 1870, m. —— —— and had Effie Bell[5], Cora[5], Jesse Burroughs[5]; William Downing[4], *b.* April 28, 1835, *d.* Jan. 22, 1860, m. —— —— April 5, 1857, and had Elman[5]; Emily[4], *b.* Nov. 24, 1837, m. March 22, 1857, *Samuel D. Fry*, Sheldon, Ill., and had Marion[5], Levi[5], Annie[5], Miner[5], Dicey[5]; Ezra Russell[4], *b.* Nov. 13, 1840, Sheldon, Ill., m. Nov. 12, 1865, Lizzie Hobbs and had Albert Llewellyn[5], Edgar Ray[5], Eva Bell,[5] Myrtie May[5], Elmer[5], Alfred[5], Jesse[5], Foreman[5] who m. Mrs. Meda McDermott and had Dot[6]; Aaron Foreman[4], *b.* Sept. 7, 1842, m. Dec. 24, 1863, Ellen Gibbons, Sheldon, Ill.; Samuel Foster[4], *b.* Feb. 9, 1845, *d.* Feb. 22, 1846, Iroquois Co., Ill. * * ; Azur Beal[4], *b.* May 8, 1860, *d.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 3, 1893, m. Nov. 11, 1890, Emma Manton, Chicago, Ill., and had Wayne Kennith[6]; Oscar Watson[4], *b.* July 23, 1862, *d.* Aug. 8, 1864; Clarence Perry[4], *b.* Sept. 13, 1867, m. Sept. 6, 1894, Emma Louise King, *b.* Joliet, Ill., Sept. 26, 1869, Passaic, N. J., and had Lillian[5], Elmer Ellsworth[5], who *d.* in infancy. Foster Moore[3] m. —— Thomas, and had Lucinda[4], m. —— Patterson; George W.[4], m. Emma Denton, Milford, Ill., and had Minnie[5], Henry[5], Byron[5], Laura[5], Warren[5], Ralph[5], Roy[5]; John[4]; William[4]; Sarah[4], Watseka, Ill., m. *Caleb Fultz* and had Mabel[5], May[5], Charles[5], Byron[5], Frank[5]; Louise[4], Kansas, m. Charles Denton; Nancy[4], Kansas, m. Charles Wills; Jackson[4], m. Ida Denton, Morocco, Ind., and had two ch.; Foster[4] m. Christine Swanson, Sheldon, Ill. William S. Moore[3] m. Dec. 25, 1834 (1) Eliza Jane Fleming, *b.* July 21, 1816, *d.* March 2, 1845, (2) Asenith Lambert, and had Rebecca M.[4], *b.* Jan. 3, 1837, Watseka, Ill., m. *Joseph Dixon* and had Frank[5], Allen[5], William[5]; Harriet Jane[4], *b.* April 11, 1838, Watseka, Ill., m. —— Morrell; Nancy A.[4], *b.* Nov. 23, 1839, Watseka, Ill., m. —— *Hogan* and had Rosy[5], Hattie[5] m. —— Dewey; Vilinda[4], *b.* Feb. 11, 1842, m. *Newton Beal*, Remington, Ind., and had Jennie[5], Charles Grant[5], Gertrude[5], Ida[5], Stella[5], Floy[5], William[5] * * ; Alvaro[4]; Mordecai[4]; Sanford[4]; Florence[4]; Mary[4]; Hester[4]. Foreman Moore[3] m. —— *Fleming* and had Peter[4], *d.* at Foster, Bates Co., Mo., m. Myra McConnell and had Sidney[5], Dicey[5], Lula[5], John[5], Harman[5], Nellie[5]; Jane[4], Watseka, Ill., m. *Jesse Zumwalt* and had Edna[5]; Emma[4], Watseka, Ill., m. *William West* and had Clyde[5]; Ruth[4], Watseka, Ill., m. *Thomas West* and had Ray[5]; Frank[4], Watseka, Ill.; Ollie[4] m. Phil Simmons; Ella[4]; Hattie[4], Milford, Ill., m. —— Otto. Rebecca Moore[3] m. *Micajah Stanley*, *b.* Feb. 2, 1810, *d.* April 18, 1888, and had Jane[4], Watseka, Ill., m. —— Taliaferro; Louisa[4]; Minerva[4]; Joseph[4]; Mark[4], Watseka, Ill., m. —— ——; Dicey[4], Watseka, Ill., m. —— Warren; Lydia[4] m. —— Willoughby; John[4]. John B. Moore[3] m. Sarah Fleming and had Joseph[4], *b.* Aug. 5, 1842; Micajah Stanley[4], *d.* in the army 186–; William[4]; Martha Ann[4] m. *Barton Bishop*, Sheldon, Ill., and had Edward[5], Frank[5], Virgie[5], Harry[5], John[5], Arthur[5], Benjamin[5], Martha[5]; Fleming Russell[4] m. —— *Trotter*, Milford, Ill., and had Lena[5]; Zuinglish Valentine[4]. Aaron Moore[3] m. Sarah ——, Americus, Kansas, and had Warren[4], Colorado; Willis[4]; Mark[4] *d.* — —; Samuel[4]; Mette[4]; Ramie[4], Americus, Kansas; John[4], Americus, Kansas; Lois[4], Portage, Ohio, m. —— Saylor; Frank[4]; Oscar[4]. Catharine Moore[3] m. *Samuel Fleming* and had Nancy[4] m. —— Haynes; James B.[4]; Jennie[4] *d.* — —, m. —— Julien; Mattie[4] m. —— Whitbeck; Wesley[4] *d.* — —, m. —— ——; Frank[4]. Joseph Moore[3] m. Ann ——, Streator, Ill., and had Jesse[4], Streator, Ill.; Louis[4], Streator, Ill.; Sarah Jane[4]; Alice[4]; Emmett[4], Streator, Ill. Mary Moore[3] m. *John Crowl*, Sheldon, Ill., and had George[4] m. —— ——; Julia[4] *d.* — —; Mattie[4] m. *James Hoagland*, Sheldon, Ill., and had John[5]; Frank[4] m. —— ——, Indiana; Ella[4] *d.* — —, m. *Joseph W. Sargent* and had Earling[5], Mildred[5], Ray[5]. Nancy Moore[3] m. *Reuben Carman* and had Melissa[4], Hume, Bates Co., Mo., m. —— McConnell; Lucy[4], Hume, Bates Co., Mo., m. —— Perkins; John[4]; Rosa[4], Hume, Bates Co., Mo.

JOSIAH MOORE, Flemington, N. J. Josiah Moore[1], *b.* Apr. 23, 1749, m. Mary Lake, *b.* Dec. 19, 1749, and had Jonathan[2], *b.* Jan. 3, 1772; Rhoda[2], *b.* Feb. 13, 1774; Elizabeth[2], *b.* Dec. 5, 1775; Abraham[2], *b.* May 3, 1778; Sarah[2], *b.* July 16, ——; Elizabeth[2], *b.* June 7, 1782; Elnathan[2], *b.* Sept. 24, 1784, *d.* May 3, 1857, aet. 73 (will), at Ten Mile Run, Franklin Tsp., buried at Kingston, m. Dec. 5, 1808 (L), Mary Runkle, *b.* Sept. 20, 1779, *d.* Oct. 26, 1871, aet. 92, at New Brunswick, N. J., buried at Kingston, N. J., hotel keeper at Flemington, N. J.; Ann[2], *b.* Nov. 24, 1786; Isaac[2], *b.* Apr. 1, 1789; Josiah[2], *b.* July 22, 1790; Rachael[2], *b.* May 31, 1794. Elnathan Moore[2] and Mary Runkle had Hon. Charles B.[3], *b.* Jan. 6, 1822, m. Margaret Tilberg, State Senator, Somerset Co., N. J.; William Runkle[3], *b.* Oct. 28, 1810, *d.* May 21, 1856 (will), Flemington, N. J., m. June 12, 1839 (1) Ann Wallison *d.* Feb. 3, 1847, at Flemington, N. J., (2) Catharine Wallison *d.* Nov. 18, 1852, and had Edwin[4], Mary[4], Joseph[4]; Austin Grey[3], *b.* Apr. 5, 1816, unmarried, *d.* Sept. 9, 1832, at New Hope; Hannah Maria[3], *b.* Aug. 21, 1809, *d.* — —, m. *Isaac Stout*, Rocky Hill, *d.* Sept. 5, 1851, and had John[4], Helen[4], Mary[4]; Hart[3], *b.* Apr. 5, 1816, living at Mattewan, m. Phebe Ann Quick, *d.* Feb. 5, 1845, kept County Hotel, at Somerville, N. J.; John R.[3], Kingston, N. J. Hon. C. B. Moore[3] and Margaret Tilberg had William[4] m. —— —— and had a daughter[5] who m. Samuel H. Davis, Brooklyn, N. Y., Denver; Addie[4], Kingston, N. J.; Sarah[4] *d.* — — ; Edwin[4] m. Mary Cortelyou, *d.* — —.

LEWIS MOORE, Rocky Hill, N. J. Lewis Moore[1]* m. Margaret ——, was at Rocky Hill, N. J., early in 1700, and had Lewis[2] *d.* at Charleston, S. C.; John[2] *d.* at Bombay, E. I., about 1750; William[2], *b.* 1730, *d.* 1795, Westchester Co., N. Y., buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, East Chester, N. Y., master of a ship, m. Dec. 29, 1760, (1) Mary Bogart, (2) —— ——.

* This family claims descent from Rev. John Moore. There are many facts pointing that way but no documentary evidence has connected it with him so far.

"Dressed in a suit of black velvet, Captain William Moore led a company of Foresters on horseback, representing Christopher Columbus." The family came from Newtown, Long Island, and a branch settled in Rocky Hill. He was an ardent lover of everything that appertained to his country's welfare in those days.* There is a copy of a deed in the register's office for house and lot in Cliff St. from Wm. Moore and wife Mary. William Moore[2] and Mary Bogart and —— —— had John W.[3] *d.* 184–, m. May 4, 1793, Mary Weaver[3] (William[2] m. Jane ——, Samuel[1]), *b.* April 15, ——, *d.* 1860; Judge Lewis[3], *b.* 1767, *d.* 1843, Hackensack, N. J., m. Elizabeth Price (Michael, lessee of old Park Theatre), *d.* 1860; Leah[3] m. Mar. 22, 1780 (L), Col. Joel Stone, N. Y., of British Army, removed to Nova Scotia. Judge Lewis Moore[3] and Elizabeth Price had Eliza[4], *b.* 1799, *d.* 1879, m. *Cornelius Scott Blauvelt, M.D.*, and had Eliza Moore[5] who m. *George I. N. Zabriskie*, and had George[6] m. Sarah Forrest Gray, Albert Romeyn[6], Cornelius[6]; Lewis[4], *b.* 1800, *d.* 1840, m. Mary Fine Nichol; Mary[4], *b.* 1802, unmarried; John L.[4], *b.* 1804, *d.* 1889, m. Martha Burtis Amory; Louisa[4], *b.* 1806, unmarried; Helena C. P.[4], *b.* 1807, m. *George Fair* and had George[5], William[5], Lewis Moore[5]; Michael P.[4], *b.* 1809, unmarried; William M. P.[4], *b.* 1811, unmarried; Benjamin P.[4], *b.* 1813, m. Hannah Cooper; Edward P.[4], *b.* 1815, unmarried; Jane Ann[4], *b.* 1821, unmarried; George Henry[4], *b.* 1823, unmarried; Charles[4], *b.* 1826, unmarried. Lewis Moore[4] and Mary Fine Nichol had Lewis[5], unmarried, *d.* in Africa; William Nichol[5], *b.* 1832, m. —— —— and had William Nichol[6], Joliet, Ill.; Alexander[5] m. —— —— and had Myra[6], Maria[6], Alexander[6], Neenah, Wis. John L. Moore[4] and Martha Burtis Amory had Rev. Dr. Wm. Lewis[5], *b.* 1833, m. Hannah English, *d.* Feb. 5, 1903, 30 W. 72d St., N. Y. City; James Amory[5], *b.* 1835, m. Anna Baxter, no ch. Rev. Wm. Lewis Moore[5], D.D.,† and Hannah English had Mary Elizabeth[6], *b.* 1859, m. S. A. Cruikshank; John L.[6], *b.* 1860, *d.* in infancy; William Lewis[6], *b.* 1862, *d.* 1878; James Amory[6], *b.* 1864, *d.* in infancy; Rev. Henry M'Knight[6], *b.* 1864, m. Emilie Suydam and had Henry McKnight[7], James Suydam[7], Phila., Pa.; Helen Louise[6], *b.* 1870. Mary Elizabeth Moore[6] and *S. A. Cruikshank* had Leila Moore[7]; Cecil Moore[7]; Helen Moore[7]. Benjamin P. Moore[4] and Hannah Cooper had Sarah Louise[5], *b.* Jan. 2, 1837, m. S. J. Zabriskie, M.D.; John Cooper[5], *b.* Aug. 20, 1842, *d.* Dec. 7, 1865; Lewis[5], *b.* Dec. 2, 1844, m. Sarah A. Tyson; Eliza Ann[5], *b.* May 25, 1847, m. D. H. Van Orden; Mary[5], *b.* Feb. 23, 1851, m. H. C. Banta; Helen[5], *b.* Dec. 3, 1858, m. G. W. Bickell.

NATHANIEL MOORE, Goshen, Pa. Nathaniel Moore[1] *d.* at Goshen, Pa., m. Nov. 20, 1753,‡ Hannah (Hunt) Collins, widow of Henry Collins, of Goshen, Pa., and had Joseph[2], *b.* 1754, *d.* 1799, West Chester, Pa., m. 1780, Sarah Jefferis (Emmor m. Elizabeth), physician; Thomas[2], *b.* 1755; Emmor[2],§ *b.* 3mo., 7, 1761, *d.* Nov. 9, 1810, aet. 50, Eastern Ohio, m. Hannah Woodward (Nayle m. Lydia Brinton), *d.* Sept. 17, 1832, aet. 73; Benjamin[2]; Nathaniel[2]. Emmor Moore[2] and Hannah Woodward had Thomas[3], *b.* Apr. 8, 1782, *d.* May 13, 1837, aet. 52, Ohio, m. —— —— and had Johnson[4], Freedom[4]; Lydia[3], *b.* Nov. 18, 1783; Emmor[3], *b.* Aug. 13, 1785; William[3], *b.* Dec. 7, 1787; Nathaniel[3], *b.* Jan. 25, 1789, *d.* Feb. 26, 1861, aet. 73, Ohio, m. —— —— and had Hiram[4], John[4], Henry[4], Lucy[4], Cornelia[4]; Joseph[3], *b.* June 7, 1792, m. (?), physician; Phebe[3], *b.* Apr. 21, 1794, m. —— Cummings (?), Ohio; Benjamin[3], *b.* Oct. 27, 1796; John[3], *b.* Jan. 13, 1798, physician, New York; Caleb[3], *b.* Apr. 7, 1801, *d.* in Ill.; Eli[3], *b.* Apr. 9, 1803; Brinton[3], *b.* Feb., 1806, *d.* Feb. 23, 1847.

PETER MOORE, New Jersey. Peter Moore[1] had Peter[2]; Richard[2], *b.* N. J., 1797, had ——[3] who had Joseph A.[4], Atlantic, Ohio; Joseph[2]; Taylor[2]; Jane[2]; Sarah[2]; Rachel[2].

RICHARD MORE, Salem, Mass. Richard More[1]** (Moore, Mower), of Salem, 1638, had Samuel[2], bp. First Church, 1642; Thomas[2], bp. First Church, 1642; Caleb[2], bp. 1643; Joshua[2], bp. 1646; Richard[2], bp. 1647; Susanna[2], bp. 1649; Christian[2], bp. 1651; Mary[2], bp. 1661.

ROBERT MOORE,†† Philadelphia, Pa. Robert Moore[1] came to America from the Isle of Man and had William[2], *b.* probably in Philadelphia about 1735, became President of Pennsylvania, and had Elizabeth[3], m. Marquis de Marbois, French charge d'affaires in this country, who negotiated the treaty for the sale of Louisiana to the United States.

SAMSON MOORE, Chester Co., Pa. Samson Moore[1]‡‡ was a taxable in Chester Co., Pa., 1753–1758, 1760, 1762–3, bought land at East Nottingham, May 23, 1770, which was sold by his widow Phoebe, in 1779, and had John Moore[2] who served in same company as his brother; William

---

* N. Y. Tribune, Oct. 10, 1899, Federal Pageant of July 23, 1788, James Amory Moore.

† I trace from Lewis Moore, of Rocky Hill, N. J., by a paper bearing date 1772. It consists of three affidavits by as many persons who knew Lewis Moore and his family. These are attested by the then Mayor of the City of New York and by the then Governor of the Province of New York, to which are attached the seals of both city and province. The seal sent you is a copy of one my grandfather owned and which after his death came into the possession of one of my uncles. He died among strangers and the original has been lost. I have a miniature portrait of John Moore, of Bombay, date about 1770, also one of his brother William Moore, dated 1777, and one of John W., a son of William, about 1818. (The seal is like the one on the cover of this book. J. W. M.)

‡ Penna. Archives, German Reformed Church, Phila., Pa.

§ Tradition—Emmor Moore's father (possibly Emmor himself) kept store near the Brandywine, in Pennsylvania, and was well off. He failed on account of the depreciation of Continental money. Emmor, and possibly his father, removed to Westmoreland Co. One child was born there, John, and possibly all were. The family afterward removed to Eastern Ohio and Emmor died there 1810. During the battle of Brandywine 16 wounded soldiers were carried to Emmor Moore's father's house.

** His will, dated Nov., 1668, mentions John (who receives a double portion), Thomas, "if he be alive and demand the same," the sum of 5 shillings, Samuel 1/3, John having 2/3, etc. Writer supposes his wife was Elizabeth Wilde, of Salem. Calls himself Richard Moore, of Lin (Lynn).—*Boston Transcript.*

†† See Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

‡‡ From L. Bruce Moore, Treas. Norton Tin Plate and Can Co., Baltimore, Md.

Moore[2], *b.* Feb. 15, 1758, E. Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., m. Dorcas Carr (Kerr) "a Scotch girl," *b.* Aug. 28, 1764, was in Capt. Jos. Gardner's Co., 2d Battalion, commanded by Col. Evan Evans; Mary Moore[2].

SAMUEL MOORE, Bergen Co., N. J. In 1669, "Mark Noble and Samuel Moore, of Barbadoes, merchants," bought lots in Bergen.* Samuel Moore[1] m. Naomi —— (after his death she m., 1676, Samuel Edsall) and had Samuel[2] m. Sept. 14, 1705, Sarah Smith (Lieut. Michael m. Francina Berry (Maj. John m. Francina ——)). Samuel Moore[2] and Sarah Smith had Michael[3], bp. June 28, 1706, John Smith (uncle) and Francina Lawrence (grandmother); Naomy[3], bp. May 24, 1708, Francis Moore (uncle) and Charity Edsall (aunt); Samuel[3],† bp. Oct. 4, 1712, Maj. Thomas Lawrence (grandmother's husband) and Anna Lawrence; Michael[3], bp. Feb. 20, 1715, Richard Edsall (uncle's brother) and Deborah Lawrence (wife of Uncle John Smith); John[3], bp. June 10, 1717, Maj. Thomas Lawrence and wife; Francis[3], bp. July 5, 1719, Arie Pieterse de Groot and —— Laroe; Edward[3], bp. Aug., 1722,§ Philip Rerton and Naomy Moore (cousin).‡

THEODOSIUS MOORE, Bridgewater, Mass. Theodosius Moore[1]** m. June 30, 1725, Sarah Prior (John), (she m. 1738, Josiah Hayward) and had Thomas[2], *b.* 1726, m. 1746, Mary Hamlin; John[2], *b.* 1731. Thomas Moore[2] and Mary Hamlin had Mary[3], *b.* 1746; Sarah[3], *b.* 1750; Sarah[3], *b.* 1751; Isaac[3], *b.* 1753; Thomas[3], *b.* 1756; Samuel[3], *b.* 1758; Betty[3], *b.* 1760; Theodosius[3], *b.* 1763; Betty[3], *b.* 1767; Sarah[3], *b.* 1769. (Catharine Moore m. 1759, James Bradley; Ann Moore m. (1) Joseph Prior, (2) James Allen.)

THOMAS MOORE, Southold, L. I. Thomas[1], *b.* before 1600, *d.* before 1636, m. Ann ——, who survived him, widow and children at Salem, Mass., in 1636, was there in 1668, and had Thomas[2], *b.* about 1615/6; Mary[2], m. Joseph Grafton of Salem; (perh.) Joseph[2]; (perh.) John[2]; (perh.) Ann[2]. Thomas[2], *b.* about 1615/6 in England, *d.* 1691, before 1636, m. (1) Martha Youngs (Rev. Christopher, vicar of Reydon, Suffolk Co., Eng.), *b.* about 1613, (2) Katharine (Westcott?), widow of Thomas Doxy and of Daniel Lane, in 1636 with his wife at Salem, in 1651 removed to Southold, L. I., and had Thomas[3]; Mercy[3] or Martha, bp. Oct. 21, 1639, m. John Seaman; Benjamin[3], bp. Aug. 2, 1640, m. Anne Hampton; Nathaniel[3], bp. July 3, 1642, m. Sarah Jackson; Hannah[3], bp. Dec. 29, 1644, m. Richard Symons; Elizabeth[3], bp. Aug. 31, 1647, m. Simon Glover; Jonathan[3], bp. June 3, 1649, m. Mary Herbert; Mary[3], bp. Dec. 15, 1650; Sarah[3] m. Simon Glover. Thomas[3], bp. Oct. 21, 1639, *d.* about 1711, about 1662 m. Mary (probably daughter of John Herbert), and had Thomas[4]; Nathaniel[4], *b.* about 1665, m. (prob.) Patience Mahew; Samuel[4], *b.* about 1674, died unmarried; Martha[4], *b.* about 1675, m. John Peck; Eliza[4]; (prob.) John[4], *b.* about 1676. Thomas[4], *b.* Jan. 8, 1663, *d.* Dec. 30, 1738, in 1695 m. Jane (prob. daughter of John Mott, of Hempstead), and had Mary[5], *b.* 1696, m. Silvanus Davis; Rachel[5], *b.* 1698; Elizabeth[5], *b.* 1699, m. David Cleves; Phebe[5], *b.* 1701, m. Alsop Paine; Deborah[5], *b.* 1703; Thomas[5]; James[5], *b.* 1708; Joshua[5], *b.* 1710; David[5], *b.* 1713, m. Hepsibah Wilmot; Samuel[5], *b.* 1717, m. Rachel Landon; Henry[5], *b.* 1719, m. (1) Temperance Conklin, (2) Patience Youngs, (3) Mary ——; John[5]; Lydia[5], *b.* 1722. Thomas[5], *b.* April 10, 1706, *d.* May 16, 1767, m. Nov. 30, 1732, Hannah Conkling and had Thomas[6], *b.* 1733; Luther[6], *b.* 1741, m. Mary Hazard; Calvin[6], *b.* 1744, m. Margaret King; Hannah[6] m. Rev. John Starrs; Mary[6], *b.* 1747, m. Silvester Lester; daughter[6], *d.* 1737; Jonathan[6]. Thomas[6], *b.* Oct., 1733, *d.* Aug. 6, 1803, m. Sept. 17, 1755, Mary Vail, (Jeremiah), and had Thomas[7], *b.* 1756, m. Elizabeth Wickham; Jonathan[7], *b.* 1759, unmarried; Benjamin[7], *b.* 1761, m. Matzey Tuthill; Jane[7], *b.* 1763, m. Rev. Joseph Hazard; Hannah[7], *b.* 1766, m. Samuel Billard; Mary[7], *b.* 1770, m. Eleazar Hutchinson; Elizabeth[7], *b.* 1772, m. (1) James Bailey, (2) David Fanning; Luther[7], *b.* 1774, unmarried; Jeremiah[7] (1), *b.* 1776, unmarried; Jeremiah[7] (2), *b.* 1779, *d.* January 21, 1837. David Moore[5], *b.* Nov. 25, 1713, *d.* June 18, 1789, m. Jan., 1733 (1) Hepsibah Wilmot, *b.* April 6, 1715, Jamaica, L. I., (2) Sarah Coleman (Joshua). David Moore removed from Long Island and settled near Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., on the Otterkill on the Hamtonburgh road leading from Goshen to Newburgh. He and Samuel Wickham bought of Wm. Smith, of New York, 1000 acres—lot 35 in Minisink Angle. Middletown, N. Y., is partly situated on this tract. David Moore[5] and Hepsibah Wilmot and Sarah Coleman had David[6], *b.* Dec. 9, 1734, *d.* Aug. 4. 1805, aet. 71, m. April 2, 1764, Mary Mapes (William and an aunt of Erastus and Enos Mapes), *b.* Oct. 29, 1738, *d.* May 29, 1820; Hepzibah[6], *b.* Dec. 12, 1736; Mary[6], *b.* July 7, 1739, *d.* Aug. 6, 1811, aet. 72; Bulah[6], *b.* Oct. 2, 1741, *d.* July 30, 1807; Deborah[6], *b.* Jan. 17, 1744; Wilmot[6], *b.* May, 28, 1746; John[6], *b.* Oct. 26, 1748; Daniel[6], *b.* Aug. 26, 1751; Walter[6], *b.* Nov. 4, 1754, *d.* May 6, 1768 * *. David Moore[6] and Mary Mapes had William[7], *b.* Feb. 28, 1766, *d.* Dec. 28, 1843, m. 1790 (1) Martha Smith, *b.* April 2, 1767, *d.* Dec. 27, 1807, April 10, 1808 (2) Mary Greene (Widow Chapman), *b.* Jan. 9, 1782, *d.* Jan. 22, 1827; David[7], *b.* Jan. 21, 1768, *d.* June 28, 1812; Deacon Wilmot[7], *b.* Dec. 2, 1769, *d.* May 6, 1828, m. April 7, 1791, Azubah Knapp, *b.* Dec. 12, 1772, *d.* 1866, Baptist Church, State Hill, Wallkill, N. Y.; Eunice[7], *b.* Nov. 20, 1771, *d.* June 16, 1774; Mary[7], *b.* Aug. 31, 1773, *d.* May 9, 1843, m. July 2, 1793, Israel Wickham, *b.* Sept. 23, 1773, *d.* March 4, 1821; Lydia[7], *b.* April 7, 1775, *d.* Nov. 20, 1848, m. Oct. 21, 1791, John Smith, *b.* Aug. 6, 1773; Walter[7], *b.* April 29, 1777, *d.* Dec. 23, 1853, m. Dec. 25, 1805, Dolly M'Cune, *b.* April 3, 1784;

* N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Apr., 1884, article on Deputy-Governor John Berry, of New Jersey, and His Family.

† 1766, citation: Samuel and Michael Moore named executors of the will of Samuel Moore, but will is not proved because not witnessed. Dept. of State, Trenton, N. J.

‡ Names after dates of baptism represent sponsors.

§ Michael Moore m. Catharine —— and had Michael, Jacob, Samuel (Ch. records, 1793).

** History of Bridgewater, Mass., by Nahum Mitchell.

Phebe[7], *b.* Dec. 25, 1780, *d.* Nov. 2, 1801. William Moore[7] and Martha Smith and Mary Greene (Widow Chapman) had Elizabeth[8], *b.* Oct. 30, 1791; Mary[8], *b.* March 16, 1793, *d.* Nov. 28, 1860; Henry[8], *b.* March 4, 1795; Katharine[8], *b.* Feb. 18, 1797, *d.* Jan. 23, 1827; Dolly[8], *b.* Feb. 1, 1799, *d.* Nov. 18, 1877; Julia[8], *b.* Dec. 21, 1800; Phebe[8], *b.* July 30, 1804; Hector[8], *b.* Dec. 3, 1807 * *; David[8], *b.* Jan. 18, 1809, m. —— ——; Martha[8], *b.* Aug. 9, 1810; Harriet[8], *b.* Dec. 24, 1811; Malissa[8], *b.* Jan. 20, 1815, *d.* Dec. 5, 1874; William[8], *b.* Jan. 24, 1819; Hester[8], *b.* Feb. 17, 1822; Sally[8], *b.* April 1, 1824; Seth[8], *b.* Jan. 8, 1827, *d.* Aug. 18, 1864. David Moore[8] and —— —— had David[9] m. Elizabeth Fullerton ; Israel[9] m. Katura Dunning, Ridgeberry, N. Y., and had four ch., one of whom m. Alfred Wickham; Cyntha[9] m. Wm. K. Gale, Florida, N. Y. David Moore[9] and Elizabeth Fullerton had Christina[10] m. Ninolia T. Wynkoop, Iowa; Bradner[10], *d.* young ; Harriet[10] m. James F. Dolsen; Duer[10], *d.* in Washington, D. C.; Sarah[10] m. DeWitt C. Dolsen, California. Wilmot Moore[7] and Azubah Knapp had Maj. Benjamin[8], *b.* Oct. 1, 1792, *d.* Sept. 2, 1832, soldier of War 1812, m. Anna Fullerton; Sally[8], *b.* Sept. 20, 1794, *d.* Sept. 9, 1875, Lebbius L. Vail; Tusten[8], *b.* Jan. 29, 1797, *d.* April 26, 1844, m. Jan. 9, 1822, Amelia Murray, *b.* Sept. 11, 1802, *d.* Sept. 12, 1882, Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.; Eunice[8], *b.* Feb. 27, 1800, m. Jan. 19, 1818, Oliver H. Vail, *b.* Nov. 10, 1797, *d.* Feb. 8, 1856; Harriet[8], *b.* June 9, 1803, *d.* July 5, 1857, m. 1823, Bedford M. Bennet, *d.* 1835; Abigail[8], *b.* Jan. 16, 1806, *d.* 1891 or 1892, m. 1826, Diarky S. Dunning, *d.* 1874; Lewis[8], *b.* Dec. 15, 1808, *d.* May 14, 1878, m. 1829, Ann Haight; Emmet[8], *b.* May 24, 1811, *d.* 1897, aet. 94, m. March 24, 1835, Harriet L. Dolsen, *b.* Dec. 24, 1813, no ch. Benjamin Moore[8] and Anna Fullerton had Daniel F.[9], Middletown, N. Y.; Oliver H. P.[9] m. Luanda Parsons, Wallkill, N. Y., living in Ohio; Andrew J.[8], *d.* aet. 41, killed on railroad; Dr. Wilmot[9] m. Anna Newcomb, Middletown, N. Y., lives in Terre Haute, Ind.; Benjamin L.[9] *d.* aet. 43, m. Katharine Smith ; Azubah[9], N. Y.; Ann[9], *d.* aet. 4 years. Sally Moore[8] and *Lebbius L. Vail* had Charles[9]; Hector[9]; Nathaniel[9]; Wilmot[9], Port Jervis; Richard M. J.[9], N. Y.; Anna[9] m. —— Martinez, Prof. of Music, and Organist in Catholic Church, 6th Ave., N. Y., and had two ch. Tusten Moore[8] and Amelia Murray had Charles V.[9], *b.* Nov. 14, 1822, Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., *d.* March 5, 1892, m. Dec. 28, 1844, Louise E. Coursin, *d.* Jan. 1893, came to Stillwater, N. J., from Unionville, N. Y., 1846; Hiram M.[9], *b.* Sept. 23, 1824, *d.* March 21, 1864, m. Sept. 3, 1849, Fanny Smith, *d.* May 8, 1894; Mary Ann[9], *b.* April 6, 1826, m. Nov. 28, 1842, Lewis L. Smith; Wm. Emmet[9], *b.* Feb. 20, 1828, m. Oct. 24, 1860, Sarah E. Hotchkiss, Waverly, N. Y. Charles V. Moore[9] and Louise E. Coursin had Charles[10] ; Frank[10], Bolivar, Mo.; Emmett S.[10]; Carrie C.[10] m. —— Nugent, Unionville, N. Y. Hiram M. Moore[9] and Fanny Smith had Fred[10]; Murray[10]. Mary Ann Moore[9] and *Lewis L. Smith* had Amelia[10] m. A. M. Eldred, New York City; Mary[10] m. H. L. Stoke, Auburn, N. Y. William Emmett Moore[9] and Sarah E. Hotchkiss had Mary Stone[10] m. F. A. Sawyer, 416 Chemung St., Waverly, N. Y. Eunice Moore[8] and *Oliver H. Vail* had James T.[9], *b.* Dec. 5, 1819, m. Jan. 26, 1845, Mary H. Hendrix; Julia[9], *b.* Jan. 17, 1824, *d.* Feb. 10, 1825; Julia Ann[9], *b.* Dec. 31, 1827, m. Sept. 1, 1855, William Allen; Isaiah C.[9], *b.* Nov. 14, 1831; Harriet A.[9], *b.* May 22, 1834. Harriet Moore[8] and *Bedford M. Bennet* had William H.[9], *b.* Sept. 3, 1824, *d.* 1891 or 1892, m. Feb. 2, 1848, Phebe E. Westbrook, *b.* Oct. 5, 1828; Mary[9] *d.* 1894, m. Daniel S. Duzenberry; Theodore Nelson[9], *b.* Jan. 18, 1832, m. June 17, 1856, Ann Elizabeth Sayre, *b.* July 6, 1834. William H. Bennet[9] and Phebe E. Westbrook had Mary Alice[10], *b.* May 26, 1848; Emma[10], *b.* March 2, 1851; Florence[10], *b.* June 23, 1853; Grace[10], *b.* July 11, 1855; John Bedford[10], *b.* Sept. 30, 1856; William Edgar[10], *b.* Nov. 11, 1858. Mary Bennet[10] and *Daniel S. Duzenberry* had Emma[11], *d.* 1894, m. George Thompson, editor of Middletown *Argus;* Hattie[11] m. Frederick Towner, of the firm of Carson & Towner, Middletown, N. Y.; Clara[11], Middletown, N. Y.; William[11], Middletown, N. Y.; ——[11] *d.* young; ——[11] *d.* young; ——[11] *d.* young; ——[11] *d.* young. Emma Duzenberry[11] and *George Thompson* had Maise[12]. Theodore Nelson Bennet[9] and Ann Elizabeth Sayre had Mary Antoinette[10], *b.* Dec. 18, 1859. Abigail Moore[8] and *Diarky S. Dunning* had Jacob[9], *b.* 1827, *d.* 1896; Wilmot M.[9], *d.* 1890; Charles[9]; Mary[9] m. Charles Wesley Roberts, M.D., Scranton, Pa. Lewis Moore[8] and Ann Haight had Emmet[9] and Emily[9], twins; Phillip[9]; Alexander[9]; William[9]; Sarah[9]; Gilbert[9]; George[9]; Harvey Wickham[9]. Mary Moore[7] and *Israel Wickham* had Benjamin C.[8], *b.* July 11, 1798; Joseph[8], *b.* Nov. 27, 1801, *d.* March 2, 1804; Israel Harvey[8], *b.* May 25, 1804, m. March 4, 1828, Sally Wisner, *b.* April 2, 1803; George[8], *b.* Nov. 13, 1806, *d.* Sept. 7, 1809; Abigail[8], *b.* Feb. 6, 1809, *d.* May 30, 1876. Israel Harvey Wickham[8] and Sally Wisner had Ruth Ann[9], *b.* July 23, 1829, *d.* Aug. 15, 1829; Maria[9], *b.* Nov. 29, 1831, m. March, 1856 (1) John N. Dunning, *d.* 1858, (2) Herman Young; George[9], *b.* June 16, 1834, m. Miss Sproat (Morgan m. Julia ——). Maria Wickham[9] and *John N. Dunning* and *Herman Young* had Mary Strong[10], *b.* Feb. 17, 1857 * * ; Wickham[10]. Lydia Moore[7] and *John Smith* had Hannah[8], *b.* Jan. 3, 1793; Moses[8], *b.* March 25, 1795, *d.* June 12, 1807; David[8], b. April 13, 1797, *d.* Sept. 21, 1799; Azubah[8], *b.* Feb. 17, 1800, *d.* Aug. 7, 1805; Irene[8], *b.* March 12, 1802, *d.* April 13, 1803; Fanny Maria[8], *b.* July 15, 1804; Sarah Jane[8], *b.* April 1, 1807; Clarissa[8], *b.* March 27, 1809; Lydia Ann[8], *b.* Oct 13, 1811, *d.* April 19, 1878, m. Dec. 22, 1831, Wm. Corwin, *b.* Feb. 19, 1811, *d* March 30, 1878. Lydia Ann Smith[8] and *William Corwin* had Ira M.[9], *b.* Feb. 11, 1834; Mary E.[9], *b.* Feb. 6, 1836; Benjamin[9], *b.* March 6, 1838; Charles Emmet[9], *b.* Dec. 22, 1839, *d.* Feb, 20, 1882; Sarah Ann[9], *b.* March 18, 1842; Clarissa[9], *b.* Feb. 10, 1844. Walter Moore[7] and Dolly M'Cune had Ira[8], *b.* May 18, 1807, *d.* Feb. 25, 1874, m. Feb. 9, 1837, Cornelia Ann Monell, *b.* Jan. 16, 1819, *d.* March 27, 1877, has conch shell belonging to —— ——, also family records in handwriting of David which are now 137 years old; Emmeline[8], *b.* Sept. 9, 1814, *d.* March 18, 1848, m. —— ——. Ira Moore[8] and Cornelia Ann Monell had Dolly Jane[9], *b.* March 7, 1838; Emeline[9], *b.* Aug. 10, 1840; Walter Monell[9], *b.* Oct. 18, 1843, *d.* Feb. 13, 1846; Adelia[9], *b.* March 27, 1846; Chauncy Belknap[9], *b.* Feb. 10, 1849; Frances Emily[9], *b.* March 18, 1852; Ira Corwin[9], *b.* Sept. 10, 1856.

THOMAS MOORE, Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn. Thomas Moore[1],* *b.* in England, came over in "Mary and John," sailing from Plymouth, landed at Nantasket, Sunday, May 30, 1630, along with John Wareham, from Exeter, with his children first settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1630, removed to Windsor, Conn., 1635, *d.* there in 1645, and had Deacon John[2] *d.* 1677, m. Abigail ——?; Hannah[2] m. 1648 John Drake[2] (John[1] m. Elizabeth Rogers). Deacon John[2] had John[3] who m. Sept. 21, 1664 (1) Hannah Goffe, *d.* April 4, 1697, Dec. 17, 1701 (2) Martha Farnsworth and had John[4], *b.* 1665, m. Abigail Strong, Capt. Thomas[4], *b.* 1667, m. Deborah Bissell, Samuel[4], *b.* 1669, m. Demaris Strong, Nathaniel[4], *b.* 1672, unmarried, Edward[4], *b.* 1674, m. Mary Taintor, Joseph[4], *b.* 1676, m. Sarah Brown[3] (Peter[2], Peter[1] m. Martha Ford), Josiah[4], *b.* 1679 * *, Martha[4], *b.* 1705, m. Job Drake. Joseph[4] and Sarah Brown had Sarah[5] m. Jedediah Eggleston; Deborah[5] m. Phineas Drake ; Phebe[5] m. John Loper; Lydia[5], unmarried.

THOMAS MOORE, Chesterfield, N. J. Thomas Moore[1], *d.* 13, 12mo. 1789 (will 1790), 8mo. 4, 1763 presents certificate from Philadelphia, 10mo. 6, 1768 Thomas Moore and wife with children Amy, James, Thomas, Asa, Elizabeth get certificate to Providence M. M., Chester Co., Pa., m. 3, 6mo., 1783 (passed meeting second time), Lydia Taylor (John m. Hannah), *b.* 1, 4mo. 1761, *d.* 17, 2mo. 1815, the widow afterward (1800) m. Charles Borten, and had James[2], *b.* 26, 12mo. 1783, *d.* — —; John Taylor[2], *b.* 20, 6, 1786, *d.* 23, 12, 1805; Thomas[2], *b.* 20, 7, 1788, *d.* 3, 4mo. 1809, all ch. by first husband.

THOMAS? MOORE, English Neighborhood, Bergen Co., N. J. "Dominie" Thomas? Moore, tradition says, was the Dutch Reformed minister at English Neighborhood, also that he died in "The Sugar House" during the Revolution and was buried in Trinity churchyard, and had Jacob S.[2], *b.* 1769, m. Sarah Day *d.* May 5, 1829, aet. 60, 2, 1 ; child[2] *d.* on day of death of father ; child[2] *d.* from blow of shoe-buckle given by slave who was hanged. Jacob S. Moore[2] and Sarah Day had Mary[3], *b.* 1781, *d.* Jan. 13, 1864, aet. 83, 0, 24, m. Peter Edsall; Margaret[3], *b.* 1783, *d.* Aug. 2, 1855, aet. 72, 9, 18, m. Samuel Moore *d.* March 12, 1832, aet. 53, 4, 12; David[3] *d.* 1888 (will), m. Siuey Brinkerhoff, no ch.; Thomas I.[3] *d.* 1852 (will), m. Sarry ——; Sarah[3] m. —— Ruton (or Rerton) ; Jacob I.[3] m. Jane —— *d.* 1862, Int.; Samuel I.[3], *b.* 1787, *d.* Dec. 17, 1874, aet. 87, 6, 14, m. Anna Bogert *d.* Nov. 16, 1866, aet. 64, 2, 25; Nicholas J.[3] m. Hester ——, and had David[4] *d.* Oct. 20, 1822, aet. 8 mos.; Leah[3] m. —— Tereance; Anna[3] m. —— Westervelt. Thomas I. Moore[3] and Sarry —— had Jacob T.[4]; Henry[4]; Anna[4]; Jane[4]; Maria[4]; Ellen[4]. Margaret Moore[3] and Samuel Moore had Samuel S.[4], *d.* Aug. 8, 1846, aet. 41, 9, 1, m. Hannah Van Gilder; Jacob S.[4], *b.* July 21, 1810, m. Charlotte Decker, Staten Island; Ann[4], *b.* Oct. 21, 1807, m. John Remsen; Sarah[4], *b.* Dec. 17, 1818, *d.* Sept. 27, 1880, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., m. (1) John Witty, (2) Trembley Mulford; Archibald Maclay[4], *d.* April 1, 1841, aet. 24; Margaret[4], *b.* Jan. 19, 1822, *d.* 1860 or 1861, m. (1) Jonas Mulford, (2) Burton Mulford (cousin of above). Samuel S. Moore[4] and Hannah Van Gilder had Margaret[5], *b.* 1827, m. John Henfrey Moon, of Northampton, England; James[5] m. —— ——, widow, and children live in Trenton, N. J.; Susan[5] *d.* July 3, 1898, unmarried; David[5] m. Linda ——, no ch.; Samuel[5] m. Amanda —— *d.* 1895 ?, no ch.; Jacob[5] *d.* 1894, Harlem, N. Y., m. Laura Jutes, and had a daughter[6]. Margaret Moore[5] and *John Henfrey Moon* had Margretta[6] *d.* young ; Ella M.[6] m. Samuel R. Turl, Summerville, S. C., living in N. Y.; Samuel[6] *d.* young ; William Taylor[6] *d.* aet. 35±, unmarried ; John Henfrey[6] *d.* Dec. 6, 1871. Ella M. Moon[6] and *Samuel R. Turl* had Raymond Edmund[7]; Margaret Moon[7]; Arthur John[7]. James Moore[5] and —— —— had Sarah[6], daughter[6], son[6]. Jacob S. Moore[4] and Charlotte Decker had Samuel[5] m. (1) Margaret MacCutcheon, (2) Fanny Culter; Sarah[5] m. Benjamin Odell, Odell Station (Mt. Hope), N. Y. & N. R. R.; Margaret[5], unmarried, Hackettstown, N. J.; Peter[5] m. Eliza ——, widow lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Jacob W.[5] m. Jennie ——, Hackettstown, N. J.; Charlotte[5] m. Horace Chipman, 223 W. 134th St., New York ; Mary[5] m. Frederick Knowles, no ch. Samuel Moore[5] and Margaret MacCutcheon and Fanny Culter had William[6] *d.* Dec. 1, 1894, m. Maria Snyder ; Albert[6] *d.* aet. 19. William Moore[6] and Maria Snyder (John H. m. C. A. Witty[5]) had John H.[7]; Ethel H.[7] Sarah Moore[5] and *Benjamin Odell* had Charles[6], *d.* — —; Charlotte[6] m. (1) Frank Chipchase, (2) —— Wiggins; Edith[6]; Clara[6] m. —— *Thursby* and had La Furgy[7]. Peter Moore[5] and —— —— had Lottie[6] m. —— Little; Jacob[6]; Benjamin[6]; daughter[6]. Jacob W. Moore[5] and Jennie —— had William[6]; Sydney[6]; Norman[6]; ——[6]. Charlotte Moore[5] and *Horace Chipman* had Charles[6] *d.* 1897 or 1898, m. Minnie Landis, no ch.; Frederick[6] *d.* 1899, aet. 30±, unmarried; Edith[6]. Ann Moore[4] and *John Remsen* had Rev. James[5] *d.* 1898, m. (1) Lucretia Pullis, (2) Abby Hunt, Baptist Church, Honesdale, Pa.; John B.[5], *b.* 1841, m. Annie Carroll, veteran of Civil War, no ch., President Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. James Remsen[5] and Lucretia Pullis and Abby Hunt had Ella[6], m. *George Holbert*, Lackawanna, Pa., and had Effie[7] ; John E.[6] (chemist) m. Rena Gaylord, Honesdale, Pa.; Anna[6] ; Grace[6] ; Clara Belle[6] ; Fred[6]. Sarah Moore[4] and *John Witty* and Trembley Mulford had Catharine Anna[5] m. John H. Snyder (of Hagerstown, Md., branch), Surgeon, Fort Schuyler, Hospital Steward 13th N. Y. Cavalry, Supt. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary ; Jacob[5] *d.* young; John[5] m. Anna Bakewell ; Lee[5] *d.* Sept. 27, 1892, Engineering Corps, Civil War, m. Jennie Williams (descendant of Roger Williams) and had a child[6] *d.* aet. 5. yrs.; Catharine Anna Witty[5] and *John H. Snyder* had Sarah Elvira[6] *d.* aet. 5 years; Maria[6] m. William Moore[6] ; Ada[6] *d.* in infancy ; ——[6] *d.* in infancy ; John S.[6] *d.* aet. 2 yrs.; Kate Lee[6]. John Witty[5] and Anna Bakewell had William[6] ; Franklin Lee[6] *d.* in infancy. Margaret Moore[4] and *Jonas Mulford* and *Burton Mulford* had James[5] *d.* aet. 12±; Margaret Anna[5], unmarried, East Orange, N. J.; Samuel[5] m. —— —— and had Aneta[6], B. Franklin[6] * * ; Burton[5] m.

* The N. Y. Mail and Express, Oct. 14, 1899, also Query No. 3183, June 8, 1901.

Margaret Moore (her second husband); Carrie[5] m. Wheeler Williams Steward Edwards[2] (Harry, the tragedian), Mining Engineer, East Orange, N. J. (Samuel Moore, English Neighborhood, N. J., and —— —— had Hester, *b.* 1776, *d.* Jan. 6, 1852, aet. 76, 0, 18, m. Abraham E. Day, N. Y. Mary Moore[3] and *Peter Edsall* had Ann[4] *d.* Dec. 16, 1875, aet. 66, 6, 29, m. John de Graw; Katharine[4], m. Capt. Emmett who ran the boat between Fort Lee and New York. Samuel J. Moore *d.* June 27, 1810, aet. 71, 2, 8, m. Sarah —— *d.* June 24, 1841, aet. 97, 0, 19, and had Samuel *d.* March 12, 1832, m. Margaret Moore[3] (Jacob S.).)

THOMAS JEFFERSON MOORE, Kent Co., Del. Thomas J. Moore[1], Kent Co., Del., *b.* Aug. 18, 1803, *d.* Nov. 5, 1859, m. 1822, Catharine Johnson (John m. Mary Oliver), *b.* Dec. 29, 1800, *d.* Sept. 8, 1863 and had John A.[2], M.D., *b.* Nov. 6, 1823, m. Apr. 30, 1856, Martha A. Ferguson, graduate U. P. 1853, held office of Clerk of Orphan's Court and Register of Chancery for Kent Co., Del., 1861 served in the Legislature of Del., advocating the Union cause, he offered in the House of Representatives the Union resolution which passed that body in 1861, and had Prof. John Bassett[3],* publicist, *b.* at Smyrna, Del., Dec. 3, 1860, graduate Univ. of Va. 1860, studied law at Wilmington, Del., passed civil-service examination 1885, was appointed law clerk in State Dept. at $1,200 a year, 1886 became Third Assistant Secretary of State, although a Democrat he was retained in that position by Mr. Blaine, resigned 1891 to become Professor of International Law and Diplomacy at Columbia College, was appointed April, 1898, Assistant Secretary of State, resigning in Sept. to become Secretary and Counsel to Peace Commission, at Paris, author of "Extradition and Insterstate Rendition" (2 vols.), "American Notes on the Conflict of Laws, History and Digest of International Arbitrations" (6 vols.), one of the editors of *Political Science Quarterly* and of the *Journal du Droit International Privè*, also an authority on international law.

CAPT. WILLIAM MOORE, New York. Capt. William Moore[1]† m. (1) Margaret Fean, (2) Nov. 29, 1685, at New York, Anna Jaros (*i. e.*, Anna, daughter of John), widow of Gozen Stephenson (George), by her first husband, she had a son John Stephenson, *b.* before 1685, who was afterward called John King; by her second husband, William Moore, she had Hannah, who was married; she had a third husband (Jonnantell) and had three daughters, leaving some property in N. Y.; Gozen Stephenson was a Dutch settler in the Dutch section of Middleburgh (Newtown).

WILLIAM MOORE, Pennsylvania. My own ancestors, as far as I can trace, were among those who were involved in the Rebellion of the Earl of Argyle, and after his execution in 1685, fled, or were banished to the London colonies in Ulster. There, in 1689–90, the first ancestor of my given name "William" was born in Londonderry, or near it, just before or during the siege. The name, of course, indicates the politics and the adhesion of the Argyle rebels to the Orange rebels. A family tradition handed down from father to son in a direct line, is that the young namesake of the Prince of Orange starved for want of nourishment, was supposed to be dead, when a woman who had lost her child took him to her breast and cherished him back to life. As soon as his parents, reduced to utter poverty, could gather themselves together, they went to America, early in the 18th century, and landed with a shipload, probably of Redemptioners, at New Castle on the Delaware. Fortunately the father was a blacksmith and soon found work on a farm belonging to Wm. Steele, Jr., a part of Penn's Manor of Steyning, and occupied by his sister, a Mrs. Donnel then, or soon, a widow. The son of William[1], Jacob[2] by name, *b.* 1730, m. Widow Donnel and carried on her business. In 1772, by his will Sept. 15, Wm. Steele, Jr., conveyed to his brother-in-law, Jacob, and sister, Hannah Moore, the property on which they were living in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and which is still in the possession of the family. Jacob Moore[2] and Hannah Moore had Andrew[3], *b.* 1768; William[3], *b.* Dec. 28, 1770, *d.* Aug. 25, 1818; Mary[3] m. Theo. Thomas, *b.* 1772; Andrew[3] settled in Belmont Co., Ohio., 1802, and had a large family. William Moore[3] m. Rachel Bouldin, New Castle Co., May 31, 1796, and had Jacob[4], M.D. Univ. of Penna., *b.* Apr. 28, 1797, *d.* May 5, 1829; Nathan B.[4], *b.* Jan. 19, 1799, *d.* May 10, 1837; Levi B.[4], *b.* Jan. 24, 1803, *d.* July 29, 1869; Andrew[4], *b.* Jan. 13, 1805, *d.* 1879; Wm. Steele[4], *b.* May 17, 1807, *d.* Mch. 21, 1860; Thomas J.[4], *b.* Oct. 7, 1809, still living; Mary J.[4] (Eastburn), *b.* Nov. 11, 1813, still living. Jacob Moore[4], M.D., m. Dec. 1818, Sarah Sharp Faris, and had Anna[5], *b.* Nov. 25, 1819, still living; Elizabeth H.[5] (Shields), *b.* May 5, 1821, still living; Wm. Eves[5], *b.* Apr. 1, 1823, *d.* ——; Jacob Faris[5], *b.* Feb. 20, 1826, *d.* Feb., 1888. William Eves Moore[5], Yale 1847, D.D., LL.D., m. Sept. 19, 1850, Harriet F. Foot (Rev. George, Newark, Del.), and had George Foot[6], Yale 1872, D.D., Professor of Hebrew, etc., at Andover Theological Seminary; Edward C.[6], Marietta 1877, D.D., Pastor Cent. Cong. Church, Providence, R. I., m. Nov. 9, 1887, Eliza C. Brown (J. Crosby, of N. Y.), and had a daughter[7]; Henry McI. W.[6], Marietta 1882, M.D., Prof. of Bacteriology, Starling Medical College, Columbus, O.; Charles Albert[6], Yale 1886, Pastor Cong. Church, Rockland, Maine; Frank Gardner[6], Yale 1886, Ph.D., Assistant Professor in Latin at Dartmouth College, N. H.; Frederick A.[6], Marietta 1890. George Foot[6] m. Apr. 25, 1878, Mary S. Hanford, and had Albert H.[7], *b.* May 13, 1883, student in Phillips Academy, Andover. Two of the sons of William Moore[3] went to Illinois in 1836, and left large families, who are settled in Illinois, Missouri, and Texas. The above was given by the Rev. Dr. William E. Moore, the permanent clerk, who was the Moderator of the famous Revision Assembly, which met at Saratoga in 1890. On the motion of Dr. Howard Crosby, of New York, and seconded by Dr. Herrick John-

* Who's Who in America?

† From Dr. Jno. R. Stevenson, Haddonfield, N. J.

son, of Chicago, he was elected by acclamation. Dr. Moore was born at Strasburg, Penn., in 1823, was graduated from Yale College in 1847, and was a private student in theology while principal of the Fairfield Seminary, in Connecticut. He was licensed to preach in 1850, and began his pastoral life in the First Presbyterian Church, of West Chester, Penn., where he remained from 1850 to 1872, when he accepted a call to the Second Church, of Columbus, Ohio, which he also served twenty-two years. In April, 1894, on the completion of his seventieth year, he resigned his pastorate, and since that time has been acting as pastor emeritus. Dr. Moore has prepared four digests of the General Assembly, "The New School Digest," in 1861, "The Digest of 1873, after the Reunion," "The Digest of 1886, after the Adoption of the Book of Discipline," and "The Digest of 1898." In addition to his other faithful work for the Presbyterian Church, Dr. Moore served as a member of the committees which formed the Book of Discipline, and which prepared a revision of the Confession of Faith and the Consensus Creed, the latter committee having been raised during his term as Moderator. He was also a member of the Council of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, in 1877, 1888, and 1892. Marietta College gave him the degree of S.T.D. in 1873, and Lake Forest added the title of LL.D. in 1892. In speaking of his work recently to a friend, Dr. Moore said, with characteristic modesty: "My public work for the Church is about done. How well done the Master will decide. He has been a good Master, and his Church has honored me more than I deserve."*

WILLIAM MOORE, Portsmouth, Ohio. Philip Moore[1], *b.* 1726, m. Eleanor Evans, removed with brother John[1] to Ohio in 1796, and had Joseph[2]; Philip[2], *b.* 1761, m. Jemima Lewis† and had John[3], Philip[3], Levi[3] *b.* 1793, Eleanor[3], Levi[3] who m. —— —— and had William[4], *b.* 1815, Portsmouth, Ohio; Evan[2]; John[2]; Daniel[2]; Amos[2]; Sarah[2]; Elizabeth[2]; Rachel[2]; Eleanor[2]; Cassandra[2].

—— MOORE, Trenton, N. J. —— Moore[1], of Trenton, N. J., and —— —— had Susannah[2]; Asher[2]; David[2] *d.* at Knoxville, Tenn.; Gershom[2], *b.* 1775, at Trenton, N. J., *d.* in Florida, 1825, where he had gone for his health, m. 1801± Sarah (Ross) Davidson, widow, *b.* at Little York, Pa., 1777, and had Anna Maria[3], *b.* at Norfolk, Va., 1815, who m. *Wm. P. Burnham*, *b.* Dec. 25, 1815, at Norfolk, Va., and had A. E[4], m. —— Roberts, Pawtucket, R. I. Sarah Ross, when very young, m. *Mr. Davidson* and lived in Winchester, Va., and when her husband died married Gershom Moore, about 1801 or 1802, and had William by first husband whom his step-father, Gershom Moore, educated at West Point. He was Lieutenant in the Florida War during which he died, 1837, married into the Fairfax family, his widow and four sons survived him, his eldest son, John W., was educated for the army and was a General in the Civil War, the second son, Hunter, was in the navy, First Lieutenant, resigned and took part with the South, after the war went to Scotland and superintended the building of ships on the Clyde.

—— MOOR,‡ Somerset Co., N. J. —— Moor[1] and —— —— had Edminster[2] *d.* 1780 (will), Somerset Co., N. J., m. Catharine ——; Joseph[2]. Edminster Moore[2] and Catharine —— had Joseph[3], *b.* Oct. 26, 1751, m. Rachel Tucker; Gershom[3], *b.* Jan. 14, 1754, m. —— ——; Anne[3], *b.* Feb. 19, 1757, *d.* in infancy; John[3], *b.* July 27, 1759, unmarried, killed in the Revolution; Rachel[3], *b.* August 3, 1761, m. Ezekiel De Camp; Reuben[3], *b.* April 26, 1764, *d.* May 19, 1838, aet. 74, 23, 0, m. Anna Ayres, *b.* March 3, 1763, *d.* July 5, 1838, aet. 75, 4, 0; Levi[3], *b.* April 26, 1764, *d.* in infancy; Jesse[3] *d.* ? 1835 (will); Enoch[3]; Amy[3] m. —— Coon; Lydia[3]. Joseph Moor[3] and Rachel Tucker had Henry[4], *b.* Feb. 17, 1780, *d.* ? 1863 (will) (a Henry *d.* 1836, spells his name Moor), m. ? Sarah ——; James[4]; Jacob[4] *d.* in infancy; Lizzie[4]; Polly[4]; Ruth[4]; Susan[4]; Rhoda[4]. Henry Moor *d.* 1863 and Sarah —— had John C.; William A.; Eliza m. Jeremiah Jennings; Sarah m. Wm. Blair; Catharine m. Jacob Smith; Martha; Mary; Susan. Gershom (Gresham) Moore[3] and —— —— had Catharine[4]; Elias G[4]., *b.* 1777, at or near Flemington, N. J., *d.* 1817, at Fort Mifflin in U. S. Service, m. May 3, 1804, Cecily Biggs in Flemington by Eze. Cole, J. P., removed to Easton, Pa., enlisted there May 31, 1813, as fifer in Captain William Smith's Co. 32 U. S. Infantry, served till Nov. 13, 1814 and was discharged, re-enlisted, and served till Jan. 2, 1815, again enlisted, Cecily Moore the widow granted bounty lands in 1858; Lucretia[4]; Hannah[4]; John[4]. Elias G. Moore[4] and Cecilia Biggs,§ members of the First Presbyterian Church, Easton, Pa., had Margaret[5], *b.* Jan. 27, 1806, believed to be dead; Elizabeth[5], *b.* Jan. 19, 1808, m. Charles Shick *d.* — —, Brooklyn, 1878; Julia[5], *b.* Jan. 9, 1810; Martha[5], *b.* April 12, 1811, *d.* — —, m. William Rall, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Hiram[5], *b.* Dec. 22, 1812, m. Agnes Stiven, Brooklyn, 1856; William Moore[5], bp. Dec. 15, 1816, *d.* — —, m. —— ——, left one daughter[6] and two sons[6] living in New Jersey; Sarah Moore[5], bp. May 16, 1819; Caroline[5] *d.* — —, m. Garrett Garrison, ch. living in New York. Elizabeth Moore[5] and *Charles Shick* had Isabel[6] m. Robert Selkerk, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Howard[6] *d.* — —, m. —— ——, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Frederick[6] m. —— ——, New York; Caroline[6] m. Cyrus Field, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Charles[6] *d.* — —; Burt[6] *d.* — —; Edward[6] *d.* — —; Emily[6] *d.* — —. Martha Moore[5] and *William Rall* had Marcelia[6] m. —— ——, Staten Island; Charles[6] m. —— ——, Brooklyn; Martha[6] *d.* — —, m. (1) —— ——, (2) —— ——; Emma[6] *d.* — —, m. (1) —— ——, (2) —— ——; Henry[6] *d.* — —, Brooklyn; William[6] *d.* — —. Hiram Moore[5] and Agnes Stiven had Oscar[6] m. —— ——, Brooklyn; Charles S.[6] m. —— ——, Brooklyn; William[6] *d.* — —, m. —— ——; Theodore[6] *d.* — —; Marcelia[6] *d.* — —; Alonzo[6] *d.* — —. Oscar Moore[6] and —— ——had Isa-

* New York Tribune, May, 1899.

† Had brothers and sisters Thomas, Nathaniel, Levi, Evan, Keziah, Elizabeth, Sarah.

‡ The name is invariably spelled Moor in the public records and in the family bible.

§ From records of the First Presbyterian Church, Easton, Pa.

bel V.[7] m. *Wm. M. Clark* and had Walter[8], Ethel[8], and others, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Samuel B.[7] m. —— —— and had Florence Edith[8], Samuel B.[8], Jr., Brooklyn; Kate Estelle[7] m. Lyman S. Chapin, Brooklyn; Eloise[7] *d.* — —; Florence[7] *d.* — —.

—— MOORE, Philadelphia, Pa. —— Moore[1] and —— —— had Mary[2],* unmarried, *d.* 1789 (will), Philadelphia, Pa.; Ann[2] m. June 2, 1744, Oswald Eve, lived in West Indies; Joshua[2] *d.* 1778 (will Phila.), and —— —— had William[3] m. Rachel ——, cabinet-maker, attorney in a deed of 1794, Martha[3] m. Joseph Eve, John[3] m. Magdalen ——, removed to Bahama Islands (will), Ann[3], unmarried, Sarah[3] m. Henry Stephens, Cape May, N. J.†

—— MOORE, Union Co., Pa. —— Moore[1] and —— Thornburg, a sister of John, merchant of Lewisburgh, Pa., in 1790, had John Thornburg[2]; George[2] *d.* 1812, m. widow of John Thornburg, also widow of Joseph Mathias Ellinkhusen, was member of the Legislature, removed to Rock Island, Ill.; Hester[2].

—— MOORE, Trenton, N. J. —— Moore[1]‡ m. Phoebe Teeple and had Jane[2] m. John McConkey (William§) and had a daughter[3], who m. —— Gardner and had Sarah McConkey[4], Wis.; George[2] *d.* at Sloansville, N. Y., about 1830, very wealthy; Hiram[2]; Zedediah[2]; William[2], a Baptist minister; John[2] moved to Penn Yan, N. Y.

—— MOORE, Virginia and North Carolina. —— Moore m. —— —— and had Stephen[2]** *d.* 1833; Richard[2] *d.* 1809; William[2] *d.* 1818, all of Albemarle Co., Va.; Abraham[2], *b.* 1744, m. 1772 ±, —— Farrow, Orange C. H., N. C., *d.* 1829; Joseph[2] m. —— Stanford, Orange C. H.; Elizabeth[2] m. —— Yell, removed to Tennessee. Abraham Moore[2] and —— Farrow had Abraham[3]; Stephen[3]; John[3]; Richard R.[3]; Elizabeth[3]. Abraham[3], 2d, *b.* 1773, planter, m. Ann Dismukes (Maj.-Gen. Dismukes, Chatham, N. C., *d.* 1819), and had Elisha[4], went to Texas, Ferry, 1835, Mt. Pleasant, near Pittsborough; George[4], physician, Selma, Ala., left two sons[5], one named James; Alexander[4], m. —— Prince (Maj. Prince, Chatham Co., N. C.), Demopolis, Ala., and had one ch[5].; William[4], Newman, Carrol Co., Ia., left ch.; Elizabeth[4], m. (1) Dr. Rutland, Anson Co., N. C., (2) Joseph Shannon *d.* Jackson Parish, La.; James Dolphin[4], *b.* May 1, 1814, m. —— Marsh and had George[5], Annie[5], Sarah[5], Elizabeth[5], James D.[5], Jr., John[5], Benjamin F.[5]; Romulus Laurence[4], *b.* 1818, Person or Chatham Co., N. C., m. 1834, Mary Thomas Bentley, Sandy Spring, Md. Romulus Laurence Moore[4] and Mary Thomas Bentley had Frederick Laurence[5], *b.* June 4, 1835, Sandy Spring, Md., *d.* Oct. 28, 1857 (?), m. Sept. 19, 1855, Christine Virginia Campbell, Washington, D. C., with Joseph Gales on *National Intelligencer*. Frederick Laurence Moore[5] and Christine Virginia Campbell had Ella[6], *b.* June 27, 1856; Julia Bentley[6], *b.* Nov. 22, 1857, m. Jan. 29, 1878, *Robert B. Tenney* and had Robert B.[7], *b.* Nov. 16, 1879, Ella[7], *b.* Aug. 13, 1881; Laurence Campbell[6], *b.* Oct. 23, 1860, m. Frances Goode; William Prince[6], *b.* Nov. 2, 1862, m. June 2, 1892, Ida Smith-Harwood, and had Frederick L.[7], *b.* April 1, 1903, in New York, lives in Washington, D. C.

XLVII.

SOME ALLIED FAMILIES.

BURROUGHS FAMILY. —— ——[1] and —— —— had Elizabeth ——[2], m. (1) Thomas Reed, (2) John Burroughs[1] *d.* 1678 (will dated Nov. 25, 1678); Hannah ——[2]; Elizabeth†† ——[2] and Thomas Reed[1] and John Burroughs[1]‡‡ had Joseph Reed[2], on Dongan Charter 1686; John Reed[2], on Dongan Charter 1686; Mary Reed[2], *b.* 1651, m. Captain Samuel Moore[2] [4] *d.* May 14, 1738, aet. 87; Sarah Reed[2] * *; John Burroughs[2] (by 2d husband). John Burroughs[1] and —— Jesup and Widow Elizabeth Reed had Jeremiah[2], m. Cornelia Eckerson, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; Joseph[2]; John[2]; Joanna[2], m. Jacob Reeder; Mary[2] * *; John[2], *b.* 1665, *d.* 1699, m. Margaret Woodward[2] (Lambert[1] *d.* Oct. 24, 1744, m. Mary Moore[3] (Capt. Samuel[2])), and had John[3] *d.* 1772, aet. 88 (will), and other ch., came to Ewing Tsp., N. J., aet 21± and bought a farm not far from the church and adjoining Judge William R. McIlvaine's.

BURROWES FAMILY. Edward Burrowes[1], Jamaica, L. I., had Thomas[2], *d.* about Dec. 15, 1764, and had Edward[3] who m. Jane Muirhead (Sheriff John) and had John[4], Anthony[4], Zebulon[4], Edward[4], Catharine[4] m. Jesse Atchley, Hannah[4] m. John Moore, Rebekah[4] m. Francis Reed, Jane[4]; Thomas[3], Jr., m. —— ——, and had Foster[4] m. Phebe Moore, Stephen[4], Rachel[4]

---

* Will indicates that they were Friends.

† Will of Mary Moore, spinster, Philadelphia, 1789.

‡ Baptists.

§ Owned "McConkey's Ferry" and ferried Washington over the Delaware, Dec. 26, 1776.

** From Miss Ella Moore, Washington, D. C.

†† Elizabeth Burroughs, Newtown, leaves to son John "all that his father, John Borroughs, gave him in his will," and "the feather-bed I now lie on;" also all kitchen utensils. "My will is that the housing and lands which my husband gave to my son John Burroughs be improved to the best advantage, and the proffits be equally divided between all my children, *viz.*, Joseph Reed, John Reed, *Mary Moore*, Sarah Reed and John Burroughs until he is of age;" leaves to sister Hannah a serge-lined coat and my petticoat "I leave to my daughters *Mary Moore* and Sarah Reed my wearing clothes." All remainder to my sons Joseph Reed and John Reed. Makes her *son-in-law, Samuel Moore*, of Newtown, executor, Dated Nov. 25, 1678. *Witnesses:* Nicholas Edes and Jonathan Howard. Liber I, 224, N. Y. Wills.

‡‡ John Burroughs[1], *b.* 1617, m. (1) —— Jesup, (2) Widow Elizabeth Reed, *d.* Aug. 1678, aet. 61, was at Salem 1637, will in New York.

m. Jonathan Stout, Rebecca[4], Charity[4]; Stephen[3] m. (1) Martha Moore, (2) Sarah Hart (widow of Timothy Temple and sister of John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence) and had Hannah[4] m. Andrew Titus (John), Mercy[4] m. Henry Mershon, Eunice[4] m. Ebenezer Rose * * , Maj. Stephen[4] who m. Hannah Carpenter (John) and had Harriet[5] who m. Ralph H. Smith and had Stephen B. Smith[6], Sarah[4] m. Andrew Reeder, Lawrence, N. J.; Eden[3] m. —— —— and had Thomas[4], Eden[4]; John[3] settled in Amwell, N. J.; Hannah[3]; Charity[3] m. Zebulon Stout.

DOUGHTY FAMILY. Rev. Francis Doughty[1] and Bridget (?) Stone had Francis[2] m. after 1657, Margaret Howell, widow of Rev. John Moore[1]; Charles[2]; Elias[2]* m. Sarah —— and had Frances[3], Charles[3], *b.* 1667, who m. 1688± Elizabeth Jackson, *b.* 1668±, *d.* before 1758 and had Martha[4] m. Samuel Hicks, Elias[3], Jacob[3] m. Amy Whitehead, Benjamin[3], William[3]; Jacob[2], Flushing, L. I.; Mary[2] m. 1645 (1) Dr. Adriaen Van der Donck who *d.* 1655†, (2) Hugh O'Neal, Patuxent, Maryland. Jacob Doughty[3]‡ and Amy Whitehead had Abigail[4], *b.* 15, 2mo., 1697; Mary[4], *b.* 17, 2mo., 1699, m. 12, 9mo. 1717, John Jones, Phila. Co.; Sarah[4], *b.* 19, 11mo., 1701, m. 1724, Joshua Humpries; Ame[4], *b.* 30, 4mo., 1702, m. 18, 4mo., 1719, Samuel Stockton; Daniel[4], *b.* 17, 10mo., 1703, m. 1729, Ann Stevenson; Debra[4], *b.* 23, 6mo., 1705; Elizabeth[4], *b.* 17, 1mo., 1707; Ester[4], *b.* 17, 8mo., 1708; Ann[4], *b.* 10, 8mo., 1710; Hannah[4], *b.* 10, 2mo., 1712; Abigail[4], *b.* Oct. 3, 1716, m. 1737, William King. Sarah Doughty, of Flushing, an Antient widdow dyed the — — 1726; Josiah Doughty, of Flushing, dyed 1732-3; Sarah Doughty dyed; Charles Doughty, of flushing, dyed 7 m., 1735; Mary Doughty, of flushing, dyed 27d., 9m., 1738; Frances Doughty, of Flushing, *d.* 21d. of 12m., 1741; Elias Doughty, Deceased 1st dy of ye 12th mo., 174(3 or 4); Phebe Doughty, dau. of ffrancis Doughty, dec. ye — dy of ye 7th mo., 1747; John Doughty *d.* 31, 12mo., 1757; Elizabeth Doughty, widow of Charles Doughty and mother of above John *d.* —, 1 mo., 1758, aet. 90 yrs.

ELY FAMILY. The emigrant ancestor of this family was Nathaniel Ely, who died at Springfield, Dec. 25, 1675. He probably came to this country in 1634. The late Col. Chester gives strong reasons for believing that Nathaniel, of Springfield, was a son of Rev. Nathaniel Ely and grandson of Rev. George Ely, vicar of Tenterden in Kent, from 1571 to 1615. He gives the families of both Rev. George Ely and his son Nathaniel. Nathaniel, son of the latter, was probably born in 1602. Col. Chester says: "I cannot in my own mind resist the conviction that he was identical with the Nathaniel Ely who appeared in New England about 1634. Of course, there is no absolute proof, but this group of facts is strongly suggestive."§

Ely Family, of Trenton. Joshua Ely[1], 1685, came to Trenton, N. J., *d.* 1702, m. (1) —— ——, (2) 1699, Rachel Lee, and had Joshua[2], *b.* in England; George[2], *b.* in England, 1682, *d.* 1750, m. 1703, Jane Pettet (Nathaniel); John[2], *b.* on the voyage; Hugh[2]; Elizabeth[2]; Sarah[2], *b.* 1698 * * ; Benjamin[2], *b.* 1700; Ruth[2], *b.* 1700. George Ely[2] and Jane Pettet had Joshua[3], *b.* Mar. 16, 1704, who m. Elizabeth Bell (Wm.), *d.* July 15, 1783, and had seven ch., removed to Solebury Tsp., Pa., Mar. 25, 1738; George[3], *b.* 1706, m. (1) Mary ——, *d.* 1736, (2) Sarah Lambert (widow of Emanuel Coryell), and had three ch. by first wife; Joseph[3], unmarried, *d.* 1776, in Amwell Tsp., N. J.; Mary[3] m. Richard Green, who *d.* 1741; Sarah[3] m. John Dagworthy; Rebecca[3] m. Dec. 11, 1743, Eliakim Anderson, and had five ch.; ——[3] m. —— Price, *d.* before her father, and had George[4]. Joshua Ely[3] and Elizabeth Bell had Joshua[4], *b.* Apr. 16, 1730, *d.* May 1, 1805, m. Elizabeth Hughes (Matthew), Nov. 22, 1758, Buckingham, M. M; George[4]; John[4]; Hugh[4]; Sarah[4]; Jane[4].

EMLEY FAMILY. Thomas Emyley, of Helmedon, King's Sutton Northampton, Esq., purchased the manor of Helmedon-Netherby of John Fountayne, Esq., in 1563.** His manor was also known as Cope's Manor, having been for many descents in that family. In 1579 he bought the estate of Abbots Stockins†† and then owned or subsequently purchased the estate of Cope's Stockins in the same parish of Helmedon. Thomas Emyley, Esq., *d.* in 1608, seized of the Manor and of the above and other estates, leaving Maximilian Emyley, his son and heir, then of full age.‡‡ Mr. Baker compiled the annexed pedigree from Herald's Visitations and the parish register of Helmedon. Arms§§: Sa a wild man statant wreathed about the loins and temples holding with both hands a tree eradicated all ppr. Crest: a demi wild man as in the arms holding with both hands a club over right shoulder all ppr. Motto: Honestum praetulit utili.*** Thomas Emyley[1],††† Helmedon, Esq., *d.* Mar. 29, 1608, m. Joyce Godwin (Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells) *d.* May 17, 1722, and had Maximilian[2], Helmedon, Esq., bp. Dec.

---

* Long Island Genealogies by Bunker gives four sons.

† Col. Doc., I, 532.

‡ From New York, Chesterfield, N. J., and Burlington, N. J., M.M. Records.

§ Book Notices, p. 234, N. E. His. & Gen. Reg., Vol. XL, 1886.

** Halton Mss. Fin. Tron., 5, Eliz.

†† Halton Mss. Fin., 21-22, Eliz.

‡‡ Cesc. 6, Jac. Pg., 2 N., 119. Consult Baker, T. 628, and Bridges, T. 173.

§§ Burke's Armory Ed., 1878.

*** Master John de Emele was vicar of Stene in North Ampton 1349 (Joh. de Emmele, clericus Aug., 1349) and the Rev. John Emley was rector of Nassington, same county, 1502 (Dom. Joh. Emley, Pbr. 16, Sept., 1502). See Bridge's Hist. of Northampton, II, 1791.

††† Emley-Emlen Family. These families probably had the same source, from Helmedon, and they probably were from the West Riding of York or Scotland. Thomas Emlin, the learned and persecuted Arian divine and author who was *b.* at Stamford, Lincolnshire, 1663, was perhaps of this family of Helmedon, *d.* 1743. A family surnamed Emlen flourished in West Jersey at an early period.

2, 1583, bur. Sept. 22, 1636, m. Elizabeth Waleston (John, Rislip, Co. Middlesex), *b.* July 15, 1657; Edward[2], bp. Aug. 6, 1586, bur. May 22, 1614/5; Judith[2]; Mary[2]; Abigail[2]; Anne[2]; Joyce[2], Maximilian Emyley[2] and Elizabeth Waleston had Thomas[3], Helmedon, Esq., bp. Apr. 29, 1604, bur. Aug. 19, 1657, m. Joan —— ; John[3], bp. July 17, 1613 ; Edward[3], bp. Apr. 20, 1617, bur. June, 1649 (?); Timothy[3], Helmedon, Esq., bp. June 17, 1620, bur. Sept. 5, 1685, m. Anne ——. and had ch.; Elizabeth[3]; Joyce[3]; Judith[3]; Mary[3]; Martha[3]. Thomas Emyley[3], Esq., Helmedon, and Joan —— had Maximilian[4], bp. June 26, 1639 ; Thomas[4], bp. July 23, 1640, bur. Apr. 18, 1646 ; Herbert[4], bp. Nov. 19, 1646 ; Edward[4], bp. July 18, 1648 ; Joyce[4] ; Elizabeth[4] ; Sarah[4]; Mary[4]. Dionysius Emyley, Helmedon, Gent., brother of Thomas Emyley, and —— —— had Charles, bp. Feb. 18, 1578/9; Pane, bp. Nov. 16, 1581, m. Mary Allen, July 6, 1607, and had ch.; Theophilus, bp. Sept. 30, 1583 ; Edward, bp. Aug. 6, 1586 ; Thomas, bp. Dec. 29, 1589 ; Dionysius, bp. Mar. 11, 1593/4.

Emley Family of New Jersey. William Emley[1],* *b.* Nov., 1648, *d.* April 24, 1704, m. (1) Jan. 13, 1674, Ruth ——, *b.* 1650±, Lincolnshire, England, *d.* July 9, 1688, aet. 39, (2) 1690, Mary ——, *b.* 1660, Cheshire, England, *d.* March 31, 1728, bur. in Riverside Cemetery, Trenton, N. J., and had William[2],† *b.* Nov. 14, 1675, *d.* 1732, m. 1726 Abigail Borden (of Indian extraction 1/4), by Magistrate in Burlington Co., surveyor, specimen of work in Cazaman's Princeton; Mary[2], *b.* 3, 3, 1678, on the Atlantic,‡ m. June 4, 1703, John Heywood, Philadelphia; Thomas[2], *b.* 2, 3, 1681,‡ living 1704 (see will); John[2], *b.* Aug. 11, 1686, *d.* Oct. 14, 1687; Sarah[2], *b.* July 6, 1688, *d.* July 13, 1688, bur. at Nottingham; Ruth[2], *b.* Jan. 8, 1682, *d.* in childhood * * ; John[2], Sr. (see p. 287); Sarah[2], *b.* 1693; Samuel[2], *b.* 1694 (will proved April 8, 1784); Elizabeth[2]; Ruth[2] m. Abner Rodgers.§ William Emley[2] and Abigail Borden had Ruth[3], *b.* 1727; Thomas[3], Sr., *b.* 1732, Nottingham, m. Elizabeth Wordell *d.* Dec. 20, 1803, farmer, both buried in Friends' Ground at Ameytown, near Jacobstown, N. J.; William[3], *b.* 1733; ——[3], *b.* 1746 (name torn from old bible). Thomas Emley[3] and Elizabeth Wordell had Sarah[4], *b.* 12mo., 4, 1754, *d.* 11mo., 29, 1810, m. 10mo., 17, 1774, Samuel Ellis Cox (John m. Abigail Ellis, Moorestown); William[4] m. Catharine Runnells; Thomas[4], Jr., m. Fanny Stevens; Peter[4] m. Rebecca Woodward; Margaret[4] m. John Antrim; Mary[4], killed by lightning. Sarah Emley[4] and *Samuel Cox* had Phebe[5], *b.* 9mo., 2, 1775, m. Joshua Baker, Bristol, Pa.; Elizabeth[5], *b.* 5mo., 7, 1780, m. Wager Hull, N. Y.; Samuel[5], N.Y., *b.* 6mo., 7, 1784, m. Mary Brown. John Emley[2], Sr.,** and Sarah Lawrence had William[3],†† *b.* Aug. 17, 1720, *d.* 1751,‡‡ m. 1747± Rebecca Wright§§ (Samuel); Elisha[3], *b.* May 13, 1722, *d.* April 12, 1761 (will*** dated 10, 4mo., 1761), m. Ann Atkinson, who later m. Richard Holcombe; Lucy[3], *b.* March 8, 1724, m. —— Reading; Mary[3], *b.* June 18, 1726, unmarried, *d.* April 14, 1793, kept house for John[3], Jr.;††† Sarah[3], *b.* April 5, 1728, *d.* April 13, 1797, m. (declares intentions) 11, 4, 1754, Aaron Watson, Bordentown; John[3], Jr.,‡‡‡ *b.* March 19,

---

* See page 287.

† William Emley, of Nottingham, County of Burlington, for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current silver money in hand paid to him by the said John Emley, acquits himself of any right, title, interest, &c., to an interest in land left by his father, William Emley, to his other children, *viz.*, Ruth, John, Sarah, Elizabeth and Samuel. April 18, 1719, Lib. DD, 301.

‡ Chesterfield Records.

§ Kingwood Records, 1752.

**John Emley[2], 10, 544; Sept. 7, 1758, May 4, 1761, Kingwood, County of Hunterdon, Colony of New Jersey. *Sons:* Elisha, John, Robert, William (deceased). *Daughters:* Mary Emley, Rebecca Emley, Ann Emley, Elizabeth Mott, Sarah Watson. *Granddaughter:* Sarah, daughter of my son William Emley (deceased).

Two servants ran away from John Emley, May, 1739, N. J. Archives, 1704–1739, 568.

†† To be sold, plantation in Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., 200 acres, property of late William Emley. *Executors:* John Emley (father), Elisha Emley (brother), John Emley, Jr. (brother). Penna. Gaz., April 16, 1752. N. J. Archives, First Series, XIX.

‡‡ Kingwood Records.

§§ Deed made the 24th day of May, 1763, between William Heuling, of the City of Burlington, and Halena Hartshorn, daughter of Thomas Hartshorn, Joseph Tatum and Mary his wife, Frances Schooly, daughter of John and Rachel Schooley, Sarah Emley, daughter of William and Rebecca Emley, which said Halena, Mary Frances and Sarah are granddaughters of Samuel Wright, 250 acres of land anywhere unappropriated in the Western Division of New Jersey, and a part of 758 acres released of Daniel Smith, &c. Liber W., 350.

***Will of Elisha Emley, Township of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J., dated: tenth day of the Forth month, called April, 1761 ; proved by affirmation of Solomon Mott and Samuel Kyster, 4th of May, 1761. *Wife:* Ann Emley. *Children:* "My children." *Executors:* Wife Ann, father-in-law Thomas Atkinson, brother John Emley. Wearing apparel to Ziba Osman. *Witnesses:* Solomon Mott, Samuel Kyster, Ralph Hunt.

†††Dr. Henry Race is authority.

‡‡‡ Rec. August 4th, A. D. 1801, of Robert Emley and Joseph King, administrators of John Emley, late of the County of Hunterdon, dec'd, the following bonds given by the persons entitled to receive the several distributive shares of the estate of the said deceased to refund in case of necessity, *to wit:* Rebecca Potts and John Potts to the sd. administrators, bond dated Nov. 17, 1797, penalty, £78 13 9½; Sarah Emley and Elizabeth Olden to the same, bond dated same day, penalty the same; Ruth Mott, Lucy Mott, Mary Mott and Evan Runyan to the same, bond dated Nov. 23, 1797, penalty, £39 6 10; Samuel Holcombe, Joseph Reading, Jr., and Henry Gilbert to the same, bond dated Dec. 7, 1797, penalty, £79 1 8; Gershom Mott and Jonas Chalburn to the same bond dated Jan. 9, 1798, penalty, £13 2 4; Lucy Mott and Evan Runyan to the same, bond dated May 30, 1798, penalty, £13 2 4; John E. Forman and Ralph Guild to the same, bond dated Nov. 28, 1799, penalty, £79 1 8. *Indorsed:* Received the within mentioned bonds to file, Jacob Benjamin, Surrogate. (The real estate of John Emley, late of Kingwood, in the county of Hunterdon, dec'd, is estimated to amount to about £4322, but to avoid fractions say that it is worth the round sum of £4400. John Emley had three brothers and five sisters, between whom and the children of some of said brothers and sisters his real estate is to be divided as follows: Robert Emley, his brother, is alive and will draw for his share 2/11 parts of the whole £4400, is £800. William Emley, his brother, is dead and has left one child who draws 2/11 of the whole, is £800. Elisha Emley, his brother, is dead, and has left four children who draws 1/4 of 2/11 of the whole, that is £200 each, £800. Sarah Watson, his sister, is alive and is entitled to 1/11 part of the whole £4400, is equal to £400. Rebekah Potts, his sister, is alive and draws 1/11, £400. Lucy Van

1730, unmarried, *d.* May 3, 1795,* stone in Quakertown graveyard marked "J. E. 1795;" Elizabeth[3], *b.* April 8, 1732, bur. at Kingwood, N. J., m. 1754± Solomon Mott (see Solomon Mott[3] p. 284.); Hannah[3], *b.* May 21, 1734, *d.* Sept. 6, 1737; Robert[3], *b.* Sept. 8, 1736, bur. 5, 2, 1808, aet. 72, at Kingwood, N. J., m. Mary Newbold, Burlington, *d.* Feb. 6, 1808; Rebecca[3], *b.* March 22, 1738 (1728?), m. Aug. 8, 1766, Daniel Potts *d.* "25, 8, 1807, 79th year," Pittstown; Anna[3], *b.* Oct. 12, 1742, m. April 27, 1769, Dr. Aaron Forman, Monmouth Co., *d.* Dec. 13, 1794. William Emley[3] and Rebecca Wright had Sarah[4] m. —— Guild *d.* Sept. 4, 1803, mentioned in her grandfather's will, bur. in Quakertown graveyard ; Mary[4]. Elisha Emley[3] and Ann Atkinson had Sarah[4] m. Capt. Ralph Guild, removed to Shamokin, Penna. (?); Hannah[4], *b.* April 4, 1757, m. Dec. 6, 1775, William Richard Holcomb *d.* April 18, 1847; Lucy[4],† *b.* Jan. 1, 1762, m. Joseph Reading *d.* Aug. 5, 1831. Sarah Emley[3] and *Aaron Watson* had John[4]; Lucy[4]; Ann[4]; Sarah[4]. Elizabeth Emley[3] and *Solomon Mott* had Gershom[4] m. Hannah Stires, Sept. 3, 1797 (see deeds 1798, 1800); Sarah[4] m. 1781 Joseph Potts; Lucy[4], *b.* 1777, unmarried, bur. 13, 7, 1834, 68th year, joins Kingwood Meeting 12, 9, 1811, elder 10, 12, 1829; Ruth[4], unmarried, witness at marriage of Job Olden and Elizabeth Emley 23, 10, 1794, deed 1798; Mary[4], unmarried, *d.* — —, will proved 1838, Lucy and Mary sell land in 1810; William[4], unmarried, *d.* — —, Henry Cliffton guardian 1806. Gershom Mott[4] and Hannah Stires had Catharine[5]. Sarah Mott[4] and *Joseph Potts* had ch. (see Potts family). Robert Emley[3] and Mary Newbold had John[4] m. Hannah Stokes, Phila.; Susannah[4] m. 10, 22, 1792, Isaac Horner; Elizabeth[4] m. 10, 23, 1764, Job Olden (Joseph m. Anne ——), Stony Brook; Mary[4] m. Thomas Craven, Ringoes. John Emley[4] and Hannah Stokes had Robert[5]; William[5]; Joseph[5]; Abigail[5]; Mary[5]; Hannah[5]; Elizabeth[5]. Elizabeth Emley[4] and *Job Olden* had Emley[5], Governor of N. J. Rebecca Emley[3] and *Daniel Potts* had William[4]; John[4]; Daniel[4]; Sarah[4]; Mary[4]; Amy[4]. Anna Emley[3] and *Dr. Aaron Forman* had Ezekiel[4]; John Emley[4]; Edward Taylor[4]; Robert[4]; Mary Ann[4]; Elizabeth[4]; Elisha[4]. Lucy Emley and *Mathias Van Horn* had three ch.

FURMAN FAMILY. Dates and propinquity seem to indicate that Mary Moore[5] (Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Gershom[2], Rev. John[1]) m. Jonathan Furman[2] who was the son of Richard Furman[1], one of the early immigrants from Long Island to Hopewell Township. Richard *d.* 1757 (will) and left a widow and six ch., Jonathan[2], Josiah[2], Frances[2], Elizabeth[2], Mary[2] and Sarah[2]. Jonathan[2], m. (1) Frances Lanning (Robert), (2) Mary ——, and had Moore[3], *b.* 1729, *d.* Mar. 16, 1808, Trenton, N. J., m. March 17, 1768, in Christ Church, Phila., Sarah White (Townsend m. Ann Renaudet,‡ July 13, 1741) ; Josiah[3] m. Deborah Ring, Trenton, N. J. The Moore in the name Moore Furman§ is evidently a family name, for his seal attached to official papers bears the same crest as that of the Moores of Ipswich, England. He began business as a merchant in Trenton. He was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church of that place, 1760–4. Soon after the latter date he removed to Pittstown and purchased real estate in and around the place. He built the stone grist-mill, kept store near where Mr. Sylvester Probasco's house stands, and kept a grain distillery and a hand-wrought nail factory in the basement of the old frame house which stood, till lately, near the mill. A large business was done in grain, flour, whiskey and hand-wrought nails, and heavily loaded wagons were kept on the road between Pittstown and Lamberton (now South Trenton), the head of water carriage to Philadelphia. He lived in the "Old Red House" which stood where is now Mr. Porter C. Little's residence. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas 1777–1785, a Justice of the Peace 1781 and 1786, and a Deputy Commissary of the Revolution, which position he resigned Sept. 20, 1780. His storage of army supplies was kept in a house where that of Mr. W. Henry Smith stands. In Vol. VIII of Original Manuscript Letters in the Library of the American Philosophical Society in Philadelphia are five or six of his letters dated from Pittstown, 1779, and in Vol. IX is one dated from the same place, Nov. 8, 1779. These letters relate chiefly to commissary business. There is a credible tradition that Gen. Washington staid over night with him one or twice at Pittstown. About 1786 or 1787 he removed to Philadelphia, leaving his business at Pittstown in charge of Benjamin Guild and his son John W. Furman. A little later he returned to Trenton, and was again chosen as trustee of the Presbyterian Church, which office he continued to hold until his death. He was the first Mayor of Trenton by appointment of the Legislature on its incorporation in 1792, and was a Presidential Elector in

---

Horn, his sister, is dead and has left three children who draws 1/3 of 1/11 of the whole or 1/3 of £400, is £133 6 8 each, £400. Anne Forman, his sister, is dead and has left six children who draws 1/6 of 1/11 of the whole or 1/6 of £400, is £66 13 4 each, £400. Elizabeth Mott, his sister, dead, has left six children who are entitled to draw 1/6 of 1/11 of the whole, or 1/6 of £400, that is £66 13 4 each, five of these children are alive and draw £333 6 8. One of Elizabeth's children is dead and has left eight children, minors, who draw 1/8 of one of her children's shares or 1/8 of £66 13 4, which is £8 6 8 each, equal to £400. Estimated value of the land, £4400. The above calculation is made upon the supposition that the children and grandchildren of the several persons dec. will draw equal shares, but as there are males and females the proportion of the males were greater and that of the females less. Calculation by D. Frazer, Esq. Paper in the collection of Dr. Henry Race, Pittstown, N. J.) Sarah Emley, *b.* 1721, *d.* 1779, aet. 68, graveyard, hence not in above calculation.

* American Archives, I, Fourth Series.

† Mrs. Crook, of Lambertville, is authority for the last two statements.

‡ Will of Adrian Renaudet, gentleman, Philadelphia, Pa. CA R 63, 173, Dec. 10, 1785, — —. John James, James, sons of dec. nephew James White; ch. of dec. sister Ann, *viz.:* Sarah Furman, Townsend White, Jr., John White, Isabella Edgar and Ann Constable. *Brother:* Peter. *Sisters:* Jane Osborn, Elizabeth Beekman, Mary Chevalier. *Executors:* Nephew Moore Furman, Trenton, N. J., John Duffield, Philadelphia. The family from the will and other records seems to be: —— Renaudet[1] and —— —— had Adrian[2]; Peter[2]; Jane[2] m. —— Osborn; Elizabeth[2] m. —— Beekman; Mary[2] m. —— Chevalier; Ann[2] m. *Townsend White* who had Sarah[3] m. Moore Furman, Townsend[3], Jr., John[3], Isabella[3] m. —— Edgar, Ann[3] m. William Constable[2] (see page 118), James[3], who m. —— —— and had John James[4], James[4]. (Moore Furman, *nephew*, was husband of his niece).

§ An article on Moore Furman by Dr. Henry Race, Pittstown, N. J.

1805. He furnished the money and plans for the building of the large hotel at Pittstown, which was erected in 1801. Moore Furman was a vestryman of Christ Church, Phila., 1774.* We find in the records of the Hunterdon County clerk's office, dated Jan. 7, 1784, that the sheriff executed the following: "To All Christian People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greeting: I, Moore Furman, being convinced of the iniquity and inhumanity of slavery, and desirous of discouraging the same, have manumitted my negro man slave Thomas, and do by these presents manumit, set free, and discharge my negro man Thomas from all bonds and slavery to me, my heirs, and assigns forever.† (Signed) Moore Furman." Moore Furman[3] and Sarah White had John White[4], *b.* Mar. 6, 1777, Pittstown, N. J., unmarried, *d.* Apr. 8, 1802, bur. in the old cemetery at the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church; Maria[4] m. *Adj.-Gen. Peter Hunt* (James, Wilson, John), *b.* 1768, *d.* 1810, aet. 42, Charleston, S.C., was a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, of Trenton, a wealthy merchant having a large store at Lamberton where was also his mansion, and had Sarah Ann[5], Maria[5], Susannah Matilda[5], Furman[5], Peter[5], all unmarried, and Capt. William Edgar[5]. William Edgar Hunt[5] m. (1) Susan Clark, (2) Annie Clark, daughters of Dr. James Clark, of Trenton, commanded the U. S. S. Levant, which sailed away and was never heard of, and had Moore Furman[6]; Annie[6] *d.* young; Sue[6] *d.* young; Capt. James Clark[6], U. S. Cavalry; Virginia H.[6] m. Lieut. Peter Hargous; William[6] *d.* young; Aubelsue[6] *d.* young; Annie Bellville[6] m. Edward S. McIlvaine * *; Sue[6] m. Elmer E. Green; Matilda[6] m. Cleveland Hillson. Josiah Furman[3], brother of Moore Furman, was a merchant at Pennington, his store was burned and he commenced business again at the Pennsylvania end of Coryell's Ferry and named his place New Hope, later he removed from there and located on a farm in Kingwood (now Franklin) Township, near St. Thomas' Church, now occupied by Milton Bird, where he spent the remainder of his life, and had Elias[4], m. by Rev. John Hanna, Nov. 7, 1780, Anne Hartpence and had Moore[5], Josiah[5], Hannah[5], Shamokin, Pa.; Sarah[4], m. *William Field* and had Furman[5], Milford, N. J., who m. —— —— and had William[6], George[6], John[6], Elias[6], Dr. Furman[6], Sarah[6], m. —— Arrowsmith, Albert[6], Mary[6], Robert[6], Eleanor[6]; Elizabeth[4] m. Nicholas Pickel; Deborah[4] m. *Garret Van Camp* and had John[5], Elias[5], Charles[5] m. —— Rounsavell, *d.* at Palmyra, N. Y., aet. 93, who had Watson F.[6], Hiram[6] m. Fannie Opdyke, who had Charles[7], Elvira[7] m. Elijah Metler, Sarah A.[7] m. William Cave; Watson[4] m. —— Watson; Jonathan[4], unmarried, bur. at St. Thomas' Church; Mary[4] m. Robert Little (Thomas m. Esther Christy who came from Ireland). Elizabeth Furman[4] and *Nicholas Pickel* had Hon. Jonathan[5] m. May 12, 1821, Hannah Besson, held township and county offices, was a member of Legislature, and had Hon. Baltis[6], member of Legislature and Land Agent of Lehigh Valley Railroad Co., Samuel[6], George W.[6], Collector for Alexandria Tsp., Mary A.[6] m. John Alpaugh, Rachel[6] m. Jordan Stover, Deborah[6] m. George W. Weller, Jennie[6] m. (1) Henry Cole, (2) A. Lambert Conover; John Pickel[5] m. Mar. 28, 1813, Sarah Little (John, Sen.) and had Joseph[6] who m. Kerziah Mathews, Frenchtown, N. J., and had Hannah M.[7] m. John Smith, Mary K.[7] who m. *William T. Stires* and had Viola[8]. Mary Furman[4] and *Robert Little* who purchased and lived on a tract of 400 acres of land in Bethlehem, now Union Township, near Mount Salem, had Sarah[5] m. Nov. 24, 1808, *Garret Lare* and had G. Dilts[6], Maria[6] m. George Williamson, Asbury, N. J., Martha[6] m. Ingham Coryell, Lambertville, N. J., Elizabeth[6] *d.* young, Rachel[6] who m. Dr. L. C. Osman and had Dr. Charles J.[7], Washington, D. C., Maggie[7], Washington, D. C.; William[5], unmarried, *d.* near Mt. Salem; Josiah[5] m. Eliza Dilley and had Elizabeth[6], John[6], Uhltown, N. Y.; Andrew[5], unmarried, *d.* at the Little homestead; Martha[5], unmarried, *d.* young; John[5] m. Elizabeth Wilson (Andrew), Jutland, N. J., and had Andrew Wilson[6], Samuel[6], Esther[6] m. Samuel H. Smith, John[6], Grandin, N. J.; Elizabeth[5]; Furman[5] m. Erminah Dalrymple and had child[6], who *d.* young; Robert Whitfield[5], unmarried; Watson[5] m. Elizabeth Field (Col. William, Williamsport), Le Roi, Coffee Co., Kan.; Deborah[5] m. *Cornelius B. Sheets*, Mt. Salem, and had Mary C.[6], Sarah E[6]. m. Enoch Williams; Mary[5] m. *Mahlon Swarer* (Suwarrow) and had Watson F.[6], who m. Josephine Brown, Bloomington, Ill., and had Edna[7] m. George Gage, Dwight, Ill., Samuel[6] m. —— Brown, Caldwell, Kan., Margaret B[6]., Somerville, N. J., Martha[6] who m. *Dr. Charles F. Baylor* and had Anne[7] who m. *George M. Bowlby* and had Marguerite[8], Georgianna[8], Furman Little,[7] Harriet Rockhill[7]; ——[5] *d.* in infancy.

HOLCOMBE FAMILY. John Holcombe[1]‡ was born at Tiverton, England, between 1675 and 1680, came to America about 1700 and in 1705 was a resident of Abington Tsp., Philadelphia Co., Nov. 16, 1706 bought a tract of 350 acres of land in Amwell Tsp., Hunterdon Co., N. J., of Richard Wilson of Bucks Co., Pa., m. Elizabeth Woollrish, at Abington Meeting, 2mo., 28, 1707, and had John[2] *d.* young; Grace[2] m. Philips Calvin; Samuel[2], *b.* 1711, *d.* 8mo., 26, 1769, m. Eleanor Barber *d.* 6mo., 2, 1793; Mary[2] m. Samuel Furman; Julian[2] m. —— Howell; Richard[2], *b.* 1726, m. (1) Mary Harvey, (2) Ann Atkinson, widow of Elisha Emley.§ Samuel Holcombe[2] and Eleanor Barber had John[3], *b.* 2mo., 16, 1739, m. Mary Green; Jacob[3], *b.* 12mo., 7, 1741, m. Rachel Hyde; Phebe[3], *b.* 10mo., 21, 1743, m. Henry Lott; Samuel[3], *b.* 3mo., 18, 1745, *d.* 2mo., 6, 1817, m. (1) Mary Stillwell (widow Stevenson), (2) 9mo., 17, 1781, Sarah Emley;§ George[3], *b.* 4mo., 9, 1747, m. Achsah Knowles; Elijah[3], *b.* 9mo., 23, 1750, m. Nancy Brittain; Richard[3], *b.* 12mo., 3, 1752, m. Hannah Emley;§ Thomas[3], *b.* 11mo., 19, 1754, m. (1) Leah Deremes, (2) Mary T. Holcombe; Elizabeth[3], *b.* 10mo., 14, 1758, m. John Bellis. Samuel Holcombe[3] and

* Penna. Magazine, July, '96.

† Snell's Hunterdon and Somerset Counties.

‡ From the late Mrs. Katharine A. Crook, Lambertville, N. J.

§ See Emley Family.

Mary Stillwell and Sarah Emley had Samuel[4], *b.* 7mo., 26, 1769, *d.* 12, 17, 1838, m. 1794, Mary Moore; George[4], *b.* 1770, unmarried, *d.* 2, 13, 1845 * * ; Mary[4], unmarried; Robert[4], *b.* 3mo., 24, 1783; Capt. Elisha[4], *b.* 1mo., 26, 1785, unmarried; Atkinson[4], *b.* 1786; Thomas A.[4], *b.* 5mo., 4, 1787; Solomon[4], *b.* 10mo., 4, 1789; Lewis[4], *b.* 3mo., 7, 1794; Hannah[4], *b.* 3mo., 26, 1798.

HUBBERT FAMILY. —— Hubbert[1] and —— —— had Christian[2] m. Margarett Walker and had Benjamin[3], who had Mary Ann[4] m. —— Hodgson, 22d and Green Sts., Phila., whose son Lieut. Hodgson, a graduate of West Point, was killed with Gen. Custer; Joseph[3] m. —— —— and had John[4]; John[3]; Dorothea[3] m. (1) —— Nonnator, (2) Peter Lehr, Walnut St., Phila., (3) —— ——; Mary[3] m. Benjamin Yeager; Elizabeth[3], *b.* Oct. 2, 1785, bp. Oct. 22, 1785, m. John Macdonald. William[2] m. —— —— and had John[3]; William[3]; Juliana[3] m. —— Stratton; Betsey[3]; ——[3].

KING FAMILY. Harmanus King[1] m. Mary ——, *d.* 1727 (will), had these and others perhaps: John[2]; Joseph[2], Senr., *b.* 1684, *d.* 10, 12mo., 1761, m. 1707, Marcia Nicholson (George), last mention of her in Kingwood Records is 13, 11, 1755; Benjamin[2]; Francis[2]; Thomas[2]; Mary[2] m. —— French (will Sept. 1, 1726, Mar. 14, 1727, Lib. 2, 501). Joseph King[2], Senr., and Marcia Nicholson had Joseph[3], Jr., *b.* Mar. 9, 1712, m. Mary ——; William[3], *b.* Apr. 1, 1714, m. 1739, Abigail Doughty (Jacob); Hannah[3], *b.* Nov. 7, 1717. Joseph King[3] and Mary —— had (all born at Amwell, N. J.*) Mary[4], *b.* 3, 3mo., 1738, m. 8, 4mo., 1752, David Marsh; Mercy[4], *b.* 26, 10mo., 1739, m. 12, 2mo., 1760/1, John Stevenson, *b.* Jan. 22, 1732, *d.* Apr. 12, 1812; Jane[4], *b.* 29, 10mo., 1741; George[4], *b.* 21, 10mo., 1743, m. 1771, —— ——; Anne[4], *b.* 28, 2mo., 1746, *d.* 24, 8mo., 1759, N. S., bur. at Kingwood; Hannah[4], *b.* 10, 5mo., 1748; Nathan[4], *b.* 3, 5mo., 1750, O. S., m. 19, 3mo., 1771, Sarah Moore (Joseph, the minister) *d.* 15, 5mo., 1825; Alice Maris[4], *b.* 28, 9mo., 1752. William King[3] and Abigail Doughty had Mercy[4], *b.* 6mo., 4, 1738, m. "John Potts, 1768"; Amy[4], *b.* 10mo., 12, 1739, m. 3, 17, 1764, John Stockton; Ann[4], *b.* Feb. 29, 1740; Joseph[4], *b.* Apr. 20, 1746, O.S., *d.* 1834 (will), m. (1) Nov. 16, 1778, Sarah Wilson, (2) Anne Large (widow of Isaac Lundy), (3) Sarah Scott (widow of Doughty Stockton), (will 1830), (Robert Emley was guardian of Joseph, June 6, 1764 (Dr. Race)) and had William Large[5], *b.* Feb. 12, 1789, *d.* May, 1869, m. Dec. 2, 1810, Elizabeth Large (Samuel), *b.* July 28, 1789, *d.* Oct. 2, 1862. William Large King[5] and Elizabeth Large had Anne[6]; Mary L.[6] m. Maj.-Gen. George W. Taylor; Joseph[6]; Sarah Schenck[6]; Eliza[6] m. Hon. James P. Hoffman.†

LAWRENCE FAMILY, Monmouth Co., N. J. William Lawrence[1], Sr., *d.* 1703 (will at Trenton, BK 1, 56, Dec. 3, 1701), May 22, 1704, m. (1) Hannah ——, 1693, (2) Elizabeth Scudder (John), Newtown, L. I., and widow of John Alburtis, eldest son of Peter Caesar Alburtis, a Venetian, who m. 1642, in North America, Judith Janse Meyne, of New Amsterdam. John Alburtis *d.* Apr., 1691, aet. 48. William Lawrence[1], Sr., and Hannah —— and Elizabeth Scudder had William[2], Jr., *b.* 1658, *d.* 1750, m. June 24, 1686, Ruth Gibbons (Richard), settled at Middletown, N. J.; James[2], *b.* 1660, m. Mehitable Alburtis (his step-sister) *d.* 1730, received by will part of farm at Hop River, removed to Crosswicks, N. J.; Benjamin[2], *b.* 1664, *d.* 1755; Elisha[2], *b.* Feb. 17, 1666, *d.* April 25, 1724 (see p. 293, will, A, 292, Trenton, N. J.), m. Jan. 12, 1691/2, Lucy Stout *d.* 1732; Dr. John[2], *b.* 1668, m. Rachel —— *d.* 1719, and had Dr. John[3], *b.* Jan. 28, 1708/9, m. Mary Hartshorne *d.* June 19, 1795; Joseph[2], *b.* 1670, m. Oct. 18, 1712, Rachel, widow of David Curtis,‡ *d.* 1743, will June 23, 1739, May 12, 1743, settled on land at Manasquan Beach, which he inherited; Hannah[2] m. (1) *Joseph Grover d.* 1689, (2) Nathaniel Leonard and had Hannah[3] m. James Seabrook, James[3], Deborah[3], Mary[3], Elizabeth[3], Susannah[3], Rebecca[3] (all Grovers). William Lawrence[2], Jr., and Ruth Gibbons had William[3], *b.* Nov. 5, 1688, m. Mercy Hartshorne; Elizabeth[3], *b.* Dec. 3, 1690, m. 1716–1718, William Hartshorne *d.* Apr. 18, 1751; Robert[3], *b.* Sept. 25, 1692; Richard[3], *b.* July 11, 1694, m. Alice —— *d.* 1726; John[3], *b.* Aug. 22, 1696; Mary[3], *b.* Dec. 28, 1698; Hannah[3] m. 1729, Obadiah Herbert; Thomas[3], unmarried, *d.* 1726. Elisha Lawrence[2] and Lucy Stout had Elisha[3], *b.* Aug. 5, 1701, m. Elizabeth Brown (Dr. John) *d.* March 7, 1791, Son of Liberty 1766; John[3], *b.* Jan. 28, 1708/9, *d.* June 19, 1795, aet. 86, m. Mary Hartshorne (William), *b.* May 1, 1714, *d.* Feb. 19, 1782, was Justice, Loyalist, confined in Burlington jail 9 months during Revolution, surveyor, ran line between East and West Jersey; Joseph[3]; Elizabeth[3] m. John Salter *d.* 1741; Sarah[3] m. June 25, 1719, John Emley § *d.* Jan. 17, 1742; Hannah[3], *b.* 1695/6, m. Judge Richard Salter, June 23, 1721, *d.* 1763, while still a member of Council; Rebecca[3] m. (?) Aaron Watson; William[3] *d.* (?) 1701–1722. Elisha Lawrence[3] and Elizabeth Brown had John Brown[4], *b.* 1728, m. (1) —— Leonard, (2) Martha Tallman, lawyer, member of Council, Loyalist, Burlington jail, finally acquitted; Elizabeth[4], *b.* 1728, *d.* Feb. 22, 1791, aet. 60, m. Dec. 14, 1749, Dr. James Newell (Robert m. Ellen ——, Allentown, N. J., and had fifteen ch., one daughter m. John F. Grandin (Philip)); Elisha[4], *b.* 1746, m. Rebecca Redman *d.* July 25, 1799, General New Jersey Militia, in American Army during Revolution; Lucy[4]; Ann[4]; Elizabeth[4] m. Michael Kearny. John Brown Lawrence[4] and Martha Tallman had John[5]; Sarah[5] m. Jas. Goelette; Catharine[5] m. Jackson B. French; Ann[5] *d.* 1831, m. John Parker *d.* 1809; Wm. Franklin[5] *d.* s. p.; Lucy[5] *d.* s. p.; Mary[5], *b.* 1777, m. Robert Boggs, his second wife, *d.* Feb. 12, 1815, aet. 38; Capt. James[5], *b.* Oct. 1, 1781, at Burlington, N. J., *d.* June 6, 1813, on board the Chesapeake five days after being wounded in the battle with the Shannon, bur. in Trinity Churchyard, N. Y., said "Don't give up the ship." Mary Lawrence[5] and *Robert Boggs* had John Lawrence[6], *b.* May 10, 1803, *d.* Sept. 22, 1804; James[6], *b.* Aug. 28,

* Kingwood Records.

† For additional information see Our Family Annals, by A. M. Shotwell.

‡ Chesterfield Records.

§ See Emley Family.

1804, *d.* Sept. 14, 1805; James Lawrence[6], *b.* Jan. 18, 1806, *d.* July 28, 1828, s. p.; Mary Rebecca[6], *b.* Apr. 4, 1808, *d.* Mar. 7, 1885, m. May 9, 1831, John Scott Blauvelt *d.* July 30, 1859, aet. 54; William Brenton[6], *b.* July 2, 1809, m. Eleanor Carter *d.* Mar. 11, 1874, U. S. Navy; Rear Admiral Charles Stuart[6], *b.* Jan. 28, 1811, m. (1) 1834, Sophia Dore, (2) Apr. 8, 1875, H. Eugenie Bull, widow, neè Mott *d.* Apr. 22, 1888, passed the forts below New Orleans, in the Civil War; John Lawrence[6], *b.* June 24, 1812, *d.* May 29, 1893, m. (1) Jan. 14, 1843, Mary Lloyd Van Deursen, no ch., (2) July 25, 1847, Cornelia Bell Paterson. John Lawrence Boggs[6] and Cornelia Bell Paterson had Cornelia Van Rensselaer[7], *b.* Jan. 31, 1849, *d.* May 12, 1882, s. p.; Maria Lawrence[7], *b.* Sept. 6, 1850, *d.* Dec. 24, 1884, s. p.; William Paterson[7], *b.* Dec. 4, 1853, m. Oct. 4, 1881, Julia Spencer; Alice Paterson[7], *b.* Jan. 27, 1857, m. Jonathan Bruen Miller; Robert Neilson[7], *b.* Sept. 23, 1862, *d.* Dec. 27, 1873; John Lawrence[7], *b.* Nov. 16, 1865, m. Feb. 11, 1892, Christina Marie Newton and had Cornelia Paterson[8], *b.* Feb. 12, 1893. John Lawrence[3] and Mary Hartshorne had Elisha[4] m. Mary Ashfield *d.* s. p., Col. of First Battalion, Tory, removed to Halifax, J. L. Boggs has copy of letter of his from London, July 1, 1784; Dr. John[4], *b.* 1747, graduated at Princeton 1764, U. of P. 1768;* Elizabeth[4], *b.* 1750, m. Wm. Le Conte, Georgia, *d.* Aug. 30, 1831; Mary[4], *b.* 1752, *d.* Jan. 5, 1816; Sarah[4], *b.* 1752, *d.* July 7, 1821; Helena[4], m. James Holmes, N. Y. Hannah Lawrence[3] and *Judge Richard Salter* had Richard[4]; Joseph[4]; John[4], *b.* Nov. 17, 1733, m. (1) Rachel Rhese, (2) Elizabeth Gordon; Lawrence[4] m. (1) Dorothy Gordon, (2) Sarah Howard; Elisha[4]; Elizabeth[4]; Sarah[4]; Cable[4] *d.* in infancy. James Lawrence[2] and Mehitable Alburtis had Elizabeth[3], *b.* 1699, m. —— Van Horn; Jacob[3], *b.* 1703, *d.* 1773; John[3], *b.* 1705, *d.* 1767; Hannah[3], *b.* 1710, m. M. E. Taylor; Mary[3], *b.* 1712; Rebecca[3], *b.* 1715; James[3], *b.* 1718, m. Elizabeth Ritchie *d.* 1789; Deborah[3], *b.* 1721, m. Richard Herbert *d.* 1817.

MACDONALD FAMILY. William Macdonald[1] and Elizabeth Schocoy had John[2] m. Elizabeth Hubbert (Christian m. Margarett Walker); Hannah[2], *b.* Nov. 19, 1787, *d.* Sept. 3, 1863, bur. in yard of the First Presbyterian Church, Easton, Pa., m. Hugh Tolan, miller, of Shoemakertown, who removed to Easton, Pa., *b.* May 24, 1788, *d.* Sept. 8, 1828, bur. in same place; Sophia[2] m. John Righter, Oak Cooper, Bridesburg, Phila.; Elizabeth[2], *b.* 1796, unmarried, *d.* Nov. 18, 1879, aet. 83, bur. in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Easton, Pa.; William[2] left Philadelphia and was never heard from. John Macdonald[2] and Elizabeth Hubbert had Margarett[3] m. Rev. James Flannery; Isaac[3] m. Sarah Tolan *d.* July, 1896; Elmira[3] m. Samuel Wells *d.* Aug. 27, 1903; Louden[3] *d.* young; John Wesley[3]; Francis Asbury[3]. Margarett Hubbert Macdonald[3] and *James Flannery* had Elmira[4] *d.* Feb. 16, 1888, Phila., Pa.; Wilbur Fiske[4] *d.* Jan. 1, 1879, Pottstown, Pa.; Elizabeth Ann[4], Phila., Pa.; Rachel Phillips[4] m. James W. Moore, Easton, Pa.; Margarett[4] *d.* Feb. 22, 1848; Ellen Francis[4] *d.* Nov. 2, 1849; Harriet King[4] *d.* Dec. 9, 1856; Louretta Downham[4] m. Davis T. Gill, Feb. 3, 1881, by Rev. G. S. Broadbent; James[4], Elkton, Md., *d.* Sept. 7, 1902. Wilbur Fisk Flannery[4]. The commanding officer of the Ninety-seventh Regiment of Penna. Vols. To all who shall see these presents greeting: Know ye That reposing special trust and confidence in the patriotism, valor, fidelity and abilities of Wilbur F. Flannery, I do hereby appoint him a Corporal in Company D of the 97th Regiment of Penna. Infty Vols. in the service of the United States, to rank as such from the Sixth day of Sept. one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one. He is therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duties of Corporal by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And I do strictly charge and require all Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers under his command to be obedient to his orders as a Corporal. And he is to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time, as he shall receive from me, or the future Commanding Officer of the Regiment, or other Superior Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers set over him according to the rules and discipline of War. This Warrant to continue in force during the pleasure of the Commanding Officer of the Regiment for the time being. Given under my hand at the Head Quarters of the Regiment at Fernandina, Fla., this Twenty-Second day of February, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four.

By the Commanding Officer
Henry W. Carruthers,
1st. Lieut. 97th R. P. V.,
Adjutant of the Regiment.

Henry R. Kuss,
Colonel 97th R. P. V.,
Commanding the Regiment.

A. G. O. No. 103.

To all whom it may Concern. Know ye That Wilbur F. Flannery a Corporal of Captain William S. Mendenhall Company D, 97th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled on the Sixth day of September one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one to serve Three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States this Nineteenth day of September, 1864, at near Petersburg, Virginia, by reason of being mustered out of Service on the expiration of his term. (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.) Said Wilbur F. Flannery was born in Chester County in the State of Pennsylvania, is Twenty three years of age, Five feet six inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Clerk. Given at near Petersburg, Va., this Nineteenth day of September, 1864.

Isaac B. Taylor,
2d Lt. 97th Regt. P. Vols.,
Comdg. Co.

D. Ellery Lord,
Capt. 3d. Infty, N. Y. Vols.,
Asst. Com. of Muster.

Paid in full, including $100 bounty, Ft. Monroe, Va., Sept. 23, 1864, W. D. Stuart, Paymaster, U. S. V.

* Medical Men of N. J., Wickes.

Louretta Downham Flannery[4] and *Davis Trimball Gill* had Charles Kimpland[5], *b.* Jan. 3, 1882, Phila.; Davis[5], *b.* Sept. 1, 1883, Jersey City, N. J.; Wilbur Flannery[5], *b.* July 25, 1885, Jersey City, N. J. Isaac Macdonald[3] and Sarah Tolan had Mary[4] m. —— *Best* and had George[5]; Ellie[4], unmarried; several died in infancy. Elmira Macdonald[3] and *Samuel Wells* had Margaret F.[4], unmarried; Mary[4] m. *Edward Wendel* and had three ch. John Wesley Macdonald[3] m. (1) Annie Brough, (2) Sarah —— and had Frank[4]; John[4] (dead); May[4] * * ; Isaac Clifton[4]. Hannah Macdonald[2] and *Hugh Tolan* had Hugh[3], *b.* Mar. 1, 1826, *d.* May 27, 1860, bur. in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Easton, Pa.; Sophia[3], *b.* February 11, 1810, m. Christian Bixler, Easton, Pa. and had daughter[4], Charles[4], unmarried, William[4], unmarried, Elwood[4] m. Emma L. Eilenberg (Peter F.) who m. and had William[5] who m. Grace Ingersoll Hawley Simon and had Hermina S.[6], Edith[5]; Elizabeth[3] m. Apr. 8, 1808, —— *Sigman* and had James[4], unmarried, Ann[4] m. —— Brong, Ellen[4] m. Lieut. Wilhelm, U. S. A., William[4]; Ellen[3], *b.* Dec. 21, 1819, m. Hon. James R. Struthers, *b.* 1815, graduate Lafayette College 1834, Member of the State Assembly for Lehigh and Carbon counties four terms and was the first District Attorney of Carbon Co.; Sallie Ann[3], *b.* May 16, 1816, Ogontz near Phila., *d.* aet. 80, m. 1838, Albert Gallatin Brodhead, Speaker of the State Senate, Associate Judge of Carbon Co., Supt. Beaver Meadow Div. L. V. R. R., Director of the L. V. R. R., Mauch Chunk, Pa., m. —— —— and had five ch. who survive; Rebecca[3], *b.* Feb. 18, 1812, m. William Young; William[3], *b.* Oct. 25, 1814, Baptist minister; Enos[3], *b.* Nov. 29, 1817, Editor *Carbon Co. Democrat*, in the Legislature for two terms; Hannah[3], *b.* Sept. 15, 1827, m. (1) *John Nichol*, Gen. Freight Agt. L. V. R. R., (2) Daniel Miller, and had John Nichol[4], Auditor Freights L. V. R. R. who m. Virginia Praetorius and had Kenneth[5], Robert Nichol[4]. Ellen Tolan[3] and *James R. Struthers* had Jean Simm[4], *b.* 1840, m. 1859, William B. Mack, *b.* Sept. 15, 1825, prominent railroad official, banker and director in several companies; Ellen[4], *b.* Sept. 11, 1841, m. Daniel C. Heberling *d.* 1879; Elizabeth[4], *b.* May 6, 1843, unmarried, *d.* — —; William Orr[4], *b.* 1864, m. Emma Wilson and had Margaret W.[5]; Sophia Bixler[4], *b.* 1845, m. *H. H. Ashley*, Pres. of Parrish Coal Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and had Sophie Ellen[5]; Sally Ann[4], *b.* 1846, *d.* in infancy; Alexander Wallace[4], *b.* 1848, m. Mary Louise Cooke and had Nina[5], *b.* 1874, m. Ralph M. Richardson, Jean Louise[5], *b.* 1876, Rachel Patterson[5], *b.* 1878; Hannah[4], *b.* 1849, *d.* in infancy; James R.[4], Jr., *b.* 1851, m. (1) Mary Kirkoff, (2) —— —— and had Mollie[5], Cameron[5], Ellison[5], ——[5], May[5]; Maj. Simon Cameron[4], *b.* 1853, m. Lucy Barnes and had Ruth[5], Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Agnes[4], *b.* 1856, unmarried, *d.* — —; John Adams[4], *b.* May 28, 1858, unmarried; Charles Skeer[4], *b.* 1860, m. Jeannette Marshall. Jean Simm Struthers[4] and *William B. Mack* had Carl[5] *d.* — —; Maggie[5] *d.* — —; George[5] *d.* — —; Bessie Ellen[5] m. Charles C. Brown (dec.); William Longstreth[5], *b.* May 7, 1865, *d.* Nov. 18, 1894; James Struthers[5], *b.* 1867, m. Henrietta Burrill Singer, graduate of Lehigh University 1888, Mine Inspector, and had Jean[6], *b.* June 29, 1901; Eleanor Burrill[5]; Elsey[5] *d.* 1873. Ellen Tolan Struthers[4] and *Daniel C. Heberling* had Homer[5], *b.* Nov. 15, 1870, m. Katharine V. Zern; James Struthers[5], *b.* Jan. 19, 1876, m. Laura Whitney Bunting, graduate Lafayette College 1900, Superintendent of the William C. Carter, Jr., Republic, Redington, Pa.; Daniel Mack[5], *b.* 1879, *d.* 1880. Sallie Ann Tolan[3] and *Hon. Albert Gallatin Brodhead* had Milton[4], *b.* 1839, m. Alice Benjamin; Cornelia[4] m. *Hon. Edward R. Enbody*, Asso. Judge, Carbon Co., and had Albert Brodhead[5], Richard Milton[5], Josiah Waterhouse[5]; Ellen T.[4] m. Charles H. Webb, General Auditor L. V. R. R.; Mary[4] m. *Horace Hamlin* and had Albert Gallatin[5]; Anna[4] m. *George B. Houser* and had Ellen Brodhead[5] who m. Robert L. Litch, graduate of Princeton University, Prof. of Languages, and had Romeyne Brodhead[6].

MOTT FAMILY. Adam Mott,[1] *b.* about 1621, *d.* 1689 (will), m. before 1675, Elizabeth Redman[2] (—— Redman[1] m. Ann Parsons[2] (will*, Apr. 1, 1700, Feb. 10, 1700/1), —— Parsons[1] m. Margaret ——) and had Richbell[2], *b.* before 1676, *d.* Sept.-Dec. 1734 (will pr. 1739), m. Oct. 14, 1696 (L) Elizabeth Thorne, and bought land in Hopewell, N. J., 1700 and sold it in 1708; William[2], *b.* Jan. 20, 1674, *d.* June 31, 1740 (will pr. 1760), m. Hannah Ferris; Charles[2], *b.* about 1675, *d.* 1740/1 (will Feb. 10, 1740, Mar. 11, 1741) m. about 1695, Elizabeth ——, Cowneck, N. Y., *d.* during his life, he owned land in Cacayas or Kakiat (New Hempstead) Orange County, N. Y.; Adam[2] *d.* 1738/9, m. Jan. 5, 1731/2 Phebe Willets. Charles Mott[2]† and Elizabeth —— had Charles[3]‡, *b.* about 1696, was dead in 1748, m. before 1729, Deborah ——; settled on father's tract at Kakiat; Gershom[3], *b.* about 1698, *d.* 1758/9 (will, Aug. 7, 1758, Mar. 2, 1759), New Hempstead (Ramapo), Orange County, N. Y., m. before 1736, Ruth ——; Jacob[3] *d.* 1737, no ch.; Amos[3] *d.* 1745, no ch.; Adam[3] m. Elizabeth Smith, Cowneck, three sons surviving in 1748; John[3], living 1748, son Benjamin then surviving; Benjamin[3] *d.* 1748, no ch.; Mariann[3] m. (1) —— Starkin, (2) 1730, —— Carroll; Elizabeth[3] m. —— Hunter. Gershom Mott[3] may have moved to Duck Creek, Delaware about 1739, in that year Ruth Mott, Mary Mott, and Gershom Mott appear as witnesses to marriages, in 1741 Mary Mott is a witness to the marriage of S. Rowland, in 1747 Gershom[4], Jr., and Elizabeth are witnesses, in 1750 Gershom Mott appears in behalf of Cool Spring Meeting, and is a representative to the Quarterly Meeting, requests certificate of removal to Cecil 11mo., 21, 1750 and goes to Quarterly Meeting 5mo., 10, 1751, m. Ruth —— and had Solomon[4]§ m. about 1754 Elizabeth Emley[3] (John[2], William[1]), Kingwood, N. J., all their children were minors when the estate of her bother John was settled (see Elizabeth Emley[3], p. 287); Gershom[4], Jr., *b.* 1726 (?), *d.* 8, 10, 1789, aet. 63, m. 8, 6, 1750 (1)

* Under name Ann Richbell.

† Had a grandson, Joseph Mott.

‡ Not in father's will.

§ The Kingwood Motts are not of the same family as the one mentioned on page 263, although William B. Mott owned and occupied a farm, for a short time, near the Kingwood settlement.

Rachel Van Sant, Kent Co., Penna., (2) —— ——; Mary[4], *b.* before 1738, m. Peter Lott and had Gershom[5]; Elizabeth[4], *b.* before 1738, m. —— Clark; Charles[4], living in 1758; Benjamin[4], living in 1758. Gershom Mott[4], Jr., 8mo., 20, 1747 joins Duck Creek Meeting and 4mo., 8, 1750 requests a certificate to Cecil Meeting to get married. He presents his certificate and 6mo., 8, 1750 "Gershom Mott, Jr., Sussex Co., Penna., and Rachel Van Sant, of Kent Co., Maryland" were married. In 1750, 11mo., 21, he gets a certificate of membership from Duck Creek and presents it to Cecil Meeting 2mo., 15, 1751; Gershom Mott *and wife*, 9mo., 13, 1751, ask for certificate of removal which is granted 1mo., 1752. On 2mo., 13, 1752 he presents certificate to Wilmington Monthly Meeting from Cecil for himself and wife and 10 mo., 12, 1752 requests certificate for same to settle in Kingwood, N. J., and presents it to the meeting 10, 5, 1753. Here he held various positions and 9, 14, 1758 was recommended as an Elder. He, 8, 13, 1761, requests a certificate for himself and children Joshua*, John†, William, Sarah, to Cecil, Md. His wife had probably died. At this time a Gershom Mott sold two small tracts of land about one mile and a half southeast of Ringoes, N. J. Cecil Meeting accepts this certificate the same year. Rachel Mott was conspicuous in the Kingwood Meeting and her name then disappears from the records. In 1763 a Gershom Mott‡ represents Sassafras Meeting at the Cecil Meeting; 1764 he married contrary to discipline, was disowned, in 1768 makes acknowledgment and in 1784 applies for membership of minor children, who are received under care, *viz.*, Mary, *b.* 7, 11, 1770; Benjamin, *b.* 11, 1772; Elizabeth, *b.* 14, 3, 1775; Martha, *b.* 24, 7, 1777; Ruth, *b.* 29, 2, 1780; Ann, *b.* 12, 6, 1784; Rebecca, *b.* 10, 10, 1787. Sassafras Meeting, 5mo., 1787, recommends him as minister, in 1789 there is a report that he had died, 10mo., 8, 1789, aet. 63, and a memorial is prepared. 8mo., 18, 1792 all the children except Ruth take a certificate from Cecil to Duck Creek. In 1795 Elizabeth's certificate was returned, in 1798 she m. —— Gafford and in 1799 was reported dead. In 1798 Martha had died, Ann took a certificate to Burlington and in 1801 Rebecca, to Wilmington. Solomon Mott[4]§ and Elizabeth Emley had William[5], unmarried, Henry Cliffton, guardian; Sarah[5], *b.* June 2, 1781 (L), m. Joseph Potts *d.* 1823, Brass Castle, N. J.; Lucy[5],** *b.* 1765, unmarried, *d.* 13, 7, 1834, aet. 68 (will at Trenton, Apr. 7, 1831, Sept., 1834), joined Kingwood Monthly Meeting 12, 9, 1811, was made an elder 10, 12, 1829; Ruth[5],** *b.* 1768 (?), unmarried; Mary[5], *b.* 1770, unmarried, *d.* 1838 (will dated Nov. 24, 1834, May 22, 1837), in 1810 Henry Clifton transfers to Lucy Mott and Mary Mott the house in Quakertown, N. J., wherein they live (XVII, 1); Gershom[5], *b.* 1772, m. Sept. 3, 1797, Hannah Stires and had daughter Catharine[6], mentioned in deed Liber II, 176, 1798, Gershom Mott and Hannah his wife, Mary Mott, Ruth Mott, Lucy Mott, ch. of Elizabeth Mott.

NICHOLSON FAMILY. George Nicholson[1], *b.* in England, m. Hannah —— *d.* at Chesterfield, N. J., 1695 (will) and had Rebecca[2], *b.* 7th, 8mo., 1675, Borton Stather, Co. Lincoln, England; Grace[2], *b.* 4th, 4mo., 1677, same place; Samuel[2], *b.* 17th, 8mo., 1679, bur. at Chester, Pa., 14th, 12mo. 1684; George[2], *b.* 23, 11mo., 1680, same place, lived at or near Crosswicks and *d.* 1721 (will 2, 173), m. 1706 (1) Hannah Woolstone, (2) 1717, Alice Lord, of Woodbury, who in 1722 m. *John Bunting* and had nine ch.; Joseph[2], *b.* 29, 11mo., 1684, Chester, Pa., m. about 8, 2mo., 1707, Frances Taylor; Mercy[2], *b.* 13, 12mo., 1687, m. 1707, Joseph King; Sara[2]. (See will, p. 287).

POTTS FAMILY. Thomas Potts[1], Sr., *d.* 1719, m. 1712, Judith Smith *d.* 1749, and had Thomas[2], Jr., *b.* 1713, m. Susanna ——, who afterward married Job Compton *d.* 1751, and had Hannah[3]; John[3] m. Marcia King (see King Family); Rachel[3]; Lydia[3] m. John Pinkerton; Rebecca[3] m. Nicholas Potts; Jasper[3] m. Mary Dellsill. John Potts[3] and Mercy King had Joseph[4], of Kingwood, m. June 2, 1781 (L) (1) Sarah Mott, of Quakertown, N. J., (2) Catharine Welles (?); William King[4], *b.* April 26, 1765, *d.* 1840±, m. Jane Mason (John m. Sarah ——), *b.* Jan. 12, 1769, sister of Edward Mason and Andrew Mason, the latter married Elizabeth Hoff. Joseph Potts[4] and Sarah Mott and Catharine Welles (?) had Rev. John Potts[5] m. —— ——, *d.* 1837, Mt. Holly, N. J.; Charles[5]; Elisha[5]; Elizabeth[5] m. John Barnes, a cousin of Rev. Albert Barnes; Amy[5] m. *Barnabas Olph*, one of the founders of Washington, N. J., M. E. Church, lived at Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., and had Joseph[6], Amy[6] m. Teeple Swallow, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; Nancy Potts[5], *b.* 1784, *d.* Sept. 4, 1867, aet. 83, at Asbury, N. J., m. Isaac Smith, *b.* at Bethlehem, N. J., now Union, *d.* Feb. 9, 1845, aet. 57y., 8m., 5d., at Asbury, N. J.; Lucy Potts[5] m. Samuel Thompson, lived half way between Broadway and Washington, N. J.; Sarah Potts[5], *b.* May 23, 1792, *d.* May 26, 1883, Tobyhanna, Pa., m. 1810, James Wamsley, *b.* Sept. 29, 1780, in County Fermanagh, Ireland, *d.* in Phillipsburg, N. J. * * ; Mary Potts[5] m. William Miller. Rev. John Potts[5] m. —— ——. The following notice is found in Vol. II, p. 577

* Joshua Mott, 16, 3, 1768, takes a certificate from Cecil Meeting to Wilmington. 11, 12, 1800, there was a Joshua Mott at Kingwood, N. J. A Joshua Mott m. Mary Kitchen. A Joshua administered his father's estate in Baltimore and *d.* 1832.

† John Mott presents a certificate to Duck Creek, 28, 8, 1773, from Cecil. In 1776 he marries contrary to discipline. There was a John Mott who had sons Joshua and John. Joshua had James, Richard, Robert and Elizabeth who m. —— Mathews. This family was from the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

‡ A note from Dr. Henry Race, Pittstown, N. J., says that Gershom Mott, Jr., of Wilmington, and Gershom Mott, Jr., of the Kingwood Records, must be different persons because the wife of the latter appears as witness and *Widow*. The reference was not given.

§ Robert Emly, to cash received of Thomas Lawrie, June 14, 1765, £100 0 0; June 19th, by cash paid Aron Watson, £12 0 0; Dr. by cash paid Sollom Mott, £30 0 0; cash paid Reb'a Emly, £6 0 0; Anne Emly, £9 0 0; John Emly, £24 0 0; M. Emly, £85 15 0; Aug. 18 cash paid John Emly, £24 0 0; Reb'a Emly, £4 10 0; cash by John to D. Williams, £24 0 0. (Some items may not be correct on account of indistinctness of entry.)

** Mrs. M. A. Kinney says that when a child she used to play with the Quaker bonnets and dresses willed to her mother by her maiden aunts who were ministers and attended Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting.

of the Minutes of Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church: John Potts, the subject of this biographical notice, was born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Of his early history, conversion to God, and call to the ministry, we have but little satisfactory information. He commenced his itinerant labours in 1812, under the direction of a presiding elder. In the following year he was admitted on trial in the Philadelphia annual conference, and appointed to Freehold circuit. He subsequently filled some of the most important appointments in the different sections of this then extended conference, as may be seen by recurring to the minutes, in all of which he prosecuted the duties of his high vocation with acceptance and more than ordinary success. His last field of labour was the South Philadelphia district, to which he was appointed as presiding elder at the conference of 1834. Here his versatility of ministerial and business talent was seen and acknowledged. He presided in the quarterly conference with dignity, preached to the edification of the church and the awakening and conversion of sinners, and counseled both ministers and members with ability and fidelity. In this important and responsible office he added greatly to the amount of valuable service he had rendered to the cause of God, and acquired for himself additional esteem and affection from his brethren and friends. On this field he also fought his last conflict and gained his last signal and complete victory. At the conference for 1836 he was violently attacked with disease, which soon affected his lungs, and continued its ravages until it terminated his useful life on the 22d of September, 1837. His sufferings for nearly eighteen months were constant, and much of the time severe. Through grace, however, he was enabled to bear all with patience and resignation. In the last part of his sickness, especially, he abounded in the strong consolations of the gospel. He perfectly understood his condition, and knew that his end was drawing near. He conversed about his departure with perfect freedom and composure. About three weeks before his death he told a friend his wish respecting his funeral and the place of his interment, and desired him to make the arrangements accordingly, and when informed that he had done so, expressed a satisfaction that his last temporal business was finished. The last three days of his life were days of unmitigated physical agony. To use his own words, "It seemed as if his flesh was all on fire." But during the whole time his mind was perfectly serene and happy. During the last day, after his extremities were cold in death, he frequently repeated the expression, "So shall we ever be with the Lord." A short time before his death, observing his companion standing by his bed and weeping, he addressed her with much tenderness, as follows: "O, my dear wife, we shall soon meet again." And then, as if he already felt so much of eternity that time dwindled into comparative nothingness, added, "soon, soon," repeating the word four or five times. After he had remained with his eyes closed for some time, he opened them, and said with feebleness, but with distinctness, "This is the valley of the shadow of death, but I go through fearing no evil." A friend present repeated, "Thy rod and thy staff, they comfort me." He nodded his head in the affirmative, and slept in death. O how transcendant the moral beauty and sublimity of such a death-bed scene! Here was the joy of triumph when engaged in the dreadful conflict. Here was the peace of heaven amid the dying strife of earth. Here was the Christian with his feet upon the neck of the king of terrors, calmly dispossessing himself of his fleshly garment, and with majesty and glory taking his egress from this state of probationary warfare, and ascending to the enjoyment of the rich rewards of immortality, for which he had so long and so successfully contended. In giving a summary of the character of our deceased brother, we observe his excellences were many. As a friend, he was sincere and constant, as a husband and a father, affectionate and faithful, as a Christian, consistent and devoted, and as a minister, talented and useful. Such were the character and death of our departed Brother Potts. Let us cherish his memory and his virtues, let us imitate his example and emulate his piety, and may God grant that we may die his death and that our last end may be like his!

The following is his record from the Minutes of Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church: 1813, admitted on trial and appointed to Freehold under Wm. Mills; 1814, remained on trial and was appointed to Sussex under Jos. Osborn; 1815, admitted into full connection and ordained deacon and appointed to Northampton; 1816, deacon elect appointed to Essex and Staten Island; 1817, appointed to Caroline, Chesapeake District; 1818, made elder, sent to Union Church, Phila.; 1819, sent to Bergen; 1820–1, to Burlington; 1822–3, to Wilmington; 1824–5, to Trenton and Bloomsbury (S. of Trenton); 1826–7, to Bridgeton; 1828–9, to Salem; 1830–1, to Morristown; 1832–3, to Paterson; 1834–5–6, Presiding Elder of South Phila. District; 1836–7, superannuated; 1837, Sept. 22, died. Text used at the funeral of Rev. John Potts: "And Pharoah said unto Jacob how old art thou? And Jacob said unto Pharoah the days of the years of my pilgrimage are an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage," Gen. xlvii, 8 and 9.

We* have the opportunity of exhibiting the sentiments taught by the Methodists 70 years ago. Visiting the rooms of the His. Soc. of the Phila. Conference, we found some copies of the first paper ever published in this part of the country, one of the predecessors of the *Christian Advocate*, and looking it over we found a funeral sermon preached by the Rev. John Potts, occasioned by the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Edmonds, Aug. 28, 1825, and at our request the Rev. Alexander Wiggins, A.M., custodian of the library, made a copy of the discourse. It is so brief and so well composed that we herewith print it, omitting only the remarks relating to the deceased and to the joys of heaven. To every line of that discourse we subscribe, and are glad to present it as almost a perfect model of composition: Funeral sermon by the Rev. John Potts,

* The Christian Advocate, New York, Thursday, October 19, 1893.

occasioned by the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Edmonds, August 28, 1825: "To die is gain."—Phil. i : 21. We shall (1) inquire who those are to whom death will be gain; (2) what they will gain; and (3) make some remarks on the character of our deceased sister. Agreeable to this arrangement we shall attempt a definition of those characters to whom death will be gain, and in doing this we shall assume the position that the provisions of the Gospel are adequate to the spiritual wants of all mankind, and that eternal salvation, through the merits of a Saviour, is absolutely attainable by every child of Adam. To suppose the contrary would be to suppose that the Gospel system is both irrational and cruel, irrational in requiring that of man as the condition of salvation which is utterly impossible for him to perform, and cruel in dooming him to hell for the non-performance of that which it is impossible to do; and I would further observe that that which a man is absolutely unable to do (no matter whether this inability be natural or moral) never can be prescribed to him as the condition of his salvation, without supposing a predetermination in the divine mind that he should perish forever. But this cannot be. The repeated and positive declarations of the word of God, all that we behold of the divine wisdom and benevolence in the works of creation, all our own conceptions of the fitness of things, together with all the best feelings of our nature, forbid the preposterous and horrible supposition that the God of Love will consign a poor worm of earth to the never ending tortures of hell for not performing impossibilities. (1) After these remarks you will not be surprised that I rank sincere heathens among the heirs of immortal bliss, among those to whom death will be gain. It is certainly a cruel divinity that damns pagan nations to hell *en masse*; a divinity the farthest from the benevolent religion of Jesus, which teaches us that in every nation he that feareth God and worketh righteousness is accepted with him. For myself I have no doubt that many who have lived and died without having ever heard the name of Jesus will sit down with the children of their common Father in the kingdom of glory, in consequence of the improvement of that light that enlighteneth every man that cometh into the world, of that grace that bringeth salvation to all men. (2) The idiot, who never possessed the capacity to obey the Gospel, or to reject its proffered blessings, will be entitled to eternal salvation, agreeable to the tenor of this Gospel, which secures all its promised blessings to every one that does not personally reject them. This the man who never possessed reasoning powers never could do. (3) Death is gain to those who die in infancy. To spend a moment in supporting the truth of this position would be to offer an insult to the feelings and good sense of my audience. A man that would indulge in a doubt on this subject must have the feelings of a brute and the heart of a fiend. (4) To the Christian believer death will be gain. By the Christian believer is here intended the man who has been convinced of the evil nature and the dire effects of sin, of the turpitude of his own crimes and the corruption of his nature, and who has in consequence of this conviction made an humble and earnest application to Him who is able to save to the uttermost all that come to God through Him; who has obtained redemption in the blood of Jesus, even the forgiveness of his sins, and in whose heart divine love is the ruling principle, prompting him to the faithful discharge of every social, relative, and religious duty. But I forbear, the Christian character has so often been delineated in this place that I conceive any further observations upon it at the present to be unnecessary. Suffice it to say that to this character death will be gain on the condition of his faithful perseverance in the path of Christian duty to the end.

[If this be true, there is no need of a future probation, except in the system of those who deny that human life in any event is sufficiently long to admit of a determinate choice in those who possess the human faculties, and live to an age of responsibility, and also to admit of spiritual regeneration, a proposition which, if accepted, would carry with it the conclusion that the system revealed in the Bible is inconsistent or unintelligible or impracticable or untrue, according to the notions which individuals may entertain of the teachings of its various parts.—EDITOR.] Rev. John Potts left a daughter and possibly other children.

Nancy Potts[5] and *Isaac Smith* had Amos[6], Chicago, Ill.; ——[6]; Cornelia[6] m. *Hon. Dr. John Blane*, Jutland, N. J., has chair carved "W. M. 1690," and had Nancy Smith[7] who m. *Dr. Nathaniel Britton Boileau*, *d.* 1901, and had Mary B.[8], Caroline T.[8], Eleanor[8] who m. *Leslie White Burdick*, Gouverneur, New York, and had Frederick Boileau[9]; Sarah[6], *b.* Aug. 20, 1813, m. (1) Peter E. Cramer, *b.* March 6, 1810, *d.* Jan. 3, 1836, (2) Woolsey Cummins, one of the Founders of the M. E. Church at Washington, N. J. Sarah Smith[6] and *Peter E. Cramer* and *Woolsey Cummins* had Dr. Isaac Smith Cramer[7], Flemington, N. J.; Sharpe Cramer[7] * * ; Nancy Cummins[7] m. Alvan Cole, Washington, N. J. Lucy Potts[5] and *Samuel Thompson* had Thomas[6] m. Rhoda Garrison, Brunswick St., Newark, N. J.; William[6] m. Mary Bray, lived between Washington and Brass Castle, N. J.; John[6] m. Mary Minnie, Hunterdon Co., Washington, N. J.; Samuel[6] m. Mary Kinney, sister of Peter Kinney who m. M. A. Wamsley; Mary[6] *d.* aet. 8 or 9; Fanny[6] m. William Beavers, Washington, N. J.; Sarah[6] m. Andrew W. Bray, Roseville, N. J. Sarah Potts[5] and *James Wamsley* had Elizabeth Barnes[6], *b.* Sept. 20, 1811, *d.* Mar. 15, 1895, m. Samuel Moore, *b.* Sept. 28, 1794, *d.* June 18, 1883; Amy Potts[6], *b.* Sept. 21, 1813, m. (1) *George Johnson*, (2) Andrew H. Brunner, and had Joseph[7], Samuel[7], Charles[7], daughter[7] (all Johnsons); Hannah Warne[6], *b.* Apr. 1, 1816, lived at Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich., m. *Anthony Swayze* (Israel), of Hope, *d.* 1901, and had ten ch.; John Wesley[6], *b.* June 27, 1817, *d.* — —, m. Dec. 9, 1837, Fanny Thomson (William m. Keturah Creveling), *b.* Aug. 23, 1817, *d.* Nov. 3, 1893; Joseph Potts[6], *b.* May 30, 1821, *d.* July 26, 1897, m. Apr. 22, 1841, Jane Opdyke (Samuel m. Ann ——), *b.* Aug. 6, 1820, *d.* May 14, 1890; Benjamin[6], *b.* Dec. 25, 1823, m. Christiana Fickardt; Lucy Thompson[6], *b.* Feb. 5, 1827, *d.* Nov. 21, 1833; Mary Ann[6], *b.* Sept. 5, 1830, m. Peter Kinney, *b.* May 23, 1828; Samuel Thompson[6], *b.* June 20, 1833, Mansfield, N. J., m. May 26, 1859 (1) Rebecca Brittain, (2) —— ——. John Wesley Wamsley[6] and Fanny Thomson had James[7], *b.* July 28, 1840, unmarried, *d.* Dec. 8, 1863; William T.[7], *b.* Aug. 23, 1844, *d.* June 14, 1851;

Frances[7], *b.* Dec. 25, 1844, m. Apr. 28, 1881, Lewis E. Gerard; Emma A.[7], *b.* June 14, 1857, *d.* Dec. 18, 1864; John Milton[7], *b.* Oct. 14, 1860, m. Jan. 31, 1891, Esther L. Fritts, *d.* Apr. 12, 1893, and had Fannie Wamsley[8], *b.* Apr. 11, 1893, *d.* Apr. 12, 1893. Joseph Potts Wamsley[6] and Jane Opdyke: Joseph Potts Wamsley died at 1 o'clock this (Monday) morning (July 26, 1897), at his home, on Reese Court, of stomach troubles. He was in the 78th year of his age, was a native of Warren County and had resided in Phillipsburg over fifty years. The deceased was one of Phillipsburg's best citizens. He was one of the original members of the Main Street M. E. Church, but when the Wesley M. E. Church was built he took his letter from the Main Street Church and joined the Wesley Church and continued his membership there until he died. When the Bel. Del. Railroad was constructed the deceased was connected with the corps of engineers that laid out the road, and after it was completed, he became the freight agent at Phillipsburg, which position he held for nearly thirty years and was then appointed baggage agent and performed the duties of that office until a few years ago, when he was placed in charge of the passenger cars at this place. Joseph Potts Wamsley[6] and Jane Opdyke had Amy Johnson[7], *b.* Nov. 6, 1841, *d.* Dec. 29, 1887, m. Aug. 6, 1859 (1) Wilson House, *d.* Mar. 17, 1864, Jan. 16, 1871 (2) John K. Beers, *b.* Oct. 18, 1835; Ann[7], *b.* Jan. 16, 1843, m. Dec. 24, 1867, Reuben Metz, *b.* Aug. 6, 1841, *d.* May 7, 1901; Maggie S.[7], *b.* May 3, 1847, *d.* Aug. 1, 1867, m. Feb. 15, 1866, Peter Fisher; Mary[7], *b.* Jan. 17, 1850, m. June 21, 1872, Daniel Young, *b.* Nov. 14, 1851; Walter K.[7], *b.* July 12, 1853, m. Dec. 24, 1879, Almira Bowlby (James m. Sarah), *b.* Apr. 7, 1857; William S.[7], *b.* Mar. 15, 1857; Ida[7], *b.* Aug. 6, 1859, m. Nov. 29, 1882, Charles Hagerman, *b.* Apr. 22, 1859, *d.* Feb. 26, 1895, no ch. Amy Johnson Wamsley[7] and *Wilson House* and John K. Beers had Jennie P.[8], *b.* June 2, 1862, m. Sept. 10, 1879, William Hackett Tolson, *b.* Feb. 25, 1846, *d.* May 19, 1884. Ann Wamsley[7] and *Reuben Metz* had Minnie[8], *b.* Jan. 18, 1869. Maggie S. Wamsley[7] and *Peter Fisher* had Lewis Osmun[8], *b.* June 6, 1867, m. Mar. 10, 1891, Susan McGowan and had Charles[9], *b.* May 25, 1892; William[9], *b.* Aug. 7, 1893; Laura[9], *b.* May 22, 1895. Mary Wamsley[7] and *Daniel Young* had Maude C.[8], *b.* Nov. 26, 1874, m. June 12, 1895, Dr. Harry Wall Souders, *b.* Feb. 8, 1871. Walter K. Wamsley[7] and Almira Bowlby had Joseph Potts[8], *b.* Nov. 8, 1880, *d.* Nov. 11, 1880; Frances[8], *b.* Nov. 12, 1881; Watmore[8], *b.* Dec. 6, 1883; John[8], *b.* May 4, 1887; Raymond[8], *b.* July 9, 1889. Benjamin Wamsley[6] and Christiana Fickardt (Dr. ——, Bethlehem, Pa.) had Ernst[7] m. —— —— and had seven ch., Oakland, Cal.; Mary[7] m. —— Mortimer and had three ch.; William[7], Oregon; Frank[7], Oregon; Frederick[7] m. —— ——. Mary Ann Wamsley[6] and *Peter Kinney* had Sarah[7], *b.* May 27, 1855, m. —— Seip; Charles Henry Dill[7], *b.* May 7, 1868, lived at Newark, N. J. Samuel Wamsley[6] and Rebecca Brittain and —— —— had Kate R.[7], *b.* Apr. 10, 1861, Easton, Pa.; Sallie[7], *b.* Jan. 18, 1863, Phillipsburg, N. J.; Harry[7], *b.* Jan. 9, 1869, Phillipsburg, N. J., *d.* Aug., 1902. William K. Potts[6] and Jane Mason had John Mason[6], *b.* Nov. 26, 1798, m. —— Mason (Andrew m. Betsy ——); Joseph K.[6], *b.* July 16, 1800, m. Margaret White and had Elijah[7], Mary[7], *b.* June 20, 1827; Thomas S.[6], *b.* June 25, 1802, *d.* Nov. 8, 1868, aet. 70, m. Sarah Brown (George m. Mary ——), *b.* Feb. 9, 1798 and had Mary Jane[7], *b.* June 13, 1835, Samuel W.[7], *b.* Aug. 12, 1836, *d.* Sept. 2, 1836, William B.[7], *b.* Aug. 28, 1838, who m. Sarah Ann Bush and had Sarah E.[8], *b.* May 2, 1883, Irvin[8], *b.* Mar. 9, 1870, Thomas[8], *b.* Nov. 4, 1871, Egbert B.[8], *b.* July 4, 1873, George A.[8], *b.* Dec. 18, 1875; Charles[6], *b.* Aug. 2, 1805, *d.* Dec. 19, 1823; Sarah[6], *b.* Oct. 7, 1807, *d.* Dec. 19, 1823, m. Nathaniel Britton, Frenchtown, N. J.

PRUDDEN FAMILY. Rev. Peter Prudden[1],* *b.* 1601, Yorkshire, England, m. Joanna Boyse (Rev. John m. Joanna ——, Halifax, Eng.), and had Joanna[2], *b.* Aug., 1640, m. —— Chittenden; Mary[2], *b.* Jan., 1641, m. Rev. Zacheriah Walker; Elizabeth[2], *b.* Feb., 1642, bp. Mar. 4, 1643, m. —— ——; Samuel[2], *b.* Feb., 1643, *d.* 1685, m. Grace Judson (Lieut. Joseph m. Sarah Porter (John)); Rev. John[2], *b.* Nov. 9, 1645, Milford, Conn., *d.* Dec. 11, 1725, Newark, N. J., m. —— ——; Abigail[2], bp. Dec., 1647, m. Nov. 14, 1667 (1) Joseph Walker, Stratford, Conn., 1668 (2) Richard Hubbell; Sarah[2], *b.* May 12, 1650, m. Gideon Allen, Newark, N. J.; Peter[2], *b.* May 12, 1650, *d.* June 10, 1652; Mildred[2], *b.* Mar., 1653, m. Lieut. Sylvanus Baldwin, Sept. 20, 1671, *d.* Jan. 6, 1712. Rev. John Prudden[2] and —— —— had John[3], *b.* 1675, Milford, Conn., *d.* 1712 (will), m. Margaret Moore[3] [41] and had Deacon Joseph[3], *b.* Dec. 16, 1692, *d.* Sept. 25, 1776, aet. 84, Morris Co., N. J. (will of Benj. Lyon, Newark, 1713, 1720), m. Joanna (Lyon), *d.* several years before her husband; Joanna[3], *b.* Dec. 16, 1692, *d.* 1768, m. Dec. 1, 1713, Nathaniel Moore[3] [39], *b.* Mar. 14, 1687, *d.* Sept. 6, 1759; Keziah[3] m. Elnathan Baldwin, Hopewell, N. J.; Sarah[3], *b.* 1684, *d.* 1741, aet. 57, 8, m. James Nutman.

STOUT FAMILY. Richard Stout[1] and Penelope Van Princes had Mary[2], *b.* 1648±, m. Dec. 31, 1664, James Bowne; John[2], *b.* 1650±, m. Jan. 12, 1671, Elizabeth Crawford, New Jersey; Alice[2], *b.* 1652±, m. Dec. 12, 1670 (1) John Throckmorton, Oct. 30, 1691 (2) Robert Skelton, (3) —— Jones; Sarah[2], *b.* 1653±, m. Feb. 2, 1675, John Pike; Capt. Richard[2], *b.* 1655±, *d.* before 1749, N. J., m. 1674, Frances ——; James[2], *b.* 1656±, *d.* before 1697, m. Elizabeth Truex; Peter[2], *b.* 1658±, *d.* before 1703, m. —— Bullen; Jonathan[2], *b.* 1664±, m. Aug. 27, 1685, Anne Bollen, lived at Hopewell, N. J., 1760; Benjamin[2], High Sheriff, Monmouth Co., in 1710 removed to Penna. and Maryland; David[2], *b.* 1669±, m. Rebecca Ashton, in 1688, member of Baptist Church at Middletown, N. J., 1712; Deliverance[2]; Penelope[2].

WHITEHEAD FAMILY. Daniel Whythead[1]† and Jeannie Skidmore had Maj. Daniel[2], *b.* 1646, m. Abigail Stevenson; Jonathan[2] m. Sarah ——; David[2], Gravesend, L. I.; Thomas[2]

* See page 174.
† See page 294.

m. Mary ——; Adam[2] *d.* 1681, m. —— McKisson; Jemima[2] m. Jonathan Lewis; Elizabeth[2]. Maj. Daniel Whitehead[2] and Abigail Stevenson had Jonathan[3], *b.* 1672, *d.* 1739 (will), m. July 23, 1697, Sarah Field and had Thomas[4], *b.* 1704, m. Sept. 25, 1725 (L), Hannah Sackett (?); Thomas[3] m. Dec. 24, 1703, Jane Creed; Deborah[3], *b.* 1695, m. *Thomas Hicks*, and had Ann[4] m. William Stevenson, *b.* 1700; Elizabeth[3] m. Anthony Waters; Mary[3] m. (1) John Taylor, (2) Thomas Burroughs, (3) Rev. Mr. Urquhart; Amy[3], *b.* 6, 17, 1676, *d.* 1742, m. Jacob Doughty; Mercy[3], *b.* 1683, m. (1) Thomas Betts, (2) Joseph Sackett; Abigail[3] m. (1) Benjamin Stebbins, (2) Daniel Denton. Thomas Whitehead[3] and Hannah Sackett (?) had Elizabeth[4], bp. Nov. 20, 1726, m. Jonathan Fish; Hannah[4], *b.* 1729, *d.* 1772, m. John Moore[4] [575]; Helena[4] m. Stephen Field; Charity[4] m. June 28, 1765 (L), Jacob Field, *b.* 1733, *d.* Apr. 26, 1815, in 82d yr., Newtown, L. I.; Abigail[4], *b.* 1741, *d.* Jan. 12, 1821, 81st yr., m. Nov. 22, 1766, Richard Alsop, 4th (Richard), *b.* Oct. 6, 1730, *d.* Apr. 5, 1790.

THOMAS WILLETT, afterwards first Mayor of New York, arrived, whilst yet a young man, at Plymouth, in 1629, from Leyden in Holland, where he had been sojourning with other Puritans. He was sent the following year to Penobscot to superintend a trading house, but returned soon after and engaged in the carrying trade between the New England Colonies and New Amsterdam, where he is found possessing some land interests in 1645. He was, in subsequent years, an active friend to the Dutch, whom he more than once seasonably notified of the designs of the English. He was a Magistrate of Plymouth from 1651 to 1664, when, at the request of Colonel Nichols, he accompanied the expedition against the Dutch Colony. On the change of the charter of the City of New York to an English form, in 1665, Captain Willett was appointed its first Mayor, and held that office again in 1667, in the course of which year, 'tis presumed, he returned to New England and settled at Rehoboth or Swansey (now in the town of Seeconck), Mass., where he died on the 3d of August, 1674.* A plain monument marks the spot where his ashes repose.†

XLVIII.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

CONTINENTAL TROOPS—JERSEY LINE.‡

MOORE, CALEB. Captain Bond's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment; taken prisoner, December 24, 1776; also militia.

DANIEL. Captain Bloomfield's Company, Third Battalion, First Establishment.

ELI.§ Also Captain John Mott's Company; Ensign, June 17, 1776.

ELIJAH.§ Captain Bloomfield's Company, Third Battalion, First Establishment.

ELIPHALET. Matross, "Lamb's Artillery" (Second Regiment Artillery), Continental Army.

HENRY.§ First Battalion, Second Establishment; Captain Phillips's Company, Second Regiment; also militia.

JACOB. Captain M'Mires's Company, First Battalion, First Establishment.

JAMES. Captain Lyon's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment; also militia.

JOHN. Captain Polhemus's Company, First Battalion, First Establishment; First Battalion, Second Establishment.

JOHN. Third Battalion, First Establishment; Captain Dickerson's Company, Third Battalion, Second Establishment; Captain Dayton's Company, Third Regiment; also militia.

JONATHAN. Captain Patterson's Company, Third Battalion, First Establishment; Captain Patterson's Company, Third Battalion, Second Establishment.

JONATHAN. First Battalion, Second Establishment; First Regiment; "Commander-in-Chief's Guard," Continental Army.

JOSEPH. First Battalion, Second Establishment; Captain Mitchell's Company, First Regiment.

JOSEPH**. Third Battalion, First Establishment; Captain Patterson's Company, Third Battalion, Second Establishment.

JOSIAH. Captain Bond's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment; also militia.

MATTHIAS. Captain Voorhies's Company, First Battalion, Second Establishment; also militia.

THOMAS. Captain Mead's Company, First Regiment; also militia.

---

* Baylies's Historical Memoirs of Plymouth, II, 235, 236; New England Genealogical Register, IX, 318; Valentine's Manual.

† Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, 496.

‡ Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Stryker.

§ See page 22.

** ? Capt. Joseph, son of Sackett.

WILLIAM. Captain Kinsey's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment; also militia.

WILLIAM. First Battalion, Second Establishment; Captain Forman's Company, First Regiment.

STATE TROOPS AND MILITIA.

1st Company. Captain, Henry Phillips, of Hopewell.
1st Lieut., Nathaniel Hunt.
2d Lieut., Daniel Howell.
Ensign, Timothy Titus.

John Hunt, Innkeeper, Pennington, Levi Hart, William Larrison, Roger Larrison, Daniel Campbell, Zebulon Burrowes, Elias Golden, John Field, Jacob Moore, John Muirheid, Jonathan Muirheid, George Muirheid, William Moore,* Nathaniel Hart, Titus Hart, Godfrey Chamberlain, Noah Chamberlain, Henry Burrowes, Joseph Smith (Tim's son), Andrew Smith (Tim's), John Cornell, Samuel Ege, Jacob Ege, Joseph Smith (Jonathan's), Jonathan Smith, Andrew Hoff, Jacob Hoff, Abraham Golden, Jonathan Bunn, Col. John Vancleve, Ezekiel Rose, Moore Scott, William Muirheid, Levi Atchley, Jonathan Stout, Andrew Stout, John Knowles, Anthony Burrowes, Uriel Titus (camp fever), Peter Lott, Wm. Smith, Edmund Phillips, Andrew Phillips, Lott Phillips, Thomas Atchley.

2nd Company. Captain, Joab Houghton.
1st Lieut., Ralph Guild.
2d Lieut., William Parkes. } Overbrook.
Ensign, Timothy Brush.

John Herin, Gershom Herin, Wm. Stout, Francis Vanney, John Vanney, Samuel Stout (weaver), James Hunt, William Jewell, Jesse Stout, Andrew Morgan, Benjamin Morgan, Thomas Yates, Jacob Blackwell, Andrew Blackwell, Benjamin Blackwell, William Golden, David Hunt, Johnson Titus, Solomon Titus, Enoch Armitage, John Vankirk, Josiah Vankirk, John Hunt (Nathan's son), Stephen Hunt.

3d Company. Captain, John Hunt.
1st Lieut., Ralph Lanning.
2d Lieut., Henry Mershon.
Ensign, Stephen Burrowes.

William Bainbridge, John Bainbridge, Ralph Hunt (son of Edward, died in the prisonship), Elijah Moore,* Amos Lanning, William Moore,* John Temple, Nathaniel Temple, Ephraim Woolsey, Joseph Inslee, Timothy Mershon, Philip Hart, Abner Hart, Edmund Roberts, Jesse Moore,* Edward Atchley, Levi Ketcham, Ely Moore,*† Moses Moore,* Samuel Beakes, William Baker, Joseph Burroughs (camp fever), James Burrowes (river road).

George Muirheid (aged 17), Uriel Titus, John Stevenson, and John Taylor, went to Elizabethtown during the war, on service, alone. Col. Seely was in command, refused them pay and rations, but finally attached them to Captain Updike's company. They served out for their month in twenty days, and were honorably discharged. Deacon James Hunt was a brave soldier, killed a British soldier half a mile west of Pennington, in 1776. Benjamin Mershon saw a British soldier enter Thomas Burrowes's house, and having laid his gun by the fence, followed him in and took the soldier's gun from him, and took him prisoner. On the morning of December 26, 1776, John Muirheid, John Guild, and David Lanning escorted Gen. Washington and his army from the Eight mile ferry to the north end of Trenton.‡

Cumberland County:

MOORE, AZARIAH, 1st Lieut., Capt. Platt's 2d Battalion, Nov. 3, 1777; captain of same.

Essex County:

MOORE, SAMUEL, Capt. Ross's Co.
MOORE, JOHN, 2d Regt; also Capt. Craig's Co., State troops.
JOSEPH, 2d Regt.; also Captain Craig's Co., State troops.

Gloucester County:

MOORE, ANDREW.
DANIEL, 3d Battalion; also Col. Somers's Battalion, State troops.

Hunterdon County:

MOORE, ABIJAH, Capt. Henry Phillips's Co., 1st Regiment.
ELIJAH,* Capt. John Hunt's Co.
ELI,* Capt. John Hunt's Co.; Ensign, June 17, 1776; also "Jersey Line."
HENRY,* 1st Regt.; also State troops; also Continental Army.
ISRAEL,* Capt. John Mott's Co., 1st Regt.; also wagoner.
JAMES,* Capt. Tucker's Co., 1st Regt.
JESSE,* Capt. John Mott's Co., 1st Regt.; also Capt. John Hunt's Co.

---

* See page 22.

† N. J. Provincial Congress, June 17, 1776. American Archives, 4th Series, VI, 1623; Ely Moore, commissioned Ensign, John Hunt, Captain, Henry Mershon, First Lieutenant, and Ralph Lanning, Second Lieutenant in Battalion commanded by Col. Isaac Smith, Esq.

‡ History of the First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, Dr. Hale.

JOHN,* Capt. Philip Phillips's Co., 1st Regt.
JOHN,* Capt John Mott's Co., 1st Regt.; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1777.
JACOB,* Capt. Henry Phillips's Co., of Hopewell.
LOAMMIX, Capt. Henry Phillips's Co., 1st. Regt.
MOSES,* Capt. John Phillips's Co., 3d. Regt.; also 1st Lieut., May 10, 1777, Capt. Hunt's Co.
NATHAN,* Sergeant, Capt. Henry Phillips's Co., 1st Regt.
NATHANIEL,* Sergeant, Capt. Hoppock's Co., 3d Regt.
PHILIP,* Capt. Tucker's Co., 1st Regt.
SACKETT,* Capt. John Mott's Co., 1st Regt.
SAMUEL,* Capt. John Mott's Co., 1st Regt.
STEPHEN,* Capt. John Phillips's Co., 3d Regt.
WILLIAM,* Capt. H. Phillips's Co.
WILLIAM,* Capt. Tucker's Co., 1st Regt.
WILLIAM,* Capt. John Hunt's Co.

Middlesex County:
MOORE, DAVID, Capt. Morgan's Co., 2d Regt.
JAMES, Captain, 1st Regt.
MATHIAS, Capt. Morgan's Co., 2d Regt.
RESCARRICK, "Capt. Nixon's troop, Light Horse;" also Infantry.
SAMUEL.
JAMES.

Monmouth County:
MOORE, CALEB; also Continental Army.
EDWARD, Capt. Samuel Dennis's Co., 1st Regt.
JOHN.
JOSEPH.
MATTHIAS, 1st. Regt.; also Continental Army.
THOMAS, 1st Regt.; also State troops; also Continental Army.

Morris County:
MOORE, ABRAM.
JOHN, "Eastern Battalion;" also State troops; also Continental Army.

Salem County:
MOORE, PATRICK, Capt. Sheppard's Co., 2d Battalion; wounded at Hancock's Bridge, March 21, 1778; see will of Richard Moore, March 5, 1775.
WILLIAM; also Continental Army.

Somerset County:
MOORE, ISAAC.
JAMES, 2d Battalion, Capt., April 28, 1777.
JOHN (1), Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., 1st Regt.
JOHN (2), Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., 1st. Regt.
JOSEPH.
PRINE.
RYNEAR.

Sussex County:
MOORE, ARTHUR, Capt. Bonnel's Co., 1st Regt.
JAMES; also Continental Army.
JEDEDIAH, Capt. Bonnel's Co., 1st. Regt.
JOHN.
JOSIAH; also Continental Army.
SAMUEL, Private, Sergeant, Ensign, Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1777, Capt. James Anderson's Co.

Unclassified:
MOORE, BENJAMIN,†.
PHINEAS.

Foragemaster:
MOORE, JOHN,† Purchasing Foragemaster; Foragemaster.

Wagonmaster:
MOORE, STEPHEN.†

Teamsters:
MOORE, ELISHA,† Capt. Atchley's Team Brigade.
GERSHOM,† Capt. Samuel Hunt's Team Brigade.
JAMES,† Capt. Samuel Hunt's.
MARTIN, Capt. William Davison's.
NATHANIEL,† Capt. Samuel Hunt's.

---

* See page 22.
† See page 23.

XLIX.

SOLDIERS 1812–14.

ROLL OF CAPT. ABR'M HORN'S COMPANY.*

Camp Dupont, Nov. 13, 1814.

A true list of Capt. Abr'm Horn's Company, of the Eighteenth Section of Riflemen, commanded by Col. Thomas Humphrey.

Captain.—Horn, Abraham, Jr.
First Lieutenant.—Horn, John.
Second Lieutenant.—Dingler, John.
Ensign.—Biglow, Josiah.
Sergeants.—Horn, Melchior; Moore, Samuel; Shipe, Jacob; Luckenbach, John.
Corporals.—Boas, Conrad; Mixell, William; Evans, William; Lattig, George.
Musicians.—Thomson, William; Horn, Samuel; Horn, Joseph.
Privates.—Miller, Peter; Deatz, Nicholas; Miller, Hiram; Doan, John; Shank, Thomas; Warmkesel, Frederick; Hay, Charles; Jackson, Francis; Hartly, John; Mesene, John; Fortner, Ebenezer; Shewell, George; Bossler, John; Roth, David; Seiple, John; Berlin, William; Dill, Joseph; Wilhelm, Henry; Smith, Jacob; Keisselbach, Aaron; Cary, Charles; Breidenbach, John P.; Mattes, Frederick C.; Stucker, Peter; Grube, John; Barthold, Alexander H.; Keider, Isaac; Kelso, James; Grube, Andrew; Falkner, John; Price, Hiram; Shick, William; Mettler, Eli; Barnes, James; Jackson, John L.; Kilpatrick, Jacob; Hay, Andrew; Genther, Charles; Ward, Adam; Dingler, George; Shipe, John.

I do certify that the within is a true statement, on honor, this 13th Day of November, 1814.

J. HORN,
First Lieutenant.
THOMAS HUMPHREYS,
Colonel First R. P. V. R.

I do certify, on honor, that the company commanded by Capt. Ab'm Horn, Jr., is in the service of the United States, under the command of general commanding the Fourth military district.

THOMAS CADWALLADER,
Brig.-Gen. Commanding Advance, L. B.

Camp Dupont, November 26, 1814.

L.

PATENT TO DAVID MARTIN.†

John Penn, Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esquires, true and absolute Proprietaries and Governors-in-Chief of ye Province of Pennsylvania and counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware.

To all unto whom these presents shall come, greeting.

WHEREAS, David Martin, of Trenton, in West Jersey, gentleman, hath lately obtained from his present Majesty, King George, a grant of the sole liberty and priviledge of Erecting & keeping one or more Ferrys upon the East side of the River Delaware, Between a place in Hunterdon County, opposite to the Head of an Island in the middle of the said River, called Tinycomb Island, and an high rock in Morris County called ye Marble Mountain, about a mile, be it more or less, above the Forks of Delaware. And the said David Martin having now likewise requested of us a grant of the like Liberty and Priviledge of having and keeping one or more Ferrys on our West side of the said River, opposite to that or those which he shall so erect and keep on the East side thereof. And it appearing To Us that the same will be of mutual and equal Advantage to the Inhabitants of this Province with those of West Jersey, and that the same is very much wanted by Reason of ye great Improvement and Increase of Inhabitants & Travellers in those parts of our Province, Know Ye that in consideration of the benefits accruing to the Inhabitants of this Province by a safe and speedy Conveyance and Transportation of all persons of Trade & other Travellers, with their Carriages Cattle and Goods, and for the Encouragement and better Accommodation of such as have already settled and shall hereafter settle in that part of our County of Bucks where the said Ferry or Ferrys are prayed to be erected, and in Consideration of Five Shillings to us now in Hand paid by the said David Martin and of the yearly Quit Rent hereinafter reserved, We have given, granted & Confirmed, and by these presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors, Do give, Grant and Confirm unto the said David Martin, his Executors, Administrators and Assigns the Sole Liberty and Priviledge of keeping & imploying a Ferry or Ferrys in the most Convenient place or places on the Pennsylvania shore of the River Delaware from the place in Bucks county opposite to the Upper End

* Pennsylvania Archives, XII, 243.
† On record at the Capitol at Harrisburg, Pa.

of the aforesaid Island called Tynicomb Island to the place in the said county opposite to a High Rock in Morris County called the Marble Mountain, about a mile, be it more or less, above the Forks of Delaware, for Transporting and Carrying Passengers, Horses, Cattle, Goods, Wares & Merchandizes, with ye Liberty of taking and receiving such sum and sums of money Ferriages and Hire as hath been usually taken & received in such Cases, or now is, or at any Time hereafter shall be legally Established or appointed for that Purpose (Us, our Heirs & Successors and our Lieutenant Governor, Attendants and Servants only Excepted) To have and to hold the Sole Liberty and Priviledge, Ferriages and Hires aforesaid to the said David Martin, his Executors, Administrators and Assigns from the first day of March next unto the full End and Term of seven years from hence next ensuing Yielding and Paying for the same yearly to Us, our Heirs and Successors at Pensbury, in the County of Bucks aforesaid, at or upon the first day of March in every year from the first day of March next the sum of Five Shillings sterling or the value thereof in Coin Current according as the Exchange shall then be between our said Province and the City of London to such Person or Persons as shall from time to time be appointed to Receive the Same. And we do strictly forbid all persons to carry any Passengers, Horses, Cattle, Goods, Wares or Merchandizes contrary to the Liberty & Priviledge aforesaid under the Pain of our Displeasure for contemning our Authority and the Highest Penalty the Law can in such cases inflict; Provided always, and these presents are upon this condition and limitation, that the said David Martin shall from time to time and at all Times hereafter, as soon as it can be Conveniently done, continue to keep or cause to be kept a Boat or Boats, Scow or Scows, in good sufficient repair, with good and sufficient Persons or Hands to give attendance for the transporting, Ferrying or Carrying of Passengers, Horses, Cattle, Goods, Wares and Merchandizes aforesaid, according to the true intent and meaning hereof. Otherwise this present Grant and every matter & thing contained therein shall cease, determine and be void to all Interests and Purposes whatsoever.

Witness: George Thomas, Esq., Lieutenant Governor of the said Province, who, in pursuance & by Virtue of certain Powers and Authorities to him for this Purpose (*inter alia*) Granted by the said Proprietaries, hath hereunto set his Hand & caused the Great Seal of the said Province to be affixed at Philadelphia This twenty-third Day of December, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty-one, The fifteenth year of the Reign of King George the Second over Great Britain, &c., and the twenty-fourth Year of their government.

{ SEAL. } GEORGE THOMAS.

Recorded 24th Decr., 1741.

LI.

SUBSCRIBERS FOR TWO SILVER CUPS FOR THE COMMUNION SERVICE OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF HOPEWELL, N. J.

As a memorial of the majority of communicants in the Pennington Church, in 1806, this subscription paper is here inserted: *

We, the subscribers, agree to pay by the first day of January next, the several sums annexed to our names into the hands of John Muirhead, Treasurer, for the purpose of purchasing two silver cups for the use of the Communion of the First Fresbyterian Church of Hopewell.

September 16, 1806.

John Smith, John Muirhead, Charity Muirhead, John Hunt, Jane Hunt, Hannah Hunt, Keziah Hart, Elizabeth Hunt, Philip Hart, Anna Hart, Edmund Roberts, Elizabeth Roberts, John McClellan, Letitia McClellan, Elizabeth McClellan, Sarah Phillips, Sarah Phillips, Elizabeth Moore, Abigail Smith, Rebekah Smith, Keziah Hoagland, Peter Phillips, Mary Phillips, Rebeckah Roberts, Nathan Christopher, Elizabeth Christopher, John Hart, Mary Hart, Richard Hart, Elizabeth Hart, Jane Smith, Polly Smith, Margaret Hunt, Elizabeth Sexton, Jesse Christopher, Mercy Christopher, Elizabeth Titus, Hannah Beakes, Sarah Cornell, Rebeckah Fitch, Mary Hunt, Rachel Beakes, Elizabeth Beakes, David Baldwin, Mary Davison, Mary Hart, Christian Hoff, Daniel G. Howell, Charlotte Marsellis, John Carpenter, Mary Carpenter, Charles Welling, Hannah Welling, Isaac Welling, Stephen Burrowes, Hannah Burrowes, Mary Woolsey, Anne Woolsey, Susanna Moore, Hannah Howell, Elizabeth Moore, Edmund Burroughs, Susanna Burroughs, Hannah Hunt, Jacob Hoff, Enoch Ketcham, Matilda Ketcham, Aaron Hart, Mary Scott, Mary Bainbridge, Abigail Bainbridge, Hannah Bainbridge, Elizabeth Phillips, Sarah Moore, Elijah Hart, Rebekah Hart, Amos Lanning, Mary Lanning, Daniel Lanning, Margaret Hart, Sarah Gray, Joseph Hart, Asher R. Hart, Abigail Hart, Rebekah Hart, Sarah Horne, Daniel Atchley, Elizabeth Vancleve, Enos Titus, Elizabeth Titus, Achsah Vankirk, Ruth Hunt, Keziah Lanning, Martha Wright, Foster Walters, Mary Mount, Abraham Pettinger, Sarah Savadge, Margaret Morgan, Jeremiah Vandike, Joab Titus, Elizabeth Bryant, Rebekah Ketcham, Susanna Phillips, Stephen Hunt, Mary Fish, Martha Baldwin, Sarah Moore, Hannah Jones, Catherine Hunt, Solomon Titus. [113 names.]

* History of the First Presbyterian Church of Hopewell, N. J., Hale.

LII.

MARRIAGES.

NEW YORK.

MOOR, Charity, John Pepper, 1738, Aug. 8.
Geesie, Johannis Kittel, 1760, Nov. 25.
James, Elizabeth Peters, 1775, Sept. 21.
John, Mary Howbran, 1760, Feb. 13.
MOORE, Alexander, Titia Henderson, 1738, June 13.
Amy, John Leverich, 1720, Dec. 14.
Anna, John McVickar, 1781, May 19.
Benjamin, Charity Clarke, 1778, Apr. 18.
Benjamin, Elizabeth Moore, 1757, May 21.
Benjamin, Margaret Morrell, 1762, June 2.
Benjamin, Jr., Margaret Wessells, 1776, Apr. 3.
Catherine, Jeremiah Muller, Jr., 1762, Nov. 12.
Catherine, Peter Lorilliard, 1763, Aug. 19.
Catherine, Isaac Stonehouse, 1767, July 6.
Charity, Daniel Hallett, 1781, Mar. 19.
Charles, Elizabeth James, 1758, June 14.
Content, John Wilkinson, 1763, Nov. 22.
David, Jemima Hallett, 1780, May 25.
Deborah, John Everitt, 1764, Nov. 21.
Elizabeth, John Robinson, 1780, Jan. 12.
Elizabeth, Theodosius Hunt, 1783, Sept. 22.
Elizabeth, William Osborne, 1670, Jan. 1.
Elizabeth, William Smith, 1776, Mar. 29.
Frances, Philip Dodridg, 1696, Oct. 15.
Frances, Joseph Pentland, 1779, Oct. 15.
Frances, Thomas Cooper, 1776, Jan. 27.
Francis, Jane Day, 1757, Nov. 4.
Garrott, Susannah O'Bryan, 1772, June 7.
George, Margaret Middagh, 1760, Dec. 29.
Hannah, Allane Jarrett, 1705, June 20.
Hannah, Jacob Roeckser, 1767, Sept. 15.
Hannah, John Lorilliard, 1763, Aug. 19.
Henderson, Sarah Haviland, 1778, Jan. 21.
Henry, Neeltie Ploughman, 1756, Apr. 17.
Hester, John Burt Lyng, 1779, Jan. 10.
Hugh, Catherine Murphy, 1769, June 26.
Isabell, David McMaster, 1772, Sept. 8.
Jacob, Elizabeth Waters, 1781, May 28.
Jacob, Hannah Waters, 1779, Apr. 11.
Jacob, Maria Whetbeck, 1759, May 15.
James, Catherine Rikeman, 1783, Sept. 5.
Jemime, Jesse Fish, 1780, Dec. 11.
John, Elizabeth Cheek, 1696.
John, Elizabeth Taylor, 1759, June 6.
John, Etye Burgart, 1738, Oct. 26.
John, Grizell Hunt, 1761, Jan. 15.*
John, Helen Parkinson, 1783, July 11.
John, Judith Livingston, 1773, Oct. 16.
John, Margaret Smith, 1781, Feb. 24.
John, Mary Van Dyck, 1772, Mar. 26.
John B., Aryetta Kiersted, 1769, May 20.
John B., Elizabeth Wessells, 1778, Nov. 25.
Joseph M., Sarah Bay, 1782, May 18.
Lambert, Jane Holland, 1757, Jan. 31.
Leah, Joel Stone, 1780, Mar. 22.
Lucy, Sylvester Cavanaugh, 1761, Feb. 10.
Lydia, Michael Cody, 1763, Oct. 21.
Margaret, Robert Appleby, 1781, July 31.
Martha, Joseph Eve, 1781, Mar. 3.
Martha, Joseph Titus, 1775, Apr. 5.
Mary, Isaiah Valleau, 1761, Apr. 7.
Mary, Jacob Leonard, 1738, July 11.
Mary, James Powers, 1781, June 25.
Mary, Manuel De Costa, 1763, Sept. 21.
Nathaniel, Hannah Hall, 1771, Apr. 15.
MOORE, Nathaniel, Patty Gidney, 1783, June 10.
Nicholas, Catherine Ackerman, 1764, Mar. 23.
Phebe, Benjamin Edwards, 1771, Dec. 19.
Phebe, Foster Burrus, 1762, Nov. 20.
Philip, Margaret Eligh, 1771, Nov. 29.
Rachel, Abraham Marshall, 1767, July 20.
MORE, Richard, Rebecca Baily, 1694, Jan. 11.
MOORE, Robert, Catherine Steymets, 1780, Feb. 22.
Robert, Mary Godwood, 1757, Jan. 20.
Roseny, Barnyby Bauer, 1781, Apr. 24.
Ruth, Daniel Grant, 1759, Feb. 10.
Ruth, Thomas Perry, 1767, Apr. 23.
Samuel, Amy Levrich, 1768, Dec. 31.
Samuel, Ann Lawrence, 1781, June 16.
Samuel, Martha Brittain, 1738, Mar. 29.
Samuel, Jr., Anna Betts, 1755, Dec. 6.
Sarah, Hugh Webster, 1781, May 29.
Sarah, John Hays, 1771, Sept. 24.
Sarah, John Laforge, 1782, Mar. 6.
Sarah, Samuel Blackwell, 1779, Feb. 16.
Sarah, William Hogeland, 1762, Sept. 2.
Thomas, Susanna ——, 1672, Feb. 7.
Thomas William, Anne Ayscough, 1761, July 6.
Thomas, Rebecca Shourt, 1757, Nov. 20.
William, Elizabeth Denton, 1764, Sept. 29.
William, Jane Fish, 1782, Jan. 30.
William, Mary Bogart, 1760, Dec. 29.

First and Second Presbyterian Churches, New York City.

MOORE, Henry, Eleanor Sickels, 1792, Dec. 1.
MOOR, Jane, John Anderson, 1765, Dec. 8.
MOORE, Jemima, Samuel Abbot, 1794, Apr. 23.
John, Mary Weaver, 1793, May 4.
John, bricklayer, Mary Van Dike, spinster, 1772, Mar. 28.
James P., Jane McChesny, 1809, Mar. 4.
Mary, Duncan McDonald, 1796, Jan. 25.
Maria, Tobias Van Zandt, Jr., 1793, Feb. 14.

Easthampton, L. I., Recorded by Rev. Nathaniel Huntting.

MORE, Mr. Joseph, of Mecox, Mrs. Ruth Harris, 1704, Oct. 26.
Joseph, Jr., of Bridgehampton, Hannah Diament, of East....., 1705/6, June 17.

From Suffolk Gazette.

MOORE, In N. Y., Henry B., formerly of Bridgehampton, Miss Lydia Finch, of New York, 1808, July 2.
Robert, formerly of this place, Miss Sally Seezy, of Patchogue, 1809, Apr. 8.

PENNSYLVANIA.†

MOORE, Allen, Hannah Gray, 1775, Aug. 7.
Anne, Charles Lindsay, 1771, June 8.
Anne, Christopher Rue, 1769, Mar. 21.
Anne, Oswald Eve, 1744, June 2.
Ann, Thomas Davick, 1774, July 28.
Anthony, Mary Caswell, 1763, Mar. 24.
Bartholomew, Elizabeth Warner, 1764, Feb. 18.
Charles, Martha Lawrence, 1764, Oct. 25.
Charles, Martha Lawrence, 1764, Nov. 10.
MOOR, Edward, Patience Hayes, 1760, Oct. 9.

* Records of First and Second Presbyterian Church, N. Y.; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, April, 1880.
† Pennsylvania Marriages, Archives, 2d series, II, '77.

MOORE, Edward, Elizabeth Ramsower, 1771, Dec. 14.
Edward, Sarah Salisbury, 1773, Nov. 29.
Eleanor, Peter Stephens, 1773, Aug. 24.
Elizabeth, Charles Grugh, 1772, Apr. 17.
Elizabeth, Isaac Comley, 1775, July 1.
Elizabeth, Matthew Pratt, 1760, Aug. 26.
Elizabeth, Robert Carson, 1769, Mar. 2.
Elizabeth, Thomas Evans, 1767, May 4.
Elizabeth, William Church, 1763, Feb. 1.
Elizabeth, William Gabb, 1767, Aug. 11.
Frances, Edward Sanders, 1768, Feb. 27.
George, Rebecca Dobbins, 1765, July 18.
Henry, Hannah Jones, 1772, June 17.
Henry, Hannah May, 1768, Mar. 1.
Hester, William Potts, 1764, Apr. 7.
Jathial, 1744, Dec. —.
Jesse, Susannah Lawrence, 1772, June 4.
John, 1744, Oct. —.
John, Jennet Herring, 1747, Dec. —.
John, Olive Wells, 1772, May 27.
John, Rebecca Kenny, 1764, Dec. 3.
Joseph, Mary Kirkpatrick, 1764, Dec. 21.
Margaret, Arthur Marshall, 1773, Sept. 16.
Margaret, Gibbs Jones, 1775, June 15.
Margaret, John Roach, 1776, June 4.
Margaret, Joshua Ward, 1771, July 27.
Margaret, Thomas Sivil, 1760, Oct. 21.
Margaret, William Salsbury, 1760, Dec. 11.
Martha, John Edwards, 1771, Aug. 8.
Martha, Samuel Chapman, 1747, Dec. —.
Mary, Adam Crisp, 1776, Jan. 13.
Mary, George Haetton, 1760, Aug. 11.
Mary, James Delayo, 1747, May —.
Mary, John Rees, 1768, June 25.
Mary, William Johnson, 1767, Nov. 27.
Matthew, Ann Duff, 1763, Apr. 16.
Nathan, Elizabeth Traygo, 1763, July 26.
Ralph, Mary Dark, 1763, Nov. 28.
Rebecca, John Lindsey, 1761, Apr. 18.
Robert, Mary Dawson, 1761, Dec. 30.
Salatial, Esther Williams, 1744, Dec. 11.
Samuel, Martha Ritchey, 1768, Apr. 23.
Sarah, Richard Davis, 1771, June 6.
Sarah, Thomas Bateman, 1769, Apr. 20.
Thomas, Jane McDonald, 1771, Sept. 23.
William, Christiana Harding, 1764, Oct. 26.
William, Elizabeth Ball, 1769, Jan. 12.
William, Elizabeth Cox, 1767, Mar. 25.
William, Elizabeth McFee, 1765, June 8.
William, Mary Crager, 1774, Oct. 15.

Christ Church, Philadelphia.

MOOR, Ann, Thomas Leech, 1722, July 31.
Charles, Mary Plunket, 1738, Sept. 4.
MOORE, Abel, Hannah Hibbard, 1756, Jan. 21.
Allen, Ann Johnson, 1759, Aug. 22.
Ann, Thomas Watson, 1790, Nov. 3.
Ann, Jonathan Humphreys, 1758, Oct. 13.
Anne, Oswald Eve, 1744, June 2.
Charles, Rebecca Pratt, 1756, Dec. 11.
Charles, Martha Lawrence, 1764, Nov. 10.
Cornelius, Sarah Hill, 1784, July 20.
Edward, Patience Hayes, 1760, Oct. 9.
Edward, Margaret Partridge, 1770, Aug. 30.
Eleanor, Phillip Brown, 1781, Oct. 4.
Eliza, John Mullen, 1800, Aug. 27.
Eliza, Richard Willing, 1804, Feb. 1.
Eliz., Charles Goff, 1772, April 17.
Elizabeth, James Dundas, 1758, May 11.
Eliz., Joseph Vogdes, 1800, Feb. 6.
Esther, William Potts, 1764, Apr. 10.
Frances, Edward Saunders, 1768, Feb. 27.
MOORE, George, Rebecca Dobbins, 1765, June 18.
Grace, James Jordan, 1759, Aug. 23.
Hannah, John Dorsey, 1801, Dec. 10.
James, Ann Richards, 1786, Oct. 26.
James, Sarah Delany, 1787, Oct. 18.
James, Rebecca Izer, 1799, Feb. 23.
James Hamilton, Sarah Omensetter, 1802, Aug. 28.
Jane, Jonathan Kemster, 1717, Mar. 3.
Jane, William Loughton, 1759, Dec. 1.
Jemima, George Johnson, 1787, Jan. 21.
John, Sarah Prefontaine, 1761, Sept. 14.
John, Mary Scott, 1797, June 17.
John, Eliz. Ledru, 1801, July 26.
John, Rebecca Henry, 1764, Dec. 3.
John, Ann O'Neal, 1757, Dec. 14.
Joseph, Mary Richardson, 1761, Apr. 8.
Joseph, Mary Kirkpatrick, 1764, Dec. 21.
Margaret, Arthur Marshall, 1773, Sept. 16.
Margaret, Aaron Duffey, 1800, May 5.
Margaret, Thomas Smel, 1760, Oct. 20.
Margaret, Peter Andrain, 1781, Feb. 20.
Martha, Angel Elkin, 1797, Jan. 14.
Martha, Samuel Chapman, 1747, Dec. 24.
Mary, James Matthews, 1796, Dec. 1.
Mary, Joseph Burgess, 1782, Dec. 19.
Mary, John Biddle, 1782, Jan. 9.
Mary, George Hutton, 1760, Aug. 11.
Mary, Peter Cooper, 1769, May 3.
Mary, Benjamin Meal, 1767, Mar. 3.
Mary, James Delap, 1747, May 2.
Rachel, David Rees, 1754, Apr. 11.
Ralph, Mary Dark, 1763, Nov. 28.
Richard, Mary Hancock, 1749, Feb. 27.
Robert, Mary Dawson, 1761, Dec. 13.
Samuel, Mary Taggart, 1797, May 20.
Samuel, Abigail Eves, 1740, Dec. 6.
Sarah, Job Cobourn, 1750, May 26.
Stephen, Jane Martin, 1782, June 23.
Major Thos. Lloyd, Sarah Hamper, 1782, Nov. 14.
Thomas, Frances Hanson, 1787, Dec. 20.
Thomas, Jane McDonald, 1771, Sept. 24.
Thomas, Ann Duche, 1784, Sept. 16.
Thomas, Ann Shean, 1794, Dec. 4.
William, Mary Connelly, 1798, Jan. 20.
William, Rachel Wright, 1758, Aug. 16.
William, Elizabeth Cox, 1767, Mar. 25.
MORE, John, Eliz. Bowen, 1786, Sept. 23.

Swedes' Church, Philadelphia.

MOOR, Isaac, Maria Elizab. Frank, 1795, Oct. 27.
John, Marget Oldenbrooks, 1790, Apr. 1.
Manny, Michael Dulinty, 1752, Nov. 12.
MOORE, Ann, Charles Lindsay, 1771, June 10.
Christopher, Catherine Wenttinger, 1778, July 14.
Elizabeth, Patrick Bradley, 1772, Apr. 22.
Elizabeth, Robert Innes, 1767, Oct. 23.
Frances, Henry Pratt, 1778, June 22.
Francis, Mary McDougan, 1794, Aug. 14.
Hanna, Pattens Savage, 1792, Aug. 20.
Hannah, Joseph Borden, 1780, May 10.
Henry Allen, Marget Brown, 1794, Oct. 29.
Hugh, Rachel Thomas, 1755, Oct. 16.
John, Hannah Smith, 1779, Aug. 11.
Joshua, Mary Fulton, 1758, Apr. 2.
Mathew, Ann Duff, 1763, Apr. 17.
Nathan, Elizabeth Trayge, 1763, July 26.
Peter, Jeany Murtland, 1783, Feb. 6.
Phebe, Hugh Loyd, 1796, June 23.
Rachel, Henry Gray, 1753, Sept. 1.
Robert, Mary Wilson, 1785, Jan. 15.
Sarah, Peter Fritz, 1780, July 17.
Susanna, Christopher Smith, 1751, July 5.

MOORE, Susanna, Joseph Miles, 1754, Sept. 14.
MORE, Catherine, Benjamin Rowlins, 1789, Nov. 28.
Catherine, Christopher Lockart, 1779, June 6.
Catherine, Joseph Hunt, 1791, Jan. 28.
Catherine, Thomas Moines, 1788, Mar. 10.
David, Hannah Fisher, 1799, Jan. 13.
Elizabeth, Joseph Govier, 1774, Sept. 1.
Francis, Catherine Slaughter, 1792, Apr. 21.
Frances, John Hamilton, 1779, July 1.
Frances, Thomas Perris, 1780, Jan. 29.
Hugh, Elizabeth Roads, 1769, Sept. 2.
James, Nancy Justice, 1794, Dec. 2.
Jane, Robert Barber, 1747, Sept. 16.
John, Hanna Price, 1791, Mar. 6.
John, Johannah Wright, 1800, Feb. 9.
John, Priscilla Stinmets, 1791, Nov. 29.
Judy, Joseph Siles, 1752, May 18.
Margarett, Thomas Geen, 1771, Nov. 16.
Margret, Charles Miller, 1800, Dec. 1.
Mary, Daniel Strang, 1791, July 17.
Mary, John Litham, 1799, Jan. 17.
Mary, John Thomson, 1777, March 7.
Mary, Patrick McConal, 1778, Aug. 28.
Mary, Richard Woodward, 1780, Jan. 8.
Mary, Thomas Flannigan, 1799, Aug. 1.
Mordecai, Sarah Bartim, 1789, Nov. 3.
Prudence, Joseph McMin, 1758, Nov. 8.
Rachel, John Gandy, 1761, Feb. 27.
Robert, Sarah Halloway, 1758, Nov. 6.
Samuel, Else Butler, 1776, May 12.
Samuel, Mary Hamilton, 1771, Jan. 20.
William, Margret Judge, 1793, Mar. 8.
William, Susannah Cops, 1769, Aug. 9.
William, Susannah McDaniel, 1774, Aug. 29.
MORES, William, Eleanor Morrow, 1776, May 20.

First Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, Pa.

MOORE, Alexander, Mary Brice, 1792, May 23.
Jane, Adam Green, 1795, May 11.
Nancy, Samuel Galbreath, 1798, Jan. 9.
Polly, William Baker, 1801, July 30.
Rebecca, John Cummins, 1804, Mar. 29.

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Chester, Pa.

MOORE, John, Prudence Broydon 1730/1, Jan. 17.

Reformed Church, Falkner Swamp, Pa.

MOOR, George, Barbara Langbein, 1784, May 9.

Lutheran Church, New Hanover, Pa.

MOHR, Conrad, Margaret Kohler, 1747, July 14.
Hanna, John Brotzman, 1804, Dec. 25.
Jacob, Elizabeth Fruy, 1795, Apr. 5.
MOORE, Henry, Hanna Jones, 1772, June 25.
Henry, Hanna May, 1768, Mar. 3.
MORE, John, Catherine, Wyand, 1807, Nov. 29.
Mary, Philip Berlinger, 1804, Dec. 25.

German Reformed Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Cath., Geo. Rechern, 1801, Feb. 26.
Eve, Archibald Steward, 1779, May 3.
Joh., Sarah Witherstein, 1801, Oct. 25.
Nathaniel, Hannah Collins, 1753, Nov. 20.
MORE, James, Eleanor ——, 1795, May 31.
Margareth, Abraham Eberhard, 1797, Apr. 20.
Rachel, Henry Titter, 1753, Nov. —.
Sarah, David Sharpless, 1774, Dec. 17.

First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Anne, John Jackson, 1789, Dec. 31.
Anne, James Molony, 1794, Oct. 23.
MOORE, Anne, Christophel Rue, 1769, March 25.
Charles, Mary Coates, 1801, Oct. 6.
Dugle, Mary Davis, 1794, May 8.
Elizabeth, Levi Springer, 1797, Nov. 5.
Elizabeth, William Church, 1763, Feb. 3.
Hannah, Ashley Bowen, 1794, Nov. 9.
Isaac, Miriam Wells, 1799, Apr. 1.
John, Hannah Elliot, 1796, Jan. 21.
Joshua John, Elizabeth Massey, 1795, Apr. 7.
Jonathan, Sarah Thompson, 1791, Sept. 3.
Martha, John Edwards, 1771, Aug. 9.
Mary, Arthur Vanse, 1791, Apr. 13.
Mary, Samuel Blair, 1794, Aug. 7.
Prudence, Daniel Jeniser Adams, 1802, Dec. 10.
Sarah, Richard Davis, 1771, June 6.
William, Mary Prodly, 1792, Aug. 30.
William, Sarah Christie, 1799, Jan. 27.
William, Rachel Wood, 1783, Jan. 2.

Paxtang and Derry Churches, Pa.

MOORE, Anna, Thomas Smith, 1793, Mar. 7.
Frances, James Russell, 1796, June 7.
William, —— Boyd, 1779, Sept. 14.

Moravian Church, Lititz, Pa.

MORE, Wilhelm, Elizabeth Graff, 1799, Nov. 9.

St. James' P. E. Church, Perkiomen, Pa.

MOORE, Ann, George Booth, 1806, June 23.
Elisha, Mary Hunter, 1799, June 20.
Michael, Mary Coulston, 1806, Mar. 12.
Thomas, Barbara Liniger, 1794, June 12.

Abington Presbyterian Church.

MOORE, Ann, Samuel Brown, 1745, Mar. 14.

Buckingham Monthly Meeting.

MOORE, Isaac, Elizabeth Kinsey, 1797, 4, 5.
Jane, John Brannin, 1758, 11, 29.
Miranda, Edward Blackfan, 1804, 5, 16.
Sarah, Daniel Strawhen, 1808, 1, 14.

Wrightstown Monthly Meeting.

MOORE, James, Mary Atkinson, 1764, 10, 3.

Third Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Abraham, Fanny Carr, 1794, Dec. 23.
George, Mary Elliot, 1792, Jan. 11.
James, Ruth Moore, 1787, Oct. 6.
John, Sarah Wilkinson, 1786, Nov. 14.
John, Hannah Everett, 1789, May 2.
John, Elizabeth Maxwell, 1789, Nov. 3.
Rachel, Peter Moutier, 1789, July 3.
Ruth, James Moore, 1787, Oct. 6.

Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Amos, Dorothy Hutchison, 1790, Mar. 23.
Asher, Mary Hill, 1812, Oct. 31.
Elizabeth, Robert Morton, 1808, Sept. 15.
Joseph, Sarah Jeffries, 1780, Jan. 1.
Mary, John Linton, 1792, Mar. 22.
Mary, John McKenzie, 1797, Jan. 19.
Matthew, Sarah McDowel, 1776, Aug. 31.
Moses, Mary Vanleer, 1783, Dec. 4.
Rebecca, —— Ober, 1796, Nov. 5.
Thomas, Mary Rees, 1806, Jan. 10.

First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

MOOR, Bridget, Edward Plaisted, 1746, 1, 12.
Jean, Andrew Rogers (L), 1730, 10, 19.

MOOR, John, Mary Anne Eliot, 1735, 12, 23.
John, Mary Siddon, 1728, 11, 4.
Susanna, Stanley Ferney, 1705, 11, 15.
MOORE, Ann, James Kilpatrick, 1740, 7, 29.
David, Martha Carswell, 1740, 5, 9.
Henry, Sarah Thomas (L), 1737, 5, 18.
Jane, John Steen (L), 1734, 9, 29.
John, Margaret McCracken, 1744, 5, 24.
Salathiel, Esther Williams (L), 1744, 10, 11.
Salathiel, Mary Gollengham, 1743, 11, 30.

Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.

MOORE, Elizabeth, Michael Walton, 1709, 2, 29.
Richard, Margaret Preston, 1709, 3, 27.
Sarah, John Large, 1709, 8, 28.

St. Michael's and Zion Lutheran Church.

MOOR, Maria, Samuel Turner, 1754, May 19.
MOORE, Deborah, Peter Wanger, 1755, Feb. 1.
Jesse, Susanna Lawrence (L), 1772, June 4.
John, Mary Turner, 1768, Feb. 6.
John, Olive Wells (L), 1772, May 28.
Margaret (L), Joshua Ward, 1771, July 23.
Sarah (L), Thomas Bateman, 1769, Apr. 20.
William, Alice Bearmoore, 1764, Mar. 11.
William, Elizabeth Ball (L), 1769, Jan. 12.
MORE, Sarah, Benjamin Elliot (widower), 1772, July 13.
MOORE, Allen, Hannah Grey (L), 1775, Aug. 7.
Ann (L), Thomas Dewick, 1774, July 28.
Charity, Joseph Warner, 1772, Dec. 1.
Eleanor (L), Peter Stephens, 1773, Aug. 24.
Elizabeth (L), Isaac Comley (widower), 1775, July 1.
Elizabeth, Francis Knox, 1777, Feb. 25.
Hannah (L), George Welsh (mariner), 1780, Nov. 24.
Martha (L), John Redman (merchant), 1781, Sept. 29.
Mary (L), Adam Crisp, 1776, Jan. 13.
Mary (L), Samuel Oliver, 1772, Dec. 3.
MOOR, George, Elizabeth Weisert, 1786, Jan. 27.
John, Betsey Sommersett (L), 1784, June 18.
Margareta (L), Alexander Sterret, 1783, June 20.
MOHR, Catherine (widow), Martin Weyland (widower), 1788, Jan. 20.
MOORE, Amos, Catherine Bernhard, 1796, Dec. 1.
Elizabeth, Adam Wentz, 1789, Sept. 13.
James (widower), Tacy Irvine, 1796, Sept. 16.
John, Hannah Allen, 1791, Dec. 8.
John, Hatty Day, 1796, Oct. 16.
MOOR, James (widower), Jane Cramer (widow), 1798, Nov. 13.
MOORE, Samuel, Catherine Taylor, 1800, Feb. 16.
MOHR, Liddy, Jacob Rotter, 1794, Aug. 22.
Philippina Eliz., William Preston, 1794, May 12.

St. Paul's Church, P. E., Philadelphia.

MOOR, Margaret, Gibbs Jones, 1775, June 15.
Tryphena, Joseph Richards, 1774, Sept. 29.
William, Elizabeth Batho, 1777, June 13.
William, Mary Crager, 1774, Oct. 15.
MOORE, Ann, William Bright, 1786, Aug. 31.
Anthony, Mary Caswell, 1763, Mar. 24.
Barth., Eliz. Warner, 1764, Feb. 18.
Charles, Margaret Carroll, 1792, Sept. 8.
Elizabeth, Matthew Pratt, 1760, Aug. 26.
Hannah, Jacob Fritz, 1784, Sept. 27.
Hannah, John Lethan, 1786, June 23.
James, Mary Rowland, 1803, Feb. 3.
John, Lucy Black, 1785, Feb. 11.
Margaret, William Salisbury, 1760, Dec. 12.
Mary, Richard Stewart, 1796, Aug. 10.
Rebecca, Robert Thomas, 1793, Nov. 21.
Samuel, Susannah Shaw, 1787, Sept. 27.
Sarah, Joseph Butterworth, 1792, June 13.
Sarah, Patrick Smith, 1792, Nov. —.*
Sarah, Samuel Price, 1804, Dec. 20.
Susanna, Robert Young, 1759, Nov. 4.
Susannah, Marcus Read, 1794, Dec. 4.
Sydney, Peter Allen, 1790, Sept. 20.
William, Elizabeth McFee, 1765, June 8.
William, Sarah Roney, 1793, Sept. 3.

Quakertown Monthly Meeting.

Hannah, Thomas Cary, Jr., 1787, 9, 20.
James, Rebekah Birdsall, 1782, 8, 13.

First Reformed Church, Easton, Pa.

MOORE, Hannah, Jacob Woodring, 1825, Oct. 9.
Robert, Maria Folmer, 1807, May 19.

Evangelical Church of St. John, Easton, Pa.

MOORE, Cornelius, Ann Gano, 1827, Dec. 22.
John, Hannah Matilda Moser, 1831, Aug. 13.
Levi B., Mary Ann Shoemaker, 1840, Dec. 1.
MORE?, Peter, Mary Ann Schmidt, 1834, May 4.
MOORE, Peter, Mary Dehart, 1824, July 28.
Rebecca, Samuel Kelly, 1804, July 5.
Sarah, Seneca Updike, 1820, Aug. 15.
Thomas, Sarah St. Clair, 1836, Jan. 20±.
William, Lydia Lippincott, 1813, July 25.

NEW JERSEY.†

MOORE, Abigail,	Hunterdon,	Jonathan Smith,	Hunterdon,	1765, Mar. 9.
Abigail,		Samuel Fithian,	Cumberland,	1750, Oct. 25.
Ann,	Hunterdon,	John Hoffman,	Hunterdon,	1776, Feb. 6.
Anne,	Cumberland,	Isaac Harris,	Salem,	1772, Aug. 27.
Anne,		Lawrence Earle,	Bergen,	1762, Dec. 14.
Anne,	Perth Amboy,	James Perrine,	Staten Island,	1748, Nov. 19.
Bathsheba,		Preston Hanna,	Cumberland,	1777, Sept. 6.
Christian,		Joseph Piedmore,	Perth Amboy,	1746/7, Mar. 9.
Dorcas,	Cumberland,	Morgan Trent,	Cumberland,	1762, June 9.
Elizabeth,	Middlesex,	Benj. Piedmore,	Middlesex,	1739, Sept. 1.
Elizabeth,	Burlington,	John Collins,	Gloucester,	1737, Feb. 27.
Elizabeth,	Somerset,	Wm. Riddel,	Somerset,	1750, Oct. 29.
Elizabeth,	Burlington,	John Mason,	Burlington,	1761, May 21.
Elizabeth,	Piles Grove,	Jacob Paullin,	Piles Grove,	1763, Nov. 7.
Elizabeth,		Joseph Potts,	Bordentown,	1769, Dec. 28.
Elizabeth,		Jacob Titus,	Penna.,	1777, July 24.
Elizabeth,		Wm. Alley,	N. J.,	1779, Apr. 8.

* NOTE.—Sarah, Patrick Smith; Jacob Grace, Margaret his wife, and Elizabeth, his sister, testify before Justice Rust that the above were married by Mr. Stringer about a month after the British army evacuated the city, November, 1792.

† Department of State, Trenton.

	Elizabeth,		Wm. Oppie,	Somerset,	1781, Oct. 27.
	Frances,		Thomas Brown,	Woodbridge,	1746, Feb. 12.
	Grace,	Woodbridge,	Jon. Inslee, Jr.,	Woodbridge,	1742, Nov. 23.
	Grace,	Essex,	Joseph De Camp,	Middlesex,	1761, Dec. 16.
	Hannah,	Middlesex,	John Moore,	Essex,	1773, Oct. 8.
	Isabell,	Woodbridge,	Stephen Carmen,	Woodbridge,	1748, Aug. 16.
	Jane,	Burlington,	Francis Hickman,	Burlington,	1742, Nov. 3.
	Judith,	Cumberland,	Joseph Ryly,	Cumberland,	1774, May 26.
	Letitia,	Burlington,	John Edwards,	Burlington,	1756, Aug. 17.
	Marcy,		Elnathan Ware,	Greenwich,	1760, Apr. 30.
	Margaret,	Monmouth,	Thomas How,	Monmouth,	1737, May 14.
	Margaret,		Jno. Van Emburgh,	Middlesex,	1779, Apr. 17.
	Margaret,	Salem,	Michael Harp,	Salem,	1747, Apr. 3.
	Martha,	Essex,	Jno. Dennes,	Essex,	1748, Jan. 21.
	Mary,	Mansfield,	Jno. Shores,	Mansfield,	1747, Feb. 9.
	Mary,	Burlington,	Joshua Quicksall,	Burlington,	1734, Dec. 13.
	Mary,	Greenwich,	Wm. Waithman,	Greenwich,	1763, May 22.
	Mary,	Middlesex,	Robert Hude,	Middlesex,	1746, Aug. 6.
	Mary,	Middlesex,	Joseph Kar,	Middlesex,	1763, Nov. 16.
	Mary,	Evesham,	Stephen Sarish,	Evesham,	1767, Feb. 26.
MOOR,	Mary,	Woodbridge,	Daniel Noe,	Woodbridge,	1741, Mar. 17.
MOORE,	Mary,		Saml. F. Parker,	Middlesex,	1769, Feb. 25.
	Mary,	Alloway Creek,	Saml. Ray,	Alloway Creek,	1769, Nov. 7.
	Mary,	Bergen,	Wm. Blakeney,	Bergen,	1771, Mar. 21.
	Mary,		Elisha Moore,	Hunterdon,	1779, Nov. 25.
	Mary,	Burlington,	Michael Mick,	Burlington,	1783, Dec. 4.
	Massey,		Edmund Roberts,	Maidenhead,	1778, Sept. 18.
	Mercy,		Thomas Burrows,	Hunterdon,	1733, Aug. 9.
	Mercy,		Godfrey Chamberlin,	Hunterdon,	1779, Aug. 17.
	Patience,	Burlington,	John Waney,	Burlington,	1775, Sept. 22.
	Pelatiah,		Joseph Titus,	Hopewell,	1764, Nov. 12.
	Phebe,		Barrent Christopher,	Hunterdon,	1763, Dec. 13.
	Phebe,		Aaron Butcher,	Cumberland,	1778, Apr. 2.
	Rachel,	Cumberland,	Moses Mulford,	Cumberland,	1758, Apr. 25.
	Rachel,	Deerfield,	Daniel Ogden,	Deerfield,	1768, July 5.
	Rebecca,		Joshua Ballinger,	Burlington,	1788, Nov. 17.
	Sarah,	Burlington,	Wm. Stone,	Burlington,	1741, May 10.
	Sarah,	Gloucester,	Clement Dickson,	Gloucester,	1760, July 13.
	Sarah,	Bergen,	David Day,	Bergen,	1767, Nov. 11.
	Sarah,		John Smith,	Hunterdon,	1768, Jan. 13.
	Sarah,		Jost. Shaits,	Alloway Creek,	1773, Mar. 9.
	Sarah,	Hunterdon,	Daniel Woodward,	Somerset,	1784, Feb. 26.
	Valaria,	Burlington,	Joseph Conarro,	Burlington,	1761, Oct. 3.
	Abijah,	Hunterdon,	Hannah Brown,		1780, Aug. 25.
	Amos,	Hunterdon,	Anne Smith,	(Job, security),	1769, Aug. 22.
	Andrew,	Monmouth,	Sarah Brown,	Monmouth,	1772, Jan. 18.
	Benjamin,	Burlington,	Sarah Bowen,		1788, Nov. 17.
MOOR,	Benj., Jr.,	Burlington,	Rebecca Fennimore,	Burlington,	1730, Oct. 27.
MOORE,	Daniel,	Hunterdon,	Hannah Johnston,	(Job, security),	1768, Sept. 3.
	Daniel,	Middlesex,	Agnes Brown,	Middlesex,	1747, Dec. 2.
	David,	Salem,	Lyddy Richman,	Salem,	1771, Dec. 4.
	Edward,	Salem,	Martha Thompson,	Salem,	1746, Nov. 10.
	Edward,	Salem,	Mary Sanderlin,	Salem,	1764, Feb. 7.
	Elisha,	Hunterdon,	Mary Moore,		1779, Nov. 25.
	Elwell,	Salem,	Margaret Ashton,	Salem,	1765, Apr. 9.
	Elwell,	Salem,	Rebecca Miller,	Salem,	1771, June 18.
	Enoch,	Cumberland,	Mary Ware,	Cumberland,	1752, Apr. 16.
	Enoch,	Cumberland,	Rachel Hutson,	Cumberland,	1762, Nov. 22.
	Hampton,	Cumberland,	Mary Westcott,		1783, Apr. 17.
	Henry,	Middlesex,	Mary Dudin,		1747, May 27.
	James,	Burlington,	Sarah Ridgway,	Burlington,	1730, Dec. 1.
	James, Jr.,	Sussex,	Jane Miller,	Sussex,	1779, Feb. 10.
	Job,	Burlington,	Mary Lippincott,	Burlington,	1766, Nov. 26.
	Job,	Trenton,	Deborah Stillwell,		1768, July 13.
	John,	Staten Island,	Mary Stillwell,	Staten Island,	1758, Mar. 13.
	John,	Middlesex,	Mary Fraze,	Essex,	1751, Nov. 13.
	John,	Salem,	Ann Powell,	Salem,	1772, Feb. 8.
	John,	Hunterdon,	Hannah Wortman,		1772, July 22.
	John,	Essex,	Hannah Moore,	Middlesex,	1773, Oct. 8.
	John,	Burlington,	Bathsheba Ballinger,		1777, May 1.
	John,	Hunterdon,	Sarah Pinkerton,*		1783, Jan. 22.

* John Phillips, Maidenhead, security; Benj. Van Cleve, witness.

Jonathan,	Middlesex,	Catherine Ryne,	Middlesex,	1746, May 17.
Jonathan,	Middlesex,	Mary Stone,	Middlesex,	1761, Aug. 12.
Joseph,	Burlington,	Mary Hewlings,	Burlington,	1783, May 12.
Joshua,	Phila.,	Rachel Dilks,	Gloucester,	1750, Dec. 31.
Michael,	Middlesex,	Posthumous Frazer,	Middlesex,	1740, Dec. 31.
Michael,		Martha Perlee,	Staten Island,	1750, Nov. 12.
Michael,	Bergen,	Cornelia Lydekka,	Bergen,	1764, Feb. 3,
Michael,	Middlesex,	Rachel Dunn,	Middlesex,	1756, May 25.
Mordica,	Burlington,	Alice Walker,	Burlington,	1731, Jan. 17.
Moses,		Martha Cornell,		1783, Feb. 25.
Robert,	Burlington,	Jemima Wood,	Burlington,	1761, Dec. 21.
Samuel,	Middlesex,	Elizabeth Rockport,		1759, Jan. 24.
Samuel,	Hunterdon,	Sarah Green,	Ewing,	1781, Sept. 24.
Stephen,	Hunterdon,	Martha Burrows,		1781, Feb. 13.
Thomas,	Salem,	Jean Tuff,	Salem,	1730, Apr. 15.
Thomas,	Bergen,	Mary Fordon,	Bergen,	1748, Apr. 22.
Thomas,	Cape May,	Catharineah Beenson,	Gloucester,	1740, May 15.
Thomas,	Burlington,	Lucretia Haines,		1783, July 29.
Thomas,	Salem,	Elizabeth Ford,		1732, Jan. 17.
William,	Salem,	Judith Hamilton,	Salem,	1769, May 6.
William,	Salem,	Sarah Hamilton,	Salem,	1770, Mar. 17.
William,	Hunterdon,	Mary Smith,		1778, Aug. 22.

Record of Rev. Wm. Frazer, St. Thomas's Church of Alexandria, St. Andrews's at Ringoes and Musconetcong at Mansfield, Sussex Co.

MOORE, Abraham,		Ann Lawshe,	Amwell,	1783, May 24.
Ann,	Amwell,	Wm. Acker,		1780.
Ann,	Amwell,	Jos. Haines,	Amwell,	1780, June 29.
Anna,	Hopewell,	Jos. Hoppock,	Amwell,	1786, Dec. 19.
Charles,		Alice Moore,	Amwell,	1788, Mar. 4.
Elisha,	Hopewell,	Mary Moore,	Hopewell,	1777, Oct. 25.
Joseph,		Hannah Landess,	Amwell,	1789, June 11.
Stephen,		Martha Burroughs,	Amwell,	1781, Feb. 15.

Flemington Marriages, Court House, Flemington, N. J.

MOORE, Asa (Stephen),		Fannie Reed,		1805, Oct. 12.
Asa,		Catharine Gulick,		
Daniel,	Amwell,	Eliza Hudnit,	Kingwood,	1811, Jan. 27.
David,	Amwell,	Sarah Snyder,	Amwell,	1815, Aug. 26.
Elizabeth,	Amwell,	Henry Maxwell,	Amwell,	1805, Oct. 7.
Elnathan,		Mary Runkle,		1808, Dec. 5.
Hannah,		Israel Poulson,		1797, June 25.
Gideon,		Catherine York,		1797, Feb. 12.
Jesse,		Nancy Motsbey,		1800, Jan. 16.
Jesse,	Kingwood,	Hannah Lowdeslater,	Kingwood,	1802, Oct. 4.
Keziah,		Israel Smith,		1799, Aug. 24.
John (Henry)		Hannah Trout,	Amwell,	1796, Mar. 17.
John C.,	Trenton,	Priscilla Ely,	Trenton,	1813, Apr. 7.
Mary,	Amwell,	Charles Beatty,	Amwell,	1811, June 12.
Mary,	Amwell,	Henry Hoppock,	Amwell,	1812, Aug. 9.
Michael,		Jane Lewis,		1796, Feb. 7.
Samuel,	Amwell,	Phebe Parker,	Amwell,	1810, Mar. 8.
William,	Hopewell,	Hannah Scott,	Hopewell,	1801, Jan. 18.
Elias,		Cicily Biggs,	m. in Flemington,	1804, May 3. (Eze Cole, J. P.)

Sussex County Marriages, Clerk's Office, Newton.

MOORE, Christiana,	Penna.,	John Williams,	Penna.,	1804, Dec. 2. (John Maxwell, Justice.)
James (Mary Woods), at my house in Frankford, Sussex Co., Zachariah Price.				
Josiah,	Sussex,	Elizabeth Herrenton,	Sussex,	1801, Oct. 11. (Josiah Swayze, J. P.)
Luceena,	Sussex,	Jonathan Parker,	Sussex,	1801, Oct. 11. (Josiah Swayze, J. P.)
William,	Hunterdon,	Nancy Cooley,	Hunterdon,	1800, Jan. 6. (John Maxwell, Justice.)
Daniel,	Sussex,	Rebecca Caffrey,	Sussex,	1773, Jan. 1. (Lewis Jordan, J. P.)

Kingwood Monthly Meeting, Hunterdon Co.

MORE, Andrew,	Sadsbury,	Ruth Birdsall,		1765, 9, 5, Approx.
MOORE, Benjamin,	Kingwood,			1790, 9, 9, "
Isaac,	Kingwood,		Buckingham,	1796, 3, 9, "
James (James),	Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa., Rebecca Birdsall (Jacob), Amwell, Hunterdon Co., 1782, 13, 8.			
Joanna,	Rahway & Plainfield,	Jeremiah Wilson,		1792, 9, 8.
John,	Kingwood,	Hannah Copeland,	Rahway & Plainfield,	1783, 13, 2, Approx.
Samuel,	Kingwood,			1781, 10, 11, "
Sarah,	Kingwood,	Nathan King,		1771, 14, 2, "

Hackensack.

MOORE,	Naomy,	Hackensack,	John Christien,	Hackensack,	1728, Nov. 17.
	Joanna,		Johannes Dey,		1726, June 12.
	Fransoeys,		Jannetje Larens,		1696, May 23.
	Samuel,	Hackensack,	Hesther Lezier,	Hackensack,	1736, Feb. 11,
	Annaetjen,		Jan De Groot,		1738, Aug. 12.
MOOR,	Francentjen (widow),		Sjeems Moor,		1739, Jan. 20.
MOORE,	Franzina,		Joannes De Groot,		1731, April 1.
	Maria,		Wilkelmue Lie,		1738, Sept. 2.
	Samuel,	(New York),	Sarah Smidt,	Bergen,	1705, Sept. 14.

Piscataway Baptist Church.

MOORE,	Mary,	James FitzRandolph,	1765, Apr. 21.
	Rachel,	Hugh Dunn,	1758, Aug. 18.

Scotch Plains Baptist Church.

MOORE,	Rhoda,	William Pool,	1759, May 17.

Schraalenburg Church.

MOOR,	Sarah,	David Day,	1767, Nov. 12.
	Samuel,	Marytje De Groot,	1760, Feb. 10.
	Anny,	Erel Lorense,	1762, Nov. 14.
MOORE,	Marja D., (widow),	Barent Kool (widower),	1767, Aug. 14.
MOOR,	(widow).	James Lee,	1761, Sept. 24.

Essex Co., Clerk's Record.

MOORE,	Margaret,	John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison),	1798, Nov. 1.
	Mary Ann,	John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison),	1797, Jan. 21.
MORE,	Rachel,	William More, at Caldwell.	1796, April.

Lyons Farm Church.

MOORE,	Polly,	Bridgetown,	Phibbe Shemash (farmer),	Bridgetown,	1796, Oct. 16.

Second River Church.

MOORE,	Dalle,	born in Dublin, Id., 1733, Aug. 25 living at Second River.
	Dennys Prys,	born in Ireland, living at Second River.

Middlesex Co., Clerk's Record.

MOORE,	Esther,	Daniel Lanning,	1798, Oct. 8.
	Britton,	Rebecca Mount,	1795, Mar. 11.

First Presbyterian Church, Morristown. N. J.

MOORE,	Mr. ——,		Joanna Prudden (Rev. John),		
	Abigail,	Rockaway,	Joseph Coe,	Rockaway,	1762, Sept. 12.
	Catharine *d.* May 19, 1845, aet. 25,		Charles M.,		
	Cecelia *d.* July 3, 1768, aet. 68,		Timothy Tuttle,		1724.
	Damoras,		Jacob Hall (? Seth),		1771, Dec. 19.
MOOR,	David,		Rachel Haden,		1777, Sept. 4.
MOORE,	David,*		Elizabeth Roff,†		1743, Apr. 13.
	David,		Bathia Cutler (Uriah),		1769, Mar. 30.
	Eliza Jane,		William L.,		
MOOR,	Hannah,		Samuel Martin,		1766, Aug. 31.
MOORE,	Hannah,		Timothy Loce (Losey),		1767, June 15.
	Ira (? Samuel),	New York,	Joanna Leonard,		1826, Feb. 25.
	Loammi (David),		Huldah Byram (Naphthali),		1799, Mar. 30.
	Naomi,		John Vandine,		1758, Jan.
	Samuel,	Rockaway,	Zippora (Conger) Johnson (wid.), (? Jonathan),		1791, Nov. 27.
	Samuel (? Stephen),		Elizabeth Reeve (Nathan),		1790, Mar. 10.
	Samuel (? Stephen),		? Mary,		
	Samuel,		Sarah Ann *d.* Dec. 7, 1885,		
	Stephen,		Eunice Ford (Samuel),		1761, Apr. 21.

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Mt. Holly, N. J.

Thomas,	Martha Shinn,	1821, Oct. 28.
George,	Mary Woodruff,	1825, June 21.

* Had a child baptized Aug. 10, 1746; Joseph Moore had Joseph baptized 1744, and in 1749, Joseph Steven.

† (?) Afterward m. Jeremiah Gard, 1762.

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, N. J.

MOORE, Alexander witnessed marriage of Abraham Skirm and Elizabeth Fowler, 1750, 3mo., 24.
Francis witnessed marriage of Samuel Taylor, 1686, 2mo., 14.
Francis signed Anthony Woodward's certificate, 1686, 12mo., 14.
John witnessed marriage of Robert Field and Mary, daughter of Samuel Taylor, 1722, 2mo., 12.*

St. Mary's Church,† Burlington, N. J., Rev. Jonathan Odell, Pastor.

MOORE, William,	Margaret Kerr,	1775, May 18.

Burlington, M. M. Records.‡

MOOR, Benjamin,	Mary Stokes,	1693, 2d pass.
MOORE, Benjamin, Jr.,	Mary Allen,	1754, 10mo., 7, 2d pass.
James,	Ann Bishop,	1744, 2d pass.
MOOR, Joseph,	Patience Woolman,	1738, certificate.
MOORE, Rebecca,	Abraham Lippincott,	1768, 11, 7, 2d pass.
Thomas,	Miriam Ridgway,	1742, 2d pass.

BAPTISMAL RECORDS.

First Reformed Church, Easton, Pa.

MOORE, Sarah, *b.* Jan. 8, 1812, baptized Jan. 23, 1812, daughter of Robert and Mary, the parents being sponsors.

St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa.

MOORE, Maria Drinkhouse, *b.* June 13, 1832, daughter of John and Matilda.
Samuel, *b.* Apr. 26, 1812, son of Robert and Mary.

Six Mile Run Church.

MORE, Hendrik; *Wife:* Yda; *Child:* Rynire; 1758, Apr. 16.
MOOR, Hendrik; *Wife:* Ida; *Child:* Johannis; 1754, Nov. 3.
MORE, Reynere; *Wife:* Catrina; *Child:* Jan Roozen; 1782, Jan. 6.
Reynere; *Wife:* Catrena; *Child:* Ida; 1785, May 8.

LIII.

TOWN OFFICERS OF NEWTOWN, L. I.

OVERSEERS.

Mar., 1665–Apr. 1666, Gershom Moore.
Apr., 1668–1670, Gershom Moore.
Apr., 1671–1673, Gershom Moore.
1675–1677, Gershom Moore.
Apr., 1677–1679, Samuel Moore, Gershom Moore.
Apr., 1681–1683, Samuel Moore.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE TOWN COURT.

1684–1685, Gershom Moore, Samuel Moore.
1686–1687, Samuel Moore.
1688–1689, Samuel Moore.

SUPERVISORS.

1684, Feb. 28, Samuel Moore.
1687, Jan. 27, Samuel Moore.
1691, June 27, Capt. Samuel Moore.

TOWN CLERKS.

1759, Apr. 3, Samuel Moore.
1768, Apr. 5, Samuel Moore, 3d.

ASSESSORS.

1696, Apr. 17, Gershom Moore.
1704, Feb. 2, Gershom Moore.
1705, Apr. 3, Samuel Moore, Jr.
1707, Apr. 1, Joseph Moore.
1709, Apr. 5, Joseph Moore.
1734, Apr. 2, Samuel Moore, Jr.
1742, Apr. 2, William Moore, son of Samuel[3].
1747, Apr. 7, William Moore, son of Samuel[3].
1752, Apr. 7, Samuel Moore, son of Benjamin.
1760, Apr. 1, Nathaniel Moore, Jr.
1761, Apr. 7, Samuel Moore, Jr.
1765, Apr. 1, John Moore, Jr.
1786, Apr. 4, Robert Moore.
1796, Apr. 5, David Moore.
1796, May 7, Robert Moore.
1797, Apr. 4, David Moore, Robert Moore.
1798, Apr. 3, David Moore, Robert Moore.
1799, Apr. 2, Robert Moore.
1800, Apr. 1, Robert Moore.
1803, Apr. 5, Robert Moore.
1804, Apr. 3, Robert Moore.
1805, Apr. 2, Robert Moore.
1809, Apr. 4, Edward Moore.
1818, Apr. 7, Edward Moore.
1819, Apr. 6, Edward Moore.
1820, Apr. 4, Edward Moore.
1821, Apr. 3, Daniel S. Moore, Benjamin Moore.
1827, Apr. 3, Thomas Moore.
1828, Apr. 1, Thomas Moore.

* Samuel Taylor, son of Samuel, m. —— ——, 1716.
† First Book Church Records, 52.
‡ Friends in Burlington, A. M. Gummere.

CONSTABLES.

1675, Samuel Moore.
1679, Apr. 3, Lieut. Gershom Moore.
1700, Dec. 17, Gershom Moore.

COMMISSIONERS OF HIGHWAYS.

1703, Mar. 24, Gershom Moore.
1709, Apr. 5, Samuel Moore.
1720, Apr. 5, Joseph Moore.
1722, Apr. 3, Gershom Moore.
1761, Apr. 7, Samuel Moore, Jr.
1768, Apr. 5, Samuel Moore.
1771, Apr. 2, Samuel Moore, Sr.
1772, Apr. 7, Nathaniel Moore, Sr., Samuel Moore, Sr.
1777, Apr. 1, John Moore, Jr.
1778, Apr. 7, John Moore, Jr.
1780, Apr. 4, John Moore, Jr.
1783, Apr. 1, Nathaniel Moore, Sr., John Moore, Jr.
1796, Apr. 5, Jacob Moore.
1806, Apr. 1, Jacob Moore.
1808, Apr. 5, Jacob Moore.
1816, Apr. 2, Thomas Moore.
1818, Apr. 7, Robert Moore.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

1793, Apr. 2, Jacob Moore.
1794, Sept. 16, Robert Moore in place of Farrington.
1797, Apr. 4, Robert Moore.
1801, Apr. 7, Nathaniel Moore, Jr.
1808, Apr. 5, Nathaniel Moore.
1814, Apr. 5, Edward Moore.
1815, Apr. 4, Edward Moore.

COMMISSIONERS OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

1821, Apr. 3, Benjamin Moore.
1825, Apr. 5, Benjamin Moore.
1826, Apr. 4, Benjamin Moore.
1831, Mar. 1, Benjamin Moore.

FREEHOLDERS OF NEWTOWN.

1666, Dec. 4.

Gershom Moore.
John Moore.
Samuel Moore.
Thomas Moore (Southold, Newtown, Elizabeth, N. J.).

LIV.

SOME EARLY ARRIVALS IN AMERICA.*

ALDEN, John, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth, m. Priscilla Mullins and had eleven children.

BIGGS, Elizabeth, 10, Virginia, *Speedwell*, of London, from Gravesend, May 28, 1635.
Mrs. Biggs, Richard Biggs and sons William, Thomas, Richard, living at West and Shirlow Hundred, Va., February 16, 1623.
Philip, 6mo., same as Elizabeth.
Richard Biggs, West and Sherley Hundred, 41, *Sivann*, August, 1610.
Sarah, wife of Richard, 35, *Marigold*, May, 1618.
Thomas, 13, New England, *Blessing*.
Thomas, James City, Va., dead, February 16, 1623.
William, "convicted rebel," Barbadoes, 1685.

DOTY, Edward, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth.

DOUGHTIE, Ann, living at Flourdirn Hundred, Va., February 16, 1623.
Ann, wife of Thomas Doughtie, arrived in the *Mamaluke*, 1621.
Thomas, arrived in the *Marigold* 1619, living at Flourdirn Hundred, Va.
Thomas, Martin's Hundred, Va.
Thomas, 26, came in the *Abigail*, living at Martin's Hundred, 1624.

HICKES, Robert, *Fortune*, November 11, 1621.
Margaret and her children, wife of Robert Hicks, *Ann* and *Little James; Ann* arrived in latter part of June, the *Little James* a week or ten days later.

MOOR, George, ticket granted to Symon Ryder, a servant belonging to, in ship *Vineyard*, for Virginia, March 3, 1678.

MOORE, Alce, Barbadoes, Register of Parish of Christ Church, 1680 (?).
Dorothy, baptized November 3, 1678, daughter of Richard Moore, Parish of St. John's, Barbadoes.
Henry, The Sommer Islands, Council of the Assembly, August 23, 1673, also April 14, 1679.
Joseph, The Sommer Islands, April 14, 1679.
Leonard, College Land, Va., came in *Bona Nova*; muster taken January 23, 1624.
Richard, see Dorothy.
Robert, Parish of Christ Church, Barbadoes, 1680 (?).
Thomas, "convicted rebel," Monmouth's Rebellion, 1685, Barbadoes.

MORE, Alexander, 24, *Hopewell*, Barbadoes, February 17, 1634.
Ellen, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth, "was put to him—Mr. Edward Winslow," died during first season.
Elizabeth, Virginia, *Abigall*, 1622, probably wife of John, who came in *Bona Nova*, 1620.
Elizabeth, 30, New England, *Abigall*, June 17, 1635.

* The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, etc., who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600–1700. Edited by John Camden Hotten.

MORE, George, 25, Virginia, *Globe*, of London, from Gravesend, August 7, 1635.
Henry, 19, Somer Island, *Truelove*, of London, from Gravesend, June 10, 1635.
Henrie, 20, Virginia, *Constance*, October 24, 1635.
MOIER, Hugh, New England, April 12, 1632.
MORE, Isaac, 13, New England, *Increase*, April 15, 1635.
Jasper, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth, "a child that was put to him—John Carver," died the first season.
James, buried, Elizabeth City, Va., June 24, 1624.
John, 28, St. Christophers and Barbadoes, James Romsey, Master, January 6, 1634.
John, 30, same as above.
John, 24, a labourer, New England, *Planter*, per certificate from Stepney Parish and attestation of Sir Thos. Jay and Mr. Simon Muskett, Justices of the Peace, March 22, 1634.
John, 41, servant, Boston, from London 1635, *Suzan* and *Ellen*.
MORY, Jo., 19, *Blessing*, see Richard Moore.
MORE, Jo., 28 (in women's list), Virginia, *Assurance*, of London, July 24, 1635, see Tho. Moore.
Jo., 3mo., New England, *Abigall*, June 17, 1635, see Elizabeth More.
John, living at Elizabeth City, Va., February 16, 1623.
John, living in Elizabeth City, Va., 36, came in *Bona Nova*, 1620, see Elizabeth More.
Leonard, living at College Land, Va., February 16, 1623, came in *Bona Nova*.
Mrs. ——, living at Elizabeth City, Va., February 16, 1623, probably wife of John.
Peter, buried May 4, 1679, Parish of St. George's, Barbadoes.
Richard* and brother, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth, "were put to him—Mr. William Brewster." The brother died first season.
Richd., 20, New England, *Blessing*, 1635.
Robert, 19, Virginia, *Bonaventure*, January 2, 1634.
Robert, living at Elizabeth City, Va., February 16, 1623.
Robert, 50, servant, in the *Providence*, 1622, Elizabeth City, Va.
Sara, Chaplain's Choice, Va., living there February 16, 1623.
Suzan, 21, Barbadoes and St. Christophers, *Ann* and *Elizabeth*, 1635.
Tho., 33, Barbadoes, *Alexander*, May 2, 1635.
Thomas, 21, Virginia, *Transport*, of London, July 4, 1635.
Tho., 18, same as next above.
Tho., 19, Virginia, *Assurance*, of London, from Gravesend, July 24, 1635.
Tho. 18, Bermudas, *Dorst*, September 30, 1635.
Tho. 26, Virginia, *Constance*, October 24, 1635.
William, 16, Virginia, *Primrose*, from Gravesend, July 27, 1635.
William, College Land, Va., killed. (A list of names of the dead in Virginia since April last. February 16, 1623.)
MOTT, Adam,† 39.
Uxor Sara, 31.
Jo., 14.
Adam, 12.
Jonathan, 9.
Elizabeth, 6.
Mary, 4, New England, *Defence*, 1635.
MULLINS, Priscilla, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth.
STANDISH, Myles, *Mayflower*, 1620, New Plymouth.
TITUS, Robert, 35, husbandman of St. Katharines.
Uxor Hanna, 31.
Jo., 8.
Edmond, 5, New England, *Hopewell*, 1635.

* Richard More, Duxbury Mass., *d.* 1656, m. Christian Hunt (1636) and had Nathaniel, *b.* 1646, Thomas, *b.* 1650, Richard, *b.* 1652, Josiah, *b.* 1654. A tombstone, supposed to be that of the *Mayflower* Richard, was discovered at Salem, Mass., 1902. It is inscribed: "Here Lyeth Buried ye Body of Capt. Richard More, Aged 84 Years."

† This is not the Adam Mott mentioned in this book.

GENERAL INDEX.*

The appendix is not indexed; for contents of same, see page 398.

[To use the index and numbers to find information in reference to ancestors in any line, proceed as illustrated in the following example: Elizabeth Traill Green is given in the index; opposite her name is page 349; this page gives her name and generation, 8, and her number, 2907, and above it her father, **2906. Dr. Edgar Moore Green**[7]; look for 2906 in small type; above this number will be found **2822. Dr. Traill Green**[6]; find 2822 in small type and above will be found **2651. Benjamin Green**[5]; 2651 in small type will give **1076. Phebe Moore**[4]; 1076 small will give **39. Nathaniel Moore**[3]; 39 small will give **4. Capt. Samuel Moore**[2]; and 4 small will give **1. Rev. John Moore**[1], so that the line will be Elizabeth Traill Green[8] (Dr. Edgar Moore Green[7], Dr. Traill Green[6], Benjamin Green[5], Phebe Moore[4] m. Richard Green, Nathaniel[3], Capt. Samuel[2], Rev. John[1].)]

A.

ABBEY, Joseph 238
ABLE, Jacob 246
ADAIR, David 189
ADAMS, family of 68
Horatio G 146
John 156
ADAMSON, Susan 228, 230
AFLIC, Lady 104
AKERLY, Dr. Samuel 259
AKERS, John 189
Robert 167
William 11
ALBURTIS, John 294
Samuel 82
ALDEN, John 361
Allegiance 44
ALLEN, Ada L. B 298
Emma 217-8
Frances B 161
Harriet DeW 161
Henry F 161
James 298
John 82
Josephine 191
Lucius A 161
Wyatt H 161
ALLING, Abby 355
Albert 355
Alfred H 355
Caroline 355
Charles 355
David 355
Isaac 354-5
Joanna 355
John 354-5
Joseph 354-5
Matilda 355
Maria 355
Mary 355
Prudden 354-5
Samuel 354-5
Sarah E 355
Stephen 354
William 355
William R 174, 353
Young Stephen 355
ALLIS, Julia 227
Margery Watson 161
Mary Elizabeth 227
Dr. Oscar H 226-7
Oswald Thompson 227
William 227
ALLISON, Laura 233-5
ALSOP, Richard 10, 41
ALSTON, Joseph **119**
Theodosia Burr 119
AMHERST, Lord 263
ANDERSON, Abraham 167
Anna 127
Bartholomew . . . 166-7
Benjamin 321
Cornelius 167
Catharine 309, 326
Eliakim 127
Eliza 380
James 321
John 168
Joseph 127
Joseph B 380
ANDERSON, Joshua 165, 326, 380
Lemuel 390
Mary Moore 321
Capt. Robert 309
ANDREWS, Rev. Jedediah . . 11, 127
ANDRIS, Cornelius 11
Enoch 11
Joshua 11
ANDROS, Sir Edmond 157
ANNACOST, —— 236
ANTHONY, Catharine 322-3
George 323
Rachel 78
William 78, 323
ARCHBOLD, Carolyn D 299
Charles W 299
Elizabeth C 299
Helen K 299
William C 299
W. K 299
Armagh, Archbishop of 7
ARMITAGE, Enoch 312, 376
John 313, 376
Lydia 327
Mary 37, 312
Reuben . . . 166, 189, 312
Armoury, Burke's General . . . 8
Arms:
Farmer 158
Howell 34
Moore 8
ARNDT, John 248
ARNOLD Annie 240
General 137
Arundel, Earl of 5
ASHMORE, Amos 199
Charles 198
David 199
Eliza 199
Hester 199
Jabez 190-8-9
Jacob 199
John 198
Joseph 198
Nathaniel 199
Thomas 198
ASHTON, Jacob 189
Robert 286
Assembly, Hempstead 32
Associations:
American, for the Advancement of Science 347
Bar, of Manhattan . 61
Bar, of the University 139
Century 61
Downtown 150
Funeral Directors . 196
Mercantile Library . 90
National Bar 345
N.Y. Physicians' Mutual Aid 62
Trenton Battle Monument 151
Asylum, Orphan, Protestant Episcopal Church, N. Y. 62
Orphan, New York . . . 133
ATCHLEY, Asher 388
Captain 23
Caroline 381
ATCHLEY, Hetty 305, 317
Jane 86
Jesse 86, 305, 317
Margaret 381
Samuel 350
Wilson 242
Attainder, Act for Reversing . . 50
ATWOOD, Bradley 325
Deacon John 174-5
AUCHMUTY, Dr. Samuel 100-3
AUSTIN, John 284
AUTEN, Elizabeth P 90
Frederick Augustus . . . 90
Harry Fish 90
Margery Parker 90
AVILE, —— 334
AYDON, Edith 209
AYRES, Jackson 360
Polly 360-1

B.

BABCOCK, George N 332
Worthington E 332
BACHE, Eliza Ann 113
Paul 113
Theodore 113
BACON, Rebecca 359
BAILEY, Rebecca 327, 340
Richard D 115
BAINBRIDGE, Frances 179
John 10
Theophilus 189
BAIRD, Amanda 392-3
BAKE, Hannah 392
Mary 391
Peter 391-2
Rosanna 392
Timothy 392
BAKER, Addie 240
Anna 317
Bessie Kelso 161
Clara 315-7
Ely 317
Eva Graff 161
Frederick C 317
Fredwin 317
George 316-7
Henry 189, 241
John 189
John Paul 160-1, 317
Maggie 240
Mary 314
Mathias 189
Somerville Norris 161
Sophia Howard 161
Timothy 312
BALCH, Rev. Lewis P. W 144
BALDWIN, Abby C 355
Alden 363
Benjamin 173, 361-3
Caleb D 361-3
Charlotte A 363
Charity 388-9
David 361-3
Ebenezer 355
Elizabeth 94, 379
Elnathan . . 94, 166-7, **169**
Francis H 363
Frederick A. R 363
Henry L 363

* Underscored figures mean sketch or something important. When figure is enclosed in parentheses it means generation number.

BALDWIN, Henry M 363
Howard 363
Ichabod 361–3
J. B 332
Jemima 94
John 94
Joseph 76, **94**, 189, 353, 361–3
Josephine W 363
Jotham 355
Julia 355
Martha M 355
Nathaniel 94
Robert B 355
Sarah 359
Stephen 82, 166
Stephen A 355
Susan E 363
Thomas 189
Traill G 363
Ball, Meschianza 118–9
BALL, Priscilla 355
BALTHAMOOR (Baltimore), Lord 293
BANCROFT, Helen Rhodes 93
Thomas F 93
BANISTER, Marianna 231–3
BANKERD, Arthur J 219
Sarah Adalaide 219
Banks:
Commerce, N. Y . . 118, 120
Easton National 345
Farmers' and Mechanics' 345
First National, Easton . 342
First National, N. Y . . . 120
Mechanics' National . . 91
New York 71, 134
New York branch U. S . 142
Nyack National 120
Second National, N. Y . 71
Trenton Banking Co . . 89
BANKS, John . . . . . —
BARCLAY, Adelaide Mott 152
Anna Dorothea 113
Beatrice Walburg . . . 152
Clara 152
Cornelia 152
Cornelia Evelyn 152
Ethel N 152
Fanny M 142, 152
Gertrude Oldfield . . . 152
Harold 152
Henry 142, 150–2
Henry A 152
James Lent 152
Mildred 152
Robert C 152
Sackett Moore 152
Sarah 113
Wright 152
BARD, Eliza 135–8
Dr. Samuel 110, 138
BARKER, John 32
Kittie 224
BARNARD, Eunice 299
Capt. Reuben 299
BARNES, —— 266
Susan 309, 311
Thomas 309
BARNET, John 248
BARNWELL, Mrs. Rebecca . 41, 58, 69
BARRINGTON, Viscount . . . 104, 113
BARRET, Mr 7
BARROW, Thomas **98**, 112
BARTINE, Rev. David 392
BARTOW, Edith 71
Theodosia 104, 119
BARTRAM, Ann 202
BASSE, Governor 10
BASSETT, Mary 323
BATEMAN, Hannah . . . . . —
BATES, Austin H 207
Dorothy 207
Edna 207
Eugene Percival 207
Henry Moore 207
Kenneth Austen 207
Margaret 207
Mary Eloise 207
Rodman Haines 207
Battle of
Block House 303
Bound Brook 303
Brandywine 303
Brunswick 303
Green Spring 303
Hastings 5
Long Island 303
Monmouth 303
Battle of
Monocacy Bridge . . . 324
Poictiers 356
Princeton 303
Three Rivers 303
Winchester 325
Yorktown 303
BAUM, Arthur 343
Edith 343
Rev. H. M. 342–3
Stewart 343
BAYARD, Anna Marica 144
Rev. Balthazar 144
BAYLESS, Emma 255–6
BAYNOR, —— 385
BEACH, Rev. Abraham 142
Cornelia 142
BEACHAM, Marion C 159, 163
BEAKES, George 319
Jonathan 77
Josiah 81
Nathan 81
Bear Tavern 85
BEARDSLEY, Edward M 230
George 230
Henry 228, 231
Obadiah 360
BEASLEY, Hon. Mercer 151
Beatty's Ferry 189
BECK, Clarence 207
Edward 207
Frank 207
Ida 207
Dr. John B. 115
William 206–7
BECKER, Rev. Christian Ludwig . 248
BECKETT, Jarvis **263**
BEEKMAN, Gerardus 42, 173
BEERS, Nathan 129
BEESLEY, Dr 190
Edward L 212
E. Maurice 212
Dr. E. Maurice 212
Eleanor E 212
Frank 212
Hannah Moore 212
J. Harris 212
Julia 212
Mary Tuft 212
Mr 189
Rhoda 212
BEGLOW, —— 367
BEIDELMAN, Miss 274
BELCHER, Anna 238
Harbourn 238
Henry 237–8
Norman 238
BELDEN, Edwin 240
BELKNAP, Isaac 259
BELL, Olivia 152
BELLAMONT, Lord 50
BEND, G 104
Joseph G. C 102
BENDING, Arthur 321
BENHAM, Edward Franklin Spencer 268
Frederick Churchill . . 268
Lina 268
Mary Churchill 268
BENIZET, Anthony 214
Edmund S 215
Ella 193
Emma L 215
George 192–3
Julia R 215
Laura 193
Maude H 215
Ralph A 215
Walter S 215
William Henry Harrison 215
BENNET, Huldah 76
BENNETT, Sarah Ann 206, 210
BERNARD, Governor 169
BERRIEN, Abraham . . . 63–9, 70
Agnes 99
Andrew 71
Catharine 56–**7**
Charity 70
Cornelius 56–7, 99
Dr 100
Grace Moore 70
Jane . . . 37, 40, 71, 98, 112
John 51–7
Mary 70
Nathaniel 69
Peter 40, 98, 112
BERRIEN, Rebecca 70
Richard 70
William 101
—— 59
BERRIL, Elenor 302
William 302
BERRY, William 163
BERRYMAN, Charles H 113
Georgianna L . . . 113–4
BETHUNE, Mrs. 133
BETTLE, Jessie 240
BETTS, Anna 54–5
Daniel 59
Deborah 37–8
Elizabeth . . . 97, 177–8, **180**
Frances Elizabeth 180
Frederick 223
George D 222–3
Jemima 59
Joanna 92, 243
Mercy 38
Richard 42–6–8, 51, 92, **180**, 243
Samuel 351
Stephen M 223
Thomas 352
William, LL.D 112
BETZ, Harriet W 86
BICKNELL, Eugene 119
BIDLEMAN, Elizabeth 328, 337
George 238
Henry 328
Mary 328
BIGGS, Margaret A 377
BILES, Alexander 323
Martha 323
Mary 377
BILLINGE, Edward 164
BILLOPP, Anne 153–5
Archibald Magruder . . 163
Charles Farmar 163
Christopher . . **157**, 159, 163
Christopher, R. N . . . 153
Elinor Brooke 163
Eliza Van Dyke 163
Elizabeth Farmar . . . 159
Frances 158
Francis Wyatt 163
Jasper 157
John 156–9
John Moore 163
Katharine Carnan . . . 163
Katharine Risteau . . . 163
Mary Elinor 163
Mary Lawrence 158
Robert North Carnan . 163
Thomas 133, 155–6–8
Thomas Farmar . 159, **163**
William E. Wyatt . . . 163
BILYEU, Henry 307
BINGHAM, Thomas 240
BISHOP, Rev. David 342
Emma 223
Rev. John 176
Rev. William 296
BLACK, Charles Anna 271
Charles D 271
Ethel 220
Joannah Clementina . . 162
John 220
BLACKBURN, Alice 208
Edward 208
Fannie 208
Lizzie 208
William D 208
William P 208
BLACKWELL, Andrew 396
Armitage 319
Benjamin 387
Bridget 75
Caroline 74
Catharine 385
Charity 319
Chatty 391
Cornelius 319
Daniel 317–9
Eliza 319
Elizabeth . . . 385, 391
Enoch 385
Frances 74
Hannah 319, 381
Henry 319, 387
Hunt 319
Ishi 319
Israel 319
Jacob 10, 16, 17, **69**, ... 75, 82, 95, 127

BLACKWELL, Jemima 392–7
John 385–7
Judith 122
Lydia 75, 127
Mahala 385
Martha Eliza . . . 74
Mary . . . 377, 385, 391
Mary P 86
Nancy 319
Nathaniel 390
Noah 391
Peter 390–1
Rebecca 55, 69
Robert . . 46, 69, 70–4–5, 95, 127, 166–7
Robertine 74
Samuel 94–5, 391
Sarah 377
Susan 385, 391
Thomas 189, 379, 387, 390
Thomas J 384–5
William 319
—— 384
BLANCHARD, Charles Hayward 231–2
Elizabeth Fletcher 232
Lucretia Olivia . . 232
Mary Lindsay . . . 232
Robert Moore . . . 232
BLEECKER, Major Leonard . . . 70
BLEW, Jno 166
BLOOM, Bernard 99
Mary 99
BLOOMFIELD, Sarah 75
William 78
BLUE, Rebecca 397
BLUNSTENALTY, John 284
BLYTHE, Rev. Joseph W 313
Board of Education 97
BOGAERT, Gysbert 64
BOGGS, Elizabeth 394
Rev. John 394
Mary J 394
BOICE, Lemma 99
BOLDS, —— 236
BOLIVAR, Simon 122
BOLTON, Everard 284
BOND, Richard 392
Robert 7, 26
Stephen 172
Walter 330
BONHAM, Hezekiah 11
Nehemiah 166
BONSALL, Caroline Bartram . . . 253
BOOKER, Timothy 182
BORDEN, Colonel 8
BORDER, Clarence 216
George 216
Winfield 216
BOSS, Widow Jane 389
BOSTOCK (Bostique) Ann 7
Arthur 6, 26
Letitia 17
Margaret 6
Boston Port Bill 16
BOSTWICK, Edward B 120
BOUDINOT, Elias 144
Mr 156
BOULWARE, Angie 230
BOUTCHER, Caleb 348
Caroline S 347
BOWDE, Adlord 164
BOWDEN, Rev. John 100
—— 67
BOWEN, Abigail 286
BOWES, F 168
BOWHAN, Ella 67
BOWKER, Alice 244
BOWLER, —— 218
BOWMAN, Ella M 383
Samuel 382
Col. Samuel 383
BOWN, Sam 286
BOWNE, Ann E 385
Daniel 384–5
Ella J 65–6
Ethel 66
John 295
Samuel 385
Sarah 385
Susan 385
Wesley 385
BOYD, Rev. George 263
BOYSE, Joanna (Joane) **174**–6
Rev. John 176
BOZORTH, Charles F 219
John 218–9
BRACE, Lillie 394
BRACE, Lulu 394
William H 393–4
BRADISH, James 32
BRADLEY, J. B 207
Joseph P., U. S. Sup. Court 355
Sarah 345
BRAGAW, Caroline 64–6
Isaac 13
BRAGDON, Franklin 240
BRAGG, Frank Grant 234
Mary Beth 234
Philip Grant 234
Walter H 234
BRANES, John 167
BREAD, Allen 25
BREARLEY, Benjamin 313
David 313
John 313
Gen. Joseph 313
Rebecca 313
BRENT, John, Esq 6
BREVOORT, Ann 130–1
H., Jr 117
BREWER, Albert 327
Florence 327
BRIDGES, Robert 26–7
BRIGGS, Joseph 129
BRINCKERHOFF, Anna 142
Ann S 70
Catharine R . . 70
Elbert 63
Grace B 70
George 63, 70
George Berrien . 70
Isaac 142
Joris 64
Maria Berrien 60–**3**, 70
Pelatiah 70
Tunis 64
BRIES, Cornelius 42
BRITTON, Jonathan 261
BROBST, Rev. J. N 277
BROADHEAD, Daniel 246
BROCKWAY, Maria 64
Mary A 65
BRODERWICK, Thomas 181
BRODHEAD, Edward L 348–9
Mary 348
William A 348
BROOKE, Anna 362
Edward 362
Frederick 362
George C 362
George W 163
Rev. John 172
Mary B 163
Rev 156
Robert E 362
BROOKS, Alice Maurice 147–8
David 18
Phillips 185
BROWN, Charles H 336
Daniel 336
George C 66
Joseph 82, 173
Mary A 335
Phebe 173
Ross 207
Walter 207
William 93
William D 335
William J 336
BROWNELOWE, Vincent 286
BRUCE, Dr. Archibald 259
King Robert 5
BROUGHTON, Sa. Sh 43
BRUEN, Dr. Alexander M 144
BRUSH, Widow 391
BRYAN, Albert D 229
Alexander 294
Amanda Francina . . . 236
Augustine Scudder . . . 236
Beulah Coates 236
Charles Melancthon . . . 236
David Chester 228
Evaline Antoinette . . . 236
Harold Townsend 94
Joseph Lingard 93–4
Joseph Valentine 94
Learner Leeds 236
Marcellus LeRoy 236
Marie A 229
Rosabel 236
BRYANT, Richard 167
William 189
BRYERLY, John 11
BUCH, Maria 220
BUCHANAN, President 265
BUCK, Dr. Gurdon 117
family of 68
BUCKHOUT, Peter P 181–2
BUCKMAN, Wallace 86
BUCKNOR, Catharine 135–6
William Goelet 136
BUDD, John 165
BULLOCK, David C 220
BUNDIC, William 375
BUNN, Joseph 387
Joshua 189
Sarah 318, 384
BURGES, Harriet Frances . . 109, 110
BURGOYNE, General 137
BURGUTT, Gustavus 155
BURK, William 189
BURKE, Lillie Runkle 344
BURLING, Edward 289
BURNET, Abigail 355
Dr. William 355
BURNETT, Gov. William . . . 165, 293
BURR, Aaron 104, 119
Theodosia 119
BURROUGHS, Aaron H 242
Amos 242
Ann 128
Anna 128
Benjamin 128
Catharine . . 77–8, 128
Edward M 242
Eliza 379
Elizabeth . **53**, 184, ... 309, 322
Elizabeth Reid . . 128
Emma 385, 391
George 242
George Wyckoff . . 128
Hannah **250**
Henry K 128
Henry S 242
James . 77, 88, **242**, 322
Jemima 243
Jeremiah . 42–8, 51, . . 88, 184, **250**, 308
Joanna 308
John . 32, 53, 82–8, 127–8, 184, 242, . . **251**, 322, 350–1
Joseph . . . **127–8**, 242
Joseph H 128
Lydia 128
Mary Frances . . . 242
Oliver S 128
Rebecca Ann . . . 242
Samuel H 387
Sarah . **88**, 128, 242, 383
Stephen 241–2
Thomas 128, 312
Wesley 391
William Howe . . 128
BURROWES, Edward 95
Eliza Ellen 96
Foster 76, **95**, 189
Rev. George . . **96**, 312
Hannah . . . 53, 250, 378
Job 189
Joseph 189
Mary 96
Nathaniel 95–6
Stephen 189
Maj. Stephen 378
Thomas 95, 167
BURT, Hon. James 352
BURWELL, Ephraim 173
Zachariah 173
BUTLER, Rev. Dr. David 105
BUTTERWORTH, John F 144
Business Concerns:
Atlantic Trust Co . 71
Buckley & Moore . 150
Burke & Mixsell . . 342
Camden & Phila. Ferry Co 89
Chisholm & Moore Mfg. Co., The . . 68
Delaware Fire Co . 89
de Rham & Moore 123–4
Eames & Moore . . 61
Easton Gas Co . . . 348
Ellison, John B. & Sons 201
Fisk & Hatch 324
Gouverneur & Kemble 125

Business Concerns:
Harris & Woodcock 206
Hill, Fish, & Abbe . 89
Jackson Glass Works 202
Laflin & Rand Powder Co 71
Major, Gillespie & Co 123
Marshall, Moran, Williams & McVickar 139
McVickar, H. & Co . 140
McVickar, John & Co 134
McVickar, John, Son & Stewart . . . 134
McVickar & Stewart 134
Merchants' Transportation Co . . 91
Moore & Calvi . . . 150
Moore, C. & Co . . . 196
Moore & Green . . 246
Moore, S. & Co . . . 277
Moore & Tarver . . 147
Mott & Schober . . 277
Mott, Schober & Co 277
Mutual Life Insurance Co 244
Orn & Co 259
Pierrepont Bros. & Co 114
Provident Life & Trust Co 244
Reynals & Co . . . 258
Stewart & Co 344
Thomas Iron Co . . 345
Thompson, Moore & Co 150
Trenton Delaware Bridge Co 89
Trenton Gas Light Co 91
Trenton Savings Fund Society . . 89
Union Fire Co . . . 91
Union Line Stage & Steamboat Co . 89
United Insurance Co., N. Y 134
Warren Foundry & Machine Co . . . 345
Western & Northern Coal Co 134
BYERS, Susan 227
BYRAM, Huldah 361
Naphthali 361

C.

CADY, Phebe 365
CAIN, Cornelia 385
Nathaniel 384
Sarah 384
Thomas 82, 323
CALDWELL, Timothy 199
Lieut.-Col 324
CALLENDER, Ann 122
CALVER, Samuel 10
CALVERT, Secy 293
Calvinism 13
CALVITT, —— 394
CAMERON, Dolores 254
Joseph 254
Walter 254
CAMM, Susan 198
CAMP, William 173
CAMPBELL, William 189
Camps:
Boileau 275
Curtin 262
Meade 92
Voorhees 92
Wetherill 92
CANBY, Benjamin 285
CARBONORA 112
CAREY, Edward T 298
Frances R 298
Hermon H 298
Howard M 298
William H 298
CARHART, Lavinia 242
CARLE, Captain 213
Israel 307
CARMAN, Caleb 167, 327
Fanny 327
CARNAN, Catharine Risteau . 159, 163
Capt. Christopher . . . 159
CARPENTER, Ada 240
Catharine 87
David 240
CARPENTER, James 240
John . . 87, 167, 170–8, ... 189, 321
Sarah . . . 188, 227, 321
CARSON, Elizabeth 162
CARTER, Nicholas 32
CARTERET, Sir George 164
CARY, Benajah F 230-1
Charles Moore 231
Francis N 231
CASE, Mary 45
Thomas 45
CASTEAU, Elizabeth 252
CATTELL, Rev. W. C 226, 296
Cavalry Corps, Army of Potomac 378
Cemeteries:
Baptist 252
Cypress Hill 64
Easton . . 252, 262-5, 278, 304-5, 337, 348-9
Episcopal, Newtown, L. I 69
Ewing . . 76, 88, 176, ... 319, 320-1-4
First Church, Trenton 11
First Presbyterian, Easton 322–8
Friends' Burying Ground, Falls of the Delaware . . . 288
Laurel Hill, Phila 199 . . . . . 200, 263-4-5
Moore, private, Newtown, L. I . . 64–9, 228
Mt. Olivet, Maspeth, L. I 64
Mt. Vernon, Phila . . 264
Old Grave Yard, Newtown, L. I . . . 97-8-9
Pennington, N. J . . 13
Presbyterian, Hollidaysburg, Pa . . . 227
Rising Sun, Phila . . 303
Ronaldson's, Phila 252, 263-5
Spring Grove 263
St. James', Newtown 60
St. Paul's, Baltimore 133
Woodland, Phila . . 198
Woodlawn 150
CEURAS, Balbina de 217
Chalice, Trinity Church, N. Y . . 141
CHALMAS, Stephen 181
CHAMBERLAIN, —— 389
Chamberlain of Scotland 5
CHAMBERS, Alexander 91
Benjamin Fish . . 91-2
Clark 324
Col. David 324
J. H 116
John 91, 324
John Story . . . 89, 90-1
Mrs. J. S 58, 83
Mary Ann 323-4
Thomas Stryker . 91-2
Wilson 319
CHANLER, John Armstrong . . . 120
CHAPIN, Ellis 207
William 207
CHAPMAN, Clarinda 324
Henry G 145
CHARD, Thornton 152
CHARLES I 6, 118, 158
II 29, 43, 164
CHAUNCY, H 252
CHEESEMAN, Rev. Lewis 89
Sarah P 89, 92
Chelsea Square 107
CHIDSEY, Andrew D 345–6
Anna Eliza 342–5
Caleb 345
Harold 346
Helen S 346
Isaac 345
Russell 342
Russell Smith 345
Samuel 345
Thomas McK 346
CHILD, William 365
CHILTON, Mary 159
CHIPMAN, Hon. Ward 156
CHRISTOPHER, Barnes 39
Catharine . 189, 384-5
Charity 36
Charles 39
Daniel 39
Elias 39
CHRISTOPHER, Jesse . . . . . .
John 39
Mary 384
Nathan 39
Church:
All Angels', N. Y . . . 61
American Chapel, Paris 139
Broadway Tabernacle . 145
Brooklyn 64, 99
Christ:
Cooperstown, N. Y . . 101
Hudson, N. Y 101
Milford, Conn 175
New York 101–9
Philadelphia 190–6
Red Hook, N. Y . . . 120
Dutch Reformed . . . 9, 270, 357
Bushwick, N. Y 226
Collegiate, N. Y 225
Easton, Pa . . . 226, 342-5
of England 9, 10, 21, 283
Ewing 393
First Baptist, Phila 227
First Methodist Episcopal, Washington, N. J 279
Flatlands' 64
Gloria Dei, Phila 190, 303
Grace:
Jamaica 101
New York 113
Incarnation, of the, Savannah 270
Lambertville . . . . . ——
of New England 9
Plymouth, Mass 176
Port Deposit 97
Presbyterian:
Brainerd, Easton, Pa . 342–5
Brick, N. Y 130–1
Hempstead 12
Hopewell (at Pennington, N. J.) . 11, 12, 236, ... 340, 389
Jamaica, L. I 12
Lawrenceville, N. J . . 180
"New Side" 12
Newtown, L. I . 12, 121, 352
Princeton, N. J 84
Independent, Savannah, Ga 128
Presbyterian, First:
Easton 328
Germantown 226
Morristown, N. J 75
New Brunswick, N. J . 224
Pennington . . 85, 88, 240–1
Philadelphia . . 11, 127, 302
Trenton, N. J . 89, 91–6, 188
Presbyterian, Second:
Philadelphia 199
Trenton, N. J 188
Presbyterian, Fourth:
Trenton, N. J 205
Presbyterian, Fifth:
Trenton, N. J 91
St. Andrew's:
Stamford, Ct 120, 176
Staten Island 101
St. Ann's:
Brooklyn 101, 142
St. Barnabas:
Irvington, N. Y 139
du St. Esprit:
N. Y 101
St. George's:
Flushing 101
Hempstead 126
New York (chapel) . 100, 159
Schenectady 101
St. James':
Goshen 101
Hamilton Square, N. Y 101
Hyde Park, N. Y 138
Newtown, L. I . . 32, 75, 127
St. John, The Evangelist, New Brunswick, N. J 223
St. John's:
Yonkers 110
Philadelphia 263
Lutheran, Easton, Pa 243, 252
Methodist Episcopal, Philadelphia 300
St. Luke's:
Catskill 101
New York 104
St. Mark's:
New York 101, 120

Church:
St. Matthew's:
Bedford 101
St. Michael's:
Bloomingdale 101
New York 134
Trenton 100
St. Michael's and Zion, Philadelphia 85
St. Paul's:
Baltimore 159
Claverack 101
East Chester 101
Elm Grove, Va 121
New York 100, 118
Troy 101-5
St. Peter's:
Albany 101
New York 107
West Chester . . . 101, 161
St. Philip's:
Garrison's in the Highlands 124-6
St. Stephen's:
N. Y 101
Trinity:
Easton, Pa 143, 252
Geneva 101
Lansingburgh 101
Methodist Episcopal, Phila 302
New Rochelle 101
New York . 98, 101-11, 134-8
Holy Trinity:
Harlem 136
Philadelphia 136
Ummerton Oxfordshire, Eng 158
Watertown 185
West Nottingham 97
Zion's Evangelical Lutheran, N. J 237
Zion's Lutheran, N. Y 101
CHURCHILL, Caroline Laura . . . 268
Elizabeth Sarah Ann 268
Frederick . . 256, 263-8
Frederick Augustus 268
Lina 268
Lieutenant 294
William Mott 268
Churchyards (See Cemeteries).
CLAGGETT, Bishop 101
Clarence, Duke of 40, 132
CLARK, Abigail 325
Andrew 87
Benjamin G 339, 340
Charles 77, 168, 339
Cora 192
Daniel 324, 339
Elizabeth 341
Elizabeth Green 339
Enoch S 338-9
Ida 341
Jasper 339
John 192
Levi H 117
Margaret G 346-7
Martha 339
Martin 190
Mary 192, 340
May 339
Rachel 192
Rev. Dr 121
Robert 192
Ruth 324
William 339, 341
CLARKE, Abigail 327
Charity 98, 104
Clement 104
Maria Theresa . . 104, 113-9
Maj. Thomas 98, **104**
Mary 104
Mr 159
Widow 106
CLAY, Henry 224
CLESBIN, Mary 354-5
CLEVELAND, Esther 367
CLEVENGER, Hannah A **296**
CLIFFORD, Elizabeth 85-6
Nicholas 6
CLINTON, Gov. DeWitt . . 41, 117, ... 130-1, 141
Sir Henry 23, 70
CLIFTON, Susan 341
CLOSSEY, Dr 110
CLOWES, Samuel 18, 41
Club:
Brooklyn 61
Club:
Calumet 144
Engineers', Phila 144
Engineers', St. Louis . . . 144
Hamilton 61
Lawyers' 61
Metropolitan 150
Pelham Golf 144
Republican 62
Morristown 139
Riding and Driving . . . 61
St. Nicholas 150
The Ugly 275
Union 61
Union League 61, 145
University of Penna . . . 144
CLYMER, Anna 362
Daniel R 362
Isaiah K 196
Lillie 362
Maria 362
Robert 362
COAN, Mary Elizabeth 367
COATES, John 227
Judge Lindsay 227
Mary 227-8
Thomas 227
COCK, Dr. Thomas . . . . . —
COCKER, Margaret G 369
COE, Abigail 352
Benjamin 351-2-3
Cornelia 352
Daniel 54, 356-7
David **42**
Elizabeth 352
family **357**
Frances 352
Grover 352
Hannah 357
John 9, 42, 50-1
Capt. John 351-2-7
Jonathan 42, 351-2
Mary 352
Phebe 352
Robert 30, 42-8, 352
Samuel 9, 351-2
Sarah 52, 351-2
Susan 352
Coevers, Annetie 64
Tunis Jansz 64
COFFIN, Henry 364
Prof. James H 362-4
COGGSWELL, Mason F 259
COIT, family of 68
COLDEN, Lieut.-Gov 10
COLE, Lord 283
COLEGATE, George Gibson 221
COLEMAN, Maria 95-6
Phebe 299
Thomas 11
COLGAN, Rev. Thomas 10
Colleges (see Educational Institutions).
COLLEY, Sir Henry 6
COLLINS, Emerson 332
Frank A 67
Herman L 332
Mary 196
COLT, Stockton Beekman 152
Commission, East River Bridge . 61
Commissioner of Town Court, Duties of 37, 47
Commissions, King's 20
Committee of Correspondence, Newtown 71
Committee of Safety 48
COMPTON, Job 283
CONANO 199
CONDIT, Elizabeth P 370-1
CONDUIT, John 173
CONGAD, Joanna 355
Mary 354
Congress, Continental 18
Provincial . . 17, 18, 22, 103
CONKLIN, Elizabeth 239, 240
CONNER, Kate 391
Matilda T 217
CONOVER, Garret 78
Margaret 78
CONRAD, Ann 196
CONROY, Walter 197
Constable, Duties of 44-5
CONSTABLE, Ann 142
Anna 113, 138, 142
Casimir 142-3
Elizabeth 143
Emily . . . 112-4-7, 136
CONSTABLE, Euretta 135-6
Howard **143**
James 142-3
Jennie 142
John 118, 142-3
Matilda 135, 140
Stevenson 142-3
Thomas 118
William, family of . . 117-8, 136, 142-3, 152
Sir William, Baronet 118
William Henry . . . 140
CONTANT, Emma 315
Gilbert 315
CONYNGHAM, John N 211
COOK, Abial 358, 369, 374
Abigail 369, 374
Abraham 374
Albert S 374
Aletheia 373
Ambrose 373
Dr. Ambrose 370, 373
Anna B 371
Anne 369
Anthony 350
Ashbell 374
Benjamin 373
Calvin 369
Charles 70, 370-4
Clarence **103**
Clarissa 370
Daniel 323
David T 370-1
Edward 370-1-3
Elemuel 369
Eliza W 143
Elizabeth 350, 369, 373-4
Ellis 358, 369, 370
Col. Ellis 369, 370
Emma W 371
Mrs. Emma 86
Epaphras 369, 374
E. Rosseau 393
Frances 374
Frank 370
Frederick 374
George 371-4
Prof. George H 370-1
Dr. George W 370-3
Hannah 374
Henry 370
Dr. Henry G 373
Horace 370
Isaac 371-4
Isaac M 370
Jabez 370-1-3
James 369, 370-1-4, 393
James H 371-4
Jane 373
Jeannette 370
Jesse 323
Joanna 370
John 369, 370-3
John H 370
Dr. John S 371
John W 371
Jonathan 350, 369, 373
Dr. Joseph S 371
Dr. Lewis C 371
Lindley G 370
Lydia 349
Margaret 79, 370
Margaret C 371
Margaret G 370
Maria 373
Martha 369, 372
Martindale 369, 370
Mary 323, 370-1-4, 393
Mathew 369
Mathias M 370
Matilda 370
Minnie 393
Nathaniel 374
Paul 371
Peter 374
Phebe 369, 370-4
Raymond 370
Dr. Richard 373
Robert 373
Robert A 371
Robert W 373
Ruletta 370
Ruth 372
Samuel 369, 371-4
Sarah 357, 369, 371-4
Sarah E 373
Sarah M 370

COOK, Sarah W 371
Silas 374
Dr. Silas 371
Silas C 372
Dr. Silas C 371
Susanna 369, 374
Theresa A 373
W 83
William 79, 369, 370-4
William B 374
William G 371
Williams 373
Wineah 39
Zebulon 369, 370
COOMBS, Edward B 222
Samuel H 222
COMBES, Robert 189
Convention, Penna. Constitutional 330
COOPER, —— 361
David 365
John 30, 277, 369
Martha 369
Mr 7, 26
Stephen 365
Thomas 358
COPLEY —— 135
CORLIES, Elizabeth 309
Timothy 309
CORNBURY, Governor 9, 42
CORNELL, —— 222
Benjamin 189
Edward 189
Edward B 299
Elijah B 299
Helen M 299
John 319
Martha 319, 320
Mr 44
Samuel 299
Thomas 299
William 52, 166, 189
William H 296, **299**
CORNISH, Thomas 32
CORNWALL, John 165
CORNWALLIS 21
CORNWELL, William 166
CORRY, Elizabeth 196-8
CORSON, Berton 190
Bessie 191
Cora 191
Harry 191
Henry 191
Theodore 192-3
CORTELYOU, Elizabeth 57
CORTLANDT, Philip 87
CORY, Bertha 256
Carl 256
Charles D 255
Clifford 256
Edward 256
Edward Moore 255-6
Elmer 256
George 256
Georgie Maggie 256
Joseph 255
Josie 256
Laura 255-6
Lee 256
Louis 256
Lucius 255
Mabel 256
Mary 256
May 256
Reeder H 255
Sadie 255
Sam 256
Samuel 254-5
Susan 255-6
William H 255
CORYELL, Abraham 313-5
Bingham H 346-7
Clement S 347
Margaret B 347
Mary 313-5
CORRY, Elizabeth 196-8
CORWINE, Cornelius 392
George 392
Gideon R 392
Phebe 392
Rebecca 392
CORZILUS, Emma 234
COSART, Anthony 361
COSTAMAGNA, Linnie 364
COUGHTRY, Bella 317
Eloise 317
John 316
Lillian 317
Council of Safety 84
Country Seats :
Arch Brook 131
Beekman, Tarrytown, N. Y . 123
Bently Manor 157
Brooklyn Heights, Washington's Headquarters 119
Chelsea 104-6
Cherry Hill 392
Chestnut Grove 293
Constable Hall 118, 142
Corkerhill 341
Giez 113
Grange, The 119
Greenbush 119
Island Hall 122
Liberty Hall 137
Livingston Manor 137
Locust Grove 97
Moorfield 231
Oak Hill 70
Stratley Hall 162
Thornfield 152
Walnut Grove 293
Waterside 200
White Hill 96
Wingfield, Manor of . . . . . ——
Woodbourne 263
Woodlawn 126
Court of Chancery 96
General, of Massachusetts 26
U. S. Supreme 96, 137
COUTHONI, Gertrude 161
COUWENHOVEN, Gerrit 60
Capt. Jacob . . 28
Jacomina . . . 60
Sarah 315
COWDIN, Carrie W 329
COWLES, Elizabeth 222
Frank 222
Henry D 222
William H 222
COX, Jno 272
Mary 386
Col. (Dr.) 164-5-7, 249
COZZENS, —— 126
CRAGE, Rose 91, 324
CRANE, Azariah 172
Jasper 172-3
Martha 354
CRANFELD, Lord 8
CRAVEN, Com. Thomas T 269
CRAWFORD, Cornelia 191
CRESSE, Adalaide 219
Millie 219
CRICKFELD, William 166
Croghan 7
CROGHAN, George 159
Mary Angelica . . 159, 161
CROMWELL 27
Henry 7
Oliver 158
CROSKEY, Elizabeth A 389
CROSS, Benjamin F 68
CROWELL, William 367
CUFF, a negro 169
CULVER, Samuel 127
CUMING, John 82
CUMMINGS, Lieut. A. B 221
CUNNINGHAM, Jennie 386
Mary 386
CURTIN, Gov. A. G 278
CURTIS, Captain 173
John 172
Thomas 166
William B 306
CUSTIS, Martha 118
CUTLER, Bethia 359, 361
Uriah 359
CUYLER, Rev. C C 199, 200, 205

D.

DAGGWORTHY, John 165
DALE, Fannie 345
DALRYMPLE, —— 200
DANDRIDGE, Martha 118
DAPONTE, Signor 125
DARRAW, Hannah 253
William 253
Dates, a hint on 4
DAVENPORT, Francis 287
James 168
Rev. James 12
Rev. John 174
—— 176
DAVID II 5
DAVINSON, Elizabeth 306
John 386
DAVIS Charles 378
Clara A 66
Clara E 65
Clementine 323
Düy 238
Eliza 378
Elnathan 11
Ephraim 378
Fulke 7
George 378
Hannah 196-8
Henrietta 238
Israel 382
John 76, 98
Jonathan 11
Joseph 378
Laura 238
Lulu 238
Paul 238
Paul A 237-8
Phebe 382
Samuel 11
Seymour 238
William 238
—— 322, 377
DAVISON, John 39, 266
Mary 266
DAYTON, Josephine 65
DEAN, Captain 234
DECHERT, Robert P 304
Decision of Lord Cornbury . . . 42
Deeds :
Emley, William (1) 288
Moore, Benjamin (4) . . . 86
John (3) 356
Samuel (2) 40
Samuel (4) 55
Samuel (6) 246
DE COPPET, Louis 227
DE FOREST, Miss **226**
DE GROAT, Samuel 361
DE PEYSTER, James F 117
Nicholas **151**
William Moore Dongan 152
DE RAPALIE, Joris Jansen 99
DE RHAM, Charles 113-4
Charles David **113**
Eliza 113-4
Frederick Foster . . . 114
Geraud Foster 114
Henry Casimir . . 112-3-4
Julia Antoinette . . . 113
J. Wilhelm Christophe 112
Laura 114
Mrs **113**
William 113-4
William Moore 113
DE SOTO, Carmelita 334
Louisa 334
Mary Anne 334
Mary Jose 334
Peter 334
DE WEES, Cornelius 265
DE WITT, John D 365
DELANCEY 59
DELAVALL, John 286
DEMAREST, Anna 379, 380
DEMING (Diamond, Dimon) Hannah 358-9
James 358
Thomas 358
DENTON, Nathaniel 172
Rev. Richard 351
DERING, John, Esq 6
DESHLER, Ann E 333
Charles D 223
David W 328, 332
Elizabeth 332-3
Frank W 332
George W 273
Helen 333
John G 333
Kate 332-3
Louise 333
Maria Louise 332
Martha G 333
Mary 333
William G 332
William K 332
DEVEREUX, John 138
Walter 138
DEWING, Rev. Jared 200
Thomas Schofield . . . 200

DI ZERIGA, Anna 121
Augustus 121
Francis 122
Francisco 121
George Theodore . . 121
Diary, Pepy's 157
DICKER, Katie 255-6
DICKENSON, —— 190
DICKERMAN, Hannah 345
DICKERSON, —— 365
DICKINSON, Frances Moore . . . 151
John Moore 151
Rev. Jonathan 151
Lynford McCall . . . 151
Philemon 151
Gen. Philemon . 151, 189
Sackett Moore 151
Samuel Meredith . 150-1
Walter Meredith . . 151
DILL, Mary 162
DILWORTH, William 284
DIMMITT, Kate 230
Dinah, a negro girl 178
DINKLAGEN, Mr 291
DIRCKEN, Joris 64
Directors at Amsterdam 14
DISBROW, Ann S 328
Dispensary, Fifth St 347
N. Y 117
DITMARS, Dr. Dow 130
DIXON, Dr 337
DJEMIL, Pacha 109
DOD, John 173
Stephen 173
DODD, Jane 60
DODGE, Charles O 366
John G 366
Mary A 366
Olney 366
Susan E 366
DOLE, Adaline 239, 240
Paul 92
Susan 92-3
Domesday Book 5
DOMINY, Nathaniel 7
DONAHUE, Capt. Thomas 155
Dongan Domain, Staten Island . 134
DONGAN, Governor 42-3-6
John Charlton . 83, 133, 145
Thomas Charles Bradish 145
DOTY, Catharine Nelson 304
Edmund S 304
Ezra 304
Helen 304
Lucien W 296, 303-4
DOUGHTY (Douthy), Abigail . . 285-8
Benjamin 289
Charles 289
Daniel 168
Elias 47, 288-9
Rev. Francis 25, 32, 42, ... 288-9, 291
Jacob 165, 288-9
Sarah 289
William 289
DOUGLASS, Achsah 194
Alexander 194
Allen 191
Alwilda 192
Amos 194
Ann 190-2-3
Annie 191
Augusta 192
Belford 193
Bell 191
Betsey 194
Branin 194
Carrie 191
Charles 191-4
Clara 191
Deborah 192-3
Douglass 194
Eleanor 190
Eleazer 191
Eliza 190-4
Enoch 190-1
Frank 192
Freeman 192-3
George 193
Gideon 194
Granville 194
Hannah 193-4
Harry 194
Herbert 194
Howard 192
Isabel Theresa 194
DOUGLASS, John 190-1
Joseph 190-2-4
Judith 192
Keziah 190-4
Leslie 191
Louis 191
Marsy 192
Mary 191-2
Millie 191
Moore 194
Nathaniel 190-2
Nelson 194
Olive 194
Page 194
Rachel 190-1-2
Rebecca 192-3
Recompense 194
Reeves 192
Samuel 192
Sarah 190-1
Shamgar 190-1-2
Theresa 194
Thomas 190-2-4
Walter 193
Wheaton 194
William 190-2-3
Willie 191
—— 83-4
DRAKE, Benjamin 166
Byard 386
Hannah 392
Lewis 386
Mary 386
Mary V 372
DRESSLER, Charles 93
Emma 93
Frederick 92-3
DRINKHOUSE, Harriet H 342
Samuel 342
DRISIUS, Samuel 31-3
Drogheda, Earl of 7
DUBBELS, Susannah 64
DUBOIS, Catharine 77
DUDLEY, Charles E 229
Governor 50
Duel, Issahl 146
DUGLES, Nathaniel 173
Samuel 173
Duke's Laws 44, 184
DUNHAM, Rev. Asa 228
DUPONT, Admiral 151
Dutch 13
Düy, Charles 237
Cornelia M. G 237-8
Helen C 237
Henrietta 238
Henrietta S 237
Rev. Jacob C 236-7
John 237
Mary 237
Olivia M 237
Raimond 237
Sarah E 237
Philip Melancthon 237
DYE, Louise 384
—— 324

E.

EARL, Rev. Cornelius 337
EARLE, Charlotte 195
Curtis 195
David D 366
Edith 195
Elmer E 195
Evelyn 195
Irene 195
Lena Ray 195
Leslie 195
Lewis 195
Reade Westcott 195
Samuel 195
EASTMAN, Judge 74
Mary 74
Easton Ferry 245
Easton Library 363
EATON, Anna J 362-4
Samuel 174
EDGAR, Dr. C. H 226
EDMONDSON, James 362
EDSALL, Elizabeth 112, 352
Mr 49
Philip 352
Ruth 57, 69
Samuel 48, 50
EDSELL, John 155
Educational Institutions:
Accademia Ecclesiastica . . . 108
Educational Institutions:
Alexandria Theological Seminary 122
Amherst College 62, 364
Andover Theological Seminary 131
Central High School, Phila . 269
Cincinnati Law School . . . .
Cincinnati, University of . . . 395
Columbia University (Columbia College, Kings College) 63, 100-2-6-7, 110-1-2-5, 120-3-6, 130-1-5-6-7-8-9 (Law), 140-4-5, 159, 160, 222-6, 342 . . . . . (Mines), 345 (Law)
Eagleswood Military Academy 61
Easton High School 342
Easton Union Academy . 248, 273
École des Mines, Paris 140
Edinburgh, University of . 132-8
Emanuel College, Cambridge, England 56
Episcopal Academy, Phila . . 143
Erasmus Hall, L. I 132
General Theological Seminary, N. Y . . 102-7, 121-8-9, 136
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, England 185
Grammar School, 27th St., N. Y 62
Gross Medical College 395
Hamilton College 131, 360
Hanover College 231
Harvard University, 26, 90 (Law), 108 (Law), 137, 236, ... 363 (Law)
Jefferson Medical College 227, 343, 378
Johns Hopkins University 226, 363, 395
Kenyon College 90, 136
Lafayette College, 96, 131, 211, 220-6-7, 243, 266, 303, 330-1-3-8-9, 341-2-4-5-6-7-8-9, 361-2-3, ... 372-3, 380
Latin School 13
Lawrence Scientific School . 61
Marshall College 340-7, 372
Miami University 342-4
Minerva Academy (Dr. Vanderveer's) 262, 296, 347
Nashville, University of . . . 97
Naval Academy 269
Newtown Academy 62
New York, College of City of 62, 73
New York Medical College . . 392
New York Post-Graduate Medical School 62
New York, University of . 102, 224
Old Bowery Public School . . 64
Pennington Seminary . . 243, 312
University of Pennsylvania 90-2, 136, 143, 200, 225, 243, 331, ... 344-6-7-8-9, 395
Peterhouse College, Cambridge, England 137
Pharmacy, College of . . 265, 335
Philips, Exeter Academy . . . 108
Physicians and Surgeons, College of 62-3, 111-6
Polyclinic, Philadelphia . . . 395
Polytechnique 108
Princeton Theological Seminary 97, 342, 360-1
Princeton University, 72, 92-7, 137-9, 140-2, 151, 162, 225, ... 342-3-6, 352, 372-8, 392
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy 91, 121-2
Rutger's Seminary 222
San Francisco Theological Seminary 97
Starling College 20
St. John's College 122
St. Stephen's College, Annandale 122, 138
Tennessee, University of . . . 395
Trenton Academy 91, 151
Trinity College . . . 138, 140, 150
Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland 142
Tuscorora Academy 303
Union Law School 342
Union Theological Seminary 226
Vermont, University of (Med.) 62
West Nottingham Academy . 97
West Point 395

Educational Institutions:
Williams College 364
Women's Medical College of N. Y 62
Yale University 100, 131, 140-4, ... 226
Education and Moore family . . 12
EDWARD, the Black Prince . . . 356
EDWARD I 5
EDWARDS, Julius F 229
EGE, —— 387
Elizabeth 387
Hannah 379
Jacob 387
EGLESTON, Augusta McVickar . 141
Major 140
Prof. Thomas **140**
EISEL, Mr 51
ELDER, Francis Wyatt 161
George Howard 160-1
ELDRIDGE, Allen 191
Clarissa 190-1
Cora 191
George 191
Louis 191
Elizabeth, Queen 5
ELY, George 248, **250**, 306
Jemima 82
Joshua **250**
Mary 248, **250**, 306
Viscount 6
ELLIOTT, John M 155
ELLIS, Anna Moore 204
George W 202-4
Jane French 225-7
Dr. John 225
Josiah 82-2, 169
ELLISON, Anna Biddle 203
Edith Rodman 203
Elizabeth Moore 202
Elizabeth Parrish . . 203-4
Evelyn 203
Gertrude 203
Henry Howard 203
John Barker . . 200, **201**-2-3
Margaret 202-4
Maria 203
Norman 203
Richard Thomas 203
Rodman Barker . . . 202-3
Rodman W. Carlisle . . 203
William P **202**
William Rodman . . . 203
ELMER'S, Lieut., Journal **22**
ELSEFFER, John H 120
ELTON, Revel 36
EMLEY, Elizabeth 284-7-8
John 284-8
John, Sr **287**
Mary 287-8
Ruth 287-8
Samuel 288
Sarah 288
William **287**-8
EMMOTTE, Miss 157
EMORY, Elizabeth 395
EMPSON, Cornelius 241
ENDECOTT, John 26-7
ENGLES, Joseph P 200
Episcopalians 10
ERRICKSON, Debbie 218-9
EURETTA (Eweretta) **136**
EVANS, Mary Dorrance 202
Thomas 166
EVERITT, John 166
Mary 382
EWER, Jane 118
EWING, Rev. Dr. John 302
Expedition, Miranda's **154**

F.

FAGAN, Evy 335
FAIRBAIRN, Rev. Dr 121
FAIRLAMB, John F 236-7
Marguerite 237
Martha Moore 237
FALCONER, Mrs 173
FAIRFAX, Capt. D. McN 269
FAIRLIE, Mrs 133
FARLEY, —— 311
FARMAR (FARMER, FARMOR, FURMOR), Catharine Neilson 157, 221-3
Sir Hatton 157
Sir John 157
Robert 157
FARMAR (FARMER, FARMOR, FURMOR), Thomas 133, 153
(called Billopp) Capt. Thomas **152**-6
FARNHAM, Rebecca 73
FARQUHARSON, Francis 155
FAULKNER, James 246
Peter 246
FAULSTICH, Anna 267
FAYERWEATHER, Daniel B . . . 226
FEINOUR, Mrs 257
FELL, Chas. E 321
FENTON, Samuel 36
FENWICKE, John 164
FERRIS, John 155
Ferry, Beatty's 189
House 246
McKonkey's 85
FICKHARDT, Dr 259
FIDLER, John 166-7
Sallie 191
FIELD, Abigail 76, **94**, 95
Benjamin 35-6
Cornelia 95
Eleanor Kingsland . . . 144-8
Elnathan 94-5
Experience 35
Helen 95
John 166
Robert 94-5
Robert M 95
Sarah Maria 95
Seth 189
Stephen 95
Capt. Stephen **95**
FIELDING, —— 222
FIELDS, Annie M 209
FIESTER, —— 378
FINCHER, Joshua 284
FINLEY, Anthony 200-4
FISCHER, Abbe 108
Maria Louise 159
FISH, Asa 78
Asa Israel 89, **90**
Augustine Hallett 89, **92**
Benjamin **76**-8-9, 88, **89**
Clementina Elizabeth . . . 89
Eliza 79
Elizabeth 76-9
Emily Augusta 90
Emma Maria 89, **90**, 91
Frances Maria 90
Henry S 90
Israel 78
Jane 98, 110-**2**
Jesse 59
John 76-7, 98
Jonathan 35, 53, 89, 90
Joseph 76
Mary 35-6, 79
Nathan 76-9, 89, 98
Nathaniel 77, 112
Peter 78
Rebecca 76
Rebecca Ann 89
Rev. Reeder M 76
Robert L. Stevens 89
Samuel 76
Sarah 97-**8**
Temperance 351-2
William Sackett 89
FISHBACH, Anna Maria 233-4
Judge Owen T 233
FISHER, Edward 289
Jacob J 396
FISK, Harvey 324
Rev. Joel 324
FISLER, Emily 346
Frank 346
Dr. Harry C 346
Laura 346
Samuel L 342-6
FITCH, Abigail 359, 365
Charity 58
Rev. James 359
William 359
William Moore 57
—— 54-7
FITZGERALD, James 167
Flag carried by Capt. Horn's Company 274
FLANNERY, Rev. James **300**
Mary 300
Michael 300
Rachel P 296-9, 300
William 300
FLEMING, Gen. A 117
FLEMING, Anna Moore 149
Augustus 146-9
Gilbert Robertson . . . 149
Henry Barclay 149
James 149
Ludlow 149
Mary E 224
Sarah 196-8
Flora, a negro girl 178
FLOYD-JONES, Chauncy 74
Ella 74
Fanny 74
Fred 74
Jeannie 74
William 74
FLOWERS, —— 254
FOERING, Albert Frederick Alphonso 270
Albert R 264-**9**, 270
Amanda Ella 270
Christian 270
Rev. Christian Frederick 270
John 269, 270
Mary Jane Markrina . 270
Sallie Ann 270
Samuel DeWees Patterson 270
FOLKE, Thomas 287-8
FOLWELL, Elsie Maynard 204
Rachel 308
Robert Linck 204
Thomas 308
Thomas Graham . . . 204
FONTAYNE, Albert 208
Bertha 208
Ida 208
Mary Frances 208
FORD, Collin 254
Eunice 359, 360
Col. Jacob 359
James 360
Samuel, Sr 359
William 254
FORD-JONES, Gertrude 108-9
FORDHAM, Rev. Robert 27-8
FORGENY, —— 384
FORKER, Helen 308
FORMAN, Ann 379, 380
John F 379
FORNEY, May 197
John W **264**
FORSYTH, Jane Armistead 68
Fort Columbus 138
FOSTER, Albert W 219
Alice 195
Carrie 195
Charles 195, 218
Charles E 219
Charles H 218-9
Christopher 359
Clement 218-9
Constant 194
Cornelia 238
Douglass 194
Düy 238
Earl 219
Eddie 195
Edwin 218-9
Edwin Dorsey 219
Eleanor 194
Ellen 195
Emma 190-2, 218
Emily Hone 113-4
Evaline 218-9
Frank 195
Frederick G 113
George P 218
Hamilton 194-5
Hannah 359
Harry 238
Harvey 194
Helen 238
Henderson 219
Henry 214-8
Henry H 219
John 218
John Y 237-8
Joseph 190-4
Keziah Moore 194
Laura 238
Leslie 195, 238
Lewis 219
Lydia 194
Margaret 195
Mary Ellen 195
Mary Jane 218

FOSTER, Nicholas 195
Rachel 218-9
Raimond 238
Robert 238
Roy 195, 219
Sarah 194
William H 218
William Linwood . . 218-9
FOWLER, Anna Moore 65
William 174-5
W. M 65
FOX, Edward J 363
Eliza W 363
George 45
John 96
Mary 366
Samuel L 334
FRANCIS, Dr. John W 117
FRANCOIS, Judith 144
FRANK, Rose E 209
FRANKLIN, Benjamin 151-6
Franklin Lodge, F. & A. M., No. 134 198
Fraternities, College:
Chi Phi 267
Delta Kappa Epsilon . . 300, 346
Delta Phi 121
Phi Beta Kappa 300, 304
Phi Gamma Delta 73
Phi Kappa Psi 304, 349
Sigma Chi 331
Theta Delta Chi 344
Zeta Psi 346
FRAZEE, Jotham 321
FRAZIER, Olivia M 228, 231
FREDERICK, Rev. Chas. Solomon 248
FREEMAN, Domine 9
FRELINGHUYSEN, Hon. Theodore 342
FRENCH, Daniel 253
Joseph 18
French War 15
Friends of Kingwood, N. J 15
FRISBIE, Joseph 243
FROELIGH, Rev. Solomon 270
FRYE, Jed 41, 72-3
FULLERTON, Judge William . . . 61
FULMER, Ellen H 395
William 395
FURMAN, Aaron 352
Elizabeth 392
John 250, 391
Jonathan 39, 166-7
Joseph 390
Moore 118
Richard 39
Samuel 82, 167
Sarah 384, 392-3
FURNISS, George 376
FYFFE, William R 229
FYN, Jacob 42

G.

GAGNER, Captain 154
GAITHER, Mary Ridgely 160
GALBRAITH, Bertram 322
GALLAGHER, Clarence 216
GALLUP, Martha 366
GAMBLE, Anthony 158
GANO, Daniel 166
Francis 166
GARDINER, Lyon 27
Mary 96
Theophilus 96
GARDNER, James 155
GARLAND, William 286
GARRETSON, George 31
James 390
GARRISON, Alice 193
John 168
Mary 192-4
Will 193
GARWOOD, Ray 216
GATES, Harvey 239
GAYLER, Peeter 286
GEARY, Gov. J. W 278
GEASON, Frank 240
GEDNEY, Eleazer 70
John 70
Joshua 70
Martha 69, 70
GELSTON, Hugh 7
GEORGE, Duke of Buckingham . 44
Paul T 158
GIBBONS, Nellie M 67
GIBBS, Elizabeth 336
GIBSON, Rev. Dr 121
GIFF, Andrew 183
GILDERSLEEVE, Richard 30
GILL, Thomas 155
GILMAN, Dr. C. R 114
GIRARD, Stephen 206
GIVEN, Mollie L 240
GLADDING, Sarah 387
GLENN, Frances 389
GODWISE, D., Esq 260
GOELET, Miss 136
Peter 136
GOFF, Eunice 228
GOLDEN, Mary 384
Phebe 384
GOLDSMITH, Phebe 65
GOODHUE, Rev. Mr 10
GOODING, Beckie 208
James 208
James Bowman 208
James D 206-8
Nettie 208
Samuel Wright 208
Thomas Moore 208
William 208
William Lambert . . . 208
GORDON, Dr. John 365
Lewis 246
Thomas 293, 353
GORGES (GEORGE, GORGAS), Sir Arthur 7
Ann 7
Christian 7
Edward 7
Elizabeth 7
Henry 7
Margaret 7
Mary 7
Robert, Governor of New England 7
Sir William 7
GORSLINE, Anna 68
Sarah 67
Peter 67-8
GOSMER, John 7, 26-7
GOUGH, Mr 206
GOULD, James 168
GOULDING, William 295
GOUVERNEUR, Margaret . 112, 124-5
Samuel 125
GOVERNEUR, Abraham 50-1
GRACIE, W 117
GRAHAM, August 41
Elizabeth 242-4
Mary 242-4
Grand Army of the Republic . . 269
GRANT, Charles Clifford 234
Charles Moore 233-4
Edwin Ruthven . . . 233-5
Ella 223
Emerson 234
Glenn M 234
Glenn R 234
Harriet West 234
John 233-4
Capt. John 228
John Fishbach 234
John Stanley 234
Joseph 228, 233
Joseph Harmon 234
Louise 234
Kadijah Mahomet Rebecca Moore 234
Khadijah 234
Manora Fishbach 234
Marie 234
Marie E 234
Mary Swing 234
Paul W 234
Sabilla 338
William Lowe 234
Zebulon 57
GRAVES, Evelyn Wyatt 160
Harriet L 336
John 45
Rosewell 160
Rosewell Elizabeth . . 160
Sophia Anna 160
William 45
Graveyards (see Cemeteries).
GRAY, George 284
Rev. John 265
GRAYSON, Alexander 200
John 200
Susan E 200
GREEN, Abijah 349
Ada 330
Albert 325
GREEN, Alexander 324
Alexander B 323-4
Alfred 324
Alice 336
Alice M 336
Alice R 335
Amanda 325
Ann 333
Anna 308
Anna M. R 333-5
Annie Laurie 336
Armitage . . 200-5-6, 325, 350
Rev. Dr. Ashbel 199
Augusta 324-6
Augustus 325-6
Benjamin . 248-9, 257, 322, 338
Bessie S 334
Blanche 334
Caroline 330
Catharine 307, 323
Charles . 128, 328, 335-6, 349
Charles B 347
Christiana 176
Clara 348
Clarence 337
Daniel H 328
David 327
Don Morse 326
Dora 334
Douglass 326
Dr. Edgar Moore . . . 348-9
Edward 323
Edward D 333-4
Edward H 347
Edward S 333
Eliza Ann 326
Eliza J 336
Elizabeth . . 323-5-6-7-8, ... 332-6-8, 342-8
Elizabeth D 335-6
Elizabeth Traill 349
Ella 348, 350
Ellen 328-9
Ely 327, 349
Emily 307, 333-7
Enoch . . . 307, 322-7-8, 349
Ephraim 322-3-4
Esther 249
Evelyn 334
Florence 308
Florinda 333
Frances 323, 330, 348
Francis O 326
Francis X 337
Frank 334
Frederick . . 308, 326, 330-1
Frederick A 326
Frederick S 337
George 322, 349
George B 328
Hannah 307
Helen 336
Helen L 336-7
Henrietta 349
Judge Henry 328, 330
Henry . . . 308, 323, 331-3-4
Henry P 307-8
Herbert K 334
Howard W 337
Howell 335-6
Ira 322
Isaac 249
Isabella 326
James B 322-3-5, 390
James H 347
Jane 350
Jane H 347
Jane S 338
Jedediah 322-3
Jeremiah 249
Jessie F 336
Joanna 249
John . . . 248-9, 257, 307, ... 322-5-8, 330-8, 347
John G 326
John S 337
Dr. John T 347
John W 331
Jonathan 350, 388
Joseph . . . 82, 249, 308, 322
Joseph B 328-330
Juliette R 347
Kate S 347
Laura 330
Lewis 307, 323
Lily 326
Louisa 324-6

GREEN, Louisa A 337
Lydia . . . 307, 328, 349, 350
Margaret 308, 328, 331
Maria 327, 339
Martha 323-4-7, 390
Mary . . 307-8-9, 322-3-4-5-7-8-9, 349, 350
Mary Clark 337
Mary Elizabeth 350
Mary M 335-6
May Maxwell 334
Maxwell 308
Minnie Louise 334
Miriam K 337
Nancy 322-3
Nathaniel 322-5-6
Capt. Nathaniel 269
Phebe 307
Raymond 334
Rebecca . . 176, 306-7-8, 322, 349, 350
Reeder 308
Richard . 168, 176, **248**-9, **306**-7, 322-7-8, 333
Richard S 334
Robert 326
Robert F 336
Robert T 338, 348
Samuel 307, 322
Samuel B 350
Samuel K 337
Samuel S 333
Sarah . . 188, 244-8, 307-8, 322-7
Sarah S 337
Stephen 326
Susan 327
Theodore 325-6
Theodore H 337
Traill 338
Dr. Traill . . . 338, **347**, 362
William . . 249, 306-7-8, 322-8, 335-6-7, 349, 389
William A . 307, 313, 323, 349
William H 334-7
William R 322
William S 333-4
GREENE, Dr. John W 227
Phillips Ellis Rollestone 227
GREENFIELD, Dr. John 37
GREENOAK, John 10, 60
GREGG, Gen. D. McM 269
Israel 252, **253**-4-6
Jane H 254-5
Sarah Moore 254
GREGO, Catharine Louise 122
GREY, Eliza 384
Isaac 41
Nicholas 260
GRIFFITH, Joseph 336
GRINOW, John 259
GRISCOMB, Professor 117
GRISWOLD, Andrew D 222
Frank 222
Henry L 222
Minnie Fielding . . 222
R. W 106
GROTZ, Elizabeth 338
Jacob 338
GROVE, Charlotte 96
Elizabeth 308
—— 397
GROVER, Sarah 308
GRUBB, Gen. E. Burd 109
GRUNDY, Byrom 159
Frances Wyatt 159
George Carr 158-9
Thomas Billopp 159
GUILD, Abigail 236
Charity 327
Elizabeth Howell . . 227, 336
Esther 236, 308
John 82, 227, 236
Rev. John . . 168, 189, 236, 327
Mercy 39, 324
Phebe 387
GUMPERT, Mary 328
GURLEY, Esther M 371
GUTHERIE, Alexander 82
GWYN, Elon 216
Mary Elizabeth 216

H.

HADLEY, Amos K 146-7
Anna 147
John Wool 147
William 147
HAEDRICH, AUGUSTUS 197
Helen 197
HAIGHT, Rev. Benjamin 139
HAINES, Emily 196-7
HALE, Daniel 84
HALL, Anna 162
Daniel Sprigg 159, 162
Francis Billopp 162
Francis Winslow 162
George 72
George Purdy 73
Joanna 76
John 361
Katharine Elizabeth . . . 73
Mary 191
Miles L 158
Capt. William 366
William Edward Wyatt . 162
HALLENBECK, Annie 217
HALLETT, Anna M 128
Benjamin 127
Charles 51
Charity **54**
Daniel **69**
Elizabeth 69, 98, 133
Elizabeth W 128
Hannah 127
Jacob 10
James 10, 75
Jemima **59**, 60-9
John 10, 127-9
John Willett 128
Joseph . . 10, 13, 60, 95, 127
Lydia 95, 127-9
Mary 69, 95, 127-9
Nancy 129
Patience M 129
Richard 10
Robert 10
Ruth 54
Samuel . 10, 13, 17, 18, . . . 41, 54-5-7-9, 75 (Maj.)
Sarah 54-7, 129
Stephen **75**
Thomas 10, 98, 127
William . . 10, 40-1, 54, ... 60-4-9, 75, 95-8
HALON, Captain 213
HALSEY, Abram 357
Daniel 7
Mr 28
Sarah 35, 357
Thomas 7, 27, 358
HAMILTON, A. Boyd 264
Alexander 103, 137
Captain 91
Elizabeth 324
General 118
Grace 230
Sarah 355
Thomas **327**
HAMMER, Caroline C 67
HAMMERSLEY, Dr 115
HANCE, Abram 239
Bertha 240
Sarah 240
HANCOCK, Charles 219
John 289
Nettie 219
Owen 218-9
Walter 219
HAND, Aaron 214
Achsah 190-2
Esther 214-6
John 7, 214
John Moore 214
Jonathan 190, 213-4-9
Julia 219
Laura Weston 219
Millicent 218-9
Morgan 219
Rebecca 190-4, 214-8
Sarah Moore 190, 214-9
Shamgar 214
Winfield Scott 219
HANKINSON, Florence 238
Foster 238
Henry 238
Joseph 238
Joseph C 237-8
HANSON, Catharine Purdy . . . 65-6
HARCKS, Jacobus 42
HARDENBURG, Jane 57
HARDIN, Benjamin 11
HARMENSEN, Grietie 71
Hendrick 71
HARRIMAN, Rev 172
HARRIS, Barney C 206
David 341
Elizabeth 190, 206
Jonathan Moore 341
HARRISON, Joseph 173
Rev. Dr 121
Samuel 173
Stephen 173
HART, Aaron 177, 241-4
Abigail 390
Abner 220, 383-8-9
Adam 388-9
Adele Thorne 227
Albert 227
Dr. Alexander C **225**
Alfred 243
Aline 146
Amanda 391
Amos 76-**7**, 189, 242-4, 388, ... 391
Andrew 387-8-9
Ann **242**
Anna 388
Annie H 225
Asa 77, 388
Asher 306-7
Asher R 319
Augustus 244
Betsy 388
"Black Harts" 77
Blanche 227
Carrie A 212
Carroll 146
Catharine 383
Charity 384
Charles 147, 244
Chauncey L 244
Cornelia F 225
Cornelia W 225
Daniel 388, 391
Dr. Edgar **243**-4
Edward 39, 147, 312
Capt. Edward 73
Eleanor 225
Elias 307, 350, 388
Eliza 391
Eliza Moore 146-7
Elizabeth . 86, 244, 350, 387-8-9
Elizabeth Clarke 225
Elizabeth Helen 227
Elizabeth Moore 86
Elijah . . . 305, 350, 387-8, 392
Enoch 350, 388, 391
Esther 390
Ethel 147
Fanny 225
Frances 243-4
Frank 146
Frederick 225-7
George 86, 242-4
Grace Mangan **244**
Hannah 388
Harold L 244
Henry Ellis 227
Dr. Israel 224, **243**
Jacob A 146
John . 42, 86, 189, 220-5, 251, ... 312, 383-9
John, Signer of Declaration of Independence . 312
John H 391
J. Smith 243-4
John Van Cleve 220-4-5
Joseph . . 77, 167, 189, 241-4 . . . . . 314, 388-9
Joseph Scudder . . 86, 243, 389
Josiah . 86-8, 189, 351, 379, 387-9
Laura 388
Livingston 86
Lois 307
Mabel G **311**
Margaret 243
Margaret T 225
Maria 389
Marie Louise 244
Mary . . 59, 76, 86-**7**, 242, . . . 319, 324, 387-8-9, 390-1-2
Mary Ann 244
Mary C 225
Mary R 388
Moore 391
Naomi 314
Nathaniel . 86, 168, 241, 324, ... 387-9
Noah 189, 244, 390
Oscar 147
Oswald Thompson **227**

HART, Paul B 244
Phebe 77, 388
Philip 388
Phoebe B 146
Ralph . 38-9, 77 (Maj.), 86, ... 165, 189, 311, 350, 379
Rebecca 243, 387-8, 390
Richard 189, 319
Robert Roosevelt 227
Sackett Moore 86
Samuel 189, 389, 390
Sarah 243-4, 387-8, 390
Sarah L 338, 347
Simeon 388
Smith 242-3
Theodore 227
Theodore Moore 224-5
Theophilus Phillips Moore 225-7
Titus 242, 387, 390-1
Walter 147
"White Harts" 77, 241
William 319, 389
William E 146
Wilson 389
Winifred Le Bar 244
HARTRANFT, Gov. J. F 278
HARTZELL, Minerva Catharine . 269
HARVARD, John 174
HASKELL, Amory Lawrence . . . 72
Jonathan Amory . . . 72
Margaret Riker . . . 72
Mary Riker 72
Hastings, Battle of 5
HATCH, Harriet 380
HATHAWAY, David Moore 66
Dorothy Grace . . . 67
George 64-6
George Edward* . . 66
James Lent Moore . 66-7
Maria Louise . . . 66-7
Martha Riker 66
Mary Moore 66
Richard 64-6
Sarah Ellen 66
HAUS, Mary Edna 297
HAVILAND, William 57
HAWLEY, Gideon 117
HAXALL, Clara 159
HAY, James 310
Margaretta 309
HAYES, John 155
Rev. Stephen 355
HAYWOOD, Mary 288
HAZARD, Judge James 129
Jonathan . 44-6-7-8, 51, ... 127-9, 183
Morris 129
Nathaniel 33
Robert 129
Sarah 97, 127
Thomas 129
William 10, 98, 129
Head, Moors 6
Saracen's 6
HEALD, Charles H 208
Edith 208
Edward M 208
Eli 206-8
Elizabeth 208
Joseph 208
Josephine 208
Laura 208
Mary Ann 208
HEALY, Albert 268
Frederick Churchill . . . 268
Herbert 268
HEARD, Col. Nathaniel 17-8
HEATHCOTE, Caleb 42
HEBERTON, Rev. Edward . . . 382-3
HECKLE, David 155
HECKMAN, Jefferson K 278
Robert 209
HEDGES, Abraham 360
HEED, Thomas Baxter Moore . . 198
William Stover 198
—— 198
HEGEMAN, Daniel 129
HEINICHE, Kate 236-9
HELM, Dr 96
HEMPHILL, Alexander 308
Evelyn 218
HEMPHILL, Howard Beverly . . . 218
Ross 218
Hempstead Parish 126
HEMSLEY, Joseph 288
HENDRICK, Thomas 167
HENDERSON, Clemina 218-9
HENDRICKSON, Anna L 394
Benjamin . . 242, 390
Benjamin F . . . 88
Charles 350
Cornelia . . **242**, 394
David 350
Elijah L 393-4
Elizabeth 350
Frances 394
George 350
Israel 350
John 166
John R 243
Julia 326
Louise 350
Marcia 350
Matilda 391
Montgomery . . . 350
Rachel 350
Richard 350
Timothy 243
Virginia 350
Wesley 350
William . . . 349, 350
William G 350
HENRIE, Michel 168
HENRY III 5
Earl of Lincoln 7
Mary 82
Philip 175
Samuel 82
HEPBURN, Harriet S 381
HERIN, Edmund 189
HERRING, Catharine 63
Elbert 63
Isaac 165-6
HERRICK, James 184
Martha 184
William P 35
HERSTER, John 248
HERVEY, Mr 157
HESSENBRUCH, Theophilus . . . 211
Thusnelda 211
HEWITT, Rachel 190
HEYLMAN, Sophie Virginia . . 267-8
HICKMAN, Anna 209
Bertha 209
Charles 209
Robert 209
Robert S 209
HICKS, Benjamin **356**
Charles 18, 356
Edward 356
Elizabeth 53, 94-5, 356
Ellis 356
Gilbert 356
Gilbert W 356
Henry 356
Judge Isaac 54, 356
Isaiah 356
James 356
John 356
Joseph 356
Joseph R 356
Margaret 356
Mary 356
Robert 356
Samuel 356
Sarah 356
Thomas 56, 356
Whitehead 56
William 356
HIESTER, Dr. J. P 361
HIGGINS, Eliakim 288
Widow Phebe 368
Sarah E 206, 210
Highway, King's 38
HILDRETH, Deborah 190-2
Sophia 192-3
Thomas 7, 26
HILING, Henrietta 322, 341
Julia 322
HILL, Baker 388
Benjamin Stout 313
Elizabeth 384
James 190
HILL, Juliet Ann 313
Robert 112
Sarah 190-6
HILLBORN, Charles 238
HIMMILWRIGHT, Isaac 93
HINES, Arthur L 67
Harry L 67
Mabel L 67
HIRSCH, Solomon 109
HITCHCOCK, Dr 226
HIXON, —— 241, 311
HIXSON, John 58, 166
William 10
HOAGLAND, Amos 387
Jane 386
John 70
Stryker 386
Susan (Widow) . . . 320
HOBART, Bishop 138
Rev. Joshua **30**
HOBBS, Mary 196
HOBENSACK, Emma 385
HOBERT, Rev. Dr 134
HOCKENBURG, John 77
HODGES, Dr. Edward 112, **125**
HODGSKIN, James B 382
HOFF, Andrew 189, **304**
Anna 77
Austin Percy 305
Charles Stanley 305
Clarence S 305
Cornelius 313-7
Edna 305
Elizabeth 313, 383
Dr. John 252, **304**
John Norwood 305
J. P. M 304
Mary 389
Nancy 338
Patience 391
Peter 304
Sarah E. M 304
Scudder 77
Thomas 304
—— 377
HOFFMAN, Carrie 310
Lena 310
Lewis 310
Richard 117
William 310
HOGEBOOM, Anne 133
Jeremiah 146
Killian 146
Nancy 133, 146
Stephen 145
HOLCOMBE, Andrew Cojemans . . 223
Cornelia A 221-3
Elizabeth Stillwell . 221-2
Emley 385
Ferdinand Schureman 223
Gertrude C 223
Hannah Munro . . . 223
Hugh Munro 223
Jacob 220
Jane Farmer 223
Jane Maria 221
Keziah 220-1
Maria 220
Mary 381
Mary Moore 223
Mattie R 377
Rhoda Moore 221
Samuel 220-1-3
Susan Jones 221-3
Theophilus Moore . 221-3
HOLLAND Lady 104
HOLLIDAY, Anna 163
HOLLINGSWORTH, Sophie Louise 159
HOLLINSHEAD, Mary 217-8
HOLMES, Eliza 214-5
HOLT, Betsey 345
Mr 16
HOLTER, Mary Ann 239
HOLTHUYSEN, Mary Charlton 118, 120
HOMAN, Belle 229
Bessie 229
Frank 229
Harry S 229
Joseph 229
Mary E 229
Ralph 229

*184. George Edward Hathaway and Amy F. Weaver had **184a**. Edward F., *b.* February 21, 1888; **184b.** Walter Ernest, *b.* February 17, 1891; **184c.** Maude Emily, *b.* August 12, 1895, *d.* April 12, 1899; **184d.** Dorothy Grace, *b.* April 16, 1891.

HONE, Philip 107, 117
HONYMAN, Rev. Mr 9
HOOKER, Mr 257
Thomas 9
William 239
—— 176
HOOPER, Colonel 189
HOOPES, Mary A 206, 210
HOOVER, Rev. S. H 298
Hopewell, Origin of name 241
Hopewell Presbytery 11
HOPKINS, General 382
Mary 382
HOPLER, Phebe J 329
HOPPOCK, Captain 23, 189
HOPSON, Rev 121
HORN, Capt. Abraham 274
George 337
Mary F 337
HORNBLOWER, Chief Justice Joseph C 355
HORNE, Fred 318
Helen 318
Joseph 318
Judson 318
Mary 318
HORTON, Phebe 352
Rev. Simon 352
HORSFORD, Professor 61
Widow 319
HOSACK, Dr. David 115, 259
Hospital:
Blackwell's Island 62
Blockley 92
Charity, N. Y 62
Flushing 62
Howard 227
J. Hood Wright 211
Woman's, Kensington 203
Long Island College 61
New York 115
Philadelphia Dispensary and Charity 92
HOUGH, Jesse 314
Mary 314
HOUGHTON, John 166
Thomas 166, 189
HOUSEL, Amy 339
House of Assembly, N. J 89
The House of Mercy 119
Houses, Old:
Billopp 156
Beekman Mansion . 123
Bowery Bay 64
Easton, Pa 245
Newtown, L. I . 67, ... 149, 150
The Witte 97
HOWARD, William 41
HOWE, Admiral 132
Daniel 256
Joseph W 62
Lord 21, 40, 156
Mr 7
HOWELL, Abigail 76-8, 89
Agnes 34
Albert 311
Albert Jones 311
Alfred 326
Alice 34
Amanda 313
Anne 34
Annie 311
Arthur 34
Asher 387
Augustus 193
Bradley Atwood 326
Catharine F 382
Cecil 34
Charles 326
Christopher 249, 322
Clarence 311
Daniel . . 78, 90-2, 189, ... 243-9, 314, 322-5-7
David 314
Edward 23, 27, 33-4-5, 311, 326
Elisha, Jr 358
Elizabeth 327
Emmeline **89**, 90
family, arms of 34
Florence 311
Francis 34
Henry 34
Horace 311
Isabel 34
Jane 34
Joane 34
HOWELL, John 34, 184, 314, 383
Dr. John 89
Maj. John 325
Joseph 314
Joshua 78, 90
Lemuel 357
Letitia 385
Lydia Ann 314
Margaret 25, **33**-4-5
Margery 34
Martha 322
Mary 311, 326, 388
Mary Elizabeth 311
Major 184
Maude 34
Obadiah 82
Peter 90-2
Phebe 92, 243
Rhoda 322-7
Richard 34
Major Richard 213
Roxalene Orm 151
Sarah 322-5
Sarah Ann 326-7
Theodore Sitgreaves 309, 326
Theophilus 358
William 34, 41, 284
HOWLAND, Hiram B 330
HOYT, Roswell 121
Susan Quintard 121
HUBBARD, family of 68
James 295
Rev. Mr 10
HUBBERT, Christian **303**
Elizabeth 301-**3**
William 303
HUDDLE, —— 154
HUDSON, Hendrick 5
Katharine Elizabeth . **110**
HUFF, Mr 58
HUGHES, Hugh 228
Julia Olivia 236
May Moore 236
McLean Lewis 236
Ruth 228
Samuel F 321
HULBERT, Carolyn Bowne 231
Harries C 232
Lea Moore 232
William Philander . . 232
HULICK, Annie E 364
HULSHIZER, Ann 328
HUMPHREY, —— 377
HUMPHREYS, Colonel 213, 274
HUNT, Abigail 394
Abijah 393-4
Alethia 393
Amelia 240
Dr. Andrew 394
Ann **182**
Anna 393
Anna M 395
Annie I 396
Asa'h 189
Augustus 396
Benjamin 392-3-6
Benjamin F 240
Blackwell 397
Caroline 386, 392-3-4
Caroline R 240
Carrie 239
Catharine 396-7
Charity 236
Charles 240, 393-4
Dr. Charles 396
Charles M 239, 240
Dr. Cicero 396
Clara B 240
Cora 240
Cornelia 320, 393
Daniel 394
David 394
David W 396
Edith 393
Edward . . 11, 42, 51, 167, ... 183-9, 376-9, 391-2
Edwin 240
Eleanor 396-7
Electa 206-8
Elias S 393
Elijah 384
Eliza 239, 393-7
Elizabeth 392-3-4-6-7
Elizabeth D 239
Elmer E 240
Emma 240, 396
Eva 240
HUNT, Ezekiel 397
Fanny 383
Frances M 396
George . . . 228, 240, 257, 276
George N 396
George W 239, 240
Guild 381
Hannah 392-3-4
Harriet 397
Harvey 396
Helen Eloise 310
Henry 392
Henry S 394-5
Howard A 396
Israel 392-4
Isaruah 387
Jane 393
Jane F 396
James Morris . . 189, 239, ... 240, 393-6
Jeannette Pallen 217
Jemima 397
Jeremiah 394-6
Jesse 239, 240, 394-6
Joab 392-3
Joanna 308
John . . 166-7, 189, 239, 379, ... 392-3-4
Capt. John 22, 313-5
Dr. John 394
John Guild 310, 379, 381
John M 239, 240
John P 241, 379
John R 393
John S 309, 381
Jonathan . . 239, 376, 392-3-4-7
Jonathan A 395
Joshua 381
Keziah 387, 392-7
Laura 239
Lewis 396
Louisa 239, 240, 396
Louisa C 393-4
Margaret 393-6
Maria 396-7
Martha A 397
Mary 240, 392-4-6
Mary C 394
Mary Malvina 239
Mary K 396
Mary N 393
Nathan 189
Nathaniel 320
Noah 189
Oliver 392-3
Ollie M 240
Phebe 392-7
Pierson 393
Ralph . 10, 166-7-8, **182**, 236, ... 311, 376-9, 393
Randolph S 393
Rebecca 394
Reuben 394-6
Richard 392-3-4-6
Robert 311, 381
Robert I 396
Sallie W 396
Samuel . . 11, 23, 167, 177, ... 181, 240, 381-2
Samuel F 392-3
Sarah . . 127, 239, 240, 256, ... 351, 376, 392-6
Silliman 393
Theodore 393
Theophilus 305
Thomas 32
Timothy 189, 392
Varnel 392-3
Wesley 394
Westley 384
Widow 311
Willah 392
William 239, 240
William Ross 217
William W 240
Wilson 379, 381
HUNTER, Governor 53, 293
HUNTINGDON, Sam 173
HUSS, George 189
HUSTED, Adalaide 216
Albert 219
Annabelle 216
Elijah 214-6
Elizabeth 216
George 216
George W 216
Sarah Ellen 190, 216

HUSTON, Luther P 255-6
HUTCHINS, Fannie 363
HUTCHINSON, Dorothy . . . 188, 240
Martha 236
William 240
HUTCHISON, —— 83
HYATT, Annie 74
Clifford 74
Cornelius 72-4
Hannah 74
John Bowne 74, 128
Malcomb 74
Rebecca Moore 74
HYNDSHAW, Mary 371

I.

IMLAY, Peter 36
Independents 9, 10
Indian, free-born 14
INGERSOLL, Henry 155
INGHAM, Caroline S 339
Elizabeth Howell . . . 339
Harriet C 339
Howard M 339
Robert M 339
William H 339
INGLIS, Dr 100
INGOLDESBY 49, 50
INNES, J. H 33
Rebecka 247
—— 97
Inventories:
Moore, Joseph (4) . . 79
Phillips, Theophilus (4) 181
Phillips, Zerubabel (2) 184-5
IREDELL, Annie 396
Robert 396
IRVING, George 74
IRWIN, Widow 362
IRWINE, Juliana Galbraith . . . 121
William Callender . . . 121
ISRARD, Mary 190-2
IVERS, Ailene 211
Richard 211
IVES, Loyal T 223
IVINS, Elizabeth 193

J.

JACKSON, John 52-3
John Clews 71
Mary 71
Matthew 286
JADWIN, Martha 57
JAKEN, Anna Mary 269
JAMES, Duke of Lennox 44
Duke of York 43, 164
Rev. Thomas 358
JANEWAY, Dr. J. J 200
JANNEY, John 201
JANSEN Cornelis 69
JARVIS, Bishop 101
JAY, Anna 144-5
Anna Maria 113
Augusta 144-5
Augustus 144
Eleanor 145
John 137, 144-**5**
Mary 145
Maria Banyer 144
Peter Augustus 113, **114**-7
Pierre 144
Sarah Louise 144
William **144-5**
Judge William 136
JEFFRIES, David 307
JEFFRYS, John 184
JENNINGS, Samuel 287
JESSUP, Edward 127, 182
Elizabeth 182-4
JEWELL, Ira 313
JOHN, King 5
Lord Berkley 164
King of England **5**
JOHNES, Samuel 184
JOHNSON, Anna H 332
Anne 366
Cassie 325
Catharine Van Mater 149, 150
Charles 155
Edith B 332
Elizabeth 146
Elizabeth B 329
JOHNSON, Eliphalet 173
Ellen G 329
Emeline 386
Emily E 329
George W 329
Hannah 53, 322, 338
Harriett 364-5-6
Harvey 323
Helen G 332
Henry 331
Hiram 366
Ida J 332
Isaac 366
James 325
Jennie 325
John 38, 165, 378
Laura C 329
Laura L 332
Margaret G 329, 332
Mary G 332
Mary H 366
Mary M 329
Mr 172
Philip 278
Rebecca 378, 383
Rebecca J 332
Theodore 173, 323-5
Thomas 325
Virginia 149
Walter W 329
Whitfield S 328-9
William 366
William K 329
William M 329, 366
—— 357
JOHNSTON, Campbell Moore . . . 232
Campbell Swing . . . 232
Elizabeth Chalfant . 232
Lindsay Coates . . . 232
Judge Robert Alexander **231**-2
Roberta Alexandria . 232
Thomas Sherlock . . 232
JONES, Alfred 309
Alfred Barnes 311
Amos A 310
Amos S 309
Annie Conrad 197
Augusta 309
Benjamin 307, 326
Charles 68, 196-7
Clarence 309
Cornelia 309
Edmund R 309
Elinor J 310
Enoch G 309
Henrietta 309, 310, 381
James Robert 265
John 307, **309**, 310
Col. John T 117
J. Lamar 309
Joshua 307-9, 326
Lydia 309, 310
Margaretta 309
Martha 228
Mary 88, 159, 310-1, 370
Mary Ellen 310
Mercy 242
Oscar 310
Phebe 326
Phebe Rebecca 309
Richard 309
Samuel A 309-11
Samuel R 309
Sarah 310
Thomas 52
William 309
JORISZ, Abraham 64
Journal of the Dutch Embassy to Maryland 293
JOY, Harriet L 73
William C 73
JUDSON, Charles H 150
Grace 172
JUNE, Oscar F 229

K.

KAIN, Almira C 229
Clifford 230
John 230
KEENEY, William 311
KELLEY (KELLY) Ann Moore . **276**
David 253
Eliza 254
Flora 254
George 254
KELLEY (KELLY), Hannah . . . 258
John . 7, 85, 252-4 (Maj.), ... 271 (Dr.)
Katie 254
Louise 310
Martha 254
Mary 254
Rebecca 257
Rufus 310
Samuel . . 252-4-6, 271 (Rev.)
Sarah **271**
Thomas **252**-7, 271-6
William . . . . . 252-4 (Dr.)
Hon. William D . . . 253-7
William S 258
KELSEY, Frederic 222
KEMPER, Daniel 155
KENAN, Mary Ann 192
KENDALL, Hannah 212
S. Eugene 212
KENNEDY, Daniel M 255
Emma 233-5
Freda 255
Josie 255
Mary Louise 255
Nellie 255
Robert 255
KERIN, Jane 118
William 118, **136**
KETCHAM, Abigail 378
Amy 384
Benjamin 169
John 189
Levi 378
Mary M 67
Richard 384
Samuel 306
—— 391
KEWLEY —— 236
KEYSEY, Alice 237
KIEFT, Director-General . . 289, 356
King of Scotland 5
KING, Dorothy 92, 243
Harmanus **286**
Joseph 284, **285**-9
Mercy 92, 243
Mary 283-**5**
Rittie 139
William 92, 243, **285**-8
KINGMAN, Frederick 379
Helen 379, 380
KINNEY, Emma M 337
KINSEY, Amelia P 337
Catharine 333
John 288
KINSLER, Ella 217
KIRKPATRICK, Morris 345
William 169
KISSAM, Daniel 18
KITCHEL, Abraham 173
KITCHELL, W 370
KLOCK, Abraham 99
Sarah 99
KNEELAND, Effie 139
Eliza 139, 159, 163
George 139
John 139
KNIPHAUSEN, General 156
KNOBLAUGH, Eliza 254
KNORR, Catharine 268, 270
KNOWLES, Abigail 389
Eliza 389
Fannie 389
Jacob 166
James R 389
Julia 389
Levi 389
Lizzie 389
Mary 389
Nathaniel 389
Gen. Oliver 389
Ralph 389
Sarah 389
William B 389
KNOX, Hester Ann 92-3
Dr. John 225
Dr. J. H. Mason **226**
Rev. Dr. J. H. Mason . . **225**
KOLB, Reuben, Esq 272
KOLYER, James H 70
Johannes 70
Sarah Ann 70
KOONS, Frances I 337
KORTRIGHT, Edmund 117
KOTTS, Conrad 82
KREWSON, Henry 390
Letitia 389, 390

KREWSON, Mary Ann 390
KUGLER, Annie E 337
Rev. J. B 337

L.

LA BAGH, John A 146
LACHENOUR, Henry 342
Dr. Henry D 342
Laura 342
Margaret 342
LAFAYETTE, General . . 118, 210, ... 277, 301
LAKE, Charles K 310
Helen 310
Jesse 310
LALLY, Arthur 207
LALOR, Frank H 387
LAMB, Elizabeth 59
Gen. John 59
LAMBERT, Anna M 389
Frances 126
Thomas 165, 181
LA MONTAGNE, Nicasius de Sille 31
Land for School-house 13
LANDIS, Augustus S 220
Cornelia 220
David C 220
Helen 220
Dr. Joseph 220
Josephine 220
Letitia Holcombe 220
Maria Porter 220
Mary Louisa 220
LAKEY, Dr. James . . . . . .
LANE, John 239
LANGDON, Clara 240
LANNING (LANING, LANNEN),
Andrew I 377
Angeline 78
Dora 243-4
Elijah 78
Henry 307
John 320
Martha 189
Mary Frances 78
Ralph 189
Robert 11, 181-9
LANSING, E. B 67
—— 308
LARDNER, Admiral James 221
Margaret 221
LARGE, Robert Hartshorne . . . 221
Samuel 284-9
LA RUE (LAROWE, LAROE), David 166
Israel 311
Mary 311
Elizabeth 31, 78-9
Ellen 321
Peter 167
—— 311
LASHER, Colonel 18
LATTIMORE, Mary 328, 335
LAUBACH, Abraham 337
Mary 337
William 337
LAW, Dr. John S 128
LAWRENCE (LAURENCE), Anna, 56, 129
Benjamin 394
Daniel 42
Elisha 287, **293**
Elizabeth Anna 150
Isaphène 135, 142
Isaphène C **142**
Dr. Jacob 259
James W 294
John . 13, 42, 51, 60, 129, 130, ... 142
Jonathan 42, 357
Joseph 70, 98, **129**
Lucy 293
Mary 99, 351
Dr. Richard 129, 132-3
Sarah 287, **293**
Susannah 85
Capt. Thomas 42
Maj. Thomas . . 49, 129, 142, 351
William . 42-3-4, 55, 142, 167, ... **294**-5
LAWRENSON (LAWRONSON, LOROSON), Hannah 129
James 129
Johannes 10, 37, 165
John 32-3
LAWRY, Gawen 164
LAWS, Estelle Meircken 221
Dr. James 221
LAWS, Paul Waltham 221
Virginia Reakirt 221
LAYTON, John 32
LEAMING, Hannah 190, 211-2
Sarah 212
LEDLIE, Dr 247
LEE Anna 384-5
Benjamin 384
Ellen 384
Dr. George 200
Mary 255, 256
Orra 200
Rachel 250
Richard Henry 143
Gen. Robert E 200
LEECH, Eliza 302
Sarah 302
LEEDS, Daniel 164
James Ingersoll 296
John Kean 297
Russell D 297
Shepherd E 297
LEFFERTS, Isabel 329
Legion of Honor, France 140
Legislature, New Jersey 96
LEISLER, Capt. Jacob . . 47-8-9, 51, 129
LEMON, Sarah 381
LENT, Abraham 63, 99
Maria 99
Mary 142
LEO XIII 109
LEOMENSTER, Baron 157
LEONARD, Joanna 361
Sarah 156
Thomas 165
LE ROY, Mr 19
LESHIER, —— 156
LESTER, Lottie 366
Tent 308
Letter to Amsterdam, Rev. John Moore's 28
LEVERICH, Amy 50-**6**, 67
Ann 67
Caleb 51-6
Carrie Duncan 75
Charles D 74
Col. Edward 60-**7**
Jacob Palmer 149
Matilda G 75
Mr 45
Sarah 67
Rev. William . . . 56, 67
LEVIT, Ann 263
LEVY, Eugene 238
L. M 237-8
Mr 257
Sydney 238
LEWIS, Captain 153, 269
LILLY, Dr. Samuel 381
LINCK, George 200-4
Maria Moore 204
Susan Moore 204
Lincoln, Earl of 7
LINCOLN, President 198
LINDER, Charles G 218
LINDLEY, Daniel 173
Linen trade in America 135
LING, Matthew 43
LINN, William 103
LIONEL 8
LIPPARD, Daniel B 302
LIPPINCOTT, Benjamin Wood . . 142
Elizabeth 236
Rebecca 39
Sarah C 142
LISPENARD, Anthony 113
Helena 113
Leonard 113
LITTLEJOHN, Mary 333
LIVINGSTON, Catharine . . 135-**7**, 142
Henry Brockholst . 137
Rev. John 137
Philip 137
Robert 137
Sarah Van Brugh . . 144
Serena E 159
Gov. William . . 137, 144
LLOYD, Anna 215
Hannah 286
Localities:
Abbotsford 139
Adrian 269
Alabama 370
Albany . 48, 119, 129, 137, 165, ... 316, 360
Alexandria 260
Allentown, N. J 97
Localities:
Allentown, Pa . . . 258, 335, 363
Altoona 340
Amsterdam 31, 315
Amwell 8, 164, 188, 318
Ancrum, Scotland 137
Annandale 310
Annapolis 269
Antonio 364
Antrim, Ireland 91
Astoria, L. I 70-1, 142
Assanpink 164, 189, 190
Atlantic City 202-4
Attlebore 375
Auburn, Ala 147
Auburn, N. Y 370
Augusta, Ga 361-2
Australia 120
Austria 145
Aylesbury 34
Baltimore . . 133, 158-9, 201-8, 267
Baskingridge 223
Batavia . . 227-8-9, 230-1-2-3 . . . . . 252, 276
Batcombe, Somerset Co . . 7
Bedfordshire 359
Belfast 135, 265
Belentopen, Ireland 91
Belvidere . . 212, 277, 310-5, 379
Benenden 6
Bergen Co 236
Bergen Point, N. J . . . 121, 335
Berkshire 5
Bermuda 289
Berryville, Va 121
Bethlehem, South 328
Bethlehem Tsp 287
Beverly, Yorkshire 157
Birmingham, N. J 76, 87
Bitton, Parish of 5
Blackwell's Island 95
Bloomfield 361
Bloomsbury, Mercer Co., N. J 84
Bloomsbury, N. J . . 84, 267, 310
Bloomingdale, N. Y . . . 71, 134
Bordentown, N. J 8, 200
Boston, . . 25, 36, 72, 119, 129, 178, 184, 201, 234, 258, 264-7, ... 299, 352
Boston, Lincolnshire 289
Bound Brook, N. J 370
Bowery Bay 64-7
Boxted 185
Braintrim 360
Brandywine 206, 241
Branford, Ct 27
Brass Castle 283
Bridgehampton . 26, 358, 360-8-9
Bridgeton, N. J 383
Bristol, England . 112, 126, ... 144, 159
Bristol, Pa 226
Bristol Tsp 283
Brookhaven 129
Brookline 299, 375
Brooklyn, Ct 365
Brooklyn Heights 143
Brooklyn, N. Y . . 63-4-5-7, . . 72-3, 119, 149, 212, 221, 383
Brownwood 234
Bucks Co . . . 96, 243, 253, 313-4
Buffalo 299
Bull's Head 359
Burlington . . 8, 36, 164, 250, ... 285-7-8, 295-8, 323, 380
Bushnell 339
Bushwick 289
Butler Co 76, 253
Buttermilk Falls . . . 338, 367
Byram 361
Cadiz 155
Cairo 109
California 335
Cambridge . . . 26, 137, 184, 375
Camden 301, 330
Cameron, Tex 147-8
Canterbury 359, 365-7
Canton 120, 360
Cape Cod 76
Cape May 190, 214
Caraccas, Ven 122, 155
Carmel, N. Y 112
Cazenovia, N. Y 152
Cecilton 301
Cedar Creek 363
Chambersburg 340
Charleston 263-8

Localities:
Chart, Kent Co 6
Chelsea 7
Cherry Valley 360
Cheshire, England 7
Chester Co 265, 300
Chesterfield, N. J 8
Chiavari, Italy 122
Chicago 61, 201, 299, 331
China 134
Churchtown 237
Cincinnati . 128, 201, 231-2-6, ... 252-4, 262-3-4-8, 275, 392
Circleville, O 206
Clarkesville 224
Claverack 133, 146-9
Clayton 208
Clermont Co 228, 231
Cleveland, O 68
Clifton 361
Climax 240
Clinton, Ga 146-7
Cohassit (Taunton) 289
Cold Spring-on-the-Hudson 113
Columbia 323
Columbus . 146-7, 231-3-4, 328, 332
Communipaw 99
Connecticut . 37, 43, 182, 320, ... 345, 359
Constableville 140-2-3
Constantinople 109
Cooperstown, N. Y . 66, 89, ... 142-6, 152
Cork 158
Cornell's Neck 299
Corona, L. I 75
Coshocton 306
Coventryville 300
Cowneck 285
Coxsackie 146
Cranbury, N. J 91, 392
Cream Ridge 379
Crestline 231
Cripplegate 184
Croghan, Ireland 6
Crosswicks 287-8
Cumberland Valley . 6, 340, 359
Dallas 148
Danielson, Conn 366
Danville . . . 88, 94, 233, 348, 361
Dartmouth 299
Dauphin Co 259
Dayton 240, 268
Deeker's Ferry, S. I 83
Delaware 297-8
Denmark 122
Dennisville 190
Denver, Col 66
Denville 361
Derbyshire 375
Des Moines 233
Detroit 232
Dodge City 232
Dorchester 9
Dover, N. H 56, 176
Dracut, Mass 72-3
Drakeville 328
Drent, United Provinces . . 64
Dublin 118, 142
Dumfries, Scotland 200
Dunham, Eng 250
Dutchess Co 200
Duxbury 56, 356
Easthampton 7, 359
East Haven 345
East Jersey 164, 292-3, 352
Easton Ferry 245
Easton, Pa . . 143, 188, 226, 243-5-7-8, 251-2-6-8-9, 260-1-2-3-6, 271-2, 298-9, 304-5, 322-5-8, 330-1-3-7-8-9, 340-2-3-4-5-6- . . 7-8-9, 361-2-3-4, 371-2-3, 395-6
Easton, South 344-6-7
East Randolph, Mass . . . 93
East River 130
Edgfield, S. C 121
Edgton 176
Edinburgh 132-8
Egypt 109
Eldland 5
Elizabeth . 8, 69, 76, 137, 172, ... 295-6-7
Elkton 301
Elmhurst, L. I. (see Newtown).
England . . 119, 120-2-7, 144, 249, 251, 263, 285-6, 299, 308, . . 312-3-9, 337, 356-7-9, 367, 377

Localities:
English Kills 251
Escher 289
Essex Co 65, 285, 299, 375
Europe 120
Evansburg 263
Ewing . . 11, 53, 77-8-9, 90-2, 164, 176, 227, 242-8-9, 308-9, ... 310-1, 322-8, 339
Exeter, Mass 250
Fairfield, Ct 118, 129
Falls of the Delaware (see Trenton).
Fallsington, Pa 86, 313-4
Fayette Tsp 304
Federalsburg 298
Fegleysville 298
Fermanagh Co 283
Fishkill 144, 200
Flatbush 57
Flemington 260, 395
Flushing . . 67, 71-2, 83, 94, ... 127-9, 289, 292, 356
Flushing, Holland 64
Forks of the Delaware (see Easton).
Fort Columbus 138
Fort George, N. Y 165
Fort Orange (Albany) . . . 99
Foxon 345
France 144
Frankford, Md 298
Franklin 163, 188, 287
Fredericksburg 265
Freehold, Upper 369
Frenchtown 259, 261-2
Friesburg 237
Fulham 100
Galveston 234
Garrison-on-the-Hudson 112, 124
Gatesville, Tex 147-8
Geissen 364
Genesee Country, The 8
Geneva 222
Germantown . 226, 236-7, 252, ... 265, 303
German Valley 226
Germany 113
Gettysburg 237
Gibraltar 62
Gibson 360
Girard 147-8
Girvan, Scotland 67
Glasgow 327, 340
Glen Cove 74
Glenmore 312
Gloucester Co 76-7, 342
Gloucestershire 5
Governor's Island 138
Grand Prairie 271
Gravesend 14, 128, 295
Greenbush 119, 122
Greene Co 146
Greenfield 364
Green's Bridge 328
Greensburg 296, 304
Greenville, S. C 92
Greenwich 54, 328, 338, 342
Greenwich Village 98
Guadaloupe 122
Hackensack 329
Hackettstown 371-2
Haddam, Ct 258-9
Halifax 176
Hallett's Cove 55, 75
Hamilton 72, 228, 252-3-4
Hamme 34
Hanford 230-6
Hanover, Germany . . 108, 270
Hanover, N. J 369
Harbourtown, N. J . . 8, 86, ... 190, 310, 340
Hardwick 34
Harper's Ferry 233
Harrisburg, Pa . 96, 262-5-9, ... 275-6, 301, 348
Hartford 9, 176, 258, 368
Hastings 43, 391
Hatboro 301, 396
Haverhill, Mass 92
Haverstraw, N. Y 65
Hazleton 211
Heidelberg 364
Hempstead (Heemstede, Hamstead) . . 28-9, 30, 44, . . . 126, 132, 165, 289, 294, 375
Hempstead Parish 126
Hempstead Swamp 250
Herefordshire 157, 178

Localities:
Hellgate 17, 54
Hell Gate Neck 13, 83-6
Hemel-Hempstead 180
Herts 375
Hesse Darmstadt 364
Highlands of Scotland . . . 303
Highlands-on-the-Hudson . 126
Hoboken 370
Hollidaysburg 220-7
Hollis, L. I 72-3
Holmanville 360-1
Holland . . 13, 119, 146, 295, ... 309, 315
Holmdell 373-4
Hopewell . 8, 11-3, 21, 69, 75-6-8, 83-5, 94-5, 164-5-7, 176-7, 188, 236, 240-1, 250, 304-7, 311- 2-4, 324, 340, 376-7-8, 387
Horn's Hook 17
Horse Neck 294
Hudson 146-9, 370-3
Hummelstown 259
Hunterdon Co . 8, 21, 79, 164-7, 188, 220-7, 245-9, 283-8, 310, 340
Huntingdon 56, 92, 375
Hutchinson 234
Hyde Park 138
Illinois . . 325, 349, 350, 364, 374
Imlaystown, N. J 294
Indiana 330
Indianapolis 207
Ingham's Springs, Pa . . . 77
Ipswich 357
Ireland 5, 6, 133, 155-8, 300
Irvington 136-9
Island of Aquetneck (R. I.) 289
Island, Luyster's 63
Island of Nassau 165
Island of St. Bartholomew 259, 260
Isle of Wight 64
Ithaca, N. Y 296-9
Ivirden, Switzerland 112
Jacmel 153
Jacob's Creek (Run) . . 165, 178
Jacobstown 287
Jackson 257
Jamaica . 9, 10, 48, 52, 73, 83, . 95, 132, 170, 289, 294, 308, 351-7
James River, Va 294
Jericho 17
Jersey City 225, 318
Jonesborough, Texas 71
Juniata Co 304
Kakiat 285
Kansas 315
Kansas City, Mo 149
Kent Co., England . 5, 6, 7, ... 123, 149, 214
Kentucky 8, 201, 349
Kildare Co 6
Kinderhook 146
Kingsbridge 69
Kingwood 283-5-7-9
Kirchbracht 364
Kirk Burton Parish 312
Knowlton 360
Knoxville 395
Lafayette, Ind 236
La Guayra 155
Lakewood 361
La Plata, Mo 149
La Rochelle 144
Lambertville, N. J . . 8, 86, 381
Lancaster . . . 162, 196, 265, 276
Langhorne 298
Lansingburg, N. Y 371
Lawrence . 11, 72, 86, 95, 164, ... 180, 315-6, 339
Lebanon 310
Lecompton 315
Lehigh Co 363
Lee Co 146
Leesburg 199, 201
Lewisburgh, Pa 76
Ligeate 312
Livingston, N. J 369
London . . 56, 108, 110, 126, . 141, 201, 236, 287, 337, 356, 375
Londonderry, Ireland . . . 112
Long Island . 40-1-9, 78, 90-1, 142, 165, 289, 324-7, 339, 340, ... 359, 367, 375
Los Angelos 335
Loudoun Co., Va 200
Louisville, Ky . . . 152, 271, 338
Lynn, Mass . 9, 25, 76, 92-3, ... 358-9

Localities:
Lyons Falls 142
Madison Co 121
Madisonville 240
Madrid 109
Maidenhead (Lawrence), N. J . 8, 11, 13, 21, 38, 127, ... 164, 176, 181, 323
Maidstone 7
Mamaroneck 70
Manassas 36
Manchester, England . . . 96
Manchester, Nova Scotia . . 158
Mandarin, Fla 371
Mansfield 252, 278, 283-7
Maracay 155
Marburg 364
Marcus Hook 301
Marion Co 330
Marsh 34
Marsh Gibbon 33
Marshalton 298
Martin's Creek 266
Maryland 170
Maspeth 64-5, 70
Massachusetts . 88, 127, 155, ... 184, 299, 319, 351-9
Matawan 90
Mauricetown 206
Mecox 358, 369
Media 298
Mellifont 6
Mendham 360
Mercer Co 311
Meri n Station 382
Merrimack Valley 73
Mespat 289, 292
Mespat Kills 285, 294
Mexico 382, 396
Michigan 118
Middlebrook 270
Middelburg, L. I. (see Newtown, L. I.).
Middelburg, Va 201
Middletown, Ct 366
Middletown, N. J 294-5
Middlesex Co 259
Mifflin 296, 304
Milford, Ct 54, 94, 170-4-5
Milford, Del 301
Milford, N. J 361
Milford, Pa 267
Mill Neck 369
Milledgeville 277
Millstone 270
Miltonville 252-6, 271
Mississippi 254, 394
Missouri 349
Mobile, Ala 70, 159
Monmouth . . . 22-3, 293, 307, 383
Monroe Co 338
Monroeton 361
Morris Co. . . 164, 359, 361-9, 370
Morristown, N. J . . 55, 139, ... 318, 338, 359, 361-2
Morrisville 349
Montgomery Co 264, 367
Monticello 360
Montreal 201
Montvale 236-7
Montville, N. J 374
Morocco 6
Mt. Airy 220
Mt. Holly 298
Mott's Mill, Ga 147
Muddy River 375
Muncy 328
Nantasket 375
Nashville 147, 235
Nassau, Island of (see Long Island).
Natchez 253
Nice, France 139
Netherlands 12, 292
New Amsterdam (see New York).
New Brunswick, N. J . . 69, . . 85, 220-1-2-3-4-6, 305, 316-7, 370
New Castle 210, 377
New England . . 7, 8, 68, 359, 375
New Foundland 71
New Haven . . . 9, 100, 168, 174
New Hempstead 285, 351
New Hope Church, Ga . . . 234
New Jersey . . 5, 8, 10, 118, 137, 144, 156, 164, 315, 328- 9, 359, 360-1-7
New Orleans . . 68, 147, 253, 271

Localities:
New Richmond 231
New Rochelle 51
New Utrecht 315, 352
New York . . 8, 14, 20, 47-9, 50, 62-7-8, 71-2-3-5, 95-8-9, 107, 110-1-3-4-8, 120-3-5-9, 130-3-4-5-6-7-8-9, 140-3-4-5, 152-3-6-9, 201, 224-5-7, 237, 258-9, 285, 290-5, 315-6, 334, 341, 361-7 . . . . . 372, 394
Newark, Del 301
Newark, N. J . . 9, 94, 172-3-4, 237, 299, 304-5, 329, 336, ... 354-5, 370-9
Newburgh, N. Y 61
Newburyport 131
Newport, R. I 104, 256
Newton, N. J 258
Newtown, L. I . . 9, 13, 20, 30-3-5-6-7, 40-1-3-6, 52-3-4-5-6-7-9, 60-2-3-4-9, 70-1-2-3-4-5-6, 83-9, 92-4-5-7-8-9, 110-2, 124-7-9, 132-3, 142-9, 150-8-9, 176, 180-2-3-4, 242-3, 250-1, 289, 294-5, 308, 315, 350-1-2-3, 377- 8, 391
Newtown, Pa 97, 396
Norfolk 6, 131, 188, 250
Norristown 264-5, 372
Norriton Tsp 262
Northampton Co . . 6, 220, 241-6
Northmoor 5
North Salem 120
Northumberland 6, 360
Northwood 330
Norwich 359, 366
Nottingham 285, 295
Nottinghamshire 250
Nova Caesarea (see New Jersey).
Nova Scotia . 8, 15, 21, 100-8, 156
Nyack, N. Y 118, 120
Oakhill 70
Oberhausen, Germany . . . 237
Ocean City 298
Ogdensburg 364
Ohio . 8, 9, 77, 252, 306, 332, ... 344, 361-7, 396
Olive Branch 239, 240
Orange 60
Orange Co 285
Orange, East . . 328-9, 331, 366-7
Orkney Islands 338
Ormarga, Ill 92
Orwell 360
Orwigsburg 301
Otis Gap 201
Owensville 240
Oxford, O 342
Oxfordshire 5
Oyster Bay, L. I 17, 56
Painesville, O 64-7
Painted Post 246
Paris 72, 108, 110, 162, 332
Parish of Blythe 287
Parish of St. James 263
Passaic Co 329
Paterson, N. J 379
Pau, France 113
Pekin 325
Pelham Manor 72
Pennington, N. J . 8, 12, 58, 85, 164-5, 189, 243, 306, 311-2- . 3-8, 320-1, 340, 376-8-9, 392, 397
Penn's Neck 308
Pennsylvania . 243, 296, 300- 8-9, 313-4, 322-3, 361, 372
Penn Yan, Pa 121-2
Perintown 233
Perins' Mills, O 239
Perth Amboy . . 157, 172, 226, 295
Peterborough 121
Petersburg, Va 152
Philadelphia . 17, 88-9, 92-3-6, 112-8, 121-2, 142-3-4, 155-8, 188-9, 190-6-7-8-9, 200-2-3-5-6, 210-1, 220-5-7, 237, 244, 253-4-7-8, 262-3-4-5-7-9, 270-3-4-7, 283-7, 296-8-9, 300-1-2-9, 311, 323, 330-3-8-9, 347-9, 361, 372, 396
Phillipsburg 265-6-7, 345
Phoenixville 301
Pike Co 263
Piscataway 172, 224, 285
Pittsburgh 253
Plainfield, Conn 366
Plainfield, N. J 67, 311

Localities:
Plunder's Neck 180
Plymouth 176
Point Pleasant, O 236
Poland 155
Pomfret, Conn 366
Poor Bowery 75
Porchester Castle 5
Port Jervis 201
Portlester, County Meath . 6
Pottstown 296, 301-2
Pottsville 330
Poughkeepsie 309
Princeton, N. J . 21, 84, 130-7, ... 171, 391-2
Prince George's County, Md 159
Prince William 361
Prince William's Co., Va . . 200
Puerto Cabello, Ven . 133, 153-6
Pueblo, Mex 268
Queen's Co 17, 20, 289, 294
Queenstown (see Pennington).
Quincy 322
Quinnepiac (see New Haven).
Radnor 334
Rainham 182-5
Ramapo (see New Hempstead).
Rancocas 298
Raymund 188
Rayville 337
Reading 361
Red Hook 120-1
Rehobeth 375
Rensselaerwick 146
Rhode Island 121-9
Richmond, Ind 108
Richmond, Va 159
Ridgefield, Ct 137
Ringoes, N. J 395-6
River Road 85
Rockaway 361
Rock Harbor 253
Rockland Co 285
Romulus, N. Y 391
Roseville 299
Rotterdam 137
Rowallan 5
Roxbury 170
Royal Oak, Md 296
Royalton, Vt 367
Saddle River 237
Sagg 359
Sag Harbor 365-8
Salem . . 56, 70-3-5-6-7, 88, 92, . . 127, 185, 242-3, 251-2-8-9, 319
Sanday 338
Sandwich on Cape Cod . . 56, 76
Sandy Hook 295
Sanford's Point 71
San Francisco 62, 235, 344
San Luis Obispo 333
Santa Cruz, W. I 57
Santiago de Cuba 196
Saratoga 119
Saulsbury 210
Savannah 128, 162, 277, 313
Saybrook 259
Schenectady 48
Scotch Plains 240
Scotland . . . 5, 65, 338, 340-3, 365
Schuylkill Co 263
Schuylkill Haven 264
Scranton 343, 379
Scudder's Falls, N. J 86
Seabright 71-2, 150
Seneca Co., N. Y 391
Shabbakunk 165
Shamokin, Pa 54-8
Sheffield, Eng 184
Shelbourne 108
Sheldon 21
Shell Road 97
Shippingport 253
Short Hills 151-2
Shrewsbury 295
Sing Sing, N. Y 96, 109
Sittingbourne Parish, Va . . 292
Smith's Meadow 183
Smithtown 132
Sodbury 289
Solebury, Pa 86
Somerset Co 188, 395
Somersetshire 251
Sonora, Cal 380
South America 73, 153, 258
Southampton . 7, 9, 25-6-8, ... 184, 295, 357-8-9, 360-5-9

Localities:
South Carolina 268
Southold 9, 25, 92, 129, 243
South Oyster Bay 74
South Ronaldsay 338
Southwark 270, 356
Spain 5, 137, 144
Speedwell 359
Springfield . . . 75, 258, 352, 364
Staffordshire, Eng 71
Stamford, Ct . . . . 112-8-9, ... 120-1, 168, 176, 351
Stanstete, Kent Co 214
Staten Island 83, 156
St. Croix, W. I 127
St. Domingo 70
Steinway, L. I 60-4
Stepney 184
St. Gallen, Switzerland . . 233
St. James' Parish 252
St. John, N. B 59, 69, 156
St. Katherines 375
St. Lawrence Co 120
Stony Brook, N. J 85
St. Louis 144-8, 201, 232
St. Martin's 188
St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey 287
Stroudsburg 131, 301
St. Paul, Minn 65, 337
St. Valery 5
Sucasunna 370
Suffolk Co 184, 357
Summers 120
Sussex Co . . 164, 188, 242-4, ... 315, 329
Surrey Co 287-9
Swamp, Thatcher's 165
Swansea 299
Swineshead, Co. York . . . 7
Sydney 323
Syracuse 145, 299
Tarrytown 123
Taunton, Eng 72
Taunton, Mass 289
Taylorsville 307
Tennessee 8, 201
Tescott 240
Texas 364, 383
Ticonderoga 137
Tiffin 327
Tipperary Co 158, 300
Tippett's Neck 69
Titusville . . 252, 299, 378-9, ... 380-2, 392
Tobyhanna 283
Toledo, O 366
Tompkins Co 391
Torworth 287
Towanda 346
Train's Meadow 95
Trenton . 8, 59, 76, 83-5-7-8-9, 90-1-6, 127, 146, 150-1, 164-7, 177-8, 188-9, 190-6, 200-5, 213, 227, 245-8, 287, 295-6, 306-7-9, 311-4, 322-3-4-5, 353, 377-8, ... 382-6, 393
Trenton Falls 143
Trenton Ferry 127
Trenton Junction 309-12
Troy, N. Y . . . 91, 146, 361-3-9
Trumansville, N. Y 391
Tully Brislau 112
Tunkhannock 360
Turkey 109
Union Co., Pa 76
Utica 143
Valley Forge 143
Varick, N. Y 361
Venezuela 155-6
Vernonburg, Ga 128
Vicksburg 257
Village Green 301
Virginia 8, 146, 200, 361
Vleigh 99
Vogdes Mountains 94
Waco 148
Wakake 293
Wales 129
Warren Co . . 164, 278, 328, 360
Warwick 352
Washington, D. C . 137, 144, 200-6, 228, 231, 253, 303, 316, ... 361-2, 377
Washington, N. J . 283, 312, 371
Water Mill (see Bridgehampton).
Watertown . . 9, 176, 184-5-7, 351

Localities:
Watton 34
Wayne 333
Weathersfield 9, 174, 351-9
Wedon 34
Wepauwing (see Milford).
Westchester . . 69, 120-2, 144, ... 161, 184, 299
West Indies . 8, 99, 135, 258-9, ... 290, 365
West Jersey 164
Westminster 252, 263
West Riding of Yorkshire . 312
West Virginia 8
Wexford Co., Ire 118
Weymouth 375
Weymouth, North 375
Whitechurch 34
Whitemarsh Tsp 158
Wilmington . 190, 206-8, 210, ... 300, 321
Williamsburg 364
Williamsport 315, 332
Wilkes-Barre 211, 382-3
Winchester 363
Windham 360
Windsor, Ct 9
Winfield, L. I 72-4
Wisconsin 315
Withamsville 240
Woodbridge 8, 172
Woodbury 198
Woodside, L. I 74
Worcester 29
Worcester Cove 170
Wraxall 7
Wrentham 236
Yarmouth, Eng 98
Yeadon 196
Yorkshire . 6, 174-6, 180-4, 287, 376
Yvirden, Switzerland . . . 112
Zanesville 322
LOCKHART, Alexander 168
LOFTUS, Rev. Adam 6-7
Alice 6
Arthur 7
Catharine 7
Dorothy 7
Edward 7
Jane 7
Robert 7
LONG, Herodeas 356
LONGSTRETH, Anna Petit 122
Mary Elizabeth . . 143
LOOPER, Commander 291
LORD CHANCELLOR of Ireland . . 7
LOROSON (see Lawrenson).
LOSE, Charles 332
Edith B 332
Henry J 332
James 332
John J 332
Margaret G 332
Phoebe S 332
LOSEY, Timothy 359
LOTT, Elizabeth 339
Mary 340
Richard 340
—— 189
LOVELACE, Governor 184
LOVITT, Henry 380
LOW, Nicholas 134
LOWE, Capt. John W 233
Lowth, Bishop of 126
Loyalists 15
Maryland 13
Loyal Legion 269
LUCAS, Bathsheba 315
Nicholas 164
LUDINGTON, Thomas 172
LUDLAM, Achsah 193
Emma 193
Franklin 192-3
Phebe 190, 211-2
Rhoda 214
LUDLOW, Clara S 395
Dr. David H 395
Henrietta 396
Maj. Henry H 395
Dr. Jacob R 395
Gabriel G 18
LUKENS, Hannah D 228, 230
LUYSTER, Albert 60
Anna 60-3
Caroline J 63
Cornelius 60, 95
Cornelius Moore . . . 60
Cornelius W 63

LUYSTER, Harriet 63
Henry 63
Mary A 63
Peter 60-3
Sarah 60-3, 128
Sarah Moore 63
Sarah Patience Moore 63
LYHURST, Elizabeth Jane 65
LYON, Eben 173

M.

MACAULEY, Jessie 67
MACDANNAUGH, John 82
MACDONALD, Elizabeth 302
Hannah 302
Rev. James M., D.D 171
John 301-2
Margarett Hubbert 301
Sophia 302
William 302-3
MACFARLANE, Annie L 336
Duncan 336
Howell G 336
Jennie J 336
Mary B 336
MACKEY, Gertrude 207
MACNUTT, Francis 108
Macomb purchase 118
MADEIRA, Ferdinand 198
MAGEE, Ann Agnes 206
James J 90
Magistrates of Hempstead 14
MAGRUDER, Virginia 163
MAJOR, Alexander 123
Emily Moore 123
Henry 112, 123
Jane 123
Maria Theresa 123
Sarah 123
Susan Mary 123
William Henry 123
MAKEMIE, Francis 171
MALIBRAN, Madam 125
MALOTT, Sarah E 228
MAMMON, Mary 55, 75
MANGAN, Ida Valeria 243-4
MANN, Harriet 346
Kate A 236-9
Levi 346
MANNING, Cardinal 108
MANNINGHAM, Mary 69-95
MANWARING, Ann 60
Gurdon 68
Martha Ann 68
MAPLE, Benjamin 11
MAPPS, Harriet 387
MARCHALL, John 33
MARCOM, Thomas 286
MARKLE, John 211
MARSHALL, Mary Brown 150
William G 377
MARSTON, Ellen Winslow 162
John 52
MARTIN, Charles 196
David 245
Edward 120
Rev. Dr 302
Richard 120
Samuel 18
MARVEL, Louisa 321
MARX, Edward J. F 363
Frank B 363
Henry F 363
James E 363
Marion D 363
William B 363
William S 363
MARY, Queen 6
MASON, Elizabeth 197
Dr. John M 226
Nancy 382
Masonic Temple, Dedication of . 278
Master, Forage 23
Wagon 23
MATCHNER, Margret 302
MATHER, Cotton 175, 185
Dr. Increase 50
MATHEWS, Ada 244
Caroline 309
Burroughs 244
Francis S 212
Liverton 306
Mr 19
MAXIMILIAN, Emperor 108
MAXWELL, Charles P 339
Eliza 328, 335
Emily Robeson . . . 339

MAXWELL, John 313, 328, 339
John C 339
John Sloane 328
Mary Ellen 339
Robert 328
William 339
MAYER, Rev. Gustavus 121
Elizabeth Potter 121
MAYNARD, Xenophon J 200-4
Mayor of New York, first 176
MCALLISTER, Archibald 159
G. Washington . . 159
Richard 159
Rosella R . . 159, **162**
MCALPINE, Alexander 378
Meta 378
MCCARTNEY, Anna R 342
MCCARTNEY, Hon. Washington . 342
MCCARTY, Mary Elizabeth . . . 203
MCCAULEY, Jesse 61
MCCLELLAND, Dr 88
Thomas B 197
Wilfred 197
MCCLURE, Jean 162
Mary 378
MCCREA, A. J 396
MCDONALD, Kate Estella . . . 335-6
William K 151
MCDONNAUGH, John 10
MCILVAINE, Esther Rodman . . . 11
Judge William R . . 53
MCINTIRE, Dr. Charles 348
MCKAY, Daniel 155
MCKEAN, Alexander 216
Lizzie Husted 216
Morgan Weston 216
Thomas 216
MCKECHNIE, Alexander Aitken . 65
Alexander Rankin 65
MCKEE, Louis Coughtry 317
Louis H 317
MCKEEN, Emily S 345
Fannie 345
Helen E 345
James 345
John S 345
Lizzie 345
Mary W 345
Thomas 342
Thomas L 342-5
MCKELWAY, Margaret 378
Dr. John 378
MCKENNEY, Rose S 316
MCKIM, Rev. R. H 362
MCLENAHAN, Gertrude 385
MCMILLEN, Theodosia 228, 230
MCNEAL, Henrietta 333
MCNEVEN, Dr. William James . 130
MCNINCH, Rev 312
MCNULTY, Mr 139
MCPHERSON, —— 381
MCVEY, —— 228
MCVICKAR, Anna 139
Anna Moore **133**
Archibald . . 135-7-8, 142
Augusta 136 140-4
Dr. Benjamin . 135, 140-2
Brockholst Livingston 138
Edward 136
Edward Corp . . 135, 140
Euretta 136, 140
Fanny 139
Henry 135, 140
Rev. Henry 139
Harry W 139
James 135-6
John **133-4**, 138
Dr. John Augustus . 136
Prof. John 117, 159
Rev. John 135-8-9
Lawrence 142
Mary 139
Mary Eliza . . . 136, 142
Mary Stewart 136
Nathan 135
Samuel Bard 139
Sarah 139
Susan 138-9
William 136
Rev. William Augustus **139**
William Bard **139**
William H 136
Bishop William Neilson **136**
MEADE, George C., Post G. A. R. 198
Capt. R. W 269
MEAGHER, Mary 148
MEALEY, Rev. Stephen A 264
MEEKER, Catharine 222
Cornelia 222
Frank 222
Julia Waterbury 222
Mary Elizabeth 222
Samuel 222
Susan W 222-3
Rev. Stephen H . . . 221-**2**
MEGAPOLENSIS, Johannis 31-3
MEIGS, Julia 221-2
MEIRCHEN, Estelle **221**
MELLOWS, Christian 36, 250
MELVIN, James 166
MELYEN, Rev 172
Men, Minute 17, 22, 244
MERELL, Benjamin 166
MERRIL, Charles 384
MERRILL, John 166
MERSHON, Andrew 166
Eleanor 397
Hannah 308
Harrison 397
Henry 179, 189
Lewis 397
Mary 85
Ralph 396-7
Sarah 381
Valeria 394
MESEROLE, Abram 352
METZ, Jennie Alberta 327
Mezzotints of George Washington and Martha Washington 279
MICHLER, Peter S 276
MIFFLIN, General 189
MILBORNE, Jacob 49, 50-1
MILBOURN, Andrew 167
MILES, Richard 32
Militia, N. J 22, 85
Military organizations:
2d Battalion, DeLancey's . . . 69
5th Battalion, Northampton Co 338
1st Battalion, Salem 253
2d Battalion, Salem 253
Battalion, Sterling's 17
Cadets, Anderson 233
Easton Guards 276
Fayette Volunteer Co 94
First N. J. Cavalry 378
First Regiment, Hunterdon Co., N. J . . 22, 85, 227, 244, 313-5
First New York 123
First Penna. Volunteers . . . 395
First Pennsylvania Volunteer Riflemen 275
Second N. J 324
Second Ohio V. Inf 233
Second Troop Life Guards . . 263
3d Co. N. J. Troops 165
Third Hunterdon Co., N. J 23, 189, 324, 340
Fourth N. J. U. S. Vols. Inf . . 92
Fourth N. Y 118
Fourth or Penna. Regt. of Artillery 372
Fifth Penna. Militia 345, 363
Indiana Division, Gen. Lane's 268
Seventh N. J 91
Seventh N. Y. N. G 73
Eighth Missouri Vol. Inf . . .
Eighth Penna. Militia 266
Twelfth N. Y. Vols 198
Fourteenth N. J. Vols 324
Seventeenth Georgia Vol . . . 148
Seventeenth Penna. Vol . . . 198
Twenty-first N. J 380
Twenty-first Penna. N. G . . . 269
Twenty-second Ohio Vol. Inf. 235
Twenty-ninth Georgia 163
Thirty-fifth N. J 243
Thirty-eighth Penna. Mil . . . 346
Forty-second, Col. Sterling . . 20
Fifty-ninth Ohio Vol. Inf . . 234-5
Eighty-fourth Penna. Mil . . . 228
Eighty-fifth N. Y 117
One hundred and first, N. Y . 234
One hundred and fifty-third Ohio Vol. Inf 234
Washington Grays Artillery Company 196
MILLER, Benjamin 299
Rev. Daniel 236-8
Eleanor 203
Elizabeth 238
Ewing L 203
Rev. Frank E 337
MILLER, George 184
George MacCulloch . . 139
Hannah N 202-3
John 238
Margaret 238, 270
Mary 238
Miss 139
Sarah 299
Sophia 238
Susan 238
MILLS, James 294
Mr 13
Richard 30-2-3
Samuel J 131
Mills, Potts's 284
MILTON, Margaretta Duncan . 121-2
William Tailor 121-2
MINER, Henry 382
Mary 382
Samuel 382
Theodore 381
Dr. Thomas 259
MIRANDA, General 153
Miranda's Expedition **154**
Miranda, State of 153
Miriam, a negro 169
MITCHELL, Edward Moore 152
Dr. J. K 347
Dr. S. L 117
MITCHELLSON, Edward 26-7
MIZE, Rev. Robert Herbert . . . 121
MOCHEL, Esther 82
MOFFAT, Constance K 344
Douglass M 344
Edward Stewart . . . 343-4
Eleanor S 344
Elizabeth 343
Ethel M 344
Prof. James Clement 341-**3**
Keith D 344
Maxwell C 344
MOLLESON, Dean Chase 224
Elias 221-4
George Adrian . . . 224
George Plum . . . 221-**3**-4
Gilbert 221
Samuel Holcombe . . 224
Sarah Plum 224
Stanley Holcombe . . 224
Susan Moore 224
Theophilus Moore . . 224
MONFORD, Peter 168
MONROE, President 200
MONTAGNE, Mr 28
MONTGOMERY, Matilda 382
Major William . 383
Monthly Meetings:
Abington 284
Bethlehem 289
Burlington 289
Chesterfield 285-6-8-9
Flushing 286
Gaynsborough, Eng 286
Germantown Preparative . . 284
Kingwood 15, 285-6-7
MONTJAR, Clara 240
MOODY, George 246
MOORE (MOOR, MOORS, MORE, MOR, MORA, MOOAR, MOOERS, MOIR, MOOER, MUIR, MURE MOHR) 5, 6,
MOOR, de 5
MOOR, de la 6
MORE de 5
Family of
Arms of 8
Church and 9
Distribution of 8
Meaning of name 6
Origin of name 5
Social life of 13
Slavery and 14
Variations in spelling name . 5
Wars and 15, 23
MORE, suffix meaning great.
Angus 6
Ben 6
Fergus 6
Glen 6
Loch 6
McCallum 6
MOORE, Aaron 88, 305
Abby E 362-4
Abigail . 52, 357; (3) 318; (4) 76, 85, 169, 176, **306**; (5) 133, 156-9, 306, 312; (6) 86, 152, 252, 304-9, 365; . . . . . (7) 236

Moore, Abigail A 365
Abner Scudder 92-3
Adam 5
Albert 196-7
Albert L 229
Albert Randell 65
Alexander 93
Alexander Harris 209
Alice 68, 93
Alice Camilla 65
Alice Helen 148
Amos . . . 177, 188-9, **240**-1-2
Amos C 189, 190, 211-2
Amy 56
Amy S 362
Angeline 57
Ann 88, 252, 271
Ann Adelia 209, 210
Ann Eliza 64, 206-7
Ann Eloise 126
Anna . (4) 76, 98, 127 ; (5) 133, 359 ; (6) 57, 60, 63, 365-7 ; (7) 60, 118, 296, 303; . . . . . (8) 362
Anna Constable . . . 118, 122
Anna E 365
Anna Manwaring 68
Anna Maria 57, 146-7
Anna Myra 230
Anna V 364
Annie 148
Annie H 196
Annie L 229
A. Raymond 197
Archibald Ray 65
Arthur 93
Arthur Scudder 93
Augusta Landis 220
Augustine . 58 ; (4) 55, **75**; . . . . . (5) 59, 75, 321
Augustus 236
Augustus K 296
Baron 6
Barrington 110
Ben H 229
Benjamin 10-4-5, 20, 36, 40, 52-3-8, 82-7; (3) 54, 97; (4) 76, **86**-7, 98, 168-9, 176, 320; (5) 23, 40, 97-8, **99**, 115, 133-8, 145; (6) 88, 99, 112, **123**, 92, 150; (7) 108-9, 118; (8) 93; (9) 110
Benjamin Burges 110
Benjamin Fish 93
Benjamin Franklin . . . 230
Bessie Lewis 68
Betsy 360
Beulah 229
Caleb 357-9
Caroline 93, 239
Caroline H 92
Caroline Meyer 296
Carolyn 230
Carrie Antoinette 148
Casimir de Rham . . 109, **110**
Catharine . 379; (6) 59; (7) 57, 60, 313
Catharine Eckerson . . . 296
Catharine Eliza 88
Catharine Jane 93
Catharine Lawrence . . 62
Catharine Patience . . . 146
Catharine Purdy 66
Cephas 365
Charles . . 6, 7, 256; (6) 88, 306-7, 227-**8**; (7) 84, 196-8, 206, 210, 236-9, 313-4; . . . . . (8) 209, 314
Charles Augustus . . 228-9, 230
Charles B 25
Charles Harris 210
Charles Hood 233
Charles L 57
Charles R 197
Charles Truslow 65-7
Charity 10, 54-7, 69
Charity Elizabeth 108
Charlotte 198
Charlotte Boyd Davenport 296
Clara 206, 229
Clara Lula 148
Clarence Conrad 197
Clarissa 365
Clement 108, 110
Clement Clarke . . **104**-7-9, 110
Clifford K 230
Contant 316

Moore, Cornelia 196, 236
Cornelius . 190; (2) 232; (6) 57, 190-6; (7) 57, 238; (8) 196; (10) 197
Cornelius B 57
Cornelius Luyster 62-4
Coryell 315
Daisy C 209
Daniel . (4) 338, 357; (5) 56, . 83-4, 133, 359, 360; (6) 361-5
Daniel Douglas 84
Daniel Sackett, Capt . (5) . . . 97-9, 132-3, 149; (7) 150
David . 20, 69, 357; (4) 359; (5) 41, 59, 60-3, 83, 338, 359, 361; (6) 60-3-4, 190; . . (7) 60-1, 206; (8) 61-2, 196
David Parker 196
David Thomas 61
Deborah 323-5
Delawarr 209
Douglas Crittenden . . . 147
Dudley Winthrop 68
Ebenezer 365
Col. Eckford 314
Edgar Brinckerhoff . . . 65-6
Edgar L 228
Edith 68
Edith Brooks 236
Edith M 209
Edith Randell 65
Edmund Pendleton . . . 118
Edna 197
Edward 57, 210-6
Sir Edward 6
Edward Charles 231-2
Edward Clyde 233
Edward Emmett 148
Edward G 236
Edward T 84
Edward Young 68
Edwin 236
Edwina 197
Effie Eckerson 296
Elbert 68
Elbert Luyster 60, (Capt.) **68**
Elberta 69
Eleanor Von Bretton . . 122
Eli 22
Elijah 22, 306
Elisha 23
Eliza 88, 133
Eliza Ann 206-8, 307
Eliza Banister 233
Eliza J 70-4
Elizabeth 32, 58-9, 90, **377**; (2) 35, 375; (3) 54, 356-8; (4) 55-8, 76, 94-8, 129, 176, 320; (5) 83-7-8, 133, 188, 312, 321, 359; (6) 39, 88, 149, 190, 228, 244, 313, 365-6; (7) 57, 84, 200-**4**, 313; (8) 109, 209, 236, 296; . . . . . (10) 210
Elizabeth Anna . . . 131, 150
Elizabeth Chase 93
Elizabeth Denton 62
Elizabeth Dunham . . . 236-7
Elizabeth E 229
Elizabeth Frances **126**
Elizabeth Jane 209
Elizabeth May 229
Elizabeth, of Rowallan . 5
Elizabeth Sarah . . . 252, 263
Elizabeth Talley 231
Elizabeth W 99
Elizabeth Wilson 210
Ella Chase 93
Ella S 209, 228
Ellen Lloyd 296
Ellen Weber 121
Elliott Gerard 66
Eloise 207
Elsie M 209
Ely . . . . 313-4-6, (Hon.) 315
Emeline C 196
Emily 108
Emily Constable 121
Emily Power 230
Emma 198, 316-7
Emma Augusta 65-6
Emma D 239
Emma Martha 148
Emmaline 206-7
Enoch 190, **206**-7
Enoch Bennett 210
Dr. Ephraim 313
Esther 190-8, 365

Moore, Ethel 61
Ethel Louisa 93
Ethel Tarver 148
Etta P 229
Eugene Clayton 197
Eunice 360
Euretta McVickar . . . 146-9
Eva B 229
Evan S 209
Evelyn Brockway 65
Fanny 313
Florence 229
Florence Marie 233
Frances 150
Francis Byram 364
Rev. Francis Van Rensselaer 121-**2**
Frank Dimmitt 230
Frank W 230
Franklin B 314
Frazier 321
Fred D 230
Foster Van Rensselaer . 122
Garetta 150-1
George 197, 228
George B 209
George Brinckerhoff . . 64-6
George Heber 236
George Hiram 148
George P 229
George Taylor 147-8
George Tiffany 148
Georgiana Augusta . . 93
Gershom . . 23, 36-7-8-9, 47-8, 189; (Capt.) (2) 8, 15, 35-**7**, 41-8, 76 ; (3) **37**, ... 242 ; (4) 38-9
Gertrude 317
Gertrude Silvers 93
Glen Van Rensselaer . . 122
Grace 230
Grace Adell 66
Grace Arnold 110
Grace E 365
Gurdon Manwaring . . 68
Hannah . 140-9; (5) 52-6, 306, 312 321, 359 ; (6) 99, 133, 360-5 ; (7) 200-1-2, ... 317; (8) 196-7-8
Hannah Belle 230-1
Harold 236
Harold Livingston . . . 197
Harold R 93
Harriet 338, 348, 361-4
Harriet Caroline 230
Harriet Louisa 146
Harriet Lucretia 233
Harriet Maria 148
Harriett M 365
Harriot Van Deventer . 62
Harry Lindsay 231-3
Harry Townsend 296
Helen 316-7
Helen Anna 68
Helen Brunner 314
Helen Catharine 93
Helen Haedrich 197
Helen Josephine 65
Helen Louise 62
Helen W 197
Helena 76, 81
Henrietta 84
Henry . . 5, 22, 38, 40, 57, ... 93, 206, 359
Henry A 362
Henry Casimir . . . 118, 120
Henry S 362
Henry Seaman 65
Henry Yonge 148
Herbert Luyster 65-6
Herman Russell 197
Hetty Eliza 146-7
Hiram 365
Homer Ramsdell **61**
Ida Louise 65
Imlay 313
Imogen 68
Ira 361
Israel 22, 87
Israel Sackett 92-3
Jacob . . . 20, 83 in note read instead of Job, 97-**8**-9
James . . 20-2-3, 69 ; (5) . . . . 133 ; (6) 150; (7) 196
Capt. James . . . 23, 83-4-5, 91
James Benjamin . . . 147-8
James Duane 121
James E 362-4-5

MOORE, James Edgar 365
James Elbert 64-8
James K 229
James Lawrence 56
James Lent **64**-5
James Montague 148
James Sackett 146-**7**
James W 296-**9**
Jane 112-8, 123, 133
Jane Armistead 68
Jane Christina 146
Jane Eliza 57
Jemima 59, 76
Jennie 228, 230
Jennie N 229
Jesse 22, **85**, 321
Joanna 85, 306
Job 83 in note should be Jacob
Joe Earley 197
Johan 5
John . 5, 7, 10, 14-5-6-7-9, 20-3-6-7-8-9, 30-8, 155, 189, 351; (1) (Rev.) 6, 8, 9, 14, **25**-6, 32-5, 171 ; (2) 6, 8, **35**; (3) 35-**6**; (4) 40, 55-9, 75-6, 98, 129, **132**-3, 168-9 (Capt.) 82, 176-**7**; (5) 22, 83, 188, 227, 327 ; (6) 39, 60-8, 133, 190-**9**, 200, 272, 306; (7) **35**, 206, 228; (8) 239
John, Capt. U. S. N . . . 148
John Carpenter . . . 227, 236
John Chambers 236
John Collins 196-7
John Constable **121**
John Guild 236
John H 210
John Henry 84
John Jacob (6) 40, 97, 149, 150
John L 228, 230
John Peabody 148
John Price 200
John Shoals 99
Rev. John Wells . . 118, **120**
Jonathan . . . 15, 37, 40, 167
Joseph . 10-13-4-5, 20, 40-1, 52-3, 81-9, 91, 177, 189, 338, 377 ; (2) 35, 357 ; (3) 41, 54, **75**-6, 97, 358 ; (4) 75-6-**9**, 81-2-3-4, 169, 178, 359 (Capt.) 176, 312 ; (5) 59, 82-**3**-5-7, 188, 359, 365; (6) 60, 313, 365 ; (8) 65, ... 314; (9) 65
Joseph Howell 314
Joseph W 70
Josephine A 64-6
Judith 98, 126
Julia 197, 315
Julia F 361
Julia Whipple 230
Katharine Theresa . . . 109
Katharine Van Cortlandt 108
Katie 207
Kate R 229
Keziah . 179; (5) 188, 244; (6) 190, 220-4; (7) 206; (8) 209
Lambert 20
Lansing 236
Laura Naomi 66
Laura V 236
Lawrence Spencer . . . 63
Le Garde S 62
Lemma Ann 99
Lena F 210
Lester G 228
Leroy Goldsmith 65
Letitia 220
Letita Harris 210
Lewis 196
Lewis Oakley 296
Lillian Randell 65
Lindsay Coates . . 228, 231-2
Lizzie B 209
Loammi 338, 361
Lois A 365
Lord 7
Louis Bayard 121
Louise Mumford 68
Lucy 365
Lula Doten 148
Lula Montgomery . . . 148
Mabelle R 209
Mamie 148
Margaret . 32 ; (3) 54, 353; . . . . . (6) 70, 130; (9) 68
Margaret Ann 198
MOORE, Margaret Ellen 206
Margaret Elliott 108
Margaret Lawrence . . . 150
Margaret Tolman 121
Margaretta 208
Marguerite 68, 237
Maria . . (6) 79, 88-9, 133; . . . . . (7) 200-**4**
Maria Elizabeth 92
Maria Louise 64-6, 150
Maria Theresa . (6) 112-3; . . . . . (7) 118-**9**
Maria Theresa Barrington 108
Maria Wales 93
Marianna 62, 151
Marie Holcombe 220
Marion 148, 196
Marjorie Eloise 66
Martha 378; (4) 76; (5) 38-9; (6) 60, 252, **271**; (7) 60, ... 296-**7**-8 ; (8) 206
Martha A 57
Martha Jemima 64
Martha Louisa 148
Martha Riker 65
Mary . . 35-9, 40, 52-3, 69 ; (3) 53-4, 350-1-8 ; (4) 38, 55-9, 76, 97, 127, 176 ; (5) 39, 69, 129, 132-3, 306-11 ; (6) 59, 88, 150, 220-1, 252-8-9, 262, 306-7, 365 ; (7) 206, 316 ; (8) 93, 210, ... 314 ; (9) 207, 237
Mary Alice 148
Mary Ann 84-8, 361
Mary Bragaw 65
Mary C 196, 236
Mary Catharine 242
Mary Clarke 108
Mary Cornelia 230
Mary E 239
Mary Eliza 147
Mary Elizabeth . . . 110, 210
Mary Elizabeth Mott . . 296
Mary Emma 208
Mary Eunice 229
Mary Jane . . (7) 64, 99 ; . . (8) 66, 198, 206, 231-2, 314
Mary Keys 364
Mary Malvina 228, 236
Mary McKean 236
Mary Peabody 148
Mary Randell 65
Mary Sammis 68
Mary Selina 93
Mary Virginia 197
Maxwell 230
May E 197
Meagher 148
Meda Brockway 230
Mercy 39, 324
Minnie 317
Montague James 148
Montague Montgomery 147-8
Morris Coates 231-3
Moses . . (5) 22, (Capt.) 313-5
Mr. 30
Mumford 68
Nancy 365
Naphthali B 361-2
Nathan . . 22, 38-9, 189, 323-5
Nathaniel . 10-5-6-7, 18, 20-3, 36, 52-6-8, 189; (3) 8, 35, 54, 69, **164**, 176 ; (4) 41, 55, 76 ; (5) 23, 69, 70, 85, 95, 164-9, 188-**9**, 190 ; (6) 306, 361 ; (7) 206 ; (8) 206
Nathaniel Fish 111-**2**
Nicholas B 365
Norman B 228, 230
Olive 229
Olive Hammond 233
Olive Hayes 233
Olivia Smellie 236-7
Patience . 83 ; (4) 55-9, 70-6, 98, 129 ; (5) 98, 133, 145 ; . . . . . (6) 60-7
Pelatiah 55-8, 378
Perry 228
Peter Conrad 196-7
Phebe . 81; (4) 76, 95, 169, 176, 248-**9** ; (5) 83, 306-7 ; (6) 39, 252, 360-1 ; (7) 307
Philip 22, 39
Phoebe A 65
MOORE, Phoebe Bethia 361
Rachel 361
Raimond D 236-7
Ralph E 365
Ralph Gilder 148
Rebecca . (5) 75, 306 ; (6) 41, 70-2, 241, 252-**6**, ... 306 ; (7) 228, 233
Rebecca B 60-2-4
Rebecca J 57
"Reckless Moore" . . . 198
Reginald 5
Richard 5, 56-7, 306
Richard Channing . . . 102
Richard Channing (Bishop) 98, 126
Dr. Richard Hoffman 118, ... **123**
Richard Lawrence . . . 146-8
Richard P 57
Robert . . . . 83, (Maj.) 94-**5**
Rowena 233
Roy 236
Russellwood 362
Ruth 357-8
Ruth S 365
Samuel . 14-6, 20, 52 ; (2) 8, 10-5-6-7, 20, 35-7, 40-1-2-3-4-6-7-8, 50-1-2-3-4, **64**, 127, 242 ; (3) 10-3, 41, 54-5, 75, 85 ; (4) 8, 10-4, 38, 40, 54-5, 71, 97-8, 119, 168-9, 176, 188, 244, 306 ; (5) 10-6, 20-2, 56, 67, 188, **245**, 252, 306, 322 ; (6) 56, 70, 256, 272, 360-1 ; (7) 60
Samuel Clement 118
Samuel Hallett . (6) 59, ... 60, 75 ; (7) 68
Samuel H 200
Samuel L 84
Samuel Sitgreaves . . . **296**-7
Dr. Samuel W (6) 112-4, 136
Sackett (4) 76, 85-7, 90, 176; . . . . . (5) 22, 85-6
Sally 365
Sarah . 89, 251, 357; (3) 54, 356-7-8, 369; (4) 54-5-8, 76, 98, 176, 319; (5) 56-9, 87, 94-5-8, 188, 305, 321; (6) 60-3, 88, 190, 213, 228, 306, 313-5, 360; (7) 51, 236-9, 307, 315; (8) 196-7-8; (9) 230
Sarah Ann . . 93, 112, **125**, ... 142, 150-2, 361
Sarah Blackwell 95
Sarah Catharine 210
Sarah Coates 228, 231
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 68, 314
Sarah Green . . . 252, 296, 304
Sarah Helen 64
Sarah Leaming 212
Sarah Jane 60
Sarah Jemima 88
Sarah Lambert 126
Silas 220; (5) 359, 365
Stephen . . 20, 242; (5) 23, ... 82-3, 359, 360-1-5
Strong Vernon . (6) 57; (7) 57
Susan . . . (7) 118, 200-**5**, ... 325; (8) 228
Susan Ann 64-7
Susan Caroline 93
Susan Hallett 68
Susan Maria 361-3
Susanna 60, 112
Susanne A 230
Theodore 118, 121-2-**3**
Theodore Clement . . . 122
Theophilus . . 179, 188-9, **220**
Sir Thomas 5, 6, 8
Thomas . 5, 36-8 ; (3) 8, 35 ; (5) 39, 56 ; (6) 60-2, ... 126 ; (7) 313 ; (8) 62
Thomas B 198
Thomas G 296-7
Dr. Thomas Johnson . . 220
Rev. Thomas Lambert 98, ... **126**
Thomas Smith **61**
Rev. Thoroughgood . . . 157
Tiffany T 147
Col. Van Cleve 315
Van Zandt Mumford . . 68
Vernon 56-7
Virginia 57, 88, 196, 362
Viginia Higbee 196
Viscount 6

MOORE, Walter 196, 229
Walter Barre 65
Wilbur Edward 66
William . 35, 87, 100, 111-2 ; (4) 55-8 ; (5) 22, 98, **110**, 188, **244**, 300 ; (6) 56, 112, 124 ; (7) 206 ; (8) . . . . 93, 206-8, 362 ; (9) 93
William Alexander . . . 148
William Bates 57
William Bancroft 93
William Benedict . . . 231-3
William Berrien 57
William C 92
William Constable . 118, 120-1
William Crawford 196
William E 364
William F 365
William Harding 365
William Harrison 361
William Henry 362-4
Col. William Henry . . **198**
William Hill 196
William Israel 88, **94**
William Ivins 93
William J 229
Dr. William Oliver . . . **62**
William Sackett . . 87-8, 321
William Scoville 110
William Stewart 150-1
William Taylor . . . 108, **110**
William Underhill . . . 63
—— 74
Moor's Head, the 6
MORGAN, Abigail 321
Arabella 326
—— 201
MORRELL, Harriet 146
Robert 10
Thomas 10
MORRIS, Daniel 173
Gouverneur 118
Mr 19
Nathaniel 173
Robert 118
W 168
William 350
MORRISON, Harley J 232
John 232
Robert Alexander . . 232
MORSE, Dorothy 67
Capt. E 67
John 52
MORSELIS, John 82
MORTON, Edwin 240
Gen 117
MOTT, Adam **285**
Anna 268
Charles **285**
Edward Thomas . 263-7-8, 279
Elizabeth 268
Elizabeth Catharine . . . 263
Gershom **285**
Jacob 18
Jane Markrina 264-8
John 165, 263
Capt. John 22, 86-7
Martha Moore 264-9
Mary 268
Mary Moore 263-8
Rettie Roh 268
Richbell 165
Sarah **284**
Sarah Ann 263-4
Solomon **284**
Thomas 263
Dr. Valentine 117, 259
William Beckett . . . 252, **263**
MOULDER, Augustine 93
Benjamin Moore . . . 93
Charles B 93
Charles S 93
Sarah 93
MUDGE, William 170
MUIRHEAD, Andrew . 189, 327, 340, 392
Anna 327
Alfred 327
Elizabeth 381
George 327
Henry P 327
John 327, 340
John G 327
Jonathan 340
Lillian 327
Sarah 327, 339
William 81, 339
William Harrison . . 86
MULFORD, John 7
MULLER, Hellitje 146
MUNET, Princess 109
MURE, Adam, see Moore.
MURPHY, Kate 229
MURRAY, Robert I 117
MYERS, Elizabeth 284
MYSTER, Louise 337

N.

NASH, Mary 354
Stephen P 139
NASSAU, Dr. Charles F 334
National Guard 91
NAULTY, Peter 155
NEAL, Joseph 264
NEELEY, Letitia 393
NEELY, Elizabeth 243
John 243
NEGUS, Bennett B 155
NEILSON, Charlotte 136
NELSON, Sibe 70
NESBITT, Fred 342
NEVINS, Sarah Catharine 60
NEWHALL, Alice 162
Donald 162
Henry G 162
Lila 162
NEWLIN, Rev. Joseph D 270
NEWMAN, Rev. Samuel 375
Newspapers, &c. :
American, Trenton True . . . 260
Athenaeum, N. Y 138
Casket 264
Congregationalist 9
Emporium, Trenton 96
Express, Easton 266
Farmer, New England 264
Farmer, Northampton 273
The Fountain 264
Gazette, Rivington's 16
The Gift 264
Gleaner, The National 264
Graduate, Post 63
Journal of Medicine, New England 260
Journal, N. Y. Medical and Physical 111
Journal, Warren 315
Recorder, The American Medical 260
Recorder, Episcopal 264
Register, American Medical and Philosophical 111
Register, Norristown 264
Reporter, N. Y. Medical . . . 260
Reporter, Pennsylvania . . . 264
Repository, N. Y. Medical . . 111
Magazine, Godey's Ladies' National 264
Magazine, Graham's 264
Magazine, Harper's 14
Magazine of History and Biography, Pennsylvania . . 267
Magazine, Lehigh Valley Medical 349
Messenger, Family 264
News, Engineering 373
Opal 264
Pennsylvanian 262
Post, N. Y. Evening 315
Post, Philadelphia 149
Post, Saturday Evening . . . 264
Press, Free 266, 278
Press, Philadelphia 264, 332
Sentinel, The Easton 266
Spirit of Pennsylvania . . 260, 273
Spirit of the Times 265
Times, N. Y 61
Trades Union, N. Y. National 315
Union, Washington 264
Whig, Northampton 278
N. J., Condition of, at beginning of Revolution 20
New Side 168
New Style 4
Newtown pippin 149
Newtown, L. I., Townhouse . . . 13
NICHOLS, Mathias 170
NICOLL, Governor, etc . 37, 42-3-4, 295
NICHOLSON, George **286**-7
Hannah 287
Marcia 285-6-7
Rebeckah 287
Sarah 287
NOEL, Margaret Elizabeth . . . 159
NORRIS, Fanny 160-1
NORRIS, Francis Wyatt 161
George Somerville . 159, 160
Hannah Gaither 160
Henry Franklin 160
Jessie 161
Jessie Somerville 160
Joseph Couthoni 161
Katharine I 162
Katharine Isabella . . . 160
Margaret Allis 161
Mary Gordon 160
Richard Horton 160-1
Susan Voss 160
Whitton Evans 161
William Allis 161
William Wyatt 160
NORTH, Abigail 392-4
Emma Tripp 67
NORTON, Della M 230
Egbert T 228, 230
Henry M 230
Mr 355
Dr. Ralph 82
Walter M 230
NORWOOD, Frances Alecia 304
NOSTRAND, Catharine 352

O.

ODELL, Richard 27
ODENWELDER, Sibylla 265
OELRICHS, Lucy 145
OGDEN, Catharine Elizabeth . . . 108
Clement Moore 108-9
David 173, 354
Elizabeth Morris 203
Francis Ludlow 108-9
Dr. John Doughty 108
Louis de Luze 108
Margaret Van Cortlandt 108
Mary 173
Mary Moore 108
Samuel G 153
OLDERSLAW, Emma C 298
Old style 4
OLIVE, Thomas 288
OLIVER, Marcella Emma 149
OLSSEN, Rev. Dr 121
O'MARA, Bridget 300
ORD, —— 199
ORMSBY, Frank 342
Frank Gratacap 342
ORPWOOD, Ellen Gustin 207
Emma 207
Grace 207
Lucy 207
Mary Elizabeth . . . 207
Thomas 206-7
William Hagany . . . 207
ORR, Alexander 200
Benjamin Grayson 200
Eliza Moore 201
George Lee 201
John **200**
John Moore **200**
Preston 201
Rev. Robert, ... 11
William Grayson **200**
OSBORN, Dr. Samuel 259
OSTEN, Minnie 335
OSTRANDER, Rachel Ann 64
OSWALD, Captain 225
Overseers, duties of 45-6
OVERZEE, Mr 293
OWEN, Elizabeth 118
John 287
OXLEY, Henry 166

P.

PAINE, Mary 359
PALMER, Charles 10
Edmund 167
Elizabeth 67
James M 269
Richard 82
Samuel 366
Walter 366
—— 188
PANCOAST, Esther 96
John 96
PAPEN, Herfert 284
PARCELL, William 42
PARKE, Andrew 166
John 166-7
Jose 166
Roger 166-7, 287
PARKER, Caroline 228
Clara May 90

PARKER, Edith M 337
Elizabeth 372
George H 337
Governor 96, 151
Isaac 39
Capt. Lewis 88, 90
Gov. W. F 278
—— 318
PARKES, Rachel 387
PARROTT, James 70
—— 271
PARSONS, Sir Lawrence 7
Richard 7
Sir William 7
PARRY, Mifflin 264
PATE, Reece 240
Patent, Kieft's . . . . . .
PATTEN, Hannah 218
PATERSON, Major-General 140
PATTERSON, Clara Devor 266
Ella Foering 266
Elmer Ellsworth . 267
General 189
James Buchanan . . 266
Marie Davenport . . 267
Mary Matilda . . . 266
Ruth 267
Samuel 265
Samuel DeWees 262-4-6-7
Samuel Sherwood . 265
Sarah Ann 266
Judge William . . . 137
William Comstock . 266
William Mott . . . **265**
PATTON, Dr 259
PAUL, Col. Charles R 152
Charlotte 379
Theodore 379
PAXTON, Rachel 323
PAYNE, Will 286
PEABODY, Sarah E 147-8
PEACOCK, Will 286
PECK, Catharine 320
David 173
Edward 67
James Milnor 67
Joseph 173
Sarah 67
Talcott 67
Peerage, Burke's 6
Pegg, a negro woman 168
PELLETREAU, W. S 105
PELLEW, Henry E 144
PELLICE, —— 359
PENDLETON, Anna P 398
Hon. George H . . 396
Dr. J. M 117
Hon. Nathaniel G . 396
PENN, Capt. J. A 233
Cora 271
William . 31, 164, 232, 271, 284
PENNFORD, John 288
PENNINGTON, Governor . . 224-8, 355
Pennington Road 85
Pepy's Diary 157
PEPPER, Henry I 206
Mary 208
PERRINE, Abbie 377
Lewis 307
Mary 307
PERRY, Christopher Grant . . . 150
Edmund 151
Franklin 151
John Moore 151
Com. Oliver H 119, 151
Oliver Hazard . . . 40, **150-1**
PERSON, Job 358
PETERS, —— 330
PETERSON, Hannah 228
—— 236
Petition to Lord Cornbury 42
PETTEY, Edward 358
PETTIT, Jane **250**
John **250**
Mary 35
Nathaniel **250**
Thomas 36, 250
PHELPS, Thaddeus 136
Philip of Spain 6
PHILLIPS, Aaron 77-8
Abbie 77
Abigail 179
Alice 255
Amos 78
Andrew 320
Ann Elizabeth 77
Anna 78
Annie 78
PHILLIPS, Annie E 78
Bert 78
Caroline 78
Catharine 377
Charity 78
Charles 377
Charles T 377
Christopher 182-8
Cornelia 77
Daniel 48
David 77-8, 377
Edmund 388
Edward 78
Elijah 377
Elizabeth 77, 179, 377
Elmer 78
Emma B 378
Enoch 377
Ephraim 377-8
Eva 144
Frances 181, 241
Frances E 378
Frank 78
Frederick 78
Capt. Frederick 125
Rev. George . 54, **185**,
. . . . . 377, 386
George 185, 378
George E 378
Hannah 181
Harriet 77-8
Harriett 311
Helen 378
Capt. Henry 22
Henry G 78
Hezekiah 179
Horace 77-8
Isaac 377
Isabella 78, 378
Israel 77-8, 311
James 78, 315
Jane M 377
J. Walter 378
John . **77**, 179, 185, 313, 377
Capt. John 23, 377
John S 377
John Smith 77
John V 377
Joseph 77, 181, 376
Joseph M 377
Juliet 386
Keziah 176-**7**
Letitia 77
Levinia 77
Lieutenant-Governor . 185
Lillie 78
Liscomb 77
Livingston 78
Louisa 77
McAlpine 378
Mahala 320
Margaret 77
Maria 77
Martha 377
Mary . 78, 112, 124, 179,
. . . . . 181, 377-8, 381-2-5
Mary A. B 378
Millie 377
Montgomery 349
Penelope 315, 324
Peter 338
Capt. Philip 22
Philip . . . 11, 169, 181, 324
Rebecca Ann 77
Rhoda 188, 220
Robert H. C 378
Ruth 377
Samuel 78, 185
Sarah 77-8, 377, 388
Sarah B 313
Sarah E 378
Sarah Virginia 77
Scudder 78
Simeon 189, 387-8
Sylvester 77
Theophilus . 11, 47, **178**,
. . . . . 180-2, 241, 377, 386
Thomas 76-7, 313, 377
Virginia 78
Wendell 185
Wesley 77
William . . 78, 179, 181,
. . . . . 317, 376-7
William E 378
William R 377
Dr. William W. L . . . 378
Zerubabel . . **184**, 377, 386
PHOENIX, Daniel 130
PHOENIX, Jennet 130
PIATT, Dr. William F 259
PICKELS, Sallie 210
PIERCE, Sarah 366
PIERREPONT, Hezekiah B . . . 113, 142
John Jay **113-4**
Julia E 142-3
PIERSON, Abraham 25-6-7
Achsah 392-3
Benjamin 173, 361
David 357
Delia 362
Elijah 361
Elizabeth 367
Hannah 130-1
Henry 7, 27
Hiram 367
Matthew 359, 367
Mr 173
Capt. Philetus 35
Prudence 367
Ruth 370-1
Silas 361-2-7
Theophilus 357
—— 321
PIETERSEN, Roelof 42
PIGMAN, Americus Simpson . . . 231
Laura 231-2
Pillars, the seven of Milford . . . 174
PINKERTON, Rev. Samuel 362
Pippin, the Newtown 40
PLATT, Henry 389
Rev 121
PLUM, David 370
George 224
John 173
Sally 224
Poem on destruction of two oaks
in Ewing Churchyard 11
Poictiers, battlefield of 356
POLHEMUS, John 18
POLLOCK, Helen Hill 342
POMEROY, Anna Eliza 146
George G 146
Helen 146
Isaac Hart 146
Phoebe Hart 146
Theodore Keese . . . 146
Pomfret and Pontepact 157
POMP, Susannah M 339
POOL, Austin Meigs 222
John 221
Mary 221
Peter V 221
Samuel Holcombe 221-2
William Bayard 221
POPE, Joseph 286
PORCHER, —— 220
PORTER, Col. Andrew 372
Gov. D. D 264
Edmund 262
Dr. Edmund 252-8
Eleanor 220
Eliza M 372
Elmira 228
John 172
James Madison (Judge)
372, (Jr) 372 (3d) 372,
(4th) 372
Leonidas 262
Thomas 220
Prof. Thomas C 220
Thomas Miner 262
PORTEUS, Bishop 126
POSEY, Florence N 334
POST, Henry C 108, 110
Lucretia 108, 110
William 42
Dr. Wright 115
POTTER, Douglass 331
Florence 331
Frederic W 331
Henry A 330-1
Katharine C 331
Kenneth 331
Margaret 331
Thomas 331
Victoria 255
William M 366
POTTS, Ann 96
David 284
Ellen 96
Gardiner L 96
Jane 284
John **283**
Rev. John (Appendix) . . 279
Joseph **283**
Mary 96

POTTS, Mary Elizabeth 386
Sarah **283**
Stacy **96**
Judge Stacy 386
Stacy Gardiner 96
Thomas 96, **283**
Thomas, Sr., "Honest Thomas" **284**
Thomas Maxwell 283
William 96
Potts's Mills 284
Powatahuman 53
POWELL, G. C 201
Jeremiah 155
POYER, Rev. Thomas 10, 54
PRAA, Peter 42
PRAUL, Abram 318
Presbyterians 9
Presbytery of Philadelphia 9
PRESTON, George W 200
Orra Virginia 200
Sarah 90
PREVOST, General 104
PRICE, Hannah 190-9
James 11
John 168
Joseph 166-7
——— 377
PRIMMER, Isaac 77
Proclamation 49
PROCTOR, General 189
James Howe 72
John Riker 72
Mary Jackson 72
Col. Thomas 303
Thomas Emerson . . . 72
PROUT, Ebenezer 78, 314
Love 176-8
PROVOOST, Bishop 100-2
PROVOST, Colonel 382
Eugene 382-3
PRUDDEN (PRODDEN, PROTTEN),
Abigail 353-4
Grace 172
Joanna . 54, 88, 164-8, **170-6**, 353-4
Rev. John . . . 94, 168, **170**, 353
John, Jr 54, 353
Keziah 94
Margarett 53
Rev. Peter 168, **174**, 353
Samuel 172
PUDINGTON, Robert 32
PULLEN, Eugene H 221
PUMROY, Mr 9
PURBY, Jane 7
PURDY, Anna Mary 73
Charles Moore 73
Cornelius 70-2
David John 72-3
David Suydam 73
Eliza Jane 72-4
Elizabeth L. H 73
Lydia Louise 73
Maria Cornelia 72-3
Martha 72
Mary Ellis 72-3
Mr 41
Samuel H 116
Sarah Dustan 72-3
Violet 73
Wybert 73
PURSEL, Clara 267
Helen 267
Mary Louisa 267
Philip 267
Ruth 267
Thomas 267
Thomas Stone 267
PYNE, Rev. Thomas 263

Q.

Quakers 10
Quebec Bill, The **16**
QUICK, Anna 33
Carrie 312
Esther 312
Fanny 312
Gershom C 312
Mary 312
Samuel M 311
Titus 312
William 33, 300-12

R.

RACE, Dr. Henry 284
Railroads:
Camden and Atlantic 202
Railroads:
Camden and Amboy 89
Hudson River 120
New York and Erie 201
Pennsylvania 90, 266
Philadelphia and Reading . . 202
Philadelphia and Trenton . . 90
RANDAL, ——— 156
RANDALL, Helen Louise 61
Marion 121
RANDELL, Eliza A 65
Eliza A. R 65
RAPELYE (RAPPALIE, RAPALJE)
Anna Maria 128
Annie 73
Cornelius 82
Daniel 99
David Purdy 72-3
George 99
Jane **99**
Jeromus 17
John 99
Joris 99
Lavinia 65
Sarah 64
Sarah Jane 128
RAPP, Ellen P 304
Joseph **304**
Sarah Ann 304
RAUCH, Rev. F. A 361, **364**
RAYMOND, Edwina 196-7
RAYNOR, Rev. John 176
REA, Horace L 229
REAKERT, Cornelia Woodhull
Hart 221
Edwin Landis 221
Edwin Lardner 221
Joseph 220-1
Lardner 221
Mary Wilmer 221
Theodore 221
Virginia 221
Reception, Washington's, at Trenton 213
REDFERN, S. Edward 220
REDMAN, Elizabeth **285**
REED (READ, REID), Asa 350
Bowes 178
Charles 169
Elizabeth . 127, 322 (widow) 242, 251
Israel 350
John 53, 166
Joseph 53, 350
Mr. Justice 52
Mary . 35, 40, **53**, 127, 242, ... 251, 384
Naomi 189
Nathaniel 189
Rebecca 78, 90
Susanna 384
Thomas 53, 165-6-7
William 249, 350
REEDER, Alfred 309
Amos 308
Andrew H 277
Charles 327
Hannah 92
Isaac 308
Joanna . 242-9, **250**, 306, 327
Jacob 69, 242
John **250**, 308
Virginia 307-8
REEVES, Elizabeth 360-1
Emilie Bertha 218
John Warren 218
Joshua Hand 217-8
Nathan 360
REINBOLD, Susan 196-8
REMSEN, Capt. Abraham 19
RENAUDET, Anna 118
RENNE, Hannah 127
James 7, 97, **127**
Margaret 127
Mary 127
Sarah 10, 127
RENWICK, Prof. J 117
Republican Party, formation of . 145
REUCK, Catharine 239
Elizabeth 239
George 239
Harriet 239
J. Monroe 239
REVELL, Thomas 10, 165, 250
REYNOLDS, George 316
G. U 316
Marion 240
RICE, Captain 190
RICE, Caroline Abigail 305
Ellen Lenora 305
Helen Christina 305
Jane 323
Joseph Williams 304-5
Tillie 239
RICH, Fanny 160
RICHARD, Edwin 68
RICHARDS, Annabelle Elliott . . 202
Benjamin Wood . . . 143
E. Bartram 202
Elizabeth Ellison . . 202
Margaret 265
Mary 202
Meta Ellison 202
Natalie 202
Samuel **202**
Samuel Bartram . . . 202
Sarah **202**
Sarah Lippincott . . 142-3
Thomas 173, 202
Thomas John 202
William 143
Winifred 202
RICHART, Christiana 266
RICHARDSON, Jno 36
Lydia 218-9
Rev. Mr 205
RICHBELL, Ann **285**
Edward 289
John 285
RIDGEWAY, Colonel 308
RIEGEL, Benjamin F 333-5
Lizzie Malvin 335
RIGHTER, John 302
RIKER (RYCKEN, DE RYCKE, RYDER), Abraham 55, 71, 130-1
Abriana 131
Adelbert Gage 67
Alpheus B 131
Capt. Andrew 70-1, 130
Ann Exceen 130
Anna Elvira 130
Anna L 71
Audrey Townsend . . . 72
Charles Cook 67
Charles Lawrence 72
Cornelius Luyster 67
Daniel P 130
Daniel S 132
Elizabeth Platt 130
Elsie Louisa 67
Eva Ketcham 67
Frances Townsend . . . 72
Fred Hathaway 67
Grace 69
Grace Menonee 67
Grace Moore 67
Hannah 131
Henry 132
Henry Ingersoll 72
Henry Laurens 71
Henry Mott 67
Jacob Mott 64-7
James Laurence **71**
Jane 132
Jane Margaret 130
Jennet 130
John 132
John Hancock 130-1
John Jackson 71
John L 130-2
John Lawrence . . . 13, 71-5
Joseph H 64
Julia L 132
Lavinia 72
Livinia 132
Margaret Moore . 72, 131, 150
Margaret S 71
Martha Jackson 72
Martha Moore 71
Mary 32, 72
Mary A 132
Mary B 131
Mary Moore 64
Mr 43
Nathaniel Moore 71
Patience L 130
Rebecca P 130
Richard 57, (Recorder) 130-1-2, 150
Rodney Moore 67
Samuel 71-2, 129, 130-2
Sarah Moore 67
Sylvanus Smith . . . 72, 132
William Edward 67
William J 132
William L 70

RINGO, Philip 167
RINGOE, Miss 189
RISER, J. W 207
RISK, Dr. William Henry 329
RITNER, Governor 277
RITTER, Susan 255
RITTENHOUSE, William 315
ROACH, Charles H 128
ROBB, Elsie B 209
Frank C 209
Helen E 209
ROBBINS, Job 388
ROBERT, High Steward of Scotland 5
II, King 5
Edith 74
James 74
John 74
Mary 74
Philip 74
Philip R 74
William Floyd 74
ROBERTS, Anna 243, 322
Edmund 39, 321-4, 389
Eliza 323-4, 389
Elizabeth 390
Ephraim 324, 389
Margaret 321
Mary 388
Mary B 224
Nathaniel 389
Philip 189
Samuel 389-390
ROBERTSON, Al 117
ROBINSON, Adalaide 195
Bertha Norris 211
Douglass 195
Edmund Randolph . 145
Edward Ivers 211
Edward Moore . . . 211
Estelle 211
John 285
J. Norris 210-1
Katherine E . . . 108, 110
Mary Bertha 211
May Estelle 211
Sarah Ellen 195
Steelman 195
Thusnelda Wright . . 211
William Moore . . . 211
ROBISON, William 74
ROCKHILL, Edward 168
RODGERS, Dr. J. R. B 115
RODMAN, Mary 356
Thomas H 61
ROGERS, Jabez 173
Rev. Joshua M 252
William 27, 382
ROH, Anna Maria 263-7-8
ROLF, Elizabeth 359
ROLOFSON, Widow 37
ROSE, Ebenezer 178
Rev. John T 152
ROSS, Alice 218
Bertha 215
Captain 270
Clarence 215
Dorcas 215
Edmund Lee 214-5
Edward 217-8
Edward Jackson 93-4
Emma R 215-6
Ella 215
Ellen Moore 214-6
Eva 218
Fanny Hutchings 94
Frank 218
Franklin Moore 217
Frederick Connor 217
Garrett Mott 217
George Washington 214
Georgie 215
Hannah 215-6
Howard H 215
Ida 215
James S 216-8
John 214-7-8
John H 215
John Moore 217
Josephine Hand 217-8
Julia 215-8
Julia Ann 214-5
Lida Cram 94
Lilian Benizet 217
Lewis Hand 217
Lydia Leaming 217
Mary 215
ROSS, Mary E 215
Rachel 270
Sarah 214
Thomas 214-7
William Allen 218
Wilson 214
ROWLEY, Anna 229
Clara 229
Florence 229
George B 229
Harry 229
John Clark 229
Marigold 229
Nellie M 229
Royal Archivist, ... 29
RUDD, Samuel 115
RUNIAN, John 11
Thomas 11
RUNKLE, Adam D 342
Frances 385
RUSH, Jerome S 298
Townsend H 298
RUSSELL, Alfred 209
A. Raymond 209
W. W 153
RUTGERS, Alice 113
Anthony 113
RUTLEDGE, Edward 156
RUST, Eliza 228
RUYVER, C. V 33
RYDER, Elizabeth 64
RYERSON, Andrew B 70

S.

SACKETT, Anna 54, 97
Captain 52
Daniel 40
Elizabeth 54, 75, 97
Joseph . 9, 10, 11, 42-8, ... 51-3, 75, 97
Patience 129, 142
Rev. Samuel 97
Sarah 54, 75, 97
Simon 75
Thomas 10
William 10, 56
SADLER, Thomas 164
Safety, Committee of 48, 338
SAGER, Catharine 323
John 323
SALTER, Mary 394
SALTONSTALL, family of 68
SAMMIS, Elizabeth Ann 68
Sampler, Sarah Potts's 283
SANBERRY, Lambertge 112
SANDERS, Eliza 232
Maria L 147
SANDFORD (SANFORD), Abigail . 368
Benjamin F 368
Caroline E 368
Charles 368
David 367-8-9
Elizabeth 357
Esther 368
Ezekiel 358, 368
Helen A 368
Henry L 368
Hiram 367-8
Isaac 368
James 368
James L 368
John A 368
John R 368
Levina 367
Lewis 369
Nathan L 368
Phebe 368
Robert 358, 368
Sarah 368
Sylvanus 368
Thomas 260
Zechariah 369
SANDS, Augustus 68
SARGEANT, Elizabeth 188
SAUNDERS, Robert 155
SAYRE, Anna 193
Anne 359
Charles 193
Daniel 359
Edith 193
Elwood 193
Jerry 193
Job 27, 189
Mary 193
Thomas 192-3, 359
William 193
Willie 193
SCELLEX, Jacob 358
SCHANCK, Ida H 385
SCHEETS, Henry 302
SCHELLINGER, John S 215
SCHERMERHORN, Charles H . . . 298
Helen 298
Marion 298
SCHENCK, Garret 242
Ida 394
John 244
Rev. Noah H 396
Sarah 242
SCHIEFFELIN, William Henry . . 145
SCHILLINGER, Josephine . . . 192-3
SCHMIDT, John Wilhelm 113
Laura F 113
SCHOBER, Eugene Clarence . . . 269
Frederick . . . 268-9, 273
Irene Maude 296
Isadore 269
Marion Rosalie 269
Mary Minerva 269
Maud 269
Orville 269
Samuel 264-8
Samuel Markrina . . . 269
Wilhelm Ignatz 269
SCHOCKOY, Elizabeth 302
Schoolhouse lot in Pennington, N. J 169
Schoolmaster, first, at Newtown, L. I 13
Schools, free 13, 261
SCHREIBER, George Walter . . . 207
Henry 207
SCHROEDER, Gilliat 72
Henry 72
Henry A 72
Henry H 72
Selina Richards . . 72
SCHUYLER, Alida 137
Casperus 173
Philip Pietersen . . . 137
Science, Handbook of Medical, Woods' 63
Scotch Road 79, 85
SCOTT, Alexander 167
Benjamin 288
C. Edward Maurice . . . 212
John 359
Lewis W 387
Widow Mary 88
Moore 189, 391
T. E 240
Sir Walter 139
Walter 212
SCUDDER, Abigail 387
Abner 88, 92
Alexander 323
Alfred 323
Ann 242-3
Anna 380
Catharine 323
Charles 379, 380
Daniel 92, 323
Edward 380
Elias 323
Elizabeth . . . 294, 307, 380
Ella 380
Hervey 380
Jedediah . . . 88, 242, 322-3
Jemima 88
John . . . 92, 242, 294, 323-6
Joseph 380
J. Smith 86
Lilian 380
Louise Augustine . . 308
Margaret 380
Prudence 309, 326
Rebecca . . 88, 92, 387, 390
Richard 242
Richard Betts 242
Sarah . . . 322-3, 380, 392-3
Sarah A 380
Thomas 92, 242
Uriel T 380
Willhanna 86
William . . 86, 307, 323, 380
SCULL, Nicholas 122
SEABURY, Bishop 102
Seals 8
SEAMAN, Dr. V 259
Seats (See Country).
SEITZ, Mathilda 345
SELFRIDGE, Capt. Thomas O . . . 269
SELLERS, Elizabeth 228
SELTZER, Myrtle 234

SEMANS, Annie 196-7
SERGEANT, Frances 151
Thomas 151
SERVIS, Lucy 394
SEVERENS (SEVERANCE, SEVERANS), Benjamin 48, 167
John 249
Theophilus 81-2
SEXTON, Elizabeth 377
Ruth 377
SHAFFBUCH, Elizabeth 338
SHAFFER, Rev. Charles F 243
SHALLCROSS, Lewis 389
SHARP, Priscilla 206
Sarah 316
SHARPLESS, —— 112
SHATWELL, George 96
Matilda 96
SHAW, Harvey 190
James 193
Walter 193
SHEAFER, Clinton W 331
Lesley G 331
William L 330-1
SHEAFF, Mary 359
SHEPARD, Abby Y 366
Dr. Charles H 367
Chauncey 366
Chester 366
Daniel M 367
David 365
Elizabeth M 366
Eunice 366
Hannah 359, 365-6
Harry F 367
Hiram 366
Isaac 366
James F 366
Jared 366
Joseph 366
Josiah 359
Lewis M 367
Lucy G 366
Margaret 366
Martha M 366
Nancy 367
Pierce 367
Ralph 359
Rev 172
Simon 365-6
Squire 366
Susan H 366
Sylvanus 365
Timothy 367
William 366
Dr. William H 367
SHERMAN, Gardiner 108
John 174
John H 155
Mamie Alice 62
SHERRERD, Jane Maxwell 328
Samuel 328
Sarah M 328, 333
SHEWELL, Elizabeth 347
Joseph 347
Robert 347
SHIPES, Emily 77-8
Ships:
Abeja 153
Ann 356
Arabella 185
Baco 153
Betsy 134
Bristol 157
Bristol Merchant 158
Chesapeake 269
Dale 151
Despatch 253
The Enterprise 253
Fortune 159
Georgia 269
Hector 174
Hidalgo 62
Hopewell 375
James 56
Jersey 151
Kent 287
Leandro 153
London 157
Martha 13
Martin 174
Mary Ann 70
Mayflower 159, 361
Mifflin 151
Nestor 20
Niagara 269
Ossory 157
Pensacola 269
Ships:
Portsmouth 157
Prudent Mary 157
Rainbow 157
Ravenswood 68
Resaca 269
Rhode Island 269
Saginaw 269
Saratoga 71
Shield 287
Stonewall 269
Unity . . . . . .
Victory 157
Yorktown 70
Z line 122
SHNYDER, Peter 248
SHOALS, John 17-8
SHOBER, Rev 121
SHOENER, Frank E 334
SHOPSHIRE, Channing 195
Charles Augustus . 195
Sarah Catharine . . 195
SHOTT, Rev. G. M 240
SHREVE, Elizabeth H 89, 90
Capt. H. M 253
Ralph 89
SHUMAKER, Jacob 284
SHUTE, Helen 336
Sarah 60
SICKEL, Mayor 91
SIMCOE, Colonel 156
SIMONSON, Jeremiah 70
Minnie 225
SIMPKINSON, Eva 254
Henry 254
John 254
Lizzie 254
SING, Mary Elizabeth 108-9
Sinking Fund 91
SITGREAVES, Hon. Samuel . 248, 272
SKIDMORE, Jeannie 294
SKILLERN, Ross Hall 372
SKILLMAN, Catharine 396
Thomas 13, 42, 392
SKINNER, Abraham 83
Alfred Newton 255
Cornelia 255
Cory 255
Daniel 254-5
Frank Erwin 255
George 255
George Calvin 255
Horace 255
James B 255
Jane 257
John Calvin 254-5
John Gregg 255
Katharine 255
Mary Rebecca 255
Sarah Moore 255
Walter Moore 255
Rev. William 157
William Harvey . . . 255
SKIRM, Abram 79, 82, 390
Asa F 79
Charles Henry 79
Elizabeth 79, 390
Emily Maria 79
Margaret 79, 390
—— 324
SLACK, Eleanor 320
Leona H 90
Mary 78
Richard 78
William B 90
Slavery on Long Island 14
in New Jersey 15
SLOANE, Priscilla Dixon 152
SMEDLEY, Mary 366
SMILLIE, Elizabeth 237
Frederick 237
Dr. George 237
Jessie 237
SMITH, Ann 188, 240-1
Anna 77, 305
Dr. Alberto 153
Abigail 305, 345
Abigail Townley 296
Anderson 77
Andrew . 85, 168, 240-1, 311, 387
Anthony 190
Anthony B 216
Benjamin 390
Beulah K 235
Captain 293
Charles M 228, 233
Clarence 216
Collins 233-5
SMITH, Cora 235
David 296
Edmond 216
Eleanor Jones 74
Elizabeth Denton 60-1
Emily 206
Emma L 210
Flora Rebecca 235
Floyd 117
Garwood 216
George 305
G. W 305
Gouverneur M 62
Hannah 339
Hannah E 206-9
Henderson 233-5
Henry 74
J 41
Jane 305
Jasper . 11, 165-8, 182, 323, 334
John . 53, 79, 166, 188, 240, ... 286, 305, 317
John R 391
Jonathan . 176, 240-1-4, 305- 6, 311, 381
Joseph 214, 240
Dr. Joseph M 116
Judith 284
Jules Thomas 235
Keturah 305, 388
Kenneth Kennedy 235
Lavinia 130-2
Lindsay 233
Lindsay Moore 235
Maria 130-2
Mark D 235
Mary . 77-8, 188, 214-5, 233- 5, 244, 381-3, 391
Nehemiah 171, 305
Olive S 235
Paul K 235
Phebe 305
Ralph 166
R. Dayton 209
Richard 77, 166
Robert W 209
Ruth 392-3
Samuel 311
Sarah . . 79, 305, 317, 323, 377-8
Sidney Tangiers 74
Susan A 61
Sylvanus 130
Thomas . . . 11, 18, 166, 233-5
Timothy 189
Walter 235
Widow 127
Col. William 153
—— 305, 381
SMYTHE, Governor 156
SNEDIKER, Jan 60
Jannetie 60
SNEATH, Rev. Richard 302
SNEED, Francis 307
SNEIDER, John 41
SNOW, H. N 260
SNOWDEN, Col. A. Louden . . . .
Mary 92, 323
SNYDER, Elizabeth B 236
Society:
Academy of Medicine, N. Y 62
Alumni of Charity Hospital 62
American Academy of Fine Arts 117
American Academy of Medicine 348
American Bible 144
American, of Civil Engineers 143, 373
American Folk Lore . . . 267
American Geographical and Statistical 145
American Institute of Architects 143
American Institute of Mining Engineers . 342, 373
American Medical 348
American Philosophical . 342
Beneficial, of Easton, the Northampton 277
Bible and Common Prayer Book, N. Y., 102, 138, aux. 117
Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, State of N. Y . . 102

Society:
Choral, Nyack 120
Chemical and Pathological, Denver 396
Cincinnati 118
City Mission 138
Colonial Dames 266
German, of Penna 267
Hibernian 265
Historical, N. Y 137
Historical, Moravian . . . 267
Historical, Penna 266
Horticultural, N. Y 117
Hospital, N. Y 117
Huguenot 145
Library, N. Y 137
Medical, Univ. of Penna. 260
Medical, Connecticut . . . 259
Medical, County of N. Y . 111
Medical, Hunterdon Co . . 395
Medical, District, of the County of Hunterdon, formation of 260
Medical Institution of the State of New York . . . 259
Medical, State of N. Y . . 62
Medical, Northampton Co. 348
Medical, Somerset Co . . 395
Medical, St. Bartholomew's 260
New England 61
N. Y. Hospitals 139
Ophthalmological, N. Y . 62
American Ophthalmological 62
Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts 126
Promoting Religion and Learning 138
Relief of Poor Widows, N. Y 133
Sons of the Revolution 151, 267
Smithsonian Institution . 140
St. George's, N. Y 125
St. Nicholas 150
St. Patrick's 134
Tract 138
Trenton Saving Fund . . 91
SOLOMON, Sarah 146
SOVEREIGN, Sarah 76
SOWERS, Daniel D 333
Daniel H 333
SPALDING, Mary 366
SPARKS, Hickman W 206
SPAULDING, Lelian 218
SPENCE, Abbie 195
Arlington 195
Clement 195
Keziah 195
Louetta 195
Ralph 195
Robert 82
Vada 195
SPENCER, Rev. Elihu 188
Mrs. Lorillard **113**
SPERING, W 246
SPICE, Ada J 73
SPICER, Samuel 295
Spoons, Silver 321
SPRAGUE, Henry 239
SPRING, Edward 131
Dr. Edward 130-1
Rev. Gardiner 130-1
Preston 131
Dr. Samuel 130
Susan B 131
SPRINGER, Benjamin 190-1
Clara 192
Jesse 191
Marcus 192
Mary 192
Mary H 215
STACY, Robert 288
STAGG, Lotta S 231-3
Stair, Earl of 200
STANBOROUGH, Alice 214
Josiah 214
Mr 7, 26
Standing Committee of Diocese of N. Y 138
State Civil Service Commission . 148
ST. CLAIR, Gen. Arthur 137
STEADMAN, Sallie Ann 233
STEPHENS, John 158, 289
Thomas 369
STEVENS, Dr. A. H 117
—— 396
STEVENSON, Abigail 132, **295**
B C 255
STEVENSON, Capt. Daniel . 38, 40, 97
Edward 42, 295
Eleanor Foster . . . 194
Frank R 270
Herbert 194
Dr. J. B 117
Jonathan 295
Thomas . . . 42, 132, 295
William 288
STEWART, Anna 342-5
Charles F 342-4-5
Clarence D 346
Clarence P 344
Clement 342-6
Edward F 342
Elizabeth 342
Ella 342
Ellen 342
Emily 342-6
Emily S 346
Frank Wells 344
Helen 344
John 338, 342-5
Laura 342
Marie 346-7
Mary 342-4
Ralph T 346-7
Rodney L 346
Russell C 345
Hon. Thomas 342
William 133
William G 342-4
STILES, Eliza 190-4
Hannah 194
Jane 263
Nathaniel 263
STILLWELL, Augusta 389
Charity 317
Daniel 322
Deborah 83
Elizabeth 324
Mary 98, 104
John 317
Phebe 317
Sarah 317
—— 387
Stock Exchange 61
STOKES, Walter Watson 143
STONE, Bridget 288
STORM, Antie 63
STORMS, Charlotte 325-6
STORY, Elizabeth 91
STOUT, Aaron 384
Benjamin 168
Daniel 384
David 95
Elizabeth 95-6, 390
Gideon 311
Henry 390
John 295, 384, 390
Jonathan 166-7, 390
Joseph 166-8
Lucy 293-**5**
Maria 390
Mary 392-4
Noah 242, 390-2
Rebecca 242-4, 390
Richard **295**
Sarah 390
Theophilus 388, 392
Titus 390
—— 391
STOY, Margaretta L 302
Willi Ann 302
STRETTEL, Robert 287
STRINGER, Rev. John 302
STRONG, Charlotte Remsen . . . 72
James Remsen 72
Margaret Lawrence . . 72
STRYKER, Aeltie 64
Adjutant General . 177, ... 189, 196
Jacob 386
Jan 57, 64-9, 112
Janet 112
Jannetie 57, 69
STUYVESANT, Anna 144
Governor . . 13, 28, 30-1-2, 43, 54, 144, ... 291-4
SULLIVAN, John T O 155
SUMPTION, Mary **196**
SURLES, Carrie 379
Survey, Capt. Samuel Moore (2) . 41
SUSSDORFF, Elsie Purdy 74
Louis Albert 74
Ralph Hyatt 74
SUTPHEN, Hendricke 315
SUTPHEN, Mary Etta 377
SUTTON, John 239
Mary 239
SUYDAM, Elizabeth 72
Sarah 221
SWAIN, Sophia 217
SWAINE, Francis 32
Swamp, Hempstead 37
SWAN, Margaret 244
Rachel 325
SWARTWOUT, —— 130
SWIFT, Edward 347
Dr. Joseph K 347
Mary 347
SWING, Elizabeth Fishback . . . 232
SYERS, Mary Ann 60-2
SYMONDS, Henry 25
SYMSON, Henry 286
Synod of Phila 312

T.

TAGGART, Robert 246
TALLEY, Elizabeth 228, 231
John 228
Mary E 208
Rowena 231-3
TAMBLING, Harvey 367
TAMMA, Matilda E 233-5
TAPP, Edmund 174-5
TAPPAN, Halsey 367
TARBILL, John W 207
TARVER, Billison 147
Elisha 147
Martha M. A 146-**7**
TAYLOR, Dr. Augustus F. R . . 221-3
Bayard 264
Benjamin 89
Burroughs 85
Catharine Elizabeth . . 104
Catharine Neilson . . . **223**
Eliza Ann 85
George 251
Hannah Maria . . . 85, 307
John B 307
Laura B 310
Lydia 89
Mary Moore 223
Samuel 36, 310
Gen. Zachary 232
TEAL, Edwin 240
Elizabeth 239
George 239
Jesse 239
John 239
Laura 239
Mary Ann 239
William 239
TELLIER, Catharine 243
Marie Josephine 243
Peter 243
TEMPLE, Abigail 319
Abraham 319
Ann 314
Anna 320
Asher 319
Aurelia 320
Benjamin . 161, 176, 319, 320
Charlotte 320
Cornelia 320
Elizabeth 319
Frances 319, 320
George 320
Hannah 320
Israel 320
Joanna 77, 169, 319
John 189, 319, 320
Jesse 320
Mary 320
Mary Eliza 320
Nathaniel 319, 320
Phebe 320
Return 388
Sarah 169, 319, 320
Susan 320
Timothy 319, 320
William 319, 320
TEN EYCK, Catharine 328
TENNANT, Col. Bryce 253
Henriette 253
TERRICK, Richard 100
THATCHER, Henrietta 395
THOMAS, Edgar Y 197
Eusebia 397
Dr. John 394-7
Louise 235
Margaret 306, 356
—— 197

THOMAS, Emma Sophia 202
THOMSON, Alexander 340
Anna 341
Archibald 340
Clark 341
Frank 340-1
Frank G 341
Rebecca 253
Dr. William 341
Rev. William 337
THOMPSON, Anna 215
Charles, Esq 213
Elizabeth 95
Jean Newbold 204
Judge John Oswald . **225**
John Wallace 225
Julia W 227
Mary 374
Paul 203-4
Rodman Ellison . . . 204
Thorwaldsen 125
TIFFANY, Anna Moore 147
Rev. Frederick T . . . 146-7
George Peabody 163
Louis D **226**
William R 147
TILLINGHAST, Frank H 366
TILTON, Amanda 380
John, Jr 295
William 380
TINDAL, Joseph 82
TINGLEY, Abby 366
Nathaniel 360
TITUS, Aaron 383
Abiel 375
Abigail 376, 382
Abijah 384-5
Adelaide 386
Adaline A 387
Rev. Albert C 387
Amanda 384
Andrew 82, 178, 380-1-2-3-4-6, 390
Andrew R 96
Angeline 384
Anne 380-7
Asa 383-5
Azariah 384
Benjamin 59, 189, 379, 384-6, 391
Benjamin O 385
Benjamin W. 379, 386
Burroughs 383
Charity **318**, 386
Chandler W 387
Charles 381-2-3
Charles G 387
Caroline 384
Caroline E 382
Catharine 383-4
Capt. Content 9, 15, 32-5 48, 51, 250, 375-6
Cornelius 391
Cora 386, 390
David 98, 386
David L 318
Daniel C 385
Dennis 391
Edmond 375
Edward 376, 387
Eliza 386
Elizabeth . . 379, 381-5-6-7, 391
Ella 386
Ellet H 382
Emma 387
Enoch 382-4, 391
Enoch A 385
Enos 384-6-7
Ephraim 166-7, 189, 376
Frank 380
Fernando W 387
Frederick 385
Furman 384-6-7
Gardiner 386
George 383-5, 391
George L 385
George W 381
Hannah . . 133, 149, 375-6-9, 381-5-7-8, 391
Harrison 386
Harvey 387
Henry 381-6
Henry Birdsall 65
Henry P 41, 60-4-7
Capt. Henry T 382
Howard 387
Helen C 382
Ida 386-7
James L 386
TITUS, Jane 386, 391-2
Jemima 379, 384, 391
Jennie 386
Jesse 381-2
Joab 384
John . 166, 189, 376-8-9, 381-2-3-4
John G 385, 391
John W 387
Johnson 383-4-7
Jonathan 381
Joseph . 55, 76, 189, 305, 318, 375-8-9, 380-1-5-6
Julia E 382
Juliet 385
Lewis J 385
Liscomb R 386
Livingston 318
Lott 382
Louisa 384-6, 394
Lydia 376
Maggie 386
Margaret 379, 380
Margaret A 379
Maria 384-7
Marian Ann 382
Martha 376, 381
Mary . . 379, 381-2-3-4-5-6-7, 391
Mary Ann 381-6
Mary Jane 384
Nathaniel 384-6-7
Nathaniel R 317, 384-5
Negro, a 169
Noah 382-4
Penelope 385
Phebe 376, 381, 391-2
Philip 379, 382, 391
Priscilla 376
Randall 386
Rebecca 379, 381-5-7
Reuben 384-5, 391
Robert 375-6
Ruth 376-7
Ruth Ann 387
Samuel . . . 189, 375-8-9, 381-4-5
Samuel H 381
Sarah 380-3-5-6-7-8, 391
Sarah M 382-3
Silas 376
Silius 375
Smith 381-3
Solomon 383-4
Stacy 386
Stephen 381-2-3-4-7
Stryker 386
Susan 379, 384-5
Susanna 375-6, 391-2
Syrach 42
Teunis 42
Timothy . 167, 376, (Capt) 391
Theodocia 382
Theodore 382-4
Theodore F 381
Thomas 379
Urie 384
Uriel 379
Uriel B **380**
Wesley 386-7
William 384-5-6
William H 385
William J 381
William L 377
—— 188
Tobacco box presented to Nathaniel Moore by Hessian prisoner **189**
TODD, Rev. F. M 361
Harriet 360
Rev. Isaac **360**
Robert 360
TOE, Samuel 32
TOLAN, Hugh 302
TOM, John 130
TOMKINS, Mary 285
TOMLINSON, Ella 136
TOMPKINS, Gov. Daniel D 117
Isaac 360
Seth 173
TOOKER, Augustine Moore 75
Tory party 15
TOWES, Captain 287
TOWLE, Perciffal 287
TOWNSEND, Annie Rowena . . . 297
Charles M 210
Rev. Edward . . . 296-7-8
Edward C 298
Elizabeth 182
Elizabeth M 298
Flora May 212
Florence M 210
TOWNSEND, Francis Mortimer . . 72
Frank 212
George R 210
Georgiana 87
Hannah 294
Helen M 298
Henry S 298
Herbert L 297
Jennie L 298
Jeremiah H 212
John 18, 93
Kate 93-4
Maria Durell 93-4
Marion E 298
Mary 191
Mary C 298
Dr. P. S 117
Sir Roger, Bart . . 182-8
S. B 41, 54, 69
TRAILL, Elizabeth 322, 338
Robert 248, 322, 338
Thomas 338
Train's Meadow 95
TRAPHAGEN, Henry L 229
TRAVERS, Fanny 316
—— 146
TREDWELL, John 52
TREAT, Mr 173
TRENT, James 165
Mr 165
Trenton, Battle of 87
Ferry 127
Library 169
TRICO, Catalyntee 99
Joris 99
TRUMBULL, John 117
TUCKER, Augustine 58
Augustine Moore 58
Captain 22, 39
Samuel 82, 169, 327
—— 54-8
TURNER, Elizabeth 70
John 70
Rev. Dr 117
TUTTILL, William 129
'Twas the night before Christmas 104
TWEED, Agnes 217

U.

ULMAN, Julien Stevens 152
UNDERHILL, Capt. John 292
Katharine 62-3
UPDIKE, Archibald 387
Gisbert 294
Lawrence 11
Lydia 386
Mary 387-8
Williamson 386
URQUHART, Rev 9
UYTENDALLE, Eliza M 122

V.

VAIL, Elizabeth 367
VALENTINE, Charlotte 387
Valley Forge Court Martial . . . **372**
VAN ALST, Andrew 42
George 42
John 42
VAN ALLEN, Janita 146
VAN ARSDALE, Rev. Jacob 352
Mary 352
VAN BRIGHT, —— 305, 317
VAN BRUGH, Catharine 137
VAN BRUNT, Eleanor 188, 190
VAN BUYTENHUYSEN, Jan Gerrits 71
VAN CAMP, Catharine M 338
James 384
VAN CLEVE, Alexander G 391
Ann 384, 390
Anne 306
Augustus 318
Benjamin . . 79, 318, 390
Charity 319
Chreinyonce . . 305, 315-7, 324
Christiana 317
Cornelia Moore . . . 238
Cornelius 306
Rev. Crook Stevenson 318-9
Eleanor 323-5, 390
Eliza 319, 390
Elizabeth . . . 313-5-7-8
Ely 305, 317
Harriet 307, 390
Henry 238, 386
Henry J 390

VAN CLEVE, Henry W 376
Ishi 387, 390
James 390
James G 79, 390
Jane 306, 390
John . . . 238, 315-9, ... 323-4, 390
Col. John 313
John S 391
John Stevenson . . . 318
Joseph 317-9
Joshua B 319
Maria 323-5, 390
Martha 317, 377
Mary 319
Nancy 317
Noah 390
Penelope 317-9
Phebe Ann . . . 318, 386
Philip 376
Rachel 306
Samuel 317
Samuel E 319
Sarah . 306, 312-8, 389, 390
Wesley 319
William G 391
VAN CORTLAND, Jacobus 144
Mary 144
VAN DAM, Rip 42
VAN DEVENTER, Harriet 61
VAN DER DONCK, Adriaen 292
VANDERGRIFT, —— 96
VANDERVEER, John 394
VANDERVOORT, Peter 128
VAN DOREN, John 270
VAN DYKE, Simpson 384
VANGILDER, William 219
VAN HARDENBERGH, Arnoldus . 291
VAN HARLINGEN, Martin 380
VAN KIRK, Cornelius 306
Joseph 189
VAN LUYT, Jan 71
Tryntie 71
VAN MARTER, Chreyjans 315
Neeltie 315
VAN MIDDLEWORTH, John 386
VANNEMAN, Charles 193
Stanford 193
VANNOY, Francis 167
VAN PELT, Luther 78
VAN PRINCES, Penelope **295**
VAN RENSSELAER, Alida 137
Francis . 118-9, 122
Dr. Jeremiah 117-8
Rev. Nicholas 137
VAN TIENHOVEN, Cornelius . 31, 290
VAN WYCK, Gilbert 18
Mayor 61
VAN ZANDT, John 351
Margaret 351
Peter 349
VASSAL, Richard 104
VAUGHN, Richard 262
VENABLE, Mrs. Louise 152
Nathaniel E 152
VERNON, Nathaniel 245
Violet, a negro woman 179
Visit from St. Nicholas, a 104
VON AEHR, Captain 303
VON BRETTON, Baroness 122
VON SCHWEINTZ, Lieut.-General 145
VOORHIES, Theodore D 335
—— 78

W.

WAGNER, Daniel 277
Mary 330-1
WAINWRIGHT, Rev. Dr 117
WAITE, Benjamin 95
WAITLE, Joseph 93
WALBAUM, Alice Elizabeth . . . 203
Eveline Charlotte . . 203
Jacqueline 203
William Henry Herman Mark 203
WALES, Clorinda 93
WALKER, Ellen Frances 202
Frederick A 91
Margarett 303
Tina 240
—— 74
WALL, Euphemia 252, 275
WALTON, Thomas 19
WAMMON, Mary 75
WAMSLEY, Elizabeth Barnes 252, **283**
James **283**
War :
1812-14 23
War :
French 15
French and Indian . . . 8, 177
Mexican 23
Revolutionary 15
Spanish-American . . . 23, 63
WARD, Alice 363
Caroline 363
Elizabeth 239
Harry 363
Mr 172
Richard 363
Dr. R. H 363
Sarah 239
William 236-9
WARE, Lena 215
WARFORD, Harriet 391
WARNER, Benjamin 201
Charles 57
Jane 57
Mrs 271
Randolph, S., Jr . . . 333
William D 333
WARREN, Anna T 113-4
G. B 113
Capt. William H . . . 362
WARRIN, Dorothea 66
Elizabeth Lord 66
Marjory Adele 66
Ralph Ogden 66
Richard Halstead . . . 66
Robert 66
Samuel Lord 66
WASHBURN, Elizabeth 85
Hannah 85
Samuel 10, 76, **85**
WASHINGTON, George . 20-3, 87, 137, 144, 189, 213, ... 270, 293
John 292
Martha 137
WATERS, Anthony 99
Daniel 99
Elizabeth . . . 97-8, 327, 340
Hannah 97-8-**9**
John 317
Jonathan 327, 340
Sarah 317
Talman 99
William 127
WATERBURY, Colonel 17
WATTS, Dr 117
WAY, Hannah 56, **251**
James 44, **251**
John 42, 56
WAYMAN, William 18
WAYNE, Gen. Anthony 303
WEACHTER, Mrs. Mary 265
WEAVER, Amy F 66
Cornelius Weygandt . 267
Ethan Allen **267**
Gertrude 267
Joseph 277
Kenneth Patterson . . 267
Margaret Elizabeth . . 267
WEBB, Ann 7
Nathaniel 307
WEBER, Frances **121**
Frances H 118, 120
William 118
Rev. William 120
WELBURN 176
WELDON, Capt. Robert 188
WEED, Caroline Heloise 65
WEEDEN, Eduart 33
WEEKS, George 18
John 229
WEISS, Alexander 335
Alexander D 335
Charles G 335
Camillus A 335
Donald 336
Frank 335-6
Frederick B 335
George Alexander 335
Laura M 335
May 335
Robert F 335
Thomas 335-6
Viola 335
WELLING, Bessie 309, 379
Charles 309
Elias 390
Enoch G 308
Elizabeth 309
Emily 309
Fanny 380
Frederick 380
WELLING, Isaac H 379, 380
Jared 380
John . . . 81-2, 189, 241, ... 307-**8**, 379
John C 379
John P 379
Joseph T 379, 380
LeRoy H 309
Louis S 309
Margaret 380
Samuel 309
WELLS, Anna 344
Edward 344
Francis M 344
John 344
Mabel 344
Mr 41
WENHAM, Thomas 43
WENMAN, Henry 157
Wessel's Creek 184
WEST, Oakland 386
WETHERBY, Isaac 393
WETHERELL, Samuel 143
WEYMAN, William 10, 17-8
WHARTON, —— 349
WHEATON, H 117
Judith S 214-9
Marion 194
WHEELER, Clara P 217
Kate 229
WHEIR, Mary Passmore 206
WHILEY, Anna Beekman . . 118, 123
Richard 118
Whiskey Insurrection 248
WHITAKER, Cora 217
Clarence Bartlett . . 217
Claudine 217
Dorothea 217
Frank Leaming . . 217
Franklin 217
Florence Leaming . 217
Herbert Coleman . . 217
Harry Vandyke . . 217
Julia Ross 217
Lemuel 217
Marguerite 217
Norman T 217
Roland 217
WHITE, Abraham 79
Ann 184
Anna 118
Bishop 101, 196
Elizabeth 79
Edward F 335
Edward Russell 335
Helen M 335
James 79
Job 79
John 79, 184
Mary Elizabeth 329
Mrs 119
Thomas 19
William 118, 329
WHITEHEAD (WHYTHEAD) Amy 288, **294**
Benjamin 18
Daniel 38, 41, 132, **294-5**
Hannah 98, 129, **132-3**
Helena 95
Mary 387
Mercy 37
Thomas 52, 132
WHITENACK, Henry 388
WHITLOCK, Henry Hull 74
WHITMAN, Zachariah 174-5
"Who's Afraid" 123
WICKENDEN, Rev. William . . . 54
WIGGINS, Theodore P 321
WIKOFF, John 82
WILDER, Addie 254
Charles 254
Horace 254
Rollin 254
WILEY, Isabella 385
WILLCOCK, Richard 39
WILLEMSE, Johannes 128
Peter 128
Willem 128
WILLETTS (WILLETT, WILLET)
Edmund 83
Elizabeth 127-8
John 18
Martha **242**
Ned 83
Richard 286
Thomas 9, 52, 176
William, King 294
the Conqueror 5, 43

William, IV, of England . . . 40, 132
and Mary 49, 50
the Silent, Prince of Orange 12
WILLIAMS, Anna Maria 325
Augustine 75
Captain 49
Frances R 74
Laura M 109, 110
Leonidas Polk 74
Margaret A 68
Mary 58, 369
Pelatiah 59, 67
Richard 55-8, 69
WILLIAMSON, Gov. Isaac H . . . 95
Mary 309
Wilhemina 396
WILLIS, Rev. Thomas 34
WILLISTON, Rev. Ralph 101
Wills:
Green, William (1) 249
Moore, Gershom (4) 38
Moore, John (3) 36
Moore, Capt. John (4) 177
Moore, Joseph (2) 357
Moore, Nathaniel (3) 168
Moore, Sarah G 251
Moore, Capt. Samuel (2) . . . 52
Moore, Dr. William (5) . . . 112
Phillips, Theophilus (3) . . . 183
Phillips, Theophilus (4) . . . 180
Phillips, Theophilus (5) . . . 178
Prudden, John (3) 353
Titus, Hannah 374
WILLS, Daniel 288
Dr. George 344
WILMOTH, Laura 232
WILSON (WILLSON), Catharine . 304
Eleanor 214
Elizabeth 68, 210, 245
Harris 130
Hugh 304
Dr. James 284
Leah 313
Maria A 230
Samuel 288
Stewart 190, 213-4
Thomas 387
Widow 59
—— 318
WINDER, Thomas 166
WINN, Lydia E. S 202
WINSLOW, Gov. Edward 159
Rev. Edward 159
John 159
Margaret 356
Mary 158-9
WINSTON, Elizabeth 354
Roger 354
WINTER, Henry 266
Peter **266**
Susan Burke 265-6
WINTHROP, Governor 175, 185
WOLF, Governor 264
Womatupa 53
Wonoxe 53
WOOD, George 43, 183
Jonas 30, 167
William Spencer 62
WOODEN, Eliza 345
WOODHULL, Deborah 129, 142
Richard 129, 142
WOODLAND, Susan 321
WOODMANCY, Hannah 242
WOODRUFF, Anna G 329
Catharine T 329
Edmund D 329
Frank 329
Frederick 329
George D 328-9, 330
George G 329
Harriet 390
Henry G 329
Hezekiah S 241
Hiram 390
Katharine 329
Mary G 329
Philemon 329
Sophia 329
Warren 329
William H 330
WOOLSEY, Ann Eliza 385
Benjamin 98
Ephraim 323-5, 390
George . . 54, 98, 166-7, 376
Hannah 381
Henry 376
Jeremiah 188-9
Joseph 82
Martha 376
Mary 307
Sarah 54, 98
Thomas 98
WOODWARD (WOODARD), Ann . . 321
Ann N 352
Abigail 351-2
Alexander 321
Andrew R 321
Benjamin 321
Benjamin M 321
Daniel 321
Elizabeth 321
Emma 321
Gilbert 351
Hannah 85, 321
Hannah M 321
Jane 321
John 351
Joseph 351-2
Lambert . . 88, 242, 322, 350-1
Lambert M 351
Margaret 53, 88, 242, 321-2, 350
Martha 321
Mary 53, 321
Moore 351
Moses 84
Nathaniel 41, 54, 350-1
Oliver 321, 351
Philip 351
Samuel 351
Sarah 306-7, 321
Sarah Elizabeth 321
Thomas 351
WOOLFOLK, Eliza W 361-2
WOOLLASTON, Abraham R 209
Worcester, Battle of 29
WORLEY, D 253
WRAY, Colonel 189
WRESLE, John 286
WRESTLE, Thomas 286
WRIGHT, Ansley Newlin 210
Clara 152
J. Hood 210-1
Jonathan 167
Sallie B 208
William Henry 210
Wyandank 27
Wyatt's Rebellion 5, 6
WYATT, Arthur Richard 160
Charles Handfield . 139, ... 159, 162-3
Christopher Alleyn . 160-1-2
Rev. Christopher Billopp 159, 161
Christopher B 162
Cornelia 162
Edward Winslow . . 159, 162
Fanny 159
Frances 163
Frances Billopp 161
James 158-9
James Bosley Nowel . . 160
John Henry 159
John McVickar 163
Katharine Isabella . 159, 161-2
Lisa 164
Mary Livingston 160-1
Mary Augusta 159
Merritt T 162
Marion Beacham 163
Rosella R. McAllister . . 162
Sophie Louise Hollingsworth 160
St. George Croghan . . . 161
Serena 161
Thomas 160
Rev. Thomas James . 159, 160
William Edward . 159, 161-2
Rev. William Edward . 158-9
WYCKOFF (WYKOFF), George . . 128
Hendrick 128
Rev. Henry H 380
Maria 128
Peter 60
Pieter Claesz 128
Sarah **128**
William H 379, 380
Margaret A 380
—— 384

Y.

YARD, Hiram 277
YARDLEY, William 242
Yeadon 196
YOCUS, Charles J 217
YONGE, Dora P 147-8
York, Duke of 43-6, 117, 157
YOUELLS, Robert 246
YOUNG, Abigail 354
Rev. Andrew S 362-4
Rev. Daniel 361
James E **364**
Mary Ann 77
Ruth 364
William 77
Young Men's Christian Association, Brooklyn 61

Z.

ZAZRO, Miss 142
ZEBLEY, Edward M 211
Hannah 211
Jonathan 211
Sallie 211
ZIMMERMAN, Catharine Elizabeth 268
Elizabeth 267